ab by (agent; can turn to "af" before " $h$ "); ab- (verbal prefix) = away, off
aba homespun (sb )
abad eternity (sb)
abadic eternal (adj)
abalone (haliotis ) = abalone
abalorio small glassware
abandon abandon (sb \& vtr)
abbassi abbassid (adj \& sb)
abbat abbot
abbatia abbey
abbrehg to get out (vulg. !)
abdekhschat to frighten / scare away
abdeh remove ( vtr ) (to set aside); abdeh $y$ ud $x=$ to rid $x$ of $y$
abdeih wean (vtr)
abdeil department (sb) (store; section)
abdication abdication
abdomen abdomen (sb)
abeih to make off, to flee
aberration aberration
abfeug + acc shirk (vpr)
abfug running away (of a child; sb)
abgeir ( to ) turn around (vint )
abghend ( abghènd $)=$ get rid of (vpr )
abhorr to abhor
abieh x ud $\mathrm{y}=$ to exempt y from x
abject sickening (adj)
abkap to complete (vpr / vtr)
abkhase abkhaz
abkwah to pick up, harness (vtr)
ablehnc diflect (vtr; a missile)
ablinekw abandon, desert (vtr)
abnegation abnegation (sb )
abneih to take away
abnormal abnormal (adj)
abnus ebony wood
aboleih abolish (vtr)
abominable abominable (adj)
abonn (+ acc.) = to subscribe to, to buy a season ticket for
abonnent subscriber (adj \& sb)
abonnment subscription (sb)
abor to abort
abordage boarding (of a vessel, sb)
aborde to board (a vessel)
aborigine aborigine
abortion abortion (sb)
aborto little runt (sb)
Abou Rhurayb Abu Ghraib
abpersne to take to one's heels
Abraham Abraham (npr)
abrupt abrupt (adj; fig.)
Abruzzi ( sing) = Abruzzo (mountain )
Abruzzo Abruzzo (region)
absect rujiow sawed-off shotgun ( sb )
absent absent (adj)
absinth wormwood (sb)
absleub to slip away (vint)
absorb absorb (vtr)
absorpt energia dose absorbed dosis (total ionizing dose; sb)
absper bumpy (adj)
abstauneih stun (vtr)
abstehm $(+\mathrm{acc})=$ refrain from
abstehmia abstentionism
absteum evaporate
absurd absurd (adj)
abtrigher trigger ( weapon; sb)
abundant abounding (adj)
abunde to abound
abveic to move away
abveulbh to get round (a difficulty; sb)
abvolg to show one's heels (vint)
abwohndt (\& abwohnden) = roundabout (adj) (path, way)
abyeis to shoot (an arrow)
abysse abyss
acacallis acacallis (sb)
acacia acacia
academia academy
acatist prayer for the dead
accelerator accelerator (sb)
accelere to accelerate
accent accent
accentue to accentuate, stress
accepte to accept
access access
accident accident (sb)
accommodant accommodating (adj)
accompagnement accompaniment (music)
accompliht completed (adj)
accorde accord (sb \& vtr)
accordeon accordeon
accoste to dock at
accredite to accredit
acculturation acculturation
accurat neat (adj) (well done)
accusation accusation (sb)
accuse accuse (vtr)
Acerbas Acerbas (npr)
acete vinegar (sb)
achak uneasiness, malaise (sb)
achar pickles (splu )
achi! achoo! (onom.)
achiz unable, powerless
acid acid (sb \& adj)
acolyte acolyte
acquiesc ( + acc. ) = to acquiesce to
acquiseih acquire (vtr)
acquit to acquit
acrell wash drawing (sb)
acrobat acrobat (sb)
acrobatia acrobatic feat (sb)
acronym acronym
act act (sb); act os accusation = indictment; Acts im Apostels = Actes des Apôtres
actia share (finance; sb)
actiasmyehria shareholding
action action
actionnaire shareholder
activa assets (splu) (accounting)
active substance active ingredient
activitat activity (sb)
actor actor (sb)
actrice actress (sb)
actualitat news (splu)
actuation lawsuit
actue to proceed (before a court)
acuscherin midwife (sb)
acustic tube speaking tube
acut acute
ad at (prep)
adab good manners ( splu )
adadh number ( $\mathrm{n}^{\circ}$; sb )
adagio adage (sb)
adam human (sb)
adaptive optique adaptive optics
adarb barricade (sb; parapet between two towers)
adark scum of reed (sb)
adarle poppy (sb)
adawa enmity (sb )
adbehr to make an offering of (vtr)
addeih add (vtr)
addic devote (vtr)
Addis Abeba Addis Ababa (npr)
addition addition (sb)
adduc to end up (place )
adequat adequate (adj)
adet habit (sb)
adfall attack, outbreak (illness)
adglehmer to stick/hang to
adhes (+ acc.) = to join, to adhere to
adib literate (adj)
adic usual (adj)
Adieu Farewell (interjection)
adil right (adj) (righteousness)
adjudant-chef chief warrant officer
adjudication awarding (sb)
adjust to adjust
admahel subpoena
Admet Admetus
administre administer (including drugs)
admiral admiral (sb)
admire to admire
admission admission (sb)
admitt admit (vtr)
adnehm to award (ex: a medal)
adobe adobe (brick)
adon to atone
Adonis Adonis (npr)
adopt to adopt
adoquin cobblestone
ador wheat (sb) (wide decoccum)
adore adore
adorne to bedizen, bedeck
adpeurt to establish the filiation of
adrenaline adrenaline (sb)
adresse address (sb)
adresseit addressee (sb)
adriug lazy (adj)
adskweis common hawthorn
aduar ad(o)uar
adulation adulation
adult adult (adj, sb)
Advent Advent (sb)
adverse effect adverse effect (medicine; sb)
advocat lawyer (sb) (Justice)
advocat general general counsel (sb)
advocature lawyers' bar
advoque advocate (vtr)
adyuneg to place side by side
adwar dowery
adyuneg add (vtr)
aegid aegis (sb)
aend duck (sb)
Aeneas Aeneas (npr)
Aeneis Aeneid (sb)
aerodrom aerodrome (sb)
aeronautic aeronautic
aerospacial aerospace
aerostat aerostat
afa bad luck (sb )
affable affable (adj)
affaire affair
affec to affect (move)
affectat stiff, stilted (fig.)
affection affection
affidavit affidavit
affiliation affiliation
affirmative action affirmative action
afflut exhalation, effluvium (sb)
affresco fresco
afire blueberry (sb)
aflig to distress, aflict
aforise curse (vtr)
Africa [Afrika] = Africa (npr)
African african (adj \& sb)
afsos I'm sorry
afu mercy (sb )
afuna blueberry (sb )
ag to act; to go together (when referring to a group), to push, to lead; ag claus = to be bordering/verging on
agama denomination (religion)
agapes (splu) $=$ agape feast (Christendom; sb)
agar if, in case
agarian (racist insult against Arabs or Muslims) (sb) (!)
agaru African myrrh (sb)
agave agave
Agayos (Sea) Aegean (npr)
agede to squint
agence agency
agent agent; policeman (sb)
agglomeration agglomeration
agglutinant agglutinating (adj) (language)
aggregat aggregate (including pellets)
aggressive aggressive (adj)
aghel disgusting (adj)
agher cultivated field (sb)
agherd wild pear-tree (sb)
aghnue mien kerd aghnuet = my heart pains me
aghyern morning (sb)
Aghyernland Levant (npr)
agian pitched battle
agiasma Holy water (sb )
agil agile (adj)
agitator agitator (sb)
agite shake, agitate (vtr )
agla $\operatorname{brood}(\mathrm{sb})$ (small animals )
aglow haze (sb)
aglu rain cloud (sb )
agmen army on the march
agmo trajectory, route (sb)
agn lamb (sb )
agonia agony (sb )
agonise to be dying
agor household (sb)
agos bad action, going-ons
agraf safety pin (sb )
agree to accept, approve, agree
agrent farmer (sb); agricultural (adj)
agriculture agriculture (sb)
agriverslyn agribusiness
agroforesterie agroforestry
agronom agronomist
agronomia agronomy
agros cultivated countryside
agrue to scour the countryside
ahammiyat scope (sb) (importance)
ahock se $=$ to curl up, to huddle up
AIDS Acquisiht Immunodeficiency Syndrome = AIDS ( sb )
aig oak (sb) (green)
air air (sb ); air conditionen = air conditioning/-ned; air force $=$ air force
aircrobatia (sing) $=$ aerobatics (splu )
airdruna air current (sb)
airise air (vtr)
airise ( $-\mathrm{t} /-\mathrm{n}$ ) $=\operatorname{airy}(\operatorname{adj})$
airnav aircraft (sb)
airpiratia aircraft hijacking
airport airport (sb)
airsclus lock (sm )
airsleidnav hovercraft (sb)
aise ease (sb)
aisic easy
aiw age, era (sb); ever (adv)
aiwic of ever, eternal, everlasting (adj)
aiwic sneigv perpetual snow
aiwo age, era (sb); ever (adv)
aja grandmother (sb)
ajaban! Gosh!
ajal last hour (fig)
ajayib unusual (adj)
ajdadh (sing) $=$ ancestors (splu )
ajib incredible (adj)
ajib astonishing (adj)
ajiz shot (adj; when referring to a discouraged person )
ajlaf villain (adj. \& sb) (pejorative )
ajowan ajwain (sb)
ak point (a sharp configuration; sb)
ak (or "akut") = sharp (adj)
akap to end (vtr/vint)
akbaba scavenger (sb)
akel presence of mind (sb)
aker maple (sb); acrid
Akharnay Acharnai (npr)
akhat agate (sb)
Akhilleus Achilles (npr)
Akhira the Otherworld
akhir latest, last (adj ) ( recent)
akhire to postpone
akmak scatterbrained, crazy (adj, sb)
akmen vault (sb)
akmenspetra keystone
akowsie to prick up one's ears
akri acrid
akride grasshopper (sb)
akro top (sb) (highest point)
Akropoli Acropolis (npr)
akster lively, strong (adj) (fig, color, sense )
akstraum witty (full of humour; adj)
aktwn twilight ray
akwn barb, herl (sb)
al raise, breed (vtr)
al-hamdulillah! thank you God!
Al-Khawarizmih Al-Khwarizmi (npr)
à la à la
alabasch kohlrabi (sb)
alabster alabaster (sb )
alaf ration (sb) (food)
alafa (\& lafa ) = stipend, salary (sb)
alamat punctuation mark; alamat os mathal quotation mark, guillemet
alambique alembic (sb)
alamode fashionable (adj)
alarme alarm (sb \& vtr)
alascha gelding (sb)
alat tool (sb)
alatengjia toolbar
alat-machine machine tool
alatos set of tools
alaud $(\&$ alauda $)=$ lark (sb)
alausa shad (sb)
alawite alawite
alay train, retinue (sb); to stroll about
alayissalam! May the peace be upon Him !
Alba Scotland (npr)
Alban Scot (sb); scottish, scotch (adj)
albarda packsaddle (sb)
albarrada albarrada ( sm ) ( tile pattern representing a vase of flowers)
albatroz albatross (sb)
albatt (\& albatta) = certainly, indeed (adv )
albblond white-blond
Albertus Magnus Albertus Magnus
albh white (adj)
albhspirit white spirit (sm)
albino albino (adj,sm)
albit stye; barley grain
albu sprite (sb )
albud swan (sb)
alchemia alchemy (sb)
Alcmene Alcmene (npr)
alcohol alcohol (sb)
alcoholisme alcoholism
alcoholmeider breathalyzer
ald trough (sb)
aldehyde aldehyde (sb)
aldia pirogue (sb)
aleg to allege, to defend oneself
alemann alemanni (adj \& sub. sing.)
Alendyin Aladdin
Aleppo Aleppo
alerte alert (sb \& vtr)
alevi alevi
alevisme alevism
Alexander Alexander
alfalfa alfalfa (sb )
Al-Gaddafi Gaddafi (npr )
algara clash, brush (sb)
Alger Algiers (npr)
Algeria Algeria (npr)
algerian algerian (adj \& sb)
algerese inhabitant of Algiers (adj \& sb)
algorithme algorithm
algv to be awarded (a price = acc.; vtr); to earn (sb)
Alhazen Alhazen (npr)
alian wrath (sb)
alibi alibi
Alice Alice
alim erudite (adj); scientist (sb)
aliment food (sb)
alinea paragraph (in a legal text)
alineat aligned (adj) (fig.)
alisia chequer tree (sb)
aliw silver-gilt (sb)
alixire elixir (sb)
aljiss gypsum (sb)
Alkibiades Alicibiades
alkuba alcove (sb)
Allah Allah (npr)
allee alley, aisle
allegence allegiance
allergia allergy
allergen allergen
allergic allergic (adj)
allie to ally
allodh allocate (vtr)
allottment allotment
almadraba tunny net
almanac almanac (sb )
almar cupboard, chest (on the wall)
al-Mawsil Mosul
almentask (school) homework
almujna alms (sf)
almujner chaplain (sb)
almujnerie chaplaincy
alnos completely, wholly
alokad frolicsmoe, downy
Alpes Alps (npr)
alphabet alphabet (sb)
alphabetic alphabetic
Alphayos Alphaeus (Bible, father of James)
alpin alpine (adj \& sb)
alpin ski alpine skiing
als otherwise, else (adv)
alsen alder (sb)
also also, so (adv.)
altar altar (sb)
alter the other (one)
altercation altercation
alterglobalisme alterglobalism
alternation alternation
altice embroidery (sb) (sewing)
altie to embroider
altruisme altruism
alu ale (sb)
alue to roam, to loiter about
aluminium aluminium (sb)
alv bed of a watercourse (sb)
alvey hive (sb)
alveycomputing cloud computing
alyo another (declinable)
am past tense of "amem"
amabiltats (splu) $=$ amiability
amalan practically (adv)
Amalek Amalek (npr)
amalgame amalgam (sb)
Amaltheia Amalthea (npr)
aman have mercy ! ( interjection ); mercy, pardon (sb)
amanat security, guarantee (private law)
amar mooring rope (sb)
amarant amaranth (flower)
amasirr berber
amat pleasant
amateur amateur
Amathus Amathus (npr)
amaxi body (sb) (vehicle)
Amazonas Amazon (npr) (river of Brazil)
amazone Amazon (sb )
Amazonia Amazonia (sb)
amazonic Amazonian (adj)
ambact intermediary, go-between, middleman (sb)
ambag to commit oneself
ambassade embassy (sb)
ambassador ambassador (sb)
ambel vine wood
amber gray amber
ambghehrd to encompass
ambh $(\&$ perambh $)=$ around (prep)
ambhkaup to go shopping
ambhkeung linger (vpr)
ambhneus to nose around
ambhriss outline (sb)
ambhspehc to look around
ambhtaste to fumble around
ambhwaurg to bully (vtr)
ambi on both sides
ambient environment (sb )
ambiental environmental
ambigu ambiguous (adj)
ambigwiv amphibious (adj \& sb)
ambikwehl to bustle about
ambikwol valet (sb)
ambitieus ambitious
ambo all both
Ambrosius Ambrose
ambtos from both sides
ambulance ambulance (sb)
ambulant veneg peddler (sb)
amdani income (sb)
ame to be(come) attached to (fig.)
amem feed (vtr)
amendement amendment
America America (npr)
American american (adj. \& sb)
amethyst amethyst (sb)
amfer bucket (sb)
amin reliable (adj) (person)
amirahor master of stables (sm )
amirat Emirate (sb)
amirbar Mayor of the Palace (sb)
amire amir (sb); Amire im Muaminen = Commander of the Faithful
amirmajlis chairperson (of an assembly)
amirmakhkma court president
amirselah fencing master (sb )
$\operatorname{amiwa}($ plu $)=$ sorrows (plu $)$
amla phyllanthus emblica (sb)
amlak (sing) $=$ assets (plu, finance)
amma adoptive mother (sb)
ammer command (sb) \& to command + acc. of the person
ammonia ammonia (sb)
ammonium ammonium
Ammurapi Hammurabi (npr)
amnesia amnesy
amnistia amnesty (sb)
amnistye amnesty (vtr)
amor attachment (love, endeavour)
amortisation amortization
amortise amortize, pay off (vtr) (capital)
ampere ampere (sb)
amphibia amphibian (adj \& sb)
amphibolite amphibolite (sb)
amphitheatre amphitheatre, lecture hall
amphora amphora (sb)
amplifie to amplify
amplor extent (sb)
ampull bulb, phial (sb)
ampute to amputate
ampwa raspberry (sb)
amtire to be in office
amulett amulet (sb)

Amur Amur (npr)
amvon church pulpit (sb)
an if, whether ( conj ) (introducing a question )
ana on the edge of
anabaptiste Anabaptist (adj, sb )
anac past tense of "anac"
anadeh attribute, allocate, impute (vtr)
Anadolu Anatolia (npr)
Anadyomene Anadyomene
anafer blessed bread (sb)
anaglypt low relief (sb)
analog analogous
analogic analog(ue) (adj.)
analyse analysis (sb) and analyze (vtr); analyse gridel $=$ evaluation grid
anamnese meditation (sb) (religious contemplation); to meditate (vint)
ananas pineapple (sb )
ananec to present, bring (vtr)
anathema anathema
anateina (sing.) = goosebumps
anatomise to dissect
Anchises Anchises
anchoa! not possible!
anchova anchovy (sb)
ancian ancient (fig.)
anda musk (sb) (gland, perfume)
andaluth Andalusian
andam lock (vtr)
andem jewel, flower work (fig.)
Andes Andes (splu)
andh to cover (a distance) (vtr)
andhwrnt route, lap (sb)
andin andean
andos bloom, herb (sb)
Andreas Andrew
android (an) droid ( sb )
Andromeda Andromeda
andsa medicinal plants
andyes flowering (sf)
anecdote anecdote (sf )
anemia anemia (sf)
anemon anemone (sf )
aneria manly strength
anesthesia anaesthetics
anesthesye to give an anaesthetics to
aneta door-post (sb)
aneurysme aneurysm (sb)
anfractuositat vertical crevice (sb)
anganan estimate, invoice
angel angel (sb)
angh narrow (adj.); to tighten
anghen person (sb)
anghencapital human capital
anghpasse narrow gorge, pass
anghpert alley (sf)
angkhi khaki (sb, adj)
angkin waist scarf
angle Angle (Germanic people; adj. \& sb)
anglicisant English-speaking (adj. \& sb)
angst anxiety (sb)
angule angle (sb)
angulekaws square bracket [ ]
angver young snake, squib
angwi eel
anhaingher trailer (sb)
animal animal
animator group leader (entertainment, vacation ressort)
anime to animate
animisme animism (sb)
animositat animosity (sb)
anion anion (sb)
anis anise (sb)
ank hook, peg
anker anchor (sm)
ankul shoot (of plant; sb )
ankus sting (sb) (for elephants )
ankylose ankylosis (sb)
ann past tense of "annem"
annals annals
annect to annex
annem to breathe; breath
annex annex(e) (sb); subsidiary (adj)
anniversar anniversary (sb)
annotation annotation
annular ring finger
annulation annulation
annunce announcement
anomalia anomaly
anon food (sb)
anorak anorak (sb)
anse handle (eg. of cup)
Anselm Anselm
ansia bridle, rein (sb)
ansu spirit (sb )
ant before, in front of
Antakya Antioch (npr)
antarctic antarctic (adj)
Antarctid Antarctica (np )
antbehr + acc $=$ do without ( vpr )
antenne antenna (sb)
anter rather (adv)
antgreip hang on ( vint) (cling )
antheric anthericum (plant; sb)
anthracite anthracite
anthrax anthrax (disease; sb)
anthropophag anthropophag
anti opposite (adj, direction)
antibiotic antibiotic (sb, adj)
antichamber antechamber (sb)
antichrist antichrist (sb)
anticipation anticipation
anticlimax punch line (sb, story)
antidote antidote
antidrogh rehab (\& rehabilitation) = drug rehabilitation (sb)
Antigone Antigone (npr)
Antigonos Doson Antigonus Doson
Antikythera Antikythera (np)
Antilles West Indies (npr)
antillian West Indian (adj \& sb)
antipersonel mine antipersonnel mine
Antiphates Antiphates (npr)
antiquar antiquarian (sb)
Antiquitat Antiquity (sb)
antiretroviral antiretroviral
antischemisme antisemitic (adj. \& sb)
antisclaveriste opponent of slavery (adj. \& sb)
anti-septic antiseptic (adj. \& sb)
Anton Anthony
antplehc develop (vtr)
antreus + acc. $=$ to count on, rely on
antro antrum, cave (sb)
antsalg + acc. $=$ escape (vtr)
antskand rebound (vint)
antslehnk develop (vint); antslehnkend lands = developping countries
antreus to rely on
antwehrd answer (vtr \& sb)
antwohrd past tense of "antwehrd"
anua old woman
anun (sing $)=$ depths (splu $)$
anxietat anxiety (sb)
anxieus worried (adj)
Anwar as-Sadat Anwar Sadat
anyow password (sb)
aoid aoidos
Aosta Aosta
ap make fit (vtr)
apache apache
apanage appanage (sb)
apank down (adj)
apart apart (adv)
apartment apartment (sb)
apathic apathetic (adj)
apatrid stateless (person)
apel apple (sb)
Apelles Apelles (npr)
Apennins Apennines (splu)
aper wild boar (sm )
aperitif appetizer (sb)
aperture overture (sb)
apex apex (sb)
Aphrodisias Aphrodisias (npr)
Aphrodite Aphrodite (npr)
api but, now ( conj )
aplon apple-tree
apnea apnea (sb)
apni rapid river
apo off (prep)
apocryph apocryphal
apogee apogee (sb)
apokwihen + acc. $=$ retaliate (vtr ) (military)
apokwiti retaliation, reprisal (sb)
Apollon Apollo (npr)
apologia apology
apos joint (sb)
apostel apostle (sb)
apotheke pharmacy (sb)
Appalaches (splu) = Appalachian Mountains (splu)
appalachian Appalachian (adj \& sb)
apparat apparatus
appareih to appear
appartment appartment (sb)
appassionat with a keen interest
appell appeal (sb)
appelle to appeal
appendix appendix (sb)
appetitt appetite (sm )
appetittant appetizing (adj)
application application (sb)
applie apply (to put on, to implement; vtr); applien paursken = applied research
apprehension apprehension (fear; sb)
approbe to approve
approximative approximative
apotheker pharmacist (sb)
apricot apricot (sb )
aprile April (sb)
aproposs a propos
aproviande refuel (vtr )
aps aspen (sb )
apt fit (adj)
apter behind
apterchasse to give chase to
apterpersne to follow hot on the heels of
aptersok pursue (vtr)
apteschka first aid box
aqua water (sb) (element, mineral)
aquaforte etching (sb)
aquat watery (adj)
aqueduct aqueduct (sb)
Aquen Nepot "Nephew of Waters", Neptune (Indo-European God)
aquil merlin (bird)
ar for ( conj); (\& are) plow (vtr )
arab Arab(ic) (adj. \& sb); Arab Mar = Arabian Sea
arabesque arabesque (sb)
Arabia Arabia (npr)
Arachne Arachne (npr)
arachnid arachnid (sb)
aralasch (sing) $=$ dodgy dealings (splu)
aramay aramaic
arank spider (sb )
arankium cobweb
arasih accidentally (adv)
araszi land (property)
araszireforme land reform
Arasz'Israel Eretz Israel (npr)
arater ard (plow)
arbitrair arbitrary (adj)
arbust shrub (sb)
arc arc (sb)
arcade arcade
arcane arcane (sb)
arc-boutant flying buttress (sb)
$\operatorname{arch}(\& \operatorname{archi})-=\operatorname{archi}-($ prefix $)$
$\operatorname{archae}(\& \operatorname{archaebacteria})=\operatorname{archaea}(s b)$
archayic archaic
arche arch (architecture, sb)
archel casket
Archelaos Archelaos (npr)
archeologia archaeology (sb)
archer archer (sb)
archet bow (for music instrument)
Archimedes Archimedes (npr)
archipelegv archipelago (sb)
architecte architect (sb)
architecture architecture (sb)
archive archive (sb)
Arctid Arctic (npr)
arcu archery, bow and arrows (sb)
ardeh to align, arrange
ardent ardent (fig; adj)
ardh earth (sb)
ardhem census; to take a census of
ardie Tuesday (sb)
ardmen total number of people
arduase slate (sb)
ared wader (sm, adj)
arehg to contain within onself
id Areios Pagos Areos Pagos (npr)
areis hazelnut (sb)
arel minor nobleman
arena arena (sb)
arendator lessor
arende lease (sb)

```
arful holly (sb)
arg brightness (sb)
argat farm boy (sb)
argavan lilac (adj, color)
argentine Argentine (adj & sb; pertaining to Argentina)
Argentina Argentina (npr)
arghen small crane for burdens (fr: guindal)
argikwaun greyhound
argist "swiftest" (adj; poetry)
argu shiny (adj)
argue to argue
argwrnt silver
argwrntkovach silversmith (sb)
aria aria (sb)
Ariadne Ariadne(npr )
arid arid (adj)
Aristarkhos Aristarchus(npr)
Ariosto Ariosto (npr )
aristocrat aristocrat (adj & sb)
Aristophanes Aristophanes (npr)
Aristoteles Aristotle (npr)
arithmetic arithmetical
arithmetique arithmetics
ark to contain (to make a containment of), to discard
arker bow-window
arkeut calotropis, milkweed
arkwn saddle bow
arkwnekw (arkwnekwo) = pommel horse
armada armada (sb)
armagan travel present
arme weapon, arm (sb); to arm
armee army (sb)
armel handle (sb)
Armelchenal (English) Channel (npr)
armene Armenian (adj, sb)
Armoric Armorica
armur armour (sb)
armuria armory (sb)
armuriar weaponsmith (sb)
aroma aroma(sb)
aromatic aromatic (adj)
arpagic chives (sb)
Arpakschad Arpakshad (npr)
arquebuse harquebus(sb)
```

```
arraboun deposit (sb)
arrest arrest ( sb )
arreste to arrest
Arrian Arrian
arrive to arrive
arriven arrival (sb); arrived (past participle)
arrogance arrogance (sb)
arrondissement arrondissement
arsenal arsenal (sb )
arsenic arsenic (sb)
arsep hawthorn(sb)
art art (sb )
Artemis Artemis (npr)
artifact artifact (sb)
artifice artifice
arteriographia arteriography (sb)
article article (sb)
articule articulate (vtr)
artifice device, trick (sb)
artillerie artillery
artilleriste artilleryman
artisanat artisanat
artiste artist
artor ploughman
arua intestine (sb)
arus wound (sf)
arwr topsoil (sf)
arwrn cereal (sb)
aryo aryan
Aryoctenmarche Noble Eightfold Path (Buddhism)
as of the (genitive feminine)
asadh frank(adj)(free)
asafa how awful!
asarion rumex scutatus (sb)
asarura azarole (sb)
asavar draft ox
asayma eyespot(sm)
asbest asbestos (sb)
-asc( suffix ) = to become X
ascalot shallot
ascension ascent, Ascension Day
ascese asceticism (sb)
ascete ascetic (n., adj)
```

asch ash (sb)
aschabak jet (lignite)
aschbak ashtray (sb)
aschencredie Ash Wednesday
aschikar plain, obvious (adj)
aschlad grafting (sb)
aschladise to graft
aschkenasi ashkenazi
Aschour Assur (npr)
aschouray assyrian
Aschourbaniapli Ashurbanipal
aschyesch comforts (splu)
asel donkey, ass (sb)
aselflor mullein (sb)
asemil packhorse
Aserbaydjan Azerbaijan (npr)
aserbaydjani Azerbaijani (adj \& sb)
aseri azeri
aserng blood (vx)
Asia Asia (npr); Asia Minor = Asia Minor
asiar twitch (sm )
asiat Asian (adj. \& n. )
asiekil horsetail (sb; plant)
asimat departure
askar military (sb)
askari back-up soldier
Asklepyos Asklepius (npr)
asli authentic (adj) (original)
asparg asparagus (sb)
asperg to splash
aspergill aspergillum
aspersorium stoup (religion)
asphalt asphalt (sb)
asphodel asphodel (sb)
asphyxia asphyxia (sb)
aspida asp viper
aspire to aspire, suck; (+ datif) = to aspire to
aspirin aspirin (sb)
asprese racecourse (sb)
assamida (\& samida) $=$ prime flour $(\mathrm{sb})$
assania watermill (sb )
assassin assassin (sb) assassinate (vtr)
assemblage assembling (sb)
assemblee assembly (sb)
assidu assiduous
assigne assign (vtr)
assirat sloping bed, ridge back (sb)
assist to assist
assistant Wizard software
assistence assistance (sb; help)
assiyurn stirrup leather (sb)
association association
assocye associate (vtr)
assonance assonance
assortie to match something with
assortiment assortment
assump to assume
assymmetria assymetry (sb)
astak lobster (sb )
astat astatine (sb)
aster star (sb)
asterisk asterisk (sb)
asteroid asteroid (sb)
asthma asthma (sb)
astreinte penalty payment
astrolog astrologer
astronom astronomer
astrophysique astrophysics
asulejo tile of glazed earthenware
Aswan Aswan (npr)
asyle asylum ( $s b$ )
Atalante Atalanta
Atarneus Atarneus (npr)
atavia ancestry
atavic ancestral
atelier workshop (sb)
atheiste Atheist (adj. \& n. )
Athenas Athens (npr)
athenay athenian (adj. \& sb)
Athenayos Athenaeus (npr)
athiber aloe (sb)
athicale polish (vtr)
athicate spit (sb) (for frying)
athime formidable (adj)
athlete athlete (sb)
athletique athletics
athtecah Aztec (adj. \& sb )
atlant Atlantean (adj, sb)
Atlantic Atlantic (adj \& sb)
Atlantide Atlantis (npr)
atmen soul
Atmosphere atmosphere (sb)
atom atom (sb)
atomarehg nuclear containment building
atrabile black bile
atraf (sing) $=$ surroundings (splu)
atroce atrocious (adj)
atrophiat withered (adj)
atta stepfather
attache to attach
attachement attachment
attaque attack (sb \& vtr)
attar spice merchant (sb)
attention attention (sb)
attentive attentive
attic attic (sb) ( architecture)
Attikai Attica (npr)
attir perfume oil (sb)
attitude attitude (sb)
attract attractiveness (sb )
attributive adjective attributive adjective
au or ( conj); to be without
aubergine eggplant (sb )
auction auction (sb)
auctionaire auctioneer (sb)
audin mink (sb)
audio audio
audiovisual audiovisual
audit audit; audit firma = audit firm
Audowaker Odoacer
aug to increase
augos strength, power (sf)
Augustus Augustus (npr)
augwedor swelling, rising (of a river; sb)
aukat mood, frame of mind
aul (aulice) $=$ pipe; throughfare (sb)
aula courtyard (sb)
aulos aulos (sb; double flute)
auluck groove, slot
aulwehrg piping (sb)
aum reasoning (sb); reason (vint); + acc. = to suspect something
aumber shower, rain (of storm)
aun without (prep)
aunbeidos recalcitrant (adj)
aunbelos superfluous (adj)
auncovehr detect (vtr)
aundaunet undead (adj \& sb)
aundexia clumsiness (sb)
aundwoi without doubt
aunfin endless
aunfinia endlessness
aungrund abyss, gulf
aungvit imperishable
aunharm harmless
aunieusia assault \& battery; injury
aunlautel non-profit (adj)
aunnumer countless (adj)
aunpagia nomadism
aunpaur intrepid (adj)
aunporm passager free rider
aunpotem unfathomable (adj)
aunpris priceless (adj)
aunrect undue (adj)
aunroug to unbridle
aunsaldeih desalinate (vtr)
aunsam singular, peculiar
aunspeh desperat, hopeless
aunstehg to discover
aunstehgen discovery (sb )
aunstehm to condemn
aunstupp to uncork (vtr)
aunsuccessia unsuccess, lack of success (sb)
aunswehpia insomnia (sb)
auntitule untitled (ex commoner; adj)
aunulter unsurpassed (adj)
aunupergumt impassable (adj)
aunvyigia weightlessness (sb)
aur to hear; ear (sb)
aura aura (sb)
aurdhen order (contrary of disorder); to put in order (vtr)
aurdhenkal call to order
aureola halo, ring
aurer receiver, headphones
aurgh to put into motion
auror dawn (sb)
aurphones earphones
aurplab ear-flap
aurring earring
aurtavan eardrum (sb)
aurwik earwig (sb) (insect)
aus early (adj \& adv )
ausk to be dawning
auspices auspices
auspuff exhaust gas
austere austere (adj)
autah or (else)
auter... au either .... or ( conj )
authentic authentic (adj)
auti or ... too
auto $(\&$ automobil $)=$ automobile $(\operatorname{adj} \& s b)$
autobus (\& bus) = bus (sb)
autodafee bonfire (sm)
autograph autograph (sm )
automat automaton (sb)
automatic automatic (adj)
auto mecaniste car mechanic (sb)
autonom autonomous
autopsia autopsy
autor author (sb)
autorisation authorization (sb)
autoritair authoritarian (adj)
autostop hitchhiking (sb)
autostrad motorway (sb)
auwal primeval
aux $(\& \operatorname{auxan})=o x$
auxel bleak (sb; fish )
auyis ancestor (sm )
av bird (sb)
avalanche avalanche (sb)
avance advance (vtr, sb) (fig., or finance); deposit (sb)
avancen /avancet = advanced (adj; ex. technology)
avanic shear-legs, heavy lift derrick
avaria breakdown (ex: motor; sb)
avenflu avian influenza
aventure adventure (sb)
aventurer adventurer (sb)
aventureus adventurous (adj)
aversion aversion, loathing
avestayi avestan
aviation aviation
Avicenna Avicenna (npr)
avid to notify to someone
avocado avocado
avpleuk-ye "as the crow flies" (adv)
avsen oats (sb)
avweisk bird glue
aw old, ancient
aweis obviously
awie to understand by
awon ladybug (sb )
axe axis; axle
axesmeur dirty oil / grease (from engine, mechanism; sb)
axiome axiom (sb)
ay $1^{\circ}$ ) to hold as, to consider as. Ex: me ayo tien prient = "you consider me as your friend"; $2^{\circ}$ ) to say, to tell (in dialogues). Ex: "..." iey is = ".." he said; $3^{\circ}$ ) to her; to the (feminine singular dative)
aya verse (religion, sb)
ayar scoundrel (sb)
ayasch lively (adj)
ayatollah ayatollah
aydh to burn
aydh hearth, fireplace
aydokw black-skinned (adj. \& sm)
aydokwensclaver negro slave driver
Aydokwia Black Africa
aydsmo wood (for heating)
ayg goat (sb)
Aygheus Aegeus (npr)
aygfel honeysuckle (sb)
Ayghen Aegina
Ayghest Acestes
aygin goatskin
aygkwol goat-herd
aygpawson aegipan (sb)
aygswehner tremulous (adj)
aygur stallion
aygve (+ acc.) to feel ashamed of
aygvos shame (sb )
aygw + acc. $=$ to own
ayib stain (sb) (fig, reputation)
aykem pike (weapon)
aykw level (vtr)
aykwos expanse (sb)
aykwost plain, smooth, even
aylak idle (adj)
aymey equivocal
Aynesidem Aenesidemus
ayoley Eolian (adj \& sb)
ayor slowcoach
ayr raise (vtr)
ayras ryegrass (sb)
ays her (possessive pronoun); hers
ays bronze (sb)
Ayscha Aisha
Ayschylos Aeschylus (npr)
aysgwn mar (vtr)
aytan mournfulness
aythiop Ethiopian (sm, adj)
Aythiopia Ethiopia (npr)
ayu vital force (sf)
ayuleus become invalid (vint); invalid ( adj )
azab punishment, doom
azan call to prayer
aziyat torment
Azores Azores
azur azure (adj, sb)
azwl to get impeached; impeachment
azwleih to impeach
baan slat (sb)
baanji scale (for weighing) (sb)
Baath Ba'ath
Baathia Ba'athism
bab broad bean
baba Grandma (sb )
babusch slipper (sb)
baby baby (sb)
Babylon Babylon (npr)
bacbord port side (of a vessel)
bach shepherd (sb)
bachimien from all sides
backa rump (sb)
backal grocer (sb )
baclar bachelor
bactisse + acc. $=$ to be fed up with
bacule big bar to close doors
bacut snipe (sb )

```
bad at last; ne... bad = not yet
badakhsch right-hand man (fig.)
badan organism(sb)(body, natural defense )
badbakht unfortunate (adj)
badge badge (sb)
badkhoua malicious(adj)
badmasch rogue (sb)
badrak escort-member (sb)
badv showdown (combat)(sb)
badyeh tin-bath (sb)
baft belt buckle (sb)
bafta calico (sb)
bag beech(sb)
bagage luggage(sb )
bagatelle trifle (sb )
bagher dredge (sb & vtr)
bagiev beechnut (sb)
baglama strap hinge
bagor pike-pole, boat-hook, gaff
bagu forearm (sb)
bagukneigvtel armrest
bagustehg bracer, armguard (for archer)
bah to say, to speak
bahayi bahà`ì (adj & sb)
bahmen way of speaking, wording, phrasing (sb)
Bahrayn Bahrain (npr ); bahrayni (adj & sb) Bahraini
bahsa language (sb)
bai bay (sb) (Geo )
Baikal Baykal (npr)
bak bin (sb) (container)
bakam Brazil wood (sb)
bakchang cake (sm)(wrapped in bamboo leaves)
bakchup chop, chap, cheek (sb)
bakenbart ( sing ) = sideburns(splu )
bakhal armpit (sb)
bakhcha melon garden (sb)
bakhil stingy (adj & sb)
baki end of series, markdown (industry)
bakiya (sing) = arrears(splu) (debt)
bakjiakwo Chinese star anise (sb)
bakmie noodles with meat (splu)
bakni beacon
bakstag runner and tackle, running backstay
bal ball (dance, party)
```

```
Balaam Balaam (npr)
balaclava hood, balaclava
balagan uproar (sb)
balagian husky (adj)
balah annoyance (sb)
balahen annoy (vtr)
balakhan fair stall (sb)
balance balance sheet (sb); balance iom payghens = balance of payments
balbal mumble, jabbeer, lisp (sb & vtr)
balbat to gurgle
balbel chat (sb & vint)
balcon balcony (sb)
baldaquin baldachin, canopy (sb)
balein whalebone, stay
baleina whale (sb)
balgh bellows(splu)
balghbonem bogeyman (sb)
balikchi fishmonger (sb)
balirh adult (adj, sb)
balisete baliset (Dune; sb)
balk beam(sb)
Balkan Balkans ( splu ); balkanic balkanic (adj)
ball ball (sb)
ballett ballet ( sm )
ballista ballista (sf)
ballon balloon (sb)
balm (& balma) = cave ( sb)
balmink cave-dweller, cave-dwelling, from a cave
balmmensc caveman (sm )
balnia bath (sb)
balniakyal bathroom (sb)
balnye to bathe
balochi balochi
balsem balm (sb)
balstehm curse (sb & vtr)
balt balt(ic)
balta pothole, rut (sb)
baltca puddle (sb)
baltrogwn bonfire
    balustrade railing(s)
    balwng beam (sf)
    bam beam (of light)
    bamb mat(adj)
```

```
bambu bamboo (sm )
bamia okra (sb)
ban to forbid, ban (vtr)
bana handlebar(sb)
banane banana (sb)
bandage bandage
bande band (sb)
bander banner (sb)
bandit bandit (sb)
bandrol banderoll(e)
banen parken no parking
Bangla Bengal (npr)
banisban roof in degrees
banjo banjo
bank bank (money, sb)
bankautomat cash machine (sm )
banker banker (sb)
banknote banknote (sb)
bankrott bankruptcy (sb)
banquet banquet (sb)
banquette bench seat (sb)
banschi banshee (sb)
bantowmeing translucent (adj)
"Banzone - mae intrude" "Police line - Do not cross"
baobab baobab (sb)
baptise baptize (vtr)
baptisme baptism (sb)
baptiste (adj & noun)
bar bar (inn; sb)
baraber laborer(sb)
barack barrack(sb )
barakan fustian (sb)
barakat benefit, benefaction (sb)
baraonda crowd, throng
barbadian Barbadian (adj & sb)
Barbados Barbados (npr)
barbakan barbican(sb)
barbar Barbarian (adj & sb)
Barbarossa Barbarossa
barbat bearded (adj)
barber hairdresser, barber (sb)
barbeus grim (adj)
barbith string instrument (sb)
barbun barbel (sb; fish)
```

```
barbut bearded (adj)
bardach war prisoner (sb)
bardak decanter; caraff
barde barding (for horses)
bardul crested lark
bare bare (adj); bare-vetat = bare ownership (Civil law)
barekweit lack of ornamentation
barel barrel (sb)
barge barge (sb)
bargh lean-to, shed (sb ) ( protective structure )
baride post (administration)
bariem at least
bariton baritone (sb)
bark bark (boat; sb)
Barka Cyrenaica
baron baron (sb)
baronesse baroness (sb)
barrier barrier (sb)
barricade barricade (sb & vtr)
barrio (sing) = slums (sb)
barroc (& barroco) = baroque ( adj )
barsaat in time
barsagen barley bread (sm )
barsin barley flour
bartass blackthorn, sloe-tree
bartassiev sloe
barth grayish
Bartomlomay Bartholomew
barug trachea (sb)
barwakt in time
barye hutch ( sb)
barzakh isthmus(sb)
basalt basalt (sb)
basarghan street vendor(sb)
baschascha cheerful; smiling
baschmak cloth pad (sb)
baschtin (home) soil
base base, basis(sb)(including arithmetics)
baseball baseball
    basi cotton gray good (sb)
    basiar fowler(sb)
    basilic basilica (sb)
    basiliskos basilisk (sm) (monster)
```

bask bundle (sb)
basm tale (sb)
basquet ball basketball (sb)
Basra Basra (npr)
bass bass (sb) ( category of voice)
bassein basin (sb) (of swimming-pool)
bassin basin (sb)
bassira insight (sb; quality of person)
basstambur bass drum (sb)
basstrombone bass trombone (sb)
bast (basta !) = it's enough !
bastard bastard (adj. \& sb )
baste to be enough
bastide bastide
bastion bastion (sb)
bat to beat
batal canceled (adj)
batalic nullifying (adj)
batalion battalion (sb)
batasch tender (ship)
bater batter (baseball; sb)
batik batik
batrac frog (sb )
batterie battery (sb; electricity; arms)
bau to bark
baub to roar
bauk stove (furnace; sm); bake (vtr)
baul $(\&$ baula $)=$ bat $(s b)$
baung fungus (sb)
baur drill (vtr)
baurd board (sb )
baurmen opening, hole (sb)
baurnt drilling, boring
baut boot (sb)
bautin ankle boot (sb)
bava dribble, slobber
baveus dribbling (adj)
bavoul attaché-case
baw! Woof!
bawab doorkeeper, care-taker
bawlaw insane, mad (adj)
baxati cuttlefish (sb)
bay fear (vtr)
bayad inevitably, of course (adv.)
bayaldisse to lose consciousness, to faint
bayan report, list, statement (sm); to state (vtr)
bayasen fearful (adj)
bayat stale (food; adj)
bayduri cat's eye (opal)
bayeat commercial transaction, deal (sb)
bayga fortune (sb)
baygat fortunate, wealthy (adj)
Is Baygat The Magician (sb) (Tarot)
baygh serves mainly as an adverb and means "very", "a lot"; as a lonely adjective means "many, much"; ( + acc. ) = to belong to
bayghti dedication, devotion (sb)
bayghtiwent devoted
bayker (motor)biker
bayna among (prep)
bayonette bayonet(sb)
bayram festivity (sb)
bays (maid)servant, servant(girl)
baysa fear (sb)
baytel home, residence; to have one's home in
bayul bailiff (sb)
bazu blouse (sb)
bazzaz draper (sb)
beangst cause anxiety to (vtr)
beauteit beauty (sb)
beauteitstable dressing table
becep impale (vtr)
beciffer to assess (to a sum, a number)
bed patch, plot (garden)
bedars to teach (someone)
bedebah ominous (adj)
bedeh samt $=$ to set, to crimp with
bedehlv bury (vtr)
bedehmen bezel (sb, jewel)
bedeik to set bounds on
bedeum to smoke out
bediewt $(\&$ bediewen $)=$ openwork (adj)
bedolakh bdellium (sb)
bedreugh to play tricks on
bedrohnct $(\&$ bedrohnken $)=$ tipsy $(\operatorname{adj})$
bedwoi $(+$ acc. $)=$ to doubt, to question
bedyehrc (+ acc.) = to notice, realize
befarm to farm (lease)
befehkht to wear oneself out doing
befolk to populate (vtr)
befrect to charter
begeir shop around (vtr )
beghis (\& beghs) $=$ deprived of
beghin beguine (sb)
beghsadab ill-mannered
beghsaum eccentric-minded
beghsgramat illiterate ( adj)
beghsorbatia unemployment (sm )
beghspace worried (adj)
beghsses deprivation (sb)
begold to gild (vtr)
begonia begonia (sb)
begrabh bury (vtr)
begrance confine (vtr)
begrund to give a base/ground to
begwah to go all over (a place)
behand + acc . = to have at one's disposal
behandet available (adj)
behang hanging (sb; tapestry)
behaya shameless, brazen (adj)
behd propose to, bid (vtr)
behder tenderer, bidder (sb)
behlgh to make a bulge, to be bulging
behnd bind (vtr)
behndwr relative through marriage (adj \& sb)
behng smash (vtr)
behngos crash (sb)
behr to carry, to bear
behrcarr dray (sb)
behrd to cut up, out
behreg burden, load
behrg to save, to put out of danger; cliff
behrmen burden
behrnteih to fertilize (a female)
bei bee (sb)
beich to whip
beid + acc . = to agree, to get on with
beidmen joint venturer
beige beige
beir to strike (a blow; vtr)
Beirut Beirut (npr)
bekabel to cable (vtr)
bekalch to lime (vtr)
bekeip to be/give the picture of (vtr)
bekmehen to exhaust, wear out (vtr)
bekmess grape concentrated must (sb)
belagher besiege (vtr)
belaghern siege (vtr)
belajye wisp o' lantern (sb)
Belaruss Bielorussia (npr)
belast to put a strain on
belchug pendant (sb)
beleik + acc. $=$ to make light of
belek coot (sb)
belen henbane (sb)
beleuc light (vtr)
belfort belfry (sb)
belg Belgian (adj \& sb)
Belgia Belgium (npr)
Belgrad Belgrade (npr)
beliocand water milfoil
beliwk wild cat (sb)
bell beautiful (adj)
belladonna belladonna
belletters Belles Lettres ( splu )
belliciste warmongering (adj \& sb)
bellicose bellicose
bellpotnia weasel (kenning)
Bellzebub Beelzebub
belog silly (adj)
belt cross belt (sb)
bemadh to dampen
bemahel bring (before a judge ) (vtr )
bemann occupy (vtr, a crew)
bemeizd + acc. $=$ to put a reward/prize on
bemern thigh (sb)
bemild to move to pity
bemohnen (\& bemohnt) $=$ thoughtful (adj)
bender port of call ( sb ); to put in at (ship, vint)
bendera oriflamme (sb)
Bendict Benedict (npr)
benefice earnings, benefit (sb) (trade)
Benghazi Benghazi
bengu thick, bushy
benjamin benjamin, youngest (adj, sm \& npr ; age )
benk bench (sb)
bensin gasoline (sb) (as opposed to diesel)
bent girl
bentoo packed lunch (sb)
bepehnd to balance, weight (vtr)
bepeiper to pepper (vtr)
bepelp to panel (vtr)
bepeulver to powder (vtr)
beprabh + acc. $=$ give reason
beprient befriend (vtr)
bequader to frame (vtr)
ber berry (sb) (fruit)
berberis barberry (sb)
berd beard (sb)
berdvisch shaving brush
berett beret (sb)
bereul to give instructions to (vtr)
bereust rust (vtr )
Bergama Pergamon (npr)
bergsteigh steep path (sb)
bergwnt steep (adj., land)
Bering Bering
berkye stuff (vtr)
berlaz bear's den
berline Berlin carriage
Berliner Mur Berlin Wall
berlocka bullshit (!)
berme berm
Bermuda Bermuda (npr)
berngal object of amber
berst hogweed (sb)
berstuk fescue (sb)
bertel stretcher (sb)
berti carrying (sb)
bertio basin, bowl (sb )
berug windpipe, throat ( $s b$ )
bervinca periwinkle (sb)
beryl beryl (sb)
beryllium beryllium (sb)
berzd wheat (sb) (hail, monococcum )
bes boss (sb)
beschahide to have someone as a witness
bescharam indecent (adj)
beschou shoe (vtr)
besehkw + acc. = to shadow, tail (someone; vtr)

```
beseup to make drunk (vtr )
besic busy (adj)
beskeulk to scout around (a certain place)
besmeur to spread (ex butter)
besoar bezoar(sb)
besonters especially (adv)
besoyn business (fact of being busy)
besoynmanagement stewardship (management)
bespehc + acc. = to realise, to become aware of
bestehg cutlery (table)
bestehm destine, intend (vtr)
bestehnk stink (vtr)
bestial bestial (adj)
bestiar bestiary (collection of beasts)
bestiarium bestiary (book)
bestreich to tick off
besweigh to say nothing about
besweurgh worry (vtr)
besyuh to sew (to insert threads into; vtr)
bet but ( conj ) (however)
betanek concern (vtr)
betarter to scale (vtr)
betayc to say nothing about
Bethania Bethany
Bethlehem Bethlehem (npr)
Bethpage Bethphage
Bethsayda Bethsaida
beton concrete (sb)
betouche touch (vtr; sex crime)
betrehv to be about
betreus confide (vtr)
betyehc + acc. = to water something, to provide water to something; to serve (a network)
betyeic supply (vtr)
beud to appeal to (someone), to make (someone) pay attention (to = dative), to demand (something)
beuf beef
beuffer buffer (sb); cushion (vtr)
beugh bend (vtr)
beumper bumper (sb)
beurs stock exchange, purse (sb)
beurs tan (vtr)
beursindex market index (sb)
beurst brush
beurt destiny
```

beuw to make grow, to make become; to cultivate (a plant)
bevid + acc. ( bevid ) = to show
bewaldh manage (vtr) (a problem)
bewehgh move (vtr)
bewehkwen provision, proviso (sb)
beweik accomodate (vtr; give a lodging to someone)
beweirt to give a value to (vtr)
beweitwodd to have someone as a witness
bewos cow colostrum (sb)
beziel to aim at (vtr; fig.)
bezmen load cell, weight indicator
bfukienkiu immodest (adj)
bfurli disadvantage (sb)
bfushin fishy, shady (adj)
bfuteing indecisive (adj)
bfuxiong worrying (adj)
bfuyi non-stop, continuously (adv)
bfuyow uncomfortable (adj)
bfuzow unshakable (adj)
bfwendwan explain, to make explicit (vtr)
beghsadab rude (adj)
B-H (busthalter) = bra
bi next to (with some definite articles: bei, bay, bil, bim; see Grammar)
bi-sabab + genitive $=$ because of
biadet usually (adv)
biaur ugly (adj)
biaur (sing.) $=$ pangs (splu $)$
bibelot trinket (sb)
biber beaver (sb)
Bible Bible (sb)
bibliographia bibliography (sb)
bibliothecar librarian (sb)
bibliotheque library (sb)
bicair beaker (sb)
biceps biceps (sb)
bich whip (sb ); past tense of "beich"
bichoun line, layout (sb)
bid past tense of "beid"
bidal beadle, usher
bidehr to make/get chapped
bidno slit (sb )
biduar esker (sb)
bied raceway, pond, reach
bieda misfortune, unhappiness

```
biedan unhappy (adj)
bielbel past tense of "balbel"
bienki chamber pot (sb)
biest beast(sb)
biet past tense of "bat"
bieu past tense of "bau"
bieuc kiss (vtr)
bieub past tense of "baub"
bieuk past tense of "bauk"
bieur past tense of "baur"
biey past tense of "bay"
bieygh past tense of "baygh"
biface hand axe
bifangh to appropriate
Big Bang Big Bang
bih to become
bihakkillah for God's/Heaven's sake!
biku male beggar monk (sb)
bikuni female beggar monk (sb)
bila failing (prep)
bilax on the contrary (adv)
bild bill (small sheet of paper; sb), ballot (sb)
bile bile (sb)
bilhassa mostly (adv)
biliard snooker (sb)
bilinguisme bilingualism
bilkull extremely
bina building (house, place, sb)
binar binary (adj)
bindell wisp (sb)
binisbat compared to
binisch shower dress (sb)
binomial binomial
biodiversitat biodiversity (sb)
biofiull biofuel (sb)
biologia biology (sb)
biomasse biomass
biometria biometrics
biotechnologia biotechnology (sb)
bioureck cheese cake (sb)
biplan biplane
bipwa loquat (sb)
bir (& bira) = beer ( sb)
```

birbant knave, rogue
birg birch (sb)
birnacle barnacle (sb)
Biscaya Biscay; Gulf os Biscaya = Bay of Biscay
biscuit cookie (sb)
bisel samara (sb)
bismillah in the name of God
bison bison (sb)
bissect leap (year)
bisser glass bead
bistar bedding (sb)
bistre bistre
biswehd get used to (vpr )
bitter bitter (adj)
biuc past tense of "bieuc"
bivuack bivouac (smb)
bizarre bizarre (adj)
blagh bless (vtr)
blaghmen priest (who blesses; sb)
blaghmonium priesthood (sb)
blah blow (vtr )
blah -horn $=$ sound the horn
blame blame ( sb \& vtr )
bland mix (vtr)
blank blank (adj)
blanquet blanket (sb)
blase to make blasé
blasphem blasphemous
blaspheme blaspheme (vtr)
blasphemie blasphemy (sb)
blaych bleach (vtr ); blaych(-lowga) bleach (cleansing chemical; sb)
blech sheet metall (sb)
bledin lupine (sb)
blehgh to bleat
blehs to blossom
bleid pale (adj); to turn pale (vint)
bleig to shine
bleigos flash (sudden light, fire)
bleigu glossy, brilliant ( adj)
blend to blend
blet edible fungus (sb; boletus)
bleuf bluff (vtr \& sb)
bleus to smother
blid past tense of "bleid"

```
bliegh past tense of "blagh"
bliend past tense of "bland"
blieut sparkle (vtr)
blieych past tense of "blaych"
blig past tense of "bleig"
blind blind (adj & vtr)
blindet blindness (permanent disability)
blindses blindness (refusal of facing truth)
blink to blink
blinker car indicator
bliut past tense of "blieut"
bliute spark (sb)
blix flash (sb )
blixbrev email(sb )
blizend glossy (adj)
blizzard blizzard (sb)
block block (sb)
blockade blocking (sb)
blockflute recorder (flute; sb)
blockstop stop on a cheque (sb)
blohgh past tense of "blehgh"
blohs past tense of "blohs"
bloigos glowglobe (Dune; sb)
blond blond (adj)
blosk noise (sb)
blou blue (adj)
blou-rai blu-ray
blouse blouse (sb)
blouseut glycine, wisteria (sb)
blouson lumber jacket
bluf past tense of "bleuf"
bluft (& blufen) = dazed ( adj )
blus past tense of "bleus"
blutvurst black pudding (sb)
bo both
boa boa (sb)
bochengli unreasonable (adj)
bochuan no profit (adj)
bock goat(sb)
bodboh stupid (adj)
boder deaf (adj)
bodrum dungeon cell
bodu hooded crow (sf)
```

boendien main building of a sanctuary
boengi river basin
Boethius Boethius
bog $(\&$ bogwed $)=$ running water
bogacin bocassin (sm )
bogatur adventurer, fighter (sb)
bogaturic bold (adj)
bogmliaker water softening device
bogtor water tower
bohd past tense of "behd"
bohlgh past tense of "behlgh"
bohnd past tense of "behnd"
bohng past tense of "behng"
bohr bore, carried (past tense)
bohrd past tense of "behrd"
bohrg past tense of "behrg"
bohrlict litter (palanquin, sb)
bohs barefoot
boi battle (sb)
boiav pugnacious (adj)
boidos agreement, understanding (sb)
boik traffic light
boinav battleship
boiot Boeotian
bojincheng ungrateful (adj)
bokal cup (big, to be held with two hands; sb)
bokir churned-up mud (sb)
bokvi mud, slush (sb)
bol bowl (sb)
bolide bolide; fast racing car
bolipehd caducifoliated (adj \& sb)
bolghi cushion (sb)
bollwehrg bullwark, rampart ( sb)
bolster bolster (sb)
bolt valiant, brave, bold
boltia audacity (sb)
bolvan idiot, stupid (adj \& sb)
bombarde bomb (vtr)
bombardement bombing, shelling attack (sb)
bombe bomb (sb)
bomber bomber (sb)
bombyx silkworm (sb)
bona fide good faith ( sf )
bonbon (boiled) sweet, candy

```
bond coupon, voucher
bonem chap, goodman (sb)
bongmeh to feel somebody's pulse
bongo bongo (sb)
bonito bonito (sb)
bonmot quip, wit (sb)
bonem boogeyman (sb)
bonus bonus
boot boat (sb)
bootsman bosun(sb)
bor boron (sb)
borane borane (sb)
borb quagmire (sb)
bord board (boat)
bordeau bordeaux (sb)(red wine)
bordeaurudh burgundy red (adj)
bordell brothel (sb)
bordereau slip, note, invoice
bordsklader docker, longshoreman
bordstrehl boardfire (ship)
boreck pastry (cake)
bornek bar(sm)
bornoz bathrobe; burnous (sb)
bors tip, extremity ( sb)
borsuk badger (sb)
bosanc Bosnian (adj & sb)
bosc wood (sb) (forest)
Hieronymus Bosch Hieronymus Bosch (npr)
Bosna-Hercegovina Bosnia- Herzegovina (npr )
bosor glowing ash
bosorg elder (sb & adj )
Bosphor Bosphorus
botanique botany (sb)
botel bottle (sb)
botulisme botulism (sb)
boucanier buccaneer (sb)
boulevard boulevard (sb) (street)
boum swing (expansion, sb)
boumerang boomerang (sb)
    bouquete bunch (of flowers)
    boutique store, shop
    bouwen (old) building (sb)
    bowl ball ( sf)(game)
```

```
bowling bowling (sf)
bowrley impolite (adj)
box boxing (sb)
boxring boxing ring (sb)
boya buoy (sb)
boyaukin matter (adj)
boycot boycot (sb & vtr)
boygh Dispenser (god)
boywn neck (of mounted animals, sb)
brachar armband (sb)
braconier poacher (sb)
braconierie poaching(sb)
brad coniferous tree
bragven shorten (vtr); abbreviation
bragver itner shortcut (sb)
bragvye shorten, abridge (vtr)
Brahmaputra Brahmaputra (npr)
brai to bray
braik brake (adj. & sb; vehicle)
brakh arm (limb; sb)
brakhlett bracelet (sm )
bramber blackberry (sm)
branca chain that links prisoners together
branch branch (sf)(fig)
brand to burn, big fire
branddrab fire escape (sb)
brander fire ship
brandmark trademark (sb)
brandschtuk firebrand (sb)
brandy brandy (sb)
brangh scuffed (adj)
brank beetle (sb)
brasileir Brazilian (adj. & sb)
Brasilu Brazil (npr)
Brasilu nuce Brazil nut (sb)
brasse breaststroke (swimming)
brassiere woman's undershirt (sb)
brater brother (sb)
bratriya brotherhood (sb)
bratruw brotherly (adj)
braungh (& branghu ) = raucous ( adj ) ( hoarse )
bravado bravado(sb)
brave brave(adj)
Bravo! Bravo!
```

```
bre! whoa!(interj)
bred pasture (sb)
bregna (splu) = freckles
brehg to break
brehger breaker (wave)
brehm to growl
brehn to bubble (stream )
Breithen Britanny (npr)
breithenic Breton (adj & sb)
breiz to cut up, dismember
brelok piece of junk (sb)
brem foliage (sb)
bremic leafy (adj)
bren thought (sb; short)
Brendan os Clonfert Brandan of Clonfert ( npr )
brenk steep (adj)
brent antler (sb)
breuk caress (sb ) and stroke ( vtr ) (ex. cat)
breun (to get a) tan
breunch to brunch
breus frontside of torso and belly
breuspusc to do press-ups / push-ups
brev letter (post)
breviar breviary (sb)
brevsack briefcase
breyel waste land
brezdar ploughshare
brick brick (sb)
bridek ugly (adj)
bridge contract bridge (card game, sb)
brigandine brigandine
brigantin brigantine (sb)
brigh past tense of "brinegh"
brigv bridge (sb)
brigvcap bridgehead (sb)
bril (sing) = glasses (splu)
brilliant brilliant (adj)
brillye to be brilliant
brimbel blackberry (sb)
brinegh to bring
brinza cheese goat (sb)
brioche brioche
Britisch Columbia British Columbia
```

```
briz past tense of "breiz"
brocante second hand goods dealing (sb)
brohg breaking, wreck (sb); past tense of "brehg"
brohm past tense of "brehm"
brohn past tense of "brohn"; bubbling brohn
broisk bitter, rough (adj)
bromum bromum (sb)
bronchitis bronchitis(sb)
bronze bronze (sb)
bronzeblond bronze (adj)
brosch brooch (sb)
brous face down (adv)
brouteck shrub(sb)
brov eyebrow (sb)
brov to frown
browser browser
browsersklink tab(bed document interface)
broyn chainmail,ringmail
brozdh barbed (adj)
brozdhos (sing.) = barbed wires (splu.)
bructor beneficiary (sb)
brug past tense of "bruneg"
brugos enjoyment (sb)
Bruges Bruges (npr)
bruk past tense of "breuk"
brukh wizard (sb)
bruks pants
brun brown (adj); past tense of "breun"
brunch brunch; past tense of "breunch"
bruneg to enjoy, profit (vtr)
brungos benefit (sb)
brungost profitable (adj)
brunorange brown- orange (adj )
bruschlian climbing ivy (sb)
brusk sudden (adj)
brusto bundle (of wood, sb)
brustugh bridesmaid (sb )
brut (& brutto) = raw; gross
brutal brutal (adj)
brute brute (sb)
brutisk brutish (adj)
Bruttinlandproduct = BIP = Gross Domestic Product
bruwent brow, forehead (sb)
Bruxelles Brussels(npr)
```

bry to mill about; to swarm about
bsinjien notebook (sb)
bsofu granpa (sb)
bubonic bubonic (adj)
buchest chubby (adj)
Bucuresti Bucharest (npr)
bud end, tip (sb ); past tense of "beud"
buddha-dharma buddhism (sb)
buddha-dharmin buddhist (sb)
budget budget (sb)
budmen bottom (sb)
budspire grounding
bufete buffet (sb)
buffer buffer (sb); past tense of "beuffer"
bufma owl (sb)
bug bow (of ship; sb); past tense of "buneg"
bugalak horsefly (sb)
bugh past tense of "beugh"
bugon Eurasian Eagle-owl
bugsair tug (sb)
bugsairdunos towrope (sb)
bugsairwogh breakdown vehicle (sb)
buhar mist (on glass), steam
buhsa nature, being (sb)
buir (they) were (simple past)
buit (he/she/it) was (simple past)
buk book (sb); to book
bukat mouthful (sb)
bukawul taster (sb)
bukcha bag, saddlebag (sb)
bukhalten accountancy
bukhalter accountant (sb)
bukhamaeleon (\& khamaeleon) = chameleon (sb)
bukht bay (sb) (Geo)
bukil notebook, small book
bukin $(\&$ bukina $)=$ wind instrument $(s b)$
bukmaiker bookmaker (sb)
bukmark bookmark (sb)
Bukovina Bucovina (npr)
buksteiv letter ( sb) ( alphabet ); spell (tell the letters, vtr)
bulanco swing; see-saw (sb)
buland tall (adj)
bulav truncheon

```
bulbe bulb (sb)
bulbeus bulbous (adj)
bulbul nightingale (sb)
buletin bulletin (sb) (news )
bulgar Bulgarian (adj & sb)
Bulgaria Bulgaria (npr)
bulgur wheat groats
buliende size ( sb ) ( height, tallness)
buline bowline (sb)
bullmastiff bullmastiff (sb)
bulumach bad stew (sb)
bund bottom; bung, plug (sb)
bunduk rifle (sb)
buneg to exercise (a function)
bunga adorned with floral patterns (adj)
bungalow bungalow (sb)
bunge grove, bunch, copse
bungion bunion (sb)
bungos function (sb)
bunker bunker (sb)
bunki proper, seemly
bunn coffie grain
bunt peasants' riot (sb)
bur (sing) = ashes (splu)
burak borax (sb)
burbule bubble (sb)
bureau bureau, office
burfi white fudge
burg fortress city ( sf )
burgese bourgeois (adj & sb)
burggraf burgrave (sb)
burgmayster mayor (sb; especially in Germany or Belgium)
burgund burgundian (Germanic people)
burin burin (sb)
burj keep (sb; castle)
burkinabe burkinabe
burlesk burlesque (adj)
burnih Lanner falcon (sb)
buroun teapot (sb)
burs past tense of "beurs"
bursch horse mane
burtukal orange(sm )
bus bus(sb)
Busan Busan (city of Korea)
```

```
buscar firewood search
buschee pasty (sb) (food)
busk bush, brush ( sb)
busprit bowsprit (sb)
bust bust (sb)
bustan inner garden (of a building)
busthalter bra
bustighe to poke up (vtr)
bustok swab, sponge (sb)
buton button (sb)(clothing )
butour pustule (sb)
butt barrel, cask (sb)
butter butter (sb)
butterandos buttercup (flower)
butterbrot slice of bread and butter
buw past tense of "beuw"
bux vent, hole (output of something)
buxianxu gloomy, sinister (adj)
buychaunk compensate (vtr; to pay a compensation to)
buychaunken compensation (sb; law)
buz lip (fig; technical; sb)
bwudschow (sing) = Martial arts (splu)
bwuki armament (sb)
byaungjan iceberg (sb)
byssus byssus (sb)
byzantin Byzantine (adj & sb)
Byzantium Byzantium (npr)
cab (& cabin) = driver's cab, elevator car
caban pea coat (sb)
cabarett cabaret
cabin cabin (sb) (shower, driver's cab, elevator car)
cabinett cabinet (sb)
cablelonge cable's length (navigation)
cabochon cabochon(sb )
Cabot Cabot ( npr) ( Venetian seefarer)
Cabo Verde Cape Verde (npr)
cabriolett convertible car
cacao cocoa
cacavan stupid(adj)
cacavania stupidity (sb)
cacokhym dyspeptic(adj)
cacophonia cacophony (sb)
cactus cactus (sb)
```

```
cada each, every (adj)
cadadien daily (adj & adv)
cadaveric deathly pale
cadeau gift wrapped parcel
cadence cadence (music; sb)
cadeira bergère (chair, sb)
cadelk mercury (sb) (plant)
cadern notebook (sb)
cadett cadet (adj. & sb; young beginner)
cadre manager (member of an enterprise staff); frame (of a picture, photo)
caerule cerulean (adj)
Caesar ( Julius ) = Caesar (Julius) (npr)
Caesarea Philippi Caesarea Philippi
caesarsegen caesarean section (sb)
cafee (café) = café (sb)
cafee-au-lait café au lait (sb)
cafetiere cofee percolator (sb)
cafre cafre
caftan caftan(sb)
cage cage(sb)
Cain Cain (npr)
caise cheese (sb )
cakhin to snigger, to giggle
calamar squid ( sb)
calamita touchstone (sb)
calamitat calamity
calancha watchtower
calanis brim hat (sb)
calapod shoetree (sb)
calator wayfarer (sb)
calaygi tinner (sb)
calcan skate, ray (fish)
calchun geum (sb)
calcine to burn to ashes (vtr)
calculator calculator (sb)
calcule calculate (vtr)
caldera caldera (sb)
calemper fennel(sb)
calendar calendar (sb)
calerva clodhopper (sb)
calesche barouche (sb)
calfat caulker (sb)
caliber bore,caliber
calimavca cap(sb)(of pope)
```

```
calligraphia calligraphy
calliomark coltsfoot (plant, sb )
callose callosity (sb)
callosic callous (adj)
calpak bearskin (headwear)
calson (sing) = underpants (splu)
calstin sock (sb)
caltak bastard, swine (!)
calumnia calumny(sb)
calumnye slander(vtr)
calurche paper roll (sb)
calv (& kalv) = bald ( adj)
calx the foot
camat usury (sb)
cambial bill of exchange
cambusch eye mask (sb)
camcorder camcorder
camell camel (sb)
camellia camellia (sb)
camera (TV, cinema) camera
camerin dressing-room (in theatres)
Cameroun Cameroon(npr)
camin chimney (sb)
camincap (& camincapchen) = chimney-pot (sb)
caminer chimney sweep (sb)
camion truck (sb)
camisole camisole (sb)
camiss shirt (sb)
camouflage camouflage (vtr & sb )
camp field(sb)(fig)
campan carillon (sb)
campher camphor(sb)
camra pantry (sb)
Canaan Canaan (npr)
Canaani canaanite (adj & sb)
canakeve to ramble on
canal (artificial) channel (sb)
canalisation sanitary sewer, pipeline (sb)
canar duck meat
canari canary
canavka rivulet (sb)
cancellar chancellor (sb)
cancer cancer (sb)
```

```
cand white glowing (adj)
cand brightness (sb) (white)
candela candela (sb)
candid ingenuous, guileless
candidat candidate (sb ) & to apply (vint)
candidature application (as an applicant; sb)
candor ingenuousness, guilelessness (sb)
canela cinnamon(sb)
canep hemp (sb)
canin (& canindent) = canine (tooth)
canna walking stick, rod
canoe canoe(sb)
canon canon (sb)
canonic canon (church, sb)
canonier gunner
canoniernav gunboat
canonise canonize (vtr)
canopeia canopy(sb)
canotier boater hat (sb)
canou boat, dinghy
cantaloupe cantaloupe (sb)
cantata cantata (sb)
canther kantharos (sb)
cantic (biblical) hymn
cantine canteen(sb)
canton canton(sb)
cantoner chief of a canton
canut greying (hairs; adj)
canvass canvas(sb), canvas painting, sailing (sb)
canyon canyon(sb)
cap head; cape
Cap os Sell Speh Cape of Good Hope
capacitat (legal) capacity
capado capon (young cock; sb)
capak lid, cap (sb)
capchen hood (sb)
capchenmur hood wall (sb)
capelle chapel (sb)
Cap Horn Cape Horn (npr)
capic heady; sensous (adj)
capire to twig (understand, vtr)
capistra muzzle (sb)
capital capital (wealth, sb)
capitalgain capital gain
```

```
capitan captain (sb) (vessel)
capitel chapter (sb )
Capitolin Capitol (npr)
capitoneit padded, quilted
capitulation surrender (sb)
capitule ( capitule ) = to surrender
capmayl cape (sm )
capot hood (of car; sb)
cappa cape(sf)
caprice caprice (sm )
capricieus capricious(adj)
capricornus Capricorn (sb) ( astrology)
capscript header (sb)
capstah to headstand (vint)
capstand capstan (sb)
capsule cap, capsule (sb)
captive captive (adj & sb) ; to captivate (vtr)
carabine carbine (sb)
caracole caracole
caracter character (sb) (feature)
caracteristic characteristic (adj, sb)
caraghiose zany
carambolage pile-up (of cars)
caramel caramel (sb)
Caravaggio Caravaggio (npr)
caravan caravan(sb)
caravil caravel (sb)
carbohydrat carbohydrate (sb)
carbon carbon (sb)
carbuncule carbuncle (sb)
carburator carburetor (sb)
carcass carcass (sb)
carcinogen carcinogenic
cardamom cardamom (sb)
Cardano Cardano (npr)
cardiac arrest caradiac arrest (sb)
cardigan cardigan (sb)
cardinal cardinal (adj & sb)
cardiolog cardiologist (sb)
careit chequered, checked
carence deficiency, default (sb)
caresse caress (sb & vtr)
carestia dearth; food shortage
```

caricature caricature
cargo cargo (sb)
cargonav cargo boat
caribe caribbean, carib (adj \& sb)
Caribe Mar Caribbean Sea
caries caries (sb)
cariteih to mark out in squares (vtr )
carkela knocker (sb)
Carl von Linné Carl Linnaeus (npr)
Carmel (Order of Mount) Carmel
carn piece of meat
carnalag last week of Advent
carnaval carnival (sb)
carniolin carnelian (sb)
carnivor carnivorous (adj \& sb)
caroling carolingian
carp carp (fish)
carpent vehicle's framework (wooden)
$\operatorname{carr}(\& \operatorname{carrett} \& \operatorname{carretta})=\operatorname{car}(\mathrm{sb})$
carrac carrack
carrage carriageway
carreau diamonds (card game, sb)
carric quarry (sb)
carrie to carry away (ex: river; vtr)
carriere career (sb)
carroce horse-drawn carriage (sb)
carrosserie coachwork (sb)
carte card (sb)
cartell cartel (sb)
cartendom house of cards
Carthage Carthage (npr)
carthagi Carthaginian
cartia file (of data ; sb)
cartilage cartilage (sb)
cartilagineus cartilaginous (adj)
carton cardboard (sb)
cartoun cartoon
cartusia charterhouse (sb)
carusch carter (sb)
caruss crucian carp (sb)
carussell caroussel
caserne (sing) $=$ barracks (military; sb)
casino casino
Caspi Mar Caspian Sea (npr)

```
cassa cash (place; sb)
casse to quash (law)
cassette magnetic tape (sb)
cassier cashier (sb)
Cassiopeia Cassiopeia (npr)
cassolette cassolette (sb)
casstete (sing.) = brass knuckles (splu.)
castagnette castanet
castan chestnut (sb & adj, for "chestnut brown")
caste caste (sb)
castell castle (sb) (fortress)
Castilla Castile
castrat castrato
castrol saucepan (sb)
casuar cassowary
casu quo if need be
casus fortuitus casus fortuitus, cas fortuit
cat cat (sb)
cataclysme cataclysm (sb)
catacombe catacomb (sb)
catafalk catafalque (sb)
catalan Catalan
Catalania Catalonia
Catalaunic Walu Battle of the Catalaunian Plains
catalepsie catalepsy
catalog (& catalogos) = catalog (sb)
catalogic notice catalogue record; catalogic register = collection of catalogue records
catalpa catalpa (sb)
catapult catapult (sb)
cataract cataract (disease)
catarzo raw silk
catastrophe catastrophe
catastrophic catastrophic (adj)
catcher catcher (baseball, sb)
catechisme catechism
categoria category
Catherine os Russia Catherine of Russia (npr)
catholic catholic (adj. & sb)
cation cation (sb)
catkholt head cold
catnel small chain (sb)
catpisk catfish (sb)
cauchouk rubber (sb)
```


## caucus caucus

caud tail (sb)
caudasch straggler (sb)
cauddwer backdoor
caudluce rear light (car; sb)
caudplab tailgate (sb)
cause cause (sb \& vtr)
caust coast (sb)
causter coaster (sb)
caustguardia coast guard (institution)
caustier coastal (adj)
cauterisation cauterization
caution bail, deposit (sb)
cavalerie cavalry (sb)
cavalier-servente cavalier servente (sb)
cavall horse (sb)
cavallett easel, rack (torture)
cavardisse to brown (cooking)
Cavcase Caucasus (npr)
cavcasesk caucasian
caviar caviar (sb)
cavitat cavity (sb)
cayique caique (sb)
caymak cream (fig; sb)
Cayman Insules Cayman Islands (splu)
cazma pickaxe (sb)
cazour withdrawn (fig; adj)
cedd to yield
ceder cedar (sb)
ceingrliu clear water
ceinknien juvenile (sb)
celebre celebrate (vtr)
celesta celesta (sb)
celique tipcat, chopstick
cell $(\&$ cellule $)=$ cell ( $s b$ )
cellar storeroom (sm )
cellar cell (adj)
cello cello (sb)
cellular cellular (adj)
celt celt
cembalo cembalo (sb)
cement cement (sb)
cemente to cement (vtr)
cemtier cemetery (sb)

```
cenacle cenacle
cengkeh banker (sm )(in a game)
cengki fluke
cens census (ex: for suffrage)
censure censorship
censsuffrage census suffrage (sb)
centeng henchman (sb)
centigrade centigrade
centnar half-hundredweight
central warmen central heating (sb)
centre center (sb) & to center (vtr)
centreleisa median strip (sb)
centrifugal (gwis)= centrifugal (force)
centrifuge centrifuge (sb)
centripetal centripetal
centurion centurion
cep pike, stake
cepel onion (sb)
Cephas Cephas
ceramique ceramics (sb)
cereal cereal
ceremonia ceremony (sb)
ceremonial ceremonial (adj & sb)
certain certain (pronoun)
certificat certificate
cesar emperor (sb)
cesium cesium (sb)
cessetpiurn ceasefire
cetacey cetacean (sb & adj)
ceter all the other (adj)
chabuk to spur (fig.vtr)
Chad Chad(npr)
chador headscarf (sb)
chagrin shagreen
chair (university) chair
chaiselong chaise-longue
chakan grubbing-hoe
chakmak lighter, flintlock
Chalcis Chalcis
chald hot (adj); to warm up
chaldair ballon hot air balloon
chaldend plack hot plate (sb)
chalder radiator (sb)
```

```
chaldkattil boiler (sb)
chalett chalet (sb)
challenge challenge (vtr & sb)
chalschkan hard-working (adj)
chalumeau chalumeau (sb)
Cham (& Ham) = Ham (son of Noah, npr)
chamber chamber (sb)
chamberlar chamberlain (sb)
chambranle chambranle (sb)
chambuk cat- to- nine- tails
cham yak tail (sb)
champagne champagne (sb)
chapaka Michelia chapaka
champion champion
championat championship
chana mass (instrument)
chanabett grumpy (adj)
chance chance (sb)
chancel chancel (sb) helm (in a courtroom)
chandal sandalwood (sb)
chandrawassih bird of paradise (sb)
Chang Jiang Yangtze River (npr)
change change (vtr & sb; including money); change ratio = exchange rate
chankrama gossip (sm )
channel channel (sm)
chantage blackmail (sb)
chantager blackmailer (sb)
chante chant (sb & adj)
chantier building (site), roadworks
chao Goodbye!
chaos chaos (sb)
chapachul messy (adj)
chapchay hotchpotch (sm )
chape screed, flat coating
chaprak trim (sm )
charade charade (sb)
charagah grass(sm)
charapakh shell (sf) & trappings ( sm)
chardak hut (sf)(dry branches )
charge charge (vtr & sb)
charge med (& encharge med) = to encharge of ( vtr ; mission )
chariot chariot, cart (sb)
charisma charisma
charitable charitable (adj)
```

```
Charlemagne Charlemagne (npr)
Charles V Charles V (npr; Holy Roman Empire)
charm charm (sb) (attraction, spell)
charmen hex (sb); to charm, cast a hex on
charnire hinge (sb)
charp ore (sb)
charsaf bedsheet
charta charter (sb)
chascha pitcher(sb)
chasma glasses( splu)(adjustable )
chasse chase
chassiss chassis (sb)
chaste chaste
chat painting (sb) (color)
chateau castle (sb) (residence)
chatte chatti (adj.)
chaurr kempy (adj)
chausse hose (clothing)
chauyow soy sauce (sb)
chavi chili (sb) ( pepper)
chay tea(sb)
chayguar teaspoon (sb)
chaykhow teapot(sb)
Chechen Chechen (adj. & sm )
Chechenia Chechnya (npr)
chef chief
chefdover masterpiece (sm )
chefquartier headquarters
Chehelom Arba'een
chehise keychain, bunch of keys (sb)
chehx check (vtr)
chehxen checking, examination
chehxleis to proofread
cheid quarrel (vint & sb)
chekh Czech (adj & sb)
Chekhev Chekhov (npr)
Chekhia Bohemia
chekmenye overcoat (sb)
cheld fellower (servant; sb)
cheldar retinue (sb)
chembere cap (sf)(woman)
chemia chemistry (sb)
chemic chemical (adj)
```

```
chemical chemical (sb)
chemiste chemist (sb)
chemotherapia chemotherapy (sb )
chenchal flycatcher (bird, sb)
chenopodium goosefoot (sb)
chep flail (sb)
chepkenn mantle (sm )(short)
chepran animated (adj)
cheque cheque, check (sb)
cherakin box of herbs
chereme damage (paid sum; sb)
cherga drapery (sb)
cherkess Adyghe (adj,sm)
cherkin ugly, naughty (adj)
cherub Cherub (sb)
cherveni gypsywort (sb)
chesma tap (sb)
cheus choose (vtr) & choice (sb)
chevirme turn the spindle (vtr)
chevron chevron, rafter
chewing gum chewing gum
chiam woman hairpin
chiaujaen challenge (vtr & sb)
chiaujaenic defiantly
chiba! word used to drive a dog
chibis lapwing(sb)
chibuk pipe hose
chid past tense of "cheid"
chield past tense of "chald"
chiendien precipitate (sm. chemistry)
chienjwakow cool (sf)
chifan meal (sb)
chifit tight, close-fought
chignon bun, chignon (sb)
chinn gather (sewing; sb)
Chile [tclle] = Chile (npr)
chilene Chilean (adj & sb)
chili chili pepper
chilman venetian blind (for windows)
chilrhosa pine nuts (sm)
chilrhosa sprocket bread (sm )
chim square of grass
chimpanzee chimpanzee (sb)
chimpid (sing) = tweezers (splu )
```

```
chimschir box (tree or wood, sb )
China China (npr)
China Wall (& Long China Wall) = the Great Wall of China
chinar oriental plane (tree; sb)
chinchay! nothing!
chinchu shipowner(sb)
chinela mule(sb)(slipper)
chinese Chinese (adj. & sb)
Chinghis Khan Genghis Khan (sb)
chiong deprivation, thrift (sb)
chiowdeo exactly (adv )
chip (electronic) chip
chipag woman's garment
Chiron Chiron
chirurg surgeon (sb)
chitay delay
chitin chitin
chitrol pumpkin
chivchiv chick (of chicken, sb)
chixun a little
chloroplast chloroplast (sb)
choban shepherd (sb)
chocolat chocolate (sb)
choengju rice wine(sb)
choffeur driver (sb)
chohx past tense of "chehx"
chol forehead
cholak maimed (adj. & sb)
chomakasch awkward customer (sm )
chorap stocking (sb)
chorba thick soup ( sb )
chorsokak cul-de - sac (sb)
chossee causeway, pavement (sb)
choureih steal (vtr,fam!)
chowkider watcher(sb)
choyk punch (strike; sb)
Christ Christ (npr)
christian Christian (adj, sb)
christiandem Christianity, Christendom (sb)
christianisme christianism (sb)
chrome chromium(sb)
chromosome chromosome
chronic chronicle (sb)
```

```
chrysantheme chrysanthemum (sb)
Chrysip Chrysippus
chuff tuft (sb)
chugun cast-iron (sb)
chul cover for a horse
chulan locker (room; sb)
chung butt, grip (sb)
chungman + acc. = to be swarming with
chunke since, as ( conj)
chunsay brasenia (sb)
chuok (+ acc.) = butt in
churchour cricket (sm )
churd flock(sm )
chureto warbler (sf)
churli slander, blackbiting
chus past tense of "cheus"
chuxwetsu haemorrhage (sb)
chwoy stop (vtr)
chyrlig crook, crosier, (hockey) stick
cian toothpick (sb)
ciautaung appropriate (adj)
cicade cicada (sb)
Cicero Cicero(npr)
ciceronian Ciceronian (adj)
cicisbeo cicisbeo (sb)
ciengow "mists of time"
cienryou creep into (vint)
ciferblat dial (sb)
ciffer digit, cypher
cifferblat device for measuring
cigan gypsy (adj, sb)
cigar cigar (sb)
cigarette cigarette (sb)
cigaya breeding of wool sheep
cilinder (hat) = top hat (sb)
cilinderpension supplemental pension plan
cilique marble game
cim top, mountain ridge
cimkiri nail clippers (sm )
cimriff fringing reef
cimwad low tide elevation
cincta speck(sf)
cinema cinema (sb) (art )
cing asterism(sm)
```

```
cinghensay ipomoea aquatica
cinnaber vermilion (adj & sm )
cins interest (sb) (rate )
cinzar cousin (sm ) (insect)
ciong dart(sf)
cip (& ciped) = bike (sb)
cipedpaund cycle track
cipire jailer (sm )
circa about, approximately (adv)
circin compass (drafting; sb )
circuit circuit
circule circle (sb)
circum about, around (prep) (temporal)
circumference circumference
circumspection circumspection
circus circus (sb)
cirque cirque (sb) (Geo.)
cirrhose cirrhosis (sb)
cisell to chisel (vtr)
cisellure chiselling, chasing (sb)
cisterciense Cistercian (adj, sb)
cisterne tank (for liquids, sb)
cisternewogh tank truck
citad (big) city ( sb)
citadell citadel (sb)
citadin city dweller (sb & adj)
citak fearful (adj)
cite quote, cite (vtr)
citel label (sb)
citron lemon (sb)
civ citizen (sb)
civeit jugging (sb)
civic civic
civil civil (adj.; sb); civil register = civil status (sb); civil ingenieurie = civil engineering
civisme public-spiritedness
civitat city-state
civstand citizenship (sb)
clack clack (vint)
clait grid, riddle (sb)
clame claim (vtr)
clamor clamour (sb)
clan clan (sb)
clandestin clandestin(adj,sm )
```

clangh to reverberate, to resound
clap to lap
clar clear (adj)
clarinette clarinet (sb)
clartat clarity
clasch collide, clash (vint)
classe class, classroom (sb)
classe classify (vtr )
classeur loose-leaf file (sb)
classificator classificatory (adj )
classifie classify (vtr)
claudication claudication (sb)
claus close to
clause clause (sb)
claviatolk chat (vtr; on the computer )
claviature keyboard (sb)
claw sliding bolt (sb)
clehsp clip (sb \& vtr)
cleich key (sb)
cleichenring bunch of keys (sb)
cleiv cleave (vtr)
cleiver cleaver (sb)
clematis clematis (sb)
clenod jewel (sb)
cler clergy (sb)
cleric clergyman, clerk (religion, law)
clever clever (adj)
clicken knock (sm )
clieck past tense of "clack"
client client, customer (sb)
clientele clientèle, customers
clientelisme patronage
cliep past tense of "clap"
cliesch past tense of "clasch"
clift cleavage (sb)
clihen lower, tilt (vtr )
climat climate (sb)
climatchange climate change (sb)
clin hill (sb)
clinic clinic (sb)
clintor back of chair
clipper clipper (sb)
clique clique (sb)
clischee cliché (sb)
clissar sexton (sb )
clitic clitic (adj \& sb)
cliv past tense of "cleiv"
clive hillock
cloak sewer (sb)
cloakluk manhole
Cloak traitement station sewage treatment plant
clob $\operatorname{pod}(\mathrm{sf})$
clobuk monk's cap
clochard hobo
cloche food dome
clock bell (sb)
clockel small bell (sb)
clockflor bellflower (sb)
clocktor church tower
clohsp past tense of "clehsp"
cloin rump, hip, buttock (sb)
cloinpodia (sing.) = hindquarters (splu)
clone clone (sb)
closter cloister (sb); to cluster
cloture closure, closing
clud to close
cludbrakh joint lock (martial arts)
clus closed
cluster cluster (music)
clusterbombe cluster bombe (sb)
clysterium enema
coatah spider monkey (sb)
cobalt cobalt (sb)
cobay guinea pig
cobor tumble dwon (vint)
coc to cook
coca coca (plant)
Coca-Cola Coca-Cola
cocarde rosette
coccolia cuddle (sb)
coccole pamper, cuddle (vtr )
cocece hen house (sb)
coch coach (means of transport; sb)
cochan maize ear; fruit-core (sb)
cochass thistle (sb)
cocher coachman (sb)
cockpit cockpit (sb)

```
cocktail cocktail (sb)
cocollia cajolery (sb)
cocon cocoon(sb)
code code (sb)
coefficient coefficient
cofeine coffeine (sb)
coffer coffer(sb)
cofie coffee (sb)
cofiedostkan cofiedostkan (sb)
cogestion co-determination
cognitive science cognitive science
coherence coherence, consistency
cohesion cohesion
cohort cohort (sb)
coincid to coincide
cojok sheepskin (sb )
cokhliar spoonful
cokw cook (sb )
colche colchian
Colchis Colchis
colfin hop-pole
colibri hummingbird
coll neck (sb)
collab collapse (vint)
collant tight, leotard (sb)
collband necklace (sb)
collectioniste collector (sb)
collegh colleague (sb)
collegial collegial, collegiate (adj)
collegium college, comprehensive school (sb)
colloquium colloquium
collusion collusion
colnier collar (sb)
Cologne Cologne
Colombia Colombia (npr)
colon settler
colonat colonato (sb)
colonel colonel (sb)
colonia colony (sb)
colonial colonial
colonisation colonization(sb)
color colour (sb)
coloss colossus (sb)
Colosseo Colosseum (npr)
```

```
colostrum colostrum (sb )
colpak cap ( sm )
colportage hawking (sb)
colporter peddler (sb)
coltan coltan
columbh dove (sb)
colunn (& colunna) = column ( sf )
colunnade colonnade (sf)
com (& comsamen) = together (adv)
comanche comanche
comap buckle (vtr)
comat hunk (sb)
combat combat (adj. & n.)
combination combination (sb)
combinator combinatory (adj)
comedia comedy (sb )
comesstabule constable (sb)
comete comet (sb)
comfort comfort (sm )
comfortable comfortable (adj)
comglauwer to curl up
comics comics
comit warder (for convicts; sb)
comitee committee (sb)
comma comma (sb)
commandant commander (sb)
commande command (sb) (institution)
commandement commandment (sb) (religious)
commander commander (sb)
commandire business trip
commando commando (unit)
commandobrigv wheelhouse bridge (sb)
commando-soldat commando (soldier)
commente comment (sb & vtr)
commerce commerce (vint & sb)
commercial bank commercial bank
commode chest of drawers (sb) (furniture)
commun common (adj); commun grabh = common grave
communicant vase communicating vessel
commune borough, commune (sb)
communie to communicate
communion communion (sb)
communiquee (communiqué) = communiqué (sb)
```

communitarisme communitarianism
communitat community (sb)
Communitat Independent Staten Commonwealth of Independent States
commun sense common sense (sb)
Comore Comoro (npr)
compag to tense, to contract (vint); past tense of "companeg"
compagnie company (sb; commercial)
compagnon companion (sb)
companeg compact (vtr)
compare compare (vtr)
compartment compartment (sb)
comparue to appear (before a court)
compass compass (sb)
compassion compassion (sb)
compatible compatible
compense to compensate for
competition competition (sb)
compiler compiler (computer; sb)
complete complete (adj; vtr)
complexe complex (adj)
complicat complicated (adj)
complication complication (sb; including surgery)
complice accomplice (adj, sb) (criminal)
complie complicate (vtr)
compliment compliment (sb)
complot plot (sb)
compon present tense base of "composen"
component component
composen to compose (vtr)
composit compound (adj \& sb); composit prev = compound prev
composite composite (adj)
compositor composer (sb)
Compostela Compostela (npr)
compotium banquet (mainly with drinks)
comprehend to comprehend
compresse compress ( sb)
compressem to compress (vtr)
compresst air compressed air
comprined to comprise
compris past participle and past tense of "comprined"
computer computer (sb)
computerminal computer terminal
com(samen) together (adv)
comsperg scatter (vtr) ( object, location)

```
comsteurd collapse (vint)
comstrehb se _ = to fall back on oneself
comweida overall culture
con with (accompanied by; prep); con sellsto namos: Best regards
concave concave
concentrational concentration (adj)
concern concern (vtr)
concert concert (sb)
concil council (sb) (institution; Church)
conciliant conciliatory (adj)
conclud to conclude
concorde concord
concors bankruptcy (sb)
concrete concrete (adj)
concreteih materialize (vtr)
concretion concretion (sb)
concubin (life) partner (sb)
concubinat (legal) cohabitation ( sb)
concurrence competition(sb)
condensator capacitor (electricity ; sb)
condescendence condescension(sb)
condiment condiment (sb)
condire pickle(vtr)
conditer confectioner (sb)
conditerie confectioner's shop (sb)
condition condition(sb) & to condition (vtr)
condottiere condottiero
conductance conductance (electricity, sb)
conduite conduct (sb)
conduit pipe (sb)
cone cone (sm)
confect confectionery (sb)
confederat confederate (adj & sb)
confer to confer
confessionalisme confessionalism
confett confess (vtr)
confide bi = to confide in ( vpr )
confident confident (adj)
confine to confine
confirmation confirmation (including religion)
confirme confirm (vtr)
confluence confluence (sb)
conform correct, true (to) (adj)
```

```
confronte confront (vtr)
confucianisme confucianism (sb)
confuned to confuse / confound (vtr)
confus confuse (adj); past and past passive participle of "confuned"
confus-ye dimly (adv )
congener fellow creature (adj & sb)
conger conger-eel
conglomerat conglomerate (company)
Congo Congo (npr)
congolese congolese (adj. & sb)
congregation congregation (sb)(Religion)
conjug spouse (sb)
conjuncture (economic) situation
connaiss to know about (a topic)
connect {konnEkt} = connect (vtr)
connotation connotation
conosment bill of lading (sb)
conscie (+ acc.) = to be aware of
conscience conscience, consciousness (sb); conscience objection = consciencious objection
conscription conscription(sb)
consecre to consecrate, to dedicate
consecutive consecutive
consensus consensus
consent + acc. (consènt) = consent to (vint)
consequence consequence
conservative conservative (politics; sb & adj)
conserve tinned/canned food; to conserve
conserveghyaner opener (for tins, cans; sb )
considere consider(vtr)
consist + acc. = consist in
console console ( sb); console (vtr )
consonn consonant (adj & sb)
consortium consortium
conspiration conspiracy (sb)
conspirator conspirator ( sb )
conspue to conspue
constant constant
Constantinople Constantinople
Constantinus Constantine (Roman Emperor)
consternat dismayed (adj )
consterne to consternate
constitution constitution (sb)
construction construction (sb)
constructive effect rule of effectiveness (law)
```

```
construg build (vtr )
consul consul (sb)
consulat consulate (sb)
consultationsfirma consulting firm
consulte consult (vtr)
consumm (& consummation) = consumption (sb)
contact link, contact (sb)
contact linses contact lenses
contag past tense of "contaneg"
contagieus contagious(adj)
container container (sb)
containernav container ship (sb)
contaneg contact (vtr)
conteit county (sb)
contemple to behold
se contente med = to content oneself with
conteste contest ( vtr)
contigu ad adjacent to
continental schelf continental shelf
continue to continue
cont (& conto) = account (sb)
conte count (sb, vtr)
continental drift continental drift
contingent contingent (sb)
contocorrent transactional account (sb)
contolker person spoken to (sb)
contor counter (sb); lawyer's office
contorsion contortion
contour outline, contour (sb)
contrabalance to counterbalance (vtr)
contrabande contraband (sb)
contrabass bass(sf)
contraceptive contraceptive (sb)
contradic ( contradic ) = contradict (vtr)
contradictor adversarial (adj)
contrafac counterfeit (vtr)
contrafagot contrabassoon (sb)
contrafort buttress (sb) (architecture)
contraforte contraforte
contragend magha contracting authority (public tenders)
contralto contralto (sb)
contramande to countermand (vtr)
contrapart counterpart (sb)
```

contrapoint counterpoint
contrar contrary
contraste contrast (vtr \& sb)
contravention contravention, fine (sb)
contrecoup contrecoup
contribue ( + acc. ) = to contribute to
contrition contrite (adj)
control control (vtr \& sb); control system = controls (splu )
controleur ticket inspector, bus conductor
controlluce warning light (sb)
controvers /controverten = controverted
controverse controversy (sb)
contuned to bruise (vtr)
contus past participle and past tense of "contuned"
contusion bruise, bruising (sb )
convall lily of the valley (sb)
convent [konvEnt] = convent (sb)
converg converge (vint)
conversation conversation (sb)
convinec to convince
convoy convoy
convulg convulse (vtr)
convulsive convulsive
cooptation co-option
coordinat coordinate (sb)
cop cop (sb; policeman)
copel chip (ex. of wood; sb)
Copenhaghen Copenhagen (npr)
copie copy (sb \& vtr)
copierect copyright (sb)
copil scoundrel (sb)
Coppernic Copernicus (npr)
coptic Coptic (adj, sb)
corall coral (sb)
Coran Quran (sb)
corbach riding crop (sb)
corbh basket (sb)
corc cork, stopper (sb)
corce bark (sb)
corcscruv corkscrew (sb)
corcuk crow (sb)
corcuksnest crow's nest (sb)
cordeguardia gatehouse, guardhouse (sb)
cordial cordial (adj)

```
cordialitat warmth, cordiality (sb)
cordillera cordillera
cordon-sanitaire cordon sanitaire, sanitary cordon
Corfu Corfu (npr)
coriander coriander (sb)
coridion St John's wort (sb)
Corinth Corinth (npr)
corinthi Corinthian (adj. & sb)
cormat cider (sb)
cornea cornea
cornete cornet (sb)
cornice cornice (sb)
cornut chickweed (sfb)
coroll corolla (sb )
corollar corollary (sm,adj)
corpos body ( sb)
corposveurnen (sing) = assault ( splu )
corporation corporation
corps ad corps hand-to-hand, clinch
corps-de-logiss corps de logis (sb)
corpulent stout(adj)
Corpus Christi Corpus Christi
corrector chirurgia corrective surgery
correg correct (vtr)
correspond correspond (vtr)
correspondence correspondence (sb) (letters)
corridor corridor (sb)
corrumep to corrupt
corrup past tense of "corrumep"
cors Corsican ( adj, sb )
corsan rover(sb)
corsar privateer (sb)
corselett bodice (sb)
corsett corset (sb )
Corsica [kOrsika] = Corsica ( npr )
cort short (adj)
cortanem wheezy (adj)
cortege procession(sb)
cortin curtain (sb)
cortjamb stocky (adj)
cortoyer courtier (sb)
cortschluss short circuit (sb)
coschar gate
```

```
coschmar nightmare (sb)
cosin window frame
cosmetic cosmetic (adj)
cosmetique cosmetic product (sb)
cosmic microwanden aptergrund cosmic microwave background; cosmic skapsyrat = escape velocity (sb)
cosmopolit cosmopolitan ( adj)
cost cost (sb) & cost (vtr)
costeus costly
costor tin-ore
costume suit (clothing)
cot coat (sf)
coteau coteau, hillside
cotlan corner (sm )
cotlett chop (meat; sb )
coton cotton ( sb )
couard coward (sm. & adj)
couardice cowardice (sf)
couch sofa (sm )
couchette couchette (sb)
cougar cougar (sb)
coul cool (adj; fig. as in "keep cool"!)
coulee (mud)flow, (snow)slide
coulisse set construction(in theatres)
coup cup (sb)
coup-d'etat coup d'état
coupee (& coupé) = compartment, coupé (train)
coupel dome, cupola
couplen clutch (on cars)
couplet song verse
coupon coupon(sb)
courage courage (sb)
courant account, report
cousin cousin (sb)
couvrefeu curfew (sb)
covehr tapestry, cover (ex: book; sb); to cover
coven coven (sb)
cox coke (sb)
coyer bloated, swollen (adj)
coyote coyote
crabe crab (sb)
crackel crack (vtr )
cracken creak, creaking (sb)
cramp cramp (sf)
cranium skull and crossbones
```

```
cras tomorrow (adv )
crasch crash(vpr)
crasp + acc = to clench on (vpr )
crastin of tomorrow (adj )
crater crater (sb)
crauv raven (sb)
cravat tie (on neck; sb)
crawl crawl (swimming)
crayk hornet (sb)
creation creation
cred belief (sb)
credeih believe (vtr)
credie Wednesday (sb)
credit credit (sb)
creditise credit (vtr)
credule credulous
cree to create (vtr)
crehng to list (vint)(vessel)
crehsc grow (vint); rise, increase (sb)
crehsp crunch, munch (vtr)
creisch to yelp, to bawl, to squeal
cremation cremation
crematorium crematorium
creme cream-coloured
creme-de-cassis crème de cassis
cren horseradish(sb)
crepat cracked (adj)
crepire to die (slowly; !)
crescent crescent (sb)
creschma tavern(sf)
creschmer keeper(sm)
cressen watercress (sb)
crest crest (sf)
Crete Crete (npr )
cretic Cretan(adj,sb)
crevasse crevice (sb)
crewent covered with blood (adj.)
cricit screamed (3' sing past tense)
crick creek, inlet
crie scream; cry (vtr & sb)
crieckel past tense of "crackel"
criesch past tense of "crasch"
criesp past tense of "criesp"
```

crime crime (sb); crime os/as les majestat = lese-majesty (sb); organise-n/-t crime $=$ organised crime
criminal criminal (adj \& sb)
crin horsehair
crinar mane (sb)
cripia manger (sb); Nativity scene (sb)
criquet cricket (sb)
crisch past tense of "creisch"
crise crisis (sb)
crisp frizzy, fuzzy (adj)
crispe to backcomb ( hair)
cristall crystal (sb)
cristallite $($ gran $)=$ crystallite $(s b)$
cristallreceptor crystal receiver
Cristoforo Colombo Christopher Columbus (npr)
criterium criterion (sb)
critic critical (adj)
critique criticism (sb)
critique to criticize
critiquer critic (sb)
crocus crocus (sb)
crohng past tense of "crehng"
crohsc past tense of "crehsc"
crohsp past tense of "crehsp"
cron crown (sb)
cronapel "queen of the pippins" (apple)
cronschtayn cleat (sb)
croquet croquet (game)
croquette croquette (sb)
croquis croquis (sb)
crosct growth (sb)
crotal antique cymbal, crotale (sb)
croupier croupier (sb)
crovat bed (sb )
crovatbohnden bedridden
crovatbohndt bedridden
crowding-out crowding out (sb)
cruassant croissant (sb)
cruce cross (sb \& vtr)
cruceade crusade (sb)
cruceit crusader (sb)
crucen intersection (sb)
crucer cruiser (sb; warship)
crucesprehg cross-examining (adj)
crucestrehl crossfire (sb)

```
crucial crucial
crucifict crucify (vtr)
crucifix crucifix (sb)
crue vineyard, wine (sb)
cruel cruel
cruise cruise (sb)
cruor gore, shed blood
cruorgheuss bloodbath, bloodshed
cruoric bloody (adj)
cruorlasni bloodthirsty (adj)
cruppel cripple
crusber redcurrant (sb)
cruste crust (sb)
crusten very cold (adj)
cruzen baptize (vtr )
cryogenique cryogenics (sb )
crypt crypt (sb)
Cuba Cuba(npr)
cubaba cubeb (sb)
cuban Cuban (adj. & sb)
cubic meter cubic meter (sb)
cubil bunk (to lie down; sb)
cubtal elbow (sb)
cuch doggie (sb)
cuchia kennel (sb)
cucin kitchen (sb)
cucuflor oxalis, sorrel (sb)
cuincule rabbit (sb)
cuissot haunch (sb)
cuit skin(sb)
cuitmaigher skinny(adj)
culasch horsgray-fawn horse (sb)
culcin cushion (sb)
culcutar colcothar (sb )
cul-de-sac cul de sac (sb)
culinar culinary (adj)
culinaria Culinary Arts (splu)
culmen escarpment, top, summit (sb)
cult cult
cultive to cultivate (vtr)
cultor farmer (sb)
cumb coomb, combe, dale
cumebh to lay down (vtr)
```

cumin caraway seeds, cumin (sb)
cumpater godfather (sm)
cumraeg Welsh (adj, sb)
Cumri Wales (npr)
cumulation accumulation
cumule accumulate (vtr); heap (sb)
cungeid leave (sb); to dismiss (vtr)
cuniko young male rabbit (sb)
cunupide cauliflower (sb)
cunvenn chat (sb)
cuper copper (sb)
curatele guardianship (sb)
curator curator ( museum) (sm )
curbel crank (sb)
curbit cucurbita maxima (sb)
curdisse to wind up (a mechanism)
cure cure (sb) (religion); course of treatment
curieus curious
curpen gimlet, spiral (sb)
curr to run
curral pen, enclosure (sb)
current current (adj)
currier messenger
curs course (sb); past participle \& past tense of "curr"
cursia passageway
cursive italic (writing)
curt court (sb, fig); Curt om Assises = Court of Assises
curtese courteous (adj)
curtesia courtesy (sb)
curtisane courtesan (sb)
curtise woo (vtr)
Curt-Martial Court-Martial (sb)
curve curve, bend (sb)
cuschuta dodder (sf)
cuscuss couscous (sm)
cuskat stock dove
custodia custody
customise customize (vtr)
cutia small box (sb)
cutt blow (sb)
cutter cutter (vessel, sb)
cuvee vintage (wine)
cuvoukel cubicle, loose-box
cyanobacteria cyanobacteria (sb)
cyclas cyclas (sb)
cyclop cyclop (sb)
cyclopean Cyclopean (adj)
cylinder barrel (sm )
cymbal cymbal (sf)
cymber savory (sf )
cynic cynical (adj)
cypress cypress (sb)
cypriak Cypriot (adj. \& sb)
Cypros Cyprus
Cyrene Cyrene
cyste cyst
daanistah knowingly (adv)
dabdab kettledrum (sb) (music)
daber artisan, craftsman (sb)
dabron benevolent (adj)
dac Dacian (adj, sb)
dach hem (sb)
dachin (sing) $=$ portable scales (splu)
dadmam father and mother
dadw provide ( vtr)
Daedel Daedalus (npr)
dafan burial (sb)
dafni laurel (sb) (tree )
daftar (long) list (sb)
daftarnukta bullet (typography)
daga dagger (sb)
dagh to switch on, to light
daghcleich ignition key (sb)
daghsysteme ignition (sb) (vehicle)
dah give (vtr)
dahi ingenious (adj)
dahsit (he/she/it) gave
dais canopy (furniture; sb)
daiwer brother-in-law
dajal imposter, usurper (sb )
dak receive, get (vtr )
dakh thatched roof
dakhdom cottage (sb)
dakhel (entrance) lobby (sb)
dakika instant (sb; minute )
dakru tear (sb)
dakrue to be watering (eye)
dakrugehn eye-irritating, lachrymatory (adj. \& sb)
dakruwent tearful (adj)
dal $(\&$ dalin $)=$ valley, dale (sb)
dalg far (adv)
dalgayu longevity (sb)
dalgayun long-lived (adj)
dalger farther, further (adv)
Dalgnord Far North
dalgtosneih to radio-control
dalit dalit
dallal broker (sb)
dalt chisel (sb)
dalworts downstream (adv)
damar string (sb) ( of bow )
dame lady, ma'am (sb); queen (card games; sb)
damenleik (sing) $=$ draughts (game)
dames draughts (game)
damika miss (sb)
damn damage (sm)
damnation damnation (sb)
damu World Axis
dangalak booby (sm )
danger danger (sb)
dank thank (sb \& vtr); dank ! = thank you (interjection); dank spollay = thank you very much !
dankali sweet potatoe (sb)
Danmark Denmark (npr)
dans dance (sb \& vtr)
danser dancer (sb)
dansk Danish (adj)
dansplor dance floor
dansster female dancer
dantelle lace (sb )
Danube Danube (npr)
danv spruce ( $s b$; tree )
danxiow magazine (sb) (of a weapon)
Danwper Dnieper
Danwster Dniester
dapan feast meal (sb); to have a feast meal (vint)
daper sacrificial animal
dar to hold back, to hold steadily (vtr/vint); still (adv)
Daraa Daraa
daraja chemin de ronde
darajagwah rounds, patrol (sb) (guard)
darak carding machine

```
darban porter (sb)
Dardanelles Dardanelles (splu)
darm firm (adj); darm disk = hard disk drive (sb)
darman false antidote
darmeg bread of fine flour
darmen bearing, position (sb)
darmo memoria read-only memory
dars lecture (teaching; sb)
darv bitumen (sb)
darvsand oil sand (sb)
darwisch dervish (sb)
darya Inland Sea (sb; poetic)
darz vein (sb; of metal)
daschtban rural policeman (sb)
daskal school teacher (sb)
dastkar healer (sb)
dastur (mandatory) rule (sb)
dat as, given that (conjunction)
daten beorbaten data processing (sm )
datia file (of data; sb)
dauganeid ne'er-do-well
daugh ka to serve as (to = dative)
daulat public power (sb; State); Daulat Islams in Irak ed Schaam = "Islamic State" (terrorist group)
daulg soot (sb)
daum to wonder
daumos marvel, wonder (sb)
daumost wonderful (adj )
daun rope (sb)
daunbrigv rope bridge
daunet death (sb); to die (vint)
daunos funeral (sb)
daunoscampan knell, toll
daunoswogh hearse (sb)
daunost fatal(adj)
daut dead (adj); past participle and past tense of "daunet"
dauyn cable(sb)(rope)
dauynvia towing path(sb )
davit davit
dawa litigation
dawi litigious (adj)
dawti fuel (sb)
day to divide up
daybien ( sing ) = feces ( splu )
```

```
daydey in general (adv)
dayi general idea
dayim constantly (adv)
dayir concerning(prep)
daykhway meeting, rally (sb)
dayluk mainland(sb)
daymio daimyo(sb)
dayn creditor(adj,sb)
dayrliaung large quantity
dayschawbien faeces and urine (splu )
de about (prep)
deambulatorium ambulatory (in church, sb)
debat debate (sb)
debit due (adj)(money )
debitcarte debit card (sb)
debite to debit (vtr)
debos suitableness
debris (sing) = debris (splu)
debses propriety, decorum (sb)
dec ten (num)
decan dean (sb)
decante decant (vtr)
Decapolis Decapolis
decedd to die, to pass away
december december (sb)
decen ten (sb)
decennium decade (sb)
decent [dëtsEnt] = decent
decep [dëtsEp] = disappoint (vtr)
deception disappointment (sb)
dechee to demean
dechristianisation dechristianisation
decid {dëtsld} = decide (vtr)
decime decimate (vtr)
decis decided
deck pillowcase (sb); deck of ship (sb)
decking decking (sb; ship)
declare declare (vtr)
decline decline (vtr & sb)
decoction decoction
decolletee low-cut, low neckline
deconcentre to devolve (ex: administration, vtr)
deconstruction deconstruction
decor decor (sb)
```

```
decore decorate (vtr)
decos dignity (sb)
decouple to decouple, uncouple
decrepit decrepit (adj)
decrepitude decay (sb)
decret decree (sb & vint)
deculturation deculturization
dedh to curd, to clot
dedhen curdled milk
dedication dedication (sb)
dedie dedicate (vtr)
dedru skin disease ( sb )
dedruk spot(sb )(on skin)
dedrut (& dedrun) = pockmarked (adj)
dedwrnt clot (sm )
defalque to deduct (vtr)
default default (sb)
defect default (sb; in a machine)
defector renegade (sb)
defend ( defènd) = defend (vtr)
defense defence (sb)
deference deference (sb)
defereit déféré (French law; sb)
deferent deferential (adj)
deficit deficit (sb )
defilee parade (sb ) (review )
defineih to define
definition definition (sb )
defis hyphen -
deflagration explosion sound (sb)
deflation deflation
defleg deflect (vtr)
deforce forced (adj)
deforestation deforestation (sb)
defrock to defrock (vtr)
defunct deceased (adj)
degener degenerate (adj)
deglobalisation deglobalization
degrade degrade (vtr)
degram molar(tooth)(sb)
degree degree (sb)
degveih wither (vint)
degvihen wither (vtr)
```

```
deh to put
dehbh (vtr ) = ought to
dehbhen assent (sb)
dehk to fit together
dehl delude, deceive (vtr )
dehlft delving (sb)
dehlg must (vtr)
dehlv to delve
dehlwrnt snare (sm )
dehm to put ub, to train
dehmber framing (sf)
dehn to flow, to pass by (vint)
dehnend fluid (adj) (traffic)
dehnk to bite (vtr)
dehnkel to nibble at
dehnksrig very cold
dehnquote stream flow
dehnu riverstream
dehr to tear
dehrbh spoil(vpr)
dehrj to hold
deidikie display(sm)
deigh dam(sf)
deighos rampart of mud (sm )
deih suck (vtr)
deinbotel baby's bottle (sb)
deihnu dairy animal
deik signpost (sb)
deik to show, to indicate
deil share (vtr); deil con = to deal with
deilule small machete (sb)
deimen nurse (who gives milk)
dejour to be on duty
dekhschat frighten (vtr)
dekhschat terror (sb)
dekhschatic horrifying, appalling (adj)
delband turban(sb )
delectation delight(sb)
delegation delegation (sb)
deleteri deleterious (adj )
deliberation deliberation (sb)
delicate delicate (adj)
delicieus delicious (adj)
delirant delirious(adj)
```

```
delirium delirium (sb)
dellal town, public crier (sb)
delphin dolphin(sb)
Delphoi Delphi (npr)
delt tent (sb)
delta delta (sb)
deltaplan hang glider (sb)
deluge deluge (sb)
deluxe luxurious (adj)
dem district, territorial unit, division of a territory
demagog demagogue (sb)
demande demand (sb & vtr)
demarcation demarcation
dematesia structural system (building; sb)
dement ({dëmEnt} & demential) = insane, mad (adj)
dementia dementia
demikat (sing) = croutons(splu)
deminen demining (sb)
demneh tame (vtr)
democrat democrat
Democratic Respublic ios Congo Democratic Republic of the Congo
Demokrit Democritus (npr)
demon demon (sb)
demoniak demoniac (adj)
demonstrant demonstrant
demonstration demonstration (sb)
demontage dismantling (sb)
demonte to take apart, to dismantle, to dismount (vtr)
demos people (sb) (in a district)
demosia rental charge (sb)
demotic demotic (adj)
demped house floor
demsadpeurten filiation (including adoption)
demspoti house master (sb)
demspotnia housewife (sb)
Den Haag The Hague (npr)
denars (splu) = money (sing)
denartransport cash-tansport(ation) (sb)
denda (punishment) = penalty, sanction (sb)
denegen service "denial of service" (computer)
dener depression (of terrain)
dengji see-saw, weighing scale (sb)
dengjiekwo rocking horse
```

```
dengu cloudy (sky, adj)
denote denote (vtr)
denoument dénouement, outcome
dens (& densu) = dense ( adj)
densat densely packed (adj )
dent tooth (sb)
dentia denture (sb)
dentiste dentist (sb)
dentition dentition (sb)
dentpaste tooth-paste (sb)
denunce to denounce (vtr)
denwrnt back of hand, flat side of a blade, blade (of propeller)
department department
depend (depènd) = to depend on
depesche dispatch, news (sb)
depineg to depict (vtr)
deplore deplore (vtr)
depon present tense base of "deposen"
deponia (garbage) dump (sb)
deposeih deposit (vtr )(trade)
deposen to depose (vtr)
deposit handling ( sb) (activity)
deposit deposit (sb) (bank)
deprave deprave (vtr)
depression depression (sb)
depulg to drive out (from cover)
derailment derailment
deranget (& derangen) = disturbed (adj ) (mentally )
derbeder slapdash( adj )
derder to grumble
dered tordylium (sb)
derghen male dogwood
derision derision
derisor derisory (adj)
derivat derivative (sb; including finance)
derive to derive
deroge (+ acc.) = to depart from
derrick derrick (sb)
derv faithful (adj)
dervente narrow gorge or pass
desaffectet disused ( adj )
desamat unpleasant (adj)
desarmament disarmament (sb)
desaster disaster(sb)
```

```
descend to descend
desconcerte disconcert (vtr)
descrehsc decrease
describ describe (vtr)
desert desert (adj & sb)
deserteur deserter (sb)
desertire to desert (as a soldier, vint)
desfigure disfigure (vtr)
desguise disguise (vtr / vint)
deshonor disgrace, dishonour (sb)
deshydrate dehydrate (vtr)
desinfectant desinfectant (adj & sb)
desinstalle uninstall (vtr)
desinteresse disinterest
desinvolture casualness (sb)
desire desire (sb & vtr)
desk round table
deskwide (!) = lose (vtr)
desloge dislodge (vtr)
desmantel dismantle (vtr)
desno fane (sb)
desolation distress, grief, desolation
desoriente disorientate
desperat desperate (adj)
desperation desperation (sb)
despere to despair
desplace displace (vtr)
desploy unfold, display (vtr/vpr)
desployment deployment
despot despot
dessacralise desecrate
dessert dessert (sb)
dessous (splu) = (woman's) underwear (sing)
destination destination(sb)
destine destine (vtr)
destroyer destroyer (vessel; sb)
destrug destroy (vtr)
destull quite (adv)
desvantage disadvantage
detachable colnier detachable collar (sb)
detache detach (vtr)
detayl detail (sb & vtr)
```

detective detective

```
detectiven roman crime fiction novel
deteg detect (vtr)
deten ( detèn ) = to detain
detente détente (sb ) ( political relations )
detergent detergent (adj & sb)
deterioration deterioration (sb)
se deteriore deteriorate (vint)
determination determination (sb)
deteste dislike (vtr)
dethron dethrone (vtr)
detour detour (sb)
detriment detriment (sb)
deub deep (adj)
deubfrehser freezer (sb)
deugh to make come, to make happen, to get (vtr)
deulg to owe
deulgen financial claim (sb )
deum to smoke (to emit smoke, vtr & vint)
deumkyal smoking room (sb)
deurgh maim (vtr)
deurs to dare
deurseck cheeky (adj)
deursia audacity; venture (sb)
deusel dazzle (vtr)
deusk dark (adj) ; to darken, grow sombre (vint)
deusk materia dark matter (sb)
deuspont rainbow (sb)
deutsch German (adj. & sb); Deutsch Confederation = German Confederation
Deutschland Germany (npr)
deuyker culvert(sm )
deuys to fail (vint)
deuyseih counter (vtr)
devalue to devaluate (vtr; finance)
devotion devotion (sb)
dewer whirl (sb)
dexel helm (sb)
dexia skill (sf)
dexios briskly (adv)
dexter right (direction)
dexteritat dexterity ( sb)
dextro to the right
Dhaka Dhaka
dia towards (moral meaning; prep)
diabel devil (sb)
```

```
diabetes diabetes (sb)
diabetic diabetic (adj)
diablo imp, little devil (sb)
diabrehgh saturate (vtr)
diadehtor certifying officer (sb; accountancy)
diademe diadem (sb)
diafa welcoming present, gift (sb)
diagnose diagnosis (sb) & diagnose (vtr)
diaken deacon (sb)
dialehg to have a conversation
dialogos dialogue (sb)
diamant diamond
diaphen diaphanous (adj)
diapo slide (photo; sb)
diapositive slide (photo; sb)
diar diary (sb)
diarrhea diarrhea ( sf )
diaspehr scatter (vtr)
diatribe rant(sb)
diayn indigo dye
dibaj brocade (sb)
dicotomia dichotomy (sf )
dictator dictator(sm )
dictature dictatorship (sb)
dictionar dictionary (sb)
didbani lookout (ex: tower; sb)
Dido Dido (npr)
diedel fibula
diedw past tense of "dadw"
diegh past tense of "diegh"
diehen attach (vtr)
dieji saucer (sb)
diek big box (for storage); got, received (past tense)
diemen link (sb)
diemmen to bondage (sb)
dien day (sb)
dienaurdhen order of the day, agenda
dienchi (removable) electric battery (sb)
dienghia refined (adj)
dienk past tense of "dank"
dienkia domestic electric appliances (adj, sm)
diens past tense of "dans"
dientow to bow ( vint)
```

dienxia square (before a church, a temple...) (sm )
dier past tense of "dar"
diesel diesel
diete diet (sb) (weight loss)
dieugh past tense of "daugh"
dieum past tense of "daum"
Dieuspater Supreme God
dieupter Supreme God
diewo daylight (sf)
diey past tense of "day"
differ to postpone, to put off
difference difference (sb)
differencye differentiate ( vtr )
differendum dispute (sm )
different different
differential differential (sb, math.)
difficil difficult (adj)
difficultat difficulty (sb)
digest digest (vtr)
digestive digestive (adj)
digestive tract digestive tract (sb)
digh past tense of « dinegh »
dighme to turn off
dighmo oblique (adj)
dighom earth (sb)
digit rakem
digital digital (adj)
dignitar dignitary (sb)
dih past tense of "dih"; -dih = locative suffix
DIISCH ISIS (terrorist group)
dik showed (past tense)
dik-ye rightly (adv)
dikat refinement (sm )
dikhliz corridor, gang (sb)
diks- legal (adj)
dikscapacitat legal capacity
dil past tense of "deil"
dila feeding breast (sb)
dilemma dilemma (sb)
diler (drug) dealer
dilglonc longbow (sb)
diligence diligence (sb) (quality)
dilim clove (sf)
dill dill

```
diluv to dilute (vtr)
dima prop (carpentry) (sb)
dimaar self-importance, bumptiousness
Dimaschk Damascus (npr)
dimension dimension (sb)
dimsum dim sum (sb)
dind then, after that (adv)
dinegh shape, fashion, mould (vtr)
dinga dengue fever (sb)
dingkwehl potter's wheel
dingv tongue (sb) (body)
dinner dinner (sb & vint)
dinosaur dinosaur (sb)
diocese diocese (sb)
Dioder Diodorus (npr)
Diogenes Diogenes (npr)
Dionys Dionysus (npr)
dionysic Dionysian (adj)
Diophent Diophantus (npr)
diora (!) = sperma (sb)
diorite diorite (sm)
diork roe-deer(sb)
dioxide dioxide (sb)
dioxin dioxin
diphtherie diphtheria (sb)
dipla pleat, crease (sb) (clothing)
diplise crease, pleat (vtr)
diplomat diplomat
diplome diploma (sb)
dirab to wreck, ransack (vtr)
direct direct (adj)
direction direction (sb)
director director (sb)
directoren radh board of directors
directorium (service) = directory (sb) (ex: telephone)
direg [dirEg] = run, manage, lead (vtr)
dirigisme dirigisme (sb)
dirpan scythe (sb)
disap disconnect, dislocate (vtr)
disappoint disappoint (vtr)
disarroy helplessness, disarray (sb)
disaurdhen disorder
disayner designer
```

disbark to disembark
disbayaldisse to regain consciousness
disbih to get undone
discern ( discèrn ) = discern (vtr)
dischteukel shred (vtr)
disciple disciple (sb)
discipline discipline (sb)
discont $(\&$ disconto $)=$ discount (sb $)$
discordant discordant (adj)
discouple to disengage the clutch
discredit discredit
discreditise to discredit (vtr)
discret discrete (adj)
discretionar discretionary
discrosct degrowth
discutt to discuss (vtr)
disfalg clearing the land (vtr)
disfangheih to dispossess (vtr; double accusative)
disfeurl unfurl (vtr)
disfiber fray (vtr)
disgrace disgrace (sb)
disinflation disinflation
disk disk (sb)
diskaurt (\& diskaurn) = abandoned (adj)
diskenise to reduce to ashes (a corpse)
diskette diskette
diskwehr undo (vtr)
disleu disintegrate, weather (vtr)
disleuren release (sb)
disloque dislocate (vtr)
dismask unmask (vtr)
disnauk to disembark
disnia sand hill (sb)
dispareih to disappear
disparitat disparity (sb)
dispars scattered (adj)
dispensarium free clinic
dispeulver pulverize (vtr)
displaise unplease
displehc unwind, unroll (vtr)
disposable disposable (ex: product)
disposen arrange, lay out (vtr)
dispositif dispositif (sb) (judgement)
disprehp to disappear (to go away, to get off sight)

```
dispute dispute (sb & vint)
disradh }X\mathrm{ ad Y = to advise Y against }
disseddel throw out of saddle (vtr )
dissension dissension(sb)
dissolut dissolute (adj)
dissquam to peel (vint; ex: paint)
disswohd obsolescence (sb)
distance-control remote-control
distar to stare wide-eyed
distaragh to elude, to disconcert
distehng fade (vtr)
distille distillate (vtr)
distinction distinction (sb)
distord distort (vtr)
distrans distrans (sb)
distreus distrust (vtr)
district district (sb)
distrust motion motion of no-confidence
distule unbalance (vtr)
disvolg to turn away (vint)
disvolv unfold (vint)
disvolveih unfold (vtr)
disvragh to clear (vegetation)
diswarp vacate (vtr)
diswaurg scatter (vint)
diswehrt divert (vtr)
diswein ud = to fall out with (someone)
disxubh scrap (sb)
ditil infant (baby, sb)
ditilcorbh Moses basket (sb)
diu long time (adv)
diumenn rudder, tiller(sb)
diuper long ago
diuspehc hatching the eye (vtr )
diutis glow (sb)
diuturn long-lasting
div god (sb)
Div act via mysteirs God works in mysterious ways
divers diverse (adj)
divid ( divìd ) = divide (vtr)
dividende dividende
divin divine (adj)
divination divination (sb)
```

divitat divinity (sb)
divite inkpot (sb)
divorce divorce (sb \& vint)
divulgation divulgation (sb)
diwan Meeting Room, Council Chamber
Diwbat Highness (sb) (honorific address)
diweid + acc $=$ oppose (vtr)
diya ransom (sb)
Djibouti Djibouti
djogan flag-bearer (sb)
dlas to crumple ub, to crease
DNA DNA (sb )
Dniepr Dnepr (npr)
do (in)to
do aykw level with
do reviden Goodbye!
doan Customs (splu)
dobi launderer (sb)
doc teach (vtr)
docent docent (sb)
dock dock (sb)
doctor doctor (sb)
doctrine doctrine (sb)
document document (sb)
documentar film documentary movie (sb)
dogan sparrow hawk (sb)
dogh mastiff
dogma dogma
dohbh past tense of "dehbh"
dohbrest best, most convenient (adj)
dohbro good, convenient (adj)
dohbro vehsmen naudhen appropriate clothing must be worn
dohk past tense of "dehk"
dohl past tense of "dehl"
dohlg duty (sb); past tense of "dehlg"
dohlv past tense of "dehlv"
dohm past tense of "dehm"
dohn past tense of "dehn"
dohnk past tense of "dehnk"
dohnkel past tense of "dehnkel"
dohr past tense of "dehr"
dohrbh past tense of "dehrbh"
dohrj past tense of "dehrj"
doigh dough (sb)

```
doighen figurine (sf)
doighos laterie mud wall (sb)
doighya mess(sm)
doik toe (sm)
doina ballad(sf)(song)
dol willful misrepresentation (sb)
doler cunning(adj)(pejorative)
dollar dollar (sb)
dolman dolman (sb)
dom house (sb)
dombehnd house arrest
domeih tame (vtr)
Domenica Dominica (Commonwealth in the West Indies, npr)
domestia household (sb) (husband and wife)
domestic domestic ( when referring to animals, plants; adj)
domestique domesticate (vtr)
domicile domicile(sb)
domin field, domain (sb)
dominant position dominant position
domination domination (sb)
Dominican Respublic Dominican Republic (npr)
domino domino
domkrakht lifting jack (sb)
don gift, act of giving
donation donation (sb)
dong stormy, turbulent (adj)
dongwa fairy tale (sb)
dunjon dungeon (sb)
donk bits(sm)
dorak cuirass (sb)
dord dregs (fig., sb)
dorev farm buildings (splu)
dorevia cultivated fields(splu)
dorghi county town (sb)
dorgv dear, expensive (adj)
doric Doric
dorkw dinner; id Senst Dorkwo = the Last Supper
dormant dormant (adj)
dormitorium dormitory (sb)
doronic doronicum (sb)
doru bear spear (sb)
dorver farmer, peasant (sb)
dorwey Dorian
```

```
dos two (cards)
dospeic to thin, to taper (vtr)
dossier file (sb) (collection)
dosteigh to reach (by climbing)
dostkan tankard(sb)
Dostoyevskiy Dostoyevsky (npr)
dostrig past tense of "dostrineg"
dostrineg execute (vtr; a penalty, a subpoena)
doublage dubbing (sb)
double double (adj)
dout mulberry (sb; precious wood)
douzen dozen (sb)
dow smallpox ( sf )
downgji mutual aid
Downgjien Far East(npr)
downgmayk artery (sf)
drab (sing) = stairs ( splu)
drabplor level, landing of stairs (sb)
drabzan banister (sb)
drachme drachma (sb)
drafsu brave, bold (adj)
draft draft ( sb)
dragant tragacanth astragalus (sb)
dragee sugared almond
dragon dragon (sb)
dragonmuk common snapdragon (sb)
drags (splu) = grape marc (sing)
drah run (vint)
drahsa running, current (sb)
drahski cross-country skiing (sb)
drain drain (sb & vtr)
drainage drainage
drakhst yeast (sb)
dramaturg playwright
drame drama (sb)
drangcarr wheelbarrow (sb)
drangh lever (sb)
drap wrap (vtr); drape (sb)
drastic drastic
draubh to crush into ruin (vtr)
draug brawl (sb)
draukht to be on (military) duty
drauting warlord, warchief (sb)
dravida Dravidian
```

```
drayl trail (sb)
dreb past tense of "dremeb"
dregh tenacious (adj)
drehb to feed, fuel (vtr)
drehd confront (vtr)
drehm dream (sb & vtr) (while sleeping)
drehn to drone
drehnk to drink (alcohol); alcoholic beverage
drehnkeina drinking establishment
drehnknik drunkard (sb)
dreiv to drift (by the stream)
dremeb broaden out (vint)
dresk fragment(sb)
dressuar (old) credence (sb)
dreu wood (sb) (matter)
dreubukin woodwind (music)
dreugh deceive (vtr)
dreughkassam perjury (sb)
dreughlogos patter (sb)
dreunol vegetable oil (sb)
dreup crumble(vpr/vtr)
dreupel to be dripping
dreupic crumbly (adj)
dreydel teetotum (sb)
driep past tense of "drap"
drieubh past tense of "draubh"
drieukht past tense of "draukht"
drigh hair (a single one; sb )
drill drill (military; sb )
driug comrade (sb) (brother of arms)
driv past tense of "dreiv"
drivdreu driftwood
droben pond of pigs
drogh drug (sb)
droghenveneg illegal drug trader
drohb past tense of "drehb"
drohd past tense of "drehd"
drohm past tense of "drehm"
drohn drone (sb )( sound); past tense of "drehn"
drohnk past tense of "drehnk"
droid (an)droid (sb)
drom track, runway
drone artificial drone
```

```
drossat cold and dry (adj)
drouse Druze (sb, adj)
dru tree (sb)
druck print (vtr)
drud (adj) = trusted
druet stump (sb) (of tree )
drufarn tree fern (sb)
drug tub, bucket (sb)
drugh past tense of "dreugh"
drughav deceitful(adj)
drugrance treeline (sf)
druid druid (sb)
drukh spirit(sb)(ghost)
druligne treeline (sf)
druna current, stream, course (sb); in id druna os in the course of
drungin detachment(sm)
drup past tense of "dreup"
drupel past tense of "drupel"
druseg logger(sm )
druv true (adj)
druve truth, reality (sb)
druve-ye really (adv)
Dryade Dryad (sb)
dschitiam venue (for shows; sb)
du to dress
Dubay Dubai (npr)
dubel lug stud (sb)
dubieus doubtful (adj)
dubil wedge (sb)
dubro cesspool (sb)
duc lead (vtr); leader, guide (sb)
ducat ducat (sb)
duccins official cash rate
ducer device driver
dudka trachea (sb)
due due to (prep)
duel duel (sb)
dugter daughter (sb)
Dugter Deiwios "Daughter of Heaven "
duil dust (sb)
duivar defensive wall
dukan shop, business (sb)
dukandar shopkeeper (sb)
dulal commission (sb) (purchase, percentage )
```

```
dulap cupboard (sb)
dulcimer (hammered) dulcimer (sb)
dulg debt ( sb); past tense of "deulg"
dum smoke (sb); past tense of "deum"
duman peasouper (sb) (fig)
Te dumbo sub ghom ! (expression): "I terrorize you !"
dumos mood(sb)(spirit)
dun fortified enclosure (sb )
dune dune (sb)
Dunekyrk Dunkirk
Dunia the World (npr)
dunos rope, tether (sb)
duodemimami Twelver (Islam Shia)
dupe dupe (vtr)
duplicat duplicate (sb)
durable lasting (adj)
durbin (sing) = binoculars (splu)
dure last (vint)
duren duration (sb)
durgh past tense of < deurgh »
durmesgos open mesh
durra sorghum bicolor (sb)
durs past tense of < deurs >
dusag mislead(vtr)
dusasc to be giddy
dusbohr insufferable (adj)
dusch shower (in bathroom; sb )
duschman foe(sb)
dusdecos disgrace, opprobrium (sb)
dusdin bad weather (sb)
dusdreibh to spin (car; vint)
duse nozzle (sb)
duseih to make dizzy
dusel past tense of "deusel"
dusfider unfaithful, infidel (adj., sb) (religion)
dusformen /dusformet = deformed
dusic dizzy
duskweiter filthy (adj)
duskwol whimsical, weird
dusmenos ill-disposed
dusmuamale abuse(splu)
dusodor smelly(adj)
duspineg scribble(vtr)
```

```
dusprabh insensitive (adj)
dusprimav inhospitable (adj)
dusrig chilly (adj)
dussaun unhealthy (adj)
dust comrade (sb )
dustraite abuse (vtr)
dusyo outcast (adj,sb)
duxit (he/she/it) led
duys past tense of "deuys"
dvan bread (sb)
dvancaise weasel (sb) (kenning )
dvehn to clap (vint; noise)
dverap stem (vtr)
dverwen harness (vtr)
dvestu pulicaria vulgaris (sb)
dvestura datura (sb)
dvohn past tense of <dvohn »
dvon clap (big noise; sb)
dwaj flutter (vint)
dwal in panic (adj)
dwaschaw many (sf)
dwaykhau conflagration (sm)
dweitsker chirp, twitter (vint)
dwer door(sb )
dwerbehnd to shut in, to lock up
dwergh dwarf (adj. & sb)
dwicap twi-headed
dwidel half (sb)
dwident hoe (for garden; sb)
dwidromstrad dual carriageway (sb)
dwiej past tense of "dwaj"
dwigh past tense of "dwinegh"
dwigham polygamic (adj & sb)
dwighamia polygamy
dwight (& dwighen) = pinched (adj) (air); past tense of "dwinegh"
dwighesoreins two-handed sword (sb)
dwin twin(sb,adj)(2)
dwinaygw to own in common with one's neighbour
dwinegh ( semject ad semanghen ) = force (vtr), force open (vtr); dwinegh se = to break through
dwinghyehbh rape (sb & vtr)
dwipod biped (sb, adj)
dwitsker twitter (sb); past tense of "dweitsker"
dwo two (pronoun)
dwogimtia a score (20; sb)
```

```
dwoi doubt (sb & vint)
dwokjwen whip-poor-will (sb )
dwomotor twin-engine aircraft (adj,sb)
dwor gate (sb)
dworis outdoors (adv)
dworishoge air draft (vessel)
dwot second (adj)
dwoter second (adj) (of 2)
Dwoternomos Deuteronomy (npr)
Anthony van Dyck Anthony van Dyck (npr)
dyehg + acc. = ignite
dyehgw stab (vtr)
dyehrc glimpse, see (vtr)
dyei to behold, worship (vtr)
dyeia beholding, contemplation
dyein worship (vtr)
Dyew Supreme God, Skygod
dyi past tense of "dyei"
dyin religious practice, faith (sb); past tense of "dyein", past participle of "dyei"
dyindar worshiper (sb)
dynamic dynamic (adj)
dynamite dynamite (sb)
dynamo dynamo (sb)
dyinst (religious) service (sb)
dyohg past tense of "dyehg"
dyohgw past tense of "dyehgw"
dyohrc past tense of "dyehrc"
dysenterie dysentery (sb)
dyuv trip
eak vicious(adj)
eakia vice (vicious; adj)
eau de vie eau de vie (sb)
ebb ebb, low tide
ebbschiau ebb tide
ebi (sing) = dried shrimps
ebon ebony (sb)
eboniste cabinetmaker (sb)
ebonisterie woodworking, cabinet-making
echee to fall to (law)
echelon echelon(sb)
echo echo (sb)
eclat commotion (ex during a ceremony)
eclectisme eclectism(sb)
```

```
eclipse eclipse
ecologia ecology
economaniak skimping on everything (adj)
economiste economist (sb)
ecosysteme ecosystem (sb)
ecran screen (sb)
ecrandecor wallpaper (computer)
ecransparer screensaver
ectoplasma ectoplasm (sb)
Ecuador Ecuador (npr)
ecuadoran ecuadorian (adj & sb)
ecumenisme Ecumenism (sb )
ed and
edam edam (cheese; sb)
edd eat (vtr)
eddiun half-starved (adj)
eddmen meal(sb)
eddtid meal-time (sb)
edeih to publish (as a publisher, vtr)
edel nagging (adj)
edifice building, edifice (sb)
edifie build, edify (vtr)
Edinburg Edinburgh (npr)
edont fang(sb)
education education(sb)
eent (they) were (durative past tense)
eet (he/she/it) was (durative past tense)
effec to result in
effect effect (sb)
effective effective (adj)
effeminat effeminate (adj)
effervescence excitement (sb)
efficient efficient
effigie effigy (sb)
effrenat frenetic, unchained (adj)
effusion effusion (sb)
eflatun magenta (adj)
egal equal
egalasc + dative = match (vtr)
egalisation payghen equalization payment
egalt rattle (toy; sb)
eger assuming that
eghel fir (sm)
egher inland sea (sb)
```

eghi hedgehog (sm )
eghin mongoose (sf)
ego I (stressed personal pronoun; nominative)
egocentric egocentric, self-centred
egoiste selfish (adj, sb)
egreck sheep pen (sm)
egris gooseberry
egyptologia egyptology
ehgv get drunk (vint)
ehngw anoint (vtr)
ei to him, to it; to the (dative singular masculine \& neutral)
eiber tusk (sb)
eid provided that
eiderdaun eiderdown (of eider feathers)
eih go (vint)
eins sword (sb)
Eirean Irish ( sb, adj)
eiskw to seek, to intend, to want (vtr)
eiskwmen deliberate (adj)
eiv yew (sb)
ek harrow (sf)
ekara glide (sb)
ekw horse ( sb)
ekwenagen horserace (sb)
ekwenerce horsepower (750 watt)
ekwin equine
ekwo male horse
ekwomandu horse breeder (sb )
ekwot mounted (on horse) (adj)
el he/she/it; the (personal pronoun \& definite article undetermined singular nominative \& accusative)
El Gisa Giza (npr)
El Kahira Cairo (npr)
El Kayda Al- Qaeda
ela darning needle (sb)
elan run-up, momentum, surge (sb)
se elan to dash, to hurl oneself
elangver alert, brisk, lively (adj)
elastomer elastomer
Elbrus Elbrus (npr)
Elea Velia
elect elected (politics); the One (Matrix)
electorat voters (splu)
electric arc electric arc

```
electric capacitat electric capacity (sb)
electric lantern flashlight (sb )
electricitat electricity (sb)
electrise to electrify (vtr; incl. "to excite")
electrocardiogramme electrocardiogram
electrode electrode
electroencephalographia electroencephalogram (sb)
electromot force electromotive force (sb)
electronic monete electronic cash
electronique electronics (sb)
eleg [elEg] = elect (vtr)
elegia elegy (sb)
eleih bend (vtr)
elein elk, moose (sb)
eleinwobhel stag beetle
Elektra Electra (npr)
elembh fawn (animal, sb)
element element (sb)
elephant elephant (sb)
eleun juniper (sb)
Eleusis Eleusis (npr)
Elias Elijah
elimine to eliminate
Elisabeth os England Elizabeth of England (npr)
elkos ulcer (sb)
ellipse ellipsis
elliptic elliptic (adj)
eln (animal's) child (sb)
Elsaisser Alsatian (sb)
elsaissisch Alsatian (adj.)
Elsas Alsace
El Salvador El Salvador
elu dull red (adj)
elucide elucidate (vtr)
em take (vtr; fig. ex: the train, a pill...); of (before undetermined plural noun; prep)
emaciat emaciated (adj)
emancipation emancipation
Emanuel Emanuel
emayl enamel (glass)
emballage packaging (sb)
embalsem embalm (vtr)
embarasse embarrassment(sb)
embaudh to embed
embeusk + acc. = to ambush
```

```
emblematic emblematic (adj)
embleme emblem(sb)
embonpoint embonpoint (sb)
emborb to stick in the mud
embraned to set ablaze (vtr)
embras past participle and past tense of "embraned"
embryo embryo (sb)
embryonal stammcell embryonic stem cell
embusk ambush (sb)
emel (clothes) moth (sb)
emerg to emerge
emergencia (sing) = emergencies (medical, splu)
emergent mercats emerging markets
emigrant emigrant (sb)
eminence knoll (sb)
eminent eminent (adj)
emitt to emit (vtr)
empathia empathy
empedise clutter, hamper (vtr)
empel strand (sb) (of thread)
emphyteuse emphyteutic lease (sb)
emphyteutic emphyteutic (adj)
empi stinging insect (sb)
empirisme empiricism (sb)
employ employment (sb) (work)
empor warehouse ( sb; to store goods)
emporbater packer (sb)
emporion wabig store (sb)
empraxise to put into practice (vtr )
empug past tense of "empuneg"
empuneg grab (vtr)
empusa conehead mantis (sb)
empyr empyrean (sb)
emsit (he/she/it) took (fig; past tense)
emu emu
emulator emulator
en + acc. = here is/are
enbrehgen burglary (sb )
encasse collect, cash (vtr)
encephalitis encephalitis (sb)
enchante enchant, spellbind (vtr) (magic)
enclave enclave
encouragement encouragement
```

encramp to cramp, restrict ( vtr )
end end (sb \& vtr/int )
endemeur to enjoin, order (someone) (vtr )
ender beneath, underneath
enderbosc underbrush (sb)
enderbrinegh to give shelter to
enderdeh subordinate (vtr) (someone)
enderdeil spare part (sb); to compartmentalize (vtr)
enderdien at the bottom (adv. ex. mine )
enderghend to undertake
enderghom subsoil (sb) (geology )
enderghomwedernt phreatic water table (sb)
endergrund underground (adj); basement (sb) (building)
endergumt refuge, lodging ( sb )
endergwehm to take refuge (vint)
enderkeih underlie (vtr)
enderkweit distinguish, make out (vtr)
endermerg [endërmErg] = disappear (vtr) (Fig. into the crowd)
endermine undermine (vtr)
endermund underworld (sb)
enderrissem (drawing) sketch (sb)
endersedd ghom $=$ to huddle up (vint)
endersigne undersign (vtr)
endersok auscultate (vtr)
endertrehm to tremble, to shake slightly
endeigh dyke up (vtr)
endighom to inter (vtr)
endo towards to the interior of (prep)
endocrin systeme endocrine system (sb)
endoscopia endoscopy
endra (splu) $=$ Netherworld (sing)
endu (endù) $=$ to dress, to wear on, to take on, to endow (vtr)
endurance endurance (adj)
endure endure, bear (vtr)
eneb hub (sb)
ener (t)here it is that...
energetic energy, energy-giving (adj.)
enfall to come to mind (idea $=$ nom.; person $=$ dative)
enfeurn to put into an oven
engage to engage
engagement engagement, committment
engarde! on guard!
engarg frighten (vtr)
engharth enshrine ( vtr )

```
engheulf rush ( vint )
enghistra fishing line (sb)
England England (npr )
englisch English (sb & adj)
englisch horn english horn (sb)
engrenage chain (fig., involvement; sb)
engu swelling (sb )
engwen groin (sb )
engweu to puff up (vint)
engwuhen to bloat (vtr)
engwn along (prep)
enhang hang up (vtr ) (phone )
eni within (adv & prep)
enigma enigma (sb)
enigmatica puzzle, brain teaser (sb)
enleuc to shed light on
enleur to engage a mechanism (vtr)
se enlieubh in/med = to fall in love with
enliste in = enlist in (vint)
enmercatnotes release notes (computing)
se enneus to shove one's nose
Enoch Enoch (npr)
enod here is that + sentence
enokw face (sb)
enorm enormous, huge (adj)
Enosh Enosh (npr)
enover to implement
enpace peaceful, quiet (adj)
enquete survey, inquiry (sb)
en route en route (adv)
ensan human being, human person (sb)
enschalt to switch on (vtr)
enscol to provide with schooling (vtr)
ensein war cry (sb)
ensemble ensemble (sb)
ensmed this/that is how...
ensorb sniff (vtr)
ensrov plug in (vtr)
entablement entablature (sb)
entente entente
enthusiast enthusiastic (adj)
entitat entity (sb)
entonar strike up (vtr) (song)
```

```
entorgue market (vtr)
entracte intervall (during a show; sb)
entrat entrance (sb)
entre to enter
entrecote entrecôte
entree first course, starter (meal)
entrepreneur entrepreneur
entrepreneurial entrepreneurial
entreprined undertake (vtr)
entreprise enterprise (sb)
entresol cupboard under the stairs (sb)
entretein to entertain (vtr)
entrim in the meantime (adv); I entered
entropia entropy
enunce to express (ex: an idea; vtr)
envie envy (sb)
envoyeit envoyee
enwoghle annoy, pester (vtr)
enzyme enzyme (sb)
ep on (can turn to "ef" before "h')
ep id grem on one's knees
ep sien roig in one's turn
epagneul spaniel (sb)
epaulette epaulette(sb)
epheb ephebos (sb)
ephemer ephemeral (adj)
Ephesos Ephesus
ephor ephor
Ephraym Ephraim (npr)
epic epic(adj)
Epidavros Epidaurus(npr)
epidemia epidemic (sb)
epigramme epigram (sb)
Epiktet Epictetus
epikwrey epicurean
Epikwros Epicurus (npr)
epilation depilation(sb)
Epirus Epirus
Episcopat bishopric (sb)
episkep bishop (sb)
epistel epistle (sb)
epitaph epitaph (sb)
epitrakhile stole(sb)
epizootia epizootic (sb)
```

```
epkeih to surmount, to top
epoin evening (gathering; sb)
epop hoopoe (sb)
epos epic(sb )
eptemmen start(vtr)
epter just over (ex clothes; prep )
epterroll to run over (with a vehicle, vtr)
epterwehgh to run over (with a vehicle, vtr)
equation equation
equator equator (sb)
equiliber balance (sb); to equilibrate (vtr)
equilibristique equilibristics
equinoxe equinox; equinoxen precession = axial precession
equipement equipment (sb)
equivalent equivalent, tantamount (adj & sb)
er past tense of "erem"
Era iom Aunstehgens Age of Discovery
Erasmus Erasmus (npr)
Ercolano Ercalano, Herculaneum
ereb deer (in general; sb)
erem to row
ereudh blush, turn red (vtr/vint) (subject = person)
ereudhmen acne rosacea (sb) (on skin)
ereug belch (vtr)
ereup erupt (vint)
ergh to get (someone) wound up
ergv pea (sb)
eribh kid (goat, sb)
Erik is Rudh Erik the Red (npr)
Erin Ireland (npr)
eristique eristic (sb)
erk tick (acarian, sb)
erkw to be radiant
erm oar (sb)
ermitage hermitage (sb)
ermite hermit (sb)
ernu tournament, competition (sb)
eroud colored (adj) (face)
eroudh ruddy (adj)
erre err; deviate, wander (vint)
error error (sb)
ersen male (adj, sb; especially when referring to animals)
erter rower (sb)
```

```
erudition erudition(sb)
erule hérulo
ervisk ervian (Dragon Warrriors; adj)
erysipel erysipelas (sb)
erythrocyte red blood cell (sb)
es (thou) art, (you) are; of (undetermined singular genitif)
esber by heart
escalade climb (fig. vint)
escalation escalation
escapade escapade, lark (sb)
escorte escort (sb)
esdi even if
esen been
esiet (he/she/it) would be
esmer olive greenish, sallow
esnaf corporate (adj), member of a corporation (sb)
esont past (adj; = not to happen again)
esor wife (sb)
esoterisme esoterism
espalier espalier (sb)
Espania Spain (npr)
espaniol Spanish, Spaniard; espaniol baut = half-boot
esplanade esplanade(sb)
essai essay (sb)
essential essential (adj)
est is; been
esta until
ester sturgeon (sb)
esthetic aesthetical (adj)
estime estimate (vtr)
estocade mortal impalement (with a weapon; sb)
etage floor (of building; sb)
etape stage, stopover point (sb)
etat budget (sb)
eten kernel (sb)
Eteocles Eteocles (npr)
ethanol ethanol
ether ether (sb)
etheric ethereal (adj)
ethique ethics
ethnic puwen ethnic cleansing (fig.)
eti moreover (adv)
etiandem embellishment (sb)
etibehd to go up (bid)
```

```
eticrehsc to increase further (a price)
etileikw to be left (rest; vint)
etiloikwa (plu.) = remains, relics, remnants
etimleu to go further (in a dialogue)
etilogia etiology
etiquette etiquette (protocol; sb)
etiweiken overpopulation (sb)
Etruria Etruria (npr)
Etrusk Etruscan (adj, sb )
etster ester (sb)
etude étude (art; sb)
euanghelio Gospel (sb)
euc learn (vtr)
eucalyptus eucalyptus(sb)
eucharistie eucharist
Euclid Euclid (npr)
Euhemer Evhemerus(npr)
eul hoot, ululate (vint)
eulg fade, wilt (vint)
eunuch eunuch (sb)
euphonium euphonium
eurehp set ( vint) (celestial bodies)
Euripides Euripides(npr)
eurng grumble ( vtr)
Europa Europa (mythology; sb)
europay European (adj & sb)
Europe Europe (continent, npr)
eurp to mend (vtr)
Eurydike Eurydice (npr)
Eurystheus Eurystheus
Euskadi Pays Basque
euskal Basque
eust east (sb)
evacuation evacuation(sb)
evacue to evacuate (vtr)
se evad to escape (from jail)
evangelical evangelical (Christian movement)(adj)
Eve Eve (npr)
eventual possible (adj)
evidence evidence (sb)
evident obvious, evident
evolv evolve
evoque evoke (vtr)
```

```
Evvia Euboea
ewo grandfather (sb)
ex out of (prep)
exacerbe exacerbate (vtr)
exact exact (adj)
exagere exaggerate (vtr)
exaltation exaltation (sb)
exalte exalte (vtr)
examen review, examination (sb)
examine examinate (vtr)
exasperat exasperated (adj)
exaulice motorway exit (sb)
exbehr utter (vtr)
excavation excavation(sb)
exceddent surplus (adj. & sb)
excellent (adj) excellent
excentric fanciful, eccentric (adj)
exchange exchange (sb & vtr)
excitation excitation
excite excite (vtr)
exclame to exclaim
exclarat enlightened (adj. fig., mind)
exclihen dodge (vtr)
excommunie excommunicate (vtr)
excrehscence outgrowth (sb)
excursion tour (visit; sb)
excuse excuse (sb & vtr)
exdehsa exposure (ritual abandonment of a child; sb)
exdighom to unearth (vtr)
execrable execrable (adj)
execut to execute
exempel example (sb)
exemplar exemplary (adj); copy, example (sb)
exerce to exercise (vtr)
exercice exercise (sb)
exgheu to give vent to
exgleih to laugh in the face of (+ acc.)
exgventer rip (vtr)
exhalation exhalation(sb)
exhale exhale (vtr)
exhaus to dry up (vtr)
exhaust (& exhausen) = exhausted ( adj)
exhaustive exhaustive (adj)
exhorte urge (vtr)
```

```
exile exile (sb)
exist exist
existence existence (sb)
exit exit (sb)
exo outside (adv)
exobeidmen subcontractor (sb)
exoboidos outsourcing, subcontracting (sb)
exodus exodus(sb)
exomide exomis (sb)
exorbitant extravagant (adj)
exorcisme exorcism (sb)
expatriat expatriat (sb; adj.)
expedient expedient (sb)
expedise to clear, unclog, unblock (vtr)
experience experience (sb)
experiment experiment (sb)
expert expert (adj. & sb)
expertise survey (vtr)
expire expire (vtr)
explicit explicit (adj)
explie explain (vtr)
exploit exploit, feat (sb)
explorator explorer (sb)
expo (exposition) = exhibition (ex: art)
expon present tense base of « exposen »
exponent exponent (sb,mathematics )
exposen expose(vtr)
exposit exhibit(sb)
exposition exposition
express express (expressly; adj)
express train express train
expressem to express (vtr)
expression expression (sb )
exproprye to expropriate (vtr)
exraudh uproot, eradicate (vtr)
exspand rapid expansion (sb)
exspecte expect (vtr)
exspectet jumiung life expectancy (sb)
exsteigh to disembark (vint)
exstirpe remove (vtr)
extase ecstasy (sb)
extatic ecstatic (adj)
extend extend (vtr)
```

```
extense extense
exter outside (of)
exteradet unusual (adj)
exterdeil decompartmentalize
exterdohbro incongruous (adj)
exterhonn deign (vtr)
extermeid excessively (adv)
exterpardon unforgivable(adj)
extinctor fire extinguisher
exting to extinguish
extos from outside
extract extract (sb)
extraordinar extraordinary (adj)
extraterran extraterrestrial
extravagant extravagant (adj)
extrehp divert (vtr)
extreme extreme
extremiste extremist
extro to outside
extuned to knock out
exuberant exuberant (adj)
exude exude(vtr)
exultation exultation (sb)
eyasch offhand (adj,fig)
eyg ice needle
eys his
eyso his (before masculine or neutral singular noun in nominative or accusative)
eyvan iwan(sb)
Ezechiel Ezechiel (npr)
fabric factory (sb)
fabricat make, product (sb)
fabricature manufacturing industry
fabule fable (sb)
fabuleus fabulous (adj)
face to face (vtr), facing (prep.)
facet bevel(sb)
facette facet(sb)
facil easy (adj)
facit outcome, toll (sb)
fact fact (sb)
factieus factious
factorie trading post (sb)
facture invoice (sb)
facultat faculty (university; sb)
```

facultative optional (adj)
fade insipid, tasteless, dull (adj)
fagot bassoon (sb)
faham understand (vtr)
fait-divers (sing) $=$ news stories (splu)
fajer daybreak (sb)
fajita fajita (sb)
fakel (flaming) torch (sb)
fakhwehrg timber framing (sb)
falakhwn sling (weapon, sb)
falg (lying) fallow (sb)
falk falcon (sb)
fall to fall; case (situation); judgment (of a major court)
fallacieus fallacious (adj)
falldaun halyard
fallsater guillotine's blade (sb)
se fallsisen slump (vint)
fals false (adj)
falsetto falsetto (sb)
falsgleih to laugh on the other side of one's face
falskast to money-launder
falsmonetar (money) forger
fals prophet false prophet
faltern nettle (sb)
falv fawn (adj)
fameus famous (adj)
familia family (sb)
familial koimdeughen family reunification
familiar familiar (adj)
famine famine (sb)
fanar street lamp/light (sb)
fanera plywood
fanfare brass band, fanfare
fania pennant (sb)
fanica fanega (sb)
fantasia fantasy
fantasmagoria phantasmagoria (sb)
fantasme fantasy (sb)
fanti jack, knave ( sb) ( card game)
fanus luminous commercial sign
fanzow navigate (vint)
FAQ (frequent-ye anacta questions) $=\mathrm{FAQ}$
farad farad (sb)

```
faragi full body veil (sb)
farakhat leisure (sb)
farasch sweeping shovel (sb)
farce farce, joke (sb)
fareb deceit (sb)
farebie to cheat
farfadet farfadet (sb)
farfalak chatterbox (fig) (sb)
farfar gossipy, talkative (adj)
farj ravine ( sb )
farm farm (sb)
farman order (in council; sb)
farmpact farm (revenue leasing), tenant farming (sb)
farn fern (sb)
farou exercise-book cover (sb)
Fas Fes (city of Morocco; npr); auspicious (adj)
fasc beam, bundle (sb)
fascine fascinate (vtr)
fasciste fasciste (adj)
fasd bleeding (sb)
fassade façade(sb)
fassic wanton(adj)
fassih current(adj) (language )
fassol bean (sb )
fast fast ( sb )
fastidieus tedious(adj)
fat fatal destiny (sb)
fatal fatal (adj)
fataliste fatalistic (adj, sb)
fatidic fatal(adj)
faukh to growl (vint)
faul cowardly (adj)
fault fault ( sb) (failure)
faultic at fault (adj)
faun faun (sb)
fauna wildlife (sb)
faungmoen + acc. = to pay a visit to
fauran immediately (adv )
fauric immediate (adj)
favor favour (sb)
favorise to favour
favorite favorite (adj)
fawngdiaschau real property ( adj, sb)
fawngdien (electrical) discharge (sb)
```

```
fawngtawng debauchery (sb)
fax fax
fayance faience (sb)
faydh quarrel ( sb & vint)
fayer to fire
fayl mislead (vtr)
fayn fine (adj) ( elegant)
fayront end of working day
fayssal decision, adjudication; to rule (take a decision)
fazaa dismay (sb)
feber fever (sb)
febreus feverish(adj)
febrile febrile (adj)
februar February (sb)
fecunditat fertility (sb)
fedora fedora hat (sb)
fee fairy (sb)
feerie enchantment, extravanganza
fehkht to fence (swords)
feig cowardly (adj)
fel foil; slice (sb)
feldmarschal Field-Marshal (sb)
felicitat bliss ( sb )
felid felid (adj, sb )
Felikismos Annos! Happy New Year!
feline feline (adj, sb )
felna (wheel) rim ( sb )
felon traitor (in feodality, sb)
felonia treason (in feodality, sb)
felter felt (sb )
feminin feminine, female (adj)
fenn heath (terrain; sb)
fenster window (sb)
ferfac to commit (a delict)
Fergana Fergana
ferian holiday-maker (sb)
ferias holidays
feriassalair paid holiday
fermata fermata (music; sb)
ferment ferment (sb)
fermente to ferment
ferquid double penalty
ferromanganese ferromanganese
```

ferry ferry (sb)
ferschluss shutter (sb) (optics)
fertile fertile (adj)
fertilisant fertilizer (adj. \& sb)
fertilitatsratio fertility rate
ferume crumb (sb)
fervent fervent (adj)
ferye to have holidays (vint)
ferz queen (chess game; sb)
fest fest (sb)
festdien holiday (sb)
festin feast, banquet (sb)
feston scallop, festoon (vtr); festoon (sb)
feta feta (sb)
fetid stinking (adj)
feudalisme feudalism
feug flee (vtr)
feugnic runaway (adj \& sb; "somebody who flees")
feurl furl (vtr )
Feuroya ( splu ) = Faroe Islands (splu )
feuylton (literature) serial (sb)
fez fez (sb)
fiaker (horse-drawn) cab
fiancee fiancee (sb); to betroth (sb)
fiatdenars (splu.) = fiat money
fiber fiber (sb)
fict to clot, to make stiff (vtr)
fictice ficticious (adj)
fid faith (sb )
fidayi devoted (adj)
fider believer (sb)
fidess (sing ) = vermicelli ( splu )
fidren farthing (sb) ( Hobbits)
fief fief (sb)
fiell past tense of "fall"
fieydh past tense of "faydh"
fieyer past tense of "fayer"
fieyl past tense of "fayl"
fig present tense base of "fineg"
figurat figurative (adj)
figure figure (sb)
fiker figure (vint)
fikrav imaginative (adj)
fil ivory item (sb); [el fil] bishop (chess; sb)

```
filan so & so
fildische elephant tusk
filete fillet (food)
filiale subsidiary company
filibustier filibuster (adj & sb)
Filippo de Neri Philip Neri (npr )
filise vine shoot
fillon cork (wood; sb)
film film, movie (sb)
filmcamera movie camera
filtrakh stillsuit (sb) (Dune)
fin end (sb) (something final, definitive )
finance finance
financial financial (adj)
financier financier (sb)
finct dummy (sport)
find present tense base of "finesd"
fineg pretend(vtr)
fineih to finish
finesd split(vtr)
fingher to fiddle with
fingher finger (sb)
finnugher finno-ugric (adj. & sb)
firasat face, general outlook (sb)
firida niche (sb)
firma firm (enterprise, includiinf "law firm"; sb)
firmament firmament (sb)
firmware firmware (sb)
firscha brush (for sweeping; sb)
firsche to sweep
firtina gust (of wind); burst (of gunfire)
fiscal Attorney-General, Prosecutor-General (sb); fiscal (adj); fiscal evasion = tax evasion; fiscal multiplicator = fiscal multiplier; fiscal
paradays = tax haven
fiss past participle and past tense of "finesd"
fissih running(adj) (fig)
fistic pistacia (sb)
fit fit (adj)
fitil wick, fuse
fitness fitness(sb)
fiull heating oil (sb)
fiulltank fuel tank (sb )
fix fixed, set
fixe to fix (steadily) (vtr)
fiz viez (sb)
```

```
flag flag (sb)
flagnav flagship (sb)
flagrant blatant (adj)
in flagranti delicto in flagrante delicto
flamboyment blaze (sb)
flaming Fleming (sb)
flamingo flamingo (sb)
flamme flame (sb)
Flandren Flanders (sb )
flanela flannel (sb)
flank flank
flask flask( sb)
flasken flagon(sb)
flatter flatter (vtr )
flatterie flattery (sb)
flau blurred (adj)
flayer flyer (document; sb)
flaydor mottling, combing (sb)
flect bend (vtr)
flehen whine (vint)
flemisch flemish (adj)
fleurt flirt
flibustier filibuster
flicker flicker (vint)
flietter past tense of "flatter"
flint flint (sb )
flise paving stone
flisenplor paving (sb)
flitter speck, fleck, spangle (sb)
flocken flake (sb )
flor flower (sb )
Florence Florence (npr)
florentin Florentine (adj, sb)
florette floweret (sb)
florin guilder ( currency ) ( sb)
floriste florist (sb)
flott float (vint)
flotille flotilla
flottluce (stage) lighting instrument (sb)
flu flu (sb)
fluctuation fluctuation
fluid fluid (adj, sb)
fluor fluorine (sb)
```

flurt past tense of "fleurt"
flute flute (sb)
flutelik fluty (adj)
flutmot tidal (moved by the tide)
flutt flood, high tide (sb)
fluttschiau flood tide
fluv river (that goes to the sea)
fluvial fluvial
flux flux (sb)
fluyer reed-pipe (sb)
flyghel wing (sb) (of a building )
flyghelhorn flugelhorn (sb)
focus focus (sb) (optical)
fodd dig (vtr )
fodder food ( for animals ) ( sb)
fogel fowl (sb)
foh pitch up (vpr)
foie-gras foie gras (sb)
folk people, folk (sb) (ethnicity)
Folkenmigrations Migrations Period (History)
foll mad, crazy, insane (adj)
follia madness (sb); Follia Lauden = "The Praise of Folly" (Erasmus)
follmat fool's mate (chess; sb)
folossie to use
fondant fondant ( pastry ) (sb)
fontan fountain (sb)
football football (sb, soccer)
for by far (meaning "too much, very")
se forakwten protie(v) / contra $=$ to set oneself against
forbann banish (vtr)
forbehd to forbid, ban (vtr)
force force (sb); force demonstration = show of force
forduil turn to dust (vint)
forel trout (sb)
forest forest (sb)
forestal forest (adj)
forfac to commit (a mischief)
forfact mischief, delict (sb)
forge forge (vtr )
forglehmer to get stuck (in mud; vint)
forgleimer to stick (in mud; vtr)
forhonn to ridicule (vtr)
se forilay giggle (vint)
se forkheuld to get a chill (vint)

```
forlav fade (through washing) (vtr )
forleus to lose (one's pursuers; vtr)
forlonct lenghty (adj)
forlyehg to mislay (vtr)
format format (sb)
forme form (sb & vtr) & train (vtr)
formell formal, positive (adj)
formica laminate (sb)
Formule Oin Formula One
formulire form (paper; sb)
forpall (& forpallid) = shop-soiled (adj)
se forprehp to fail, malfunction
forscinesd to make low-necked, indented
forskehpt become foreclosed (vint)
forslug past tense of "forsluneg"
forsluneg hiccup (vint)
forslung hiccup (sb)
se forsorb to choke (vint)
forstehlb to protrude
forswehnd to fade away
forsyrat thrashing, racing (sb)
fort fort (military; sb)
fortaste to fumble
fortrag to extricate
fortrehc to depart, to go off
fortuitous accidental (adj )
Fortunat Insules Islands of the Blest
fortune fortune (sb)
forwehgh carry off course (vtr) (vehicle)
forwehs to mislay (vtr)
fossil fossil (adj. & sb)
fossil wed fosssil water (sb)
foster foster, boost ( vtr )
foteuyl armchair (sb)
fourrage forage (sb ; plant )
foyeir foyer, club house (sb)
fra (& frater) = brother (sb) ( monk )
fraction fraction
fracture fracture (sb)
frad grimace (sb) & grin (vint)
fragil fragile (adj)
frain brake (other than automobiles)
France France (npr)
```

```
franceois French (adj & sb)
Francesco os Assisi Francis of Assisi (npr)
franchiseit franchise-holder
francolin francolin (sb )
frange fringe(sb)
frank frank(adj)
frankeih to frank, to enfranchise, to free
Frankenrig Francia
Frankfurt Frankfurt (npr)
frankisch Frankish, Franconian (when refering to languages)
frankrisk excess (in insurances; sb)
fraud fraud (sb)
fraum frame (sb)
fraumbar scrollbar
frect freight (sb)
fregate frigate (sb)
frehs freeze (vint & vtr)
freih to fry
frenitic frenetic (adj)
frenitis frenzy (sb)
frequent frequent (adj)
fresch fresh(adj)(recent)
freschia freshness (sb)
frette fret
frid ringtone (sb)
fried past tense of "frad"
Friedrich os Preussen Frederick of Prussia (npr)
frih past tense of "freih"
Frilance (& frilancer) = freelance (adj. & sb )
fringant dashing (adj )
frinolt big feed, blowout (sb)
frise frieze (sb)
frites chips (French fries; splu )
friture frying (sb)
Friul Friuli (npr)
friulan friulian (adj & sb)
frock frock (church garment)
frohs past tense of "frehs"
frolic playful (adj)
fronde frond (sb) (plant)
front front (sb)
frontasch ringleader (sb)
frontdeck foredeck (sb)
frontispice frontispiece, title page
```

```
fronton pediment
frontpage frontpage (sb)
frontstieupens ( splu ) = steps (to the entrance of a building; splu )
fructueus fruitful, profitable(adj)
frugal frugal (adj)
fruit fruit ( sb)
frustration frustration
fsu pawn(sb)
ftas to rise (ex dough; vint)
fudulluk conceitedness, smugness(sb )
fug flight (escape; sb); past tense of "feug"
fugace fleeting(adj)
fugade stampede(sb)
fughian pumice stone(sb)
fugitive fugitive (adj,sb)
fujat sudden(adj)
fujatan suddenly (adv)
fulan soandso
fulk felucca (sb)
fullback fullback (football; sb)
funambule tightrope walker (sb & adj)
function function (sb)
functional functional (adj)
functionment functioning (sb)
fund funds(sb)
fundal real estate (adj)
fundar to cast anchor
fundwk accommodation (sb; lodging)
funed to merge (vint, to bring together)
fungjin rubella, German measles (sb)
fur thief (sb)
furett ferret (sb)
furkan salvation (sb)
furketa (hair) slide (sb)
furl past tense of "feurl"
furn oven (sb)
furnace furnace (sb)
furniture supply (sb)
furor fury (sb)
furuncule boil, furuncle ( sb )
fuschiou to submit to (surrender)
fuschwian accessories (adj, splu)
fuselage fuselage (sb)
```

fusion fusion, merger (sb)
fusional inflectional (adj; language)
fusnote footnote
fussuma sliding panel (in houses)
fustan skirt (sb)
futil frivolous (adj)
futliar box, case (sb)
futra jamb, chimb (sb)
futro fur coat
futur future (adj)
future future (sb)
fwenghyu wind and rain
fwenschaw to arson
fwenyun jumble, muddle (sb)
gaban overcoat (sb) (mantle)
gabarit envelope (architecture, sb)
gablak forked (adj)
gada mace (weapon, sb)
gadab convenient, handy (adj)
gadabeih to fit out/ub (vtr)
gadarene Gadarene (adj \& sb)
gaddar treacherous
gaddaria treachery (sb)
gadget gadget (sb)
Gadir Gades (npr)
gadrab rubble (sb); crumble
gadraukhtos soldiery (sb)
gaelic gaelic (adj. \& sb)
gafrot burdock's burr
gagauz gagauz
gage token (sb) (guarantee)
gagnwan to bear a grudge on
gahab spare (vtr) (an enemy )
gahack mince (sb )
gahag bocage (sb)
gahang (sing) $=$ gallows ( splu)
gaharu fragrant wood (sb)
gai gay (homosexual; adj \& sb)
gain present tense base of "gaissen"
gairb display, composition (sb) ; arms ( splu )
gairn of goodwill (adv )
gaissen win, gain (vtr) (win, harvest)
gaivia region, land (sb)
gaiviaspoti mayor (sb) (in the Shire of Hobbits)
gajka nut (for screws; sb)
gakowpos jumble, bunch (sb)
gakwi glutton (sb) (fig )
gala gala (sb)
galactic galactic (adj)
galakt milk (all kinds of white liquid, sb)
galant gallant (adj)
galanterie courtsey (sb)
galat Galatian
galaxia galaxy (sb)
galeassa galeas (sb)
galecker good food (sb )
galego Galician (of Spanish Galicia)
galender railing (sb)
Galenos Galen (npr)
galeon galeon (sb )
galeot galley slave (sb)
galera galley (sb)
galerie gallery (sb)
galeriegrabh passage grave (sb)
galge gauge (sb)
galgon piles (sb; sing. in Sambahsa)
Galicia Galicia (province of Spain)
galilay Galilean
Galilee Galilee (npr, Region of Palestine)
Galileo Galileo (Italian scientist)
gall rooster, cock (sb)
Gallia Gaul (npr; country)
gallic Gaulish (adj); Gaul (sb; inhabitant of Gaul)
gallmiliu Japanese barnyard millet
galvanise galvanize (vtr)
gama toad (sb)
gaman greedy (adj)
gamasch gaiter (sb)
gamayd boor (sb)
gambit trip, leg lock; gambit (sb)
gamejos grub (eating; sb)
gamelan gamelan (sb)
gamelle cookset (sb)
gamete gamete (sb)
Gamorah Gomorrah (npr)
ganab turmoil (sb)
gandhivadi gandhian (adj \& sb)
gandighi mess (sb) (fig)
gandoum wheat flour (sb)
gandul lazy (sb; adj)
ganeis to recover (one's health)
ganga gangue (sb)
gangal roll of wire (sb)
Ganges Ganges (sb)
gangrene gangrene (sb)
gangrenise to gangrene
gankji dry season
Ganymede Ganymede (npr)
gao ladle (sb)
gapack luggage (sb)
garabat scribble, scrawl (vtr)
garage garage
garagenpasar garage sale (fig., sb)
garait plight, pickle (sb)
garantie guarantee (sb \& vtr)
garb spray, sheaf (sb)
garbi drizzle (sb)
garcioniere bachelor flat (sb)
garden garden (sb)
gardenreuyd market gardening (sb)
gardisch vagrancy (sb)
gardrobe wardrobe (sb)
garey dog's tooth grass (sb)
garg terror, scariness (sb)
garguyl gargoyle (sb)
garid shrimp (sb)
garnie to decorate, to fill
garnison garrison (sb)
garite sentry box
garniture (sing) $=$ trimmings (splu)
garrot garrote; (medical) tourniquet
garson waiter (sb)
garuy maize stem (sb)
garwi preparation (sb)
garwie furbish (vtr)
gas gas (sb)
gasall companion (sb; apprentice)
gasic gaseous (adj)
gaslimos (sing) $=$ fillings (splu)
gasmehrkos foul smell
gasoduct gas pipeline
gason lawn turf (sb)
gaspedal gas pedal
gastall to employ, to hire
gastalt silhouette (sb)
gastangh framework (sb)
gastanker LNG carrier (sb)
gastieup flight of steps (stairs, sb)
gastrados maze of streets
gastrehlos shooting battle (sb)
gastrohl volley of shots
gastronom gastronome
Gatar Qatar (npr)
gateau big cake
gatolkos confab (sb)
gatov rigged (adj)
Gatschmanei Gethsemane (npr)
gatva narrow street, alley
gatye dam (sb)
gauta runny (adj) (non-viscous)
gavaz (sing) $=$ antlers ( splu)
gawoun recipient (sb)
Gaya Gaia (npr )
gaydh goat (sb, adj)
gays halberd (sb)
gayta bagpipe (sb)
gaytan braid on dress
Gaza Gaza; Gaza strei = Gaza strip
gazd stick, staff (sb)
gazelle gazelle (sb)
gazette gazette (sb)
ge then (after personal pronoun; enclitic)
gehlb yellow (adj)
gehlbfeber yellow fever (sb)
gehmbh to show one's teeth
gehn to father, create (vtr)
gehnghian bedrock
gehr to awake, wake up (vint)
geibh bandy, arched (adj)
geih to vainquish, to be victorious
geihdharma jainism (sb)
geir to bypass, to go around
geirwehnd make a face- to - tail (vtr )
gelee jelly (sb) (cooking)

```
gelepp drover
gelou sister-in-law
gelu freezing cold (sb)
Gemara Gemara
gemer sister's husband (sb)
gemme gem(sb)
gen gene (sb )
gena Nature(sb)
gencian gentian (sb)
gendarme gendarme(sb)
gendel related (kin, category)
genealogic dru family tree (sb)
general general (adj, sb)
general-major major(-)general
generalissim generalissimo
generator generator (electric,sb)
genereus generous (adj)
Genesis Genesis (sb)
genetic ingenieurie genetic engineering
genial great, of genius (adj)
genie (sing) = genius (sb, person); the Engineers (splu; military corps)
genis of sorts (adj)
geniste broom shrub (sb)
Gennesar Gennesaret
genocide genocide
genos type, kind (sb)
genpian piece of paper
gensadpeurten (blood) filiation
genti line (family, sb)
gentile gentle, gentile (adj & sb)
gentleman gentleman (in modern times; sb)
genu knee (sb)
Genua Genoa (npr)
genuan Genoese (sb, adj)
genue to kneel down
genuin genuine (adj)
geolocalisation geolocation (sb)
geometer geometer, surveyor
geong palace-fortress (sb)
Georgos George (npr)
geothermia geothermal energy (sb)
gep pocket(sb)
gepdenars (plu) = pocket money
geplampe flashlight (sb)
```

```
geranium geranium (sb)
gerasc to get old
gerbill gerbil
gerger dilapidated, decayed (adj)
germen germ (sb)
geront old man (sb)
geros old age (sb)
gerosdom retirement home
gesta chanson de geste
geste gesture (sf)
gesticule gesticulate (vint)
geul ember(sb)
geumper sweater (sb)
geus to taste (vtr)
geusmen palate (sb)(anatomy)
gevat retort (sb )
geyser geyser (sb)
ghab to understand (a fact, a situation)
ghabel (pitch)fork (sb )
ghaben gifted (adj)
ghaghel wild goose (sb)
ghalg wand (sf)
ghalv skull (sm)
gham marriage (sb); to marry
ghang walk (vint & sb)
ghans goose (sb)
ghapt gifted (adj)
gharn (& gharna) = gut ( sb)
ghat meet (vtr/vint)
ghatet skein, hank (sb)
ghaw wrong (adj)
ghawl tub (old ship !, sb)
ghawd to be delighted about, to rejoice (vtr; + acc.)
ghawsam the wrong way round
ghayt curl (sb)
ghebel gable, tree-top (sb)
ghebelslatte top purlin (sb)
ghedip ivy (sb)
ghehd to be able to, can (vtr)
ghehld to be worth, to apply
ghehld tribute (sb)
ghelgh gland (sb)
ghehng to spread, to open (one's legs)
```

```
ghehrd court, yard (sb)
ghehrs bristle (vpr )
ghei draft horse (sm )
gheid be thirsty of (vint)( fig. )
gheigtel pledge(sm)(guarantee)
gheih yawn (vint)
gheil chops (sf)
gheirs ruffle(vtr)
gheischa geisha(sf)
gheisd be speechless
ghel gall (sb)
gheldschtraf fine(sb)
gheleta pot, bucket (sb)
ghelgh gland(sb)
ghelon turtle(sb)
gheloun gill (sb )
ghem low (adj)
ghemia launch, lifeboat
ghem pressem low pressure
ghend take ( vtr ); grip, hold (sports, sb)
ghengher bran(sb)(cereal)
Ghenji Monogatari tale of Genji (sb)
ghens past participle & past tense of "ghend"
ghenstor trunk (sb)( elephant)
gheram mad(adj)
gherb notch (sb)
ghergheff tambourine sewing (sm )
gheridon pedestal table(sb)
gherrilia guerrilla(sb)
Gherschom Gershom (npr)
ghert dairy produce (sb)
gherzd barley (sb)
gherzdsuker barleysugar (sb)
ghes yesterday (adv)
gheslo thousand (vx.)
Gheslum Oina Nocts the Arabian Nights
ghesor handle (vtr); hand (sb; vx.)
ghestern of yesterday (adj)
gheu offer a sacrifice
gheumen libation(sf)
gheus beggar, rogue(sb)
gheuss to belch out (vtr)
gheutt to drip
ghevghir skimmer (sb)
```


## ghevreck ring-shaped cake (sb)

ghi has no definite meaning, it often appears in second position in a clause and serves to emphasize the preceding word. It is sometimes suffixed to the preceding adverb or pronoun. It can be translated as "then", or as "for", f.e.: "Is ne kieup id wogh, isghi ne hieb denars" = "He didn't buy the car for he had no money".
ghianien rock salt (sf)
ghianshiek rock (sf)
ghid past tense of "gheid"
ghie ghee (sb)
ghieb past tense of "ghab"
ghieng walked (past tense)
ghienzrien hieratic (adj)
ghiesen harvest (sb)
ghiet past tense of "ghiet"
ghieter enemy (adj.\& sm )
ghieul carbonize (vint/tr)
ghiewd past tense of "ghawd"
ghigda thirst (figuratively )
ghigilik nightcap (sb)
ghignon rotten luck (sb)
ghih past tense of "gheih"
ghilde guild (sb)
ghim winter (sb)
ghimer young animal (sb) (one winter-old)
ghiobeck belly dance (sf )
ghionkawn rape ( sb \& vtr)
ghioulee ball (sm) (gun)
ghir gear (sb), speed (sb)
ghiri mountain forest
ghirs past tense of "gheirs"
ghirshajamat crewcut
ghisal hostage (sb)
ghisalkapen hostage-taking
ghisd past tense of "gheisd"
ghitarr $(\&$ ghitarra $)=$ guitar $(s b)$
ghiton tunic, robe (sb)
ghiubeck ratatouille (sb)
ghiul coal (sb); past tense of "ghieul"
ghiulbunker hold, bunker (containing coal, on ships)
ghiulsitla coal pail
ghium can, flask, churn (sb)
ghiuruk hood, top (sb, for vehicle)
ghmiya terrestrial monster (sb)
ghnad nit (sb)
ghneih rub (vtr)

```
ghnu wildebeest (sb)
ghohd was/were able to
ghohld past tense of "ghehld"
ghohng past tense of "ghehng"
ghohrs past tense of "ghehrs"
ghom earth ( sb ); down; (adv; irregular comparative : niter)
ghomen earthy (adj, sm ) ( human inhabitant of the Earth )
ghomtro + accusative = down with...!
ghu past tense of "gheu"
ghutorium smelter (workplace, sb)
ghutt drop (sb); past tense of "gheutt"; "id ghutt, quod upertrahnt id wedsaat" = "the straw, that broke the camel's back"
ghyah to gape
ghyahsa gap (sb)
ghyalir unfortunate (adj)
ghyamen pit (sb)
ghyamenviper pit-viper (sb)
ghyan open (vtr)
ghyanen code open source
ghyanendwer (dien) = "Open House (day)"
ghyanu jaw (sb)
ghyanue biting (vtr)
ghyehl yell (vint)
ghyien opened (past tense)
ghyohl past tense of "ghyehl"
ghyor (& ghyora) = mountain (sb); Ghyor ios Baytel = Temple Mount (Jerusalem)
ghyorpasse mountain pass
ghyorworts upstream (adv)
giaga heartburn (sb)
giam (window)pane (sb)
giambase horse dealer (sb)
gian cheek(sb )
gianost cheekbone (sf)
gianter son -in-law (sb)
gib hunchback(adj)
gibaku suicide attack
gielwk (blood)leech (sb)
gienxin cash (money, adj)
gieu chew (vtr)
gieumen (chewing) quid
gieuter champ (vtr)
Gilgamesh Gilgamesh (npr)
gigant giant(sb)
gigantesk gigantic (adj)
gigantkwekwl Ferris wheel (sb)
```

```
gigar arum(sb)
gigh jig(sb)
gih past tense of "geih"
Gihon Gihon (Eden, npr)
giki china ware (sb )
Gilead Gilead (npr)
ginchu lipstick (sb)
ginkgo fginkgo (sb)
ginseng ginseng(sb)
ginter yellow amber
gintou flooded, inundated (adj )
giokien (sing ) = terms (conditions )
giow remove (vtr)
gir past tense of "geir"
giraf giraffe(sf)
girotransfer transfer (bank; sm)
gischien earthquake (sb)
giu past tense of "gieu"
giughin delight(vtr)
giumbusch joy (sb)
giung junk (sb)
Giungkwok "The Middle Kingdom" (alternative name of China)
giutan rug (sb)
giutayo hitch, snag (sb)
gixia underground (adj)
gixia (& gixiadau) = underground (sb)
gjankiau gateway (sf)
gjashels hypothesis, eventuality
gjia shelf, rack (sb)
gjian distress (sf)
gjiaungsian inlay (vtr)
gjuchien describe in detail (vtr)
gjugni military physician
gjunki (kind of Eastern) flag (sb)
gjunrjien serviceman(sb)
glab to embrace (vtr)
gladiol gladiolus(sb)
glah acorn (sb)
glamour glamour
glan glean (vtr)
glanez glance (sb. & vint)
glas glass (sb)
glasacryl plexiglas (sb)
```

```
glasic vitreous (adj)
glast pastel (sb)
glastra flowerpot
glaswuln (glaswulna) = glass wool
glat to iron (vtr; linen); smooth (adj )
glau full moon
glaugh copper (sb)
glaughbukin (glaughbukina) = brass (music instrument)
glauwer lump (in sauce, flour)
glawgv blue-green
glaz past tense of "glanez"
glebe glebe (sf)
gleg ogle (vtr ) (!)
glegules goggles (splu.)
glehdj ice (sb)
glehdjaiwo Ice Age (sb)
glehdjbenk pack-ice (sb)
glehdjbrehg ice-breaker (vessel)
glehdjer glacier (sb)
glehdjic icy, chilly (adj)
glehdjice (black) ice (sb)
glehdjpickel ice-axe(sb)
glehm to climb (vtr)
glehmb do to cling to (vpr )
glehmber to haul oneself, to clamber
glehmer to stick together (vint)
gleibh to be stuck
gleih to laugh
gleim glue (sb) & stick (vtr)
gleimen laughter (sb)
gleitue ridicule (vtr)
glend green (adj)
glendcepel welsh onion (sb)
glendia greenery, verdure (sb)
glendrewos open space, green area (sb)
glesen ankle (sb)
glest blaze, blazing inferno (sb)
gleub cut out, prune (vtr)
glewos (& gleus) = fun (sb)
gli dormouse (sb)
glieb past tense of "glab"
glien past tense of "glan"
gliet past tense of "glat"
glih past tense of "gleih"
```

```
glim past tense of "gleim"
glisomarga white clay (sb)
global village global village; global warmen = global warming (sb)
globalisation globalization(sb)
globe globe (sb)
glogh thorn (sb)
glohm past tense of "glehm"
glohmb past tense of "glehmb"
glohmber past tense of "glehmber"
glohmer past tense of "glehmer"
gloi stain, spot (sb)
gloistrager stain-remover (sb)
gloiwos glair
glonce bullet (sb; of a gun))
gloncekyehm bulletproof (adj & sb)
gloria glory (sb)
gloux to cluck, chuckle (animal)
glub past tense of "gleub"
glucose glucose
glue glue (sb)
gluh to smoulder (fire)
glycol glycol (sb)
glycoriza liquorice (sb)
glyph glyph (sb)
gnah to be born
gnahdien birthday
gnahratio birth rate
gnahsa birth (sb); gnahsa certificat = birth certificate
gnaht-ye by birth (adv)
gnahtarikhe date of birth (sb)
gnater backfire (vint)
gnebh by a narrow margin (adj, adv)
gneibh pinch (vtr)
gneiter crumple (vtr)
gneubh knot (sb) (wood); to get gnarled
gneubhic gnarled (adj)
gneur gurgle (vint, ex: stomach)
gnibh past tense of < gneibh »
gnieter past tense of < gnater »
gniter past tense of "gneiter"
gnirsk crunch, rustle, screech (vint)
gnoh to know
gnohmen emblem(sb), badge (sb)
```

gnohsa knowledge (sb)
gnohsit (he/she/it) knew
gnosticism gnosticism
gnubehd genuflection (sb)
gnur past tense of "gneur"
GO "gwaur - opos " = H.D. (" heavy -duty ")
gobelin tapestry (sb)
goblin goblin (sb)
godwehb valuable fabric (cloth; sb)
gofrette waffle (sb)
gogv fledgeling (sb)
gohd good,, successful (adj)
gohmbh past tense of "gehmbh"
gohnos creature, creation
gohr past tense of "gehr"
goil funny (adj)
goil + acc . = to make fun of
gol goal (football, sb)
golar wild/creeping thyme (sb)
golem golem
Golgotha Golgotha
gold gold (sb); gold standard = gold standard
golden golden (adj); golden hello = golden hello; golden parachute $=$ golden parachute
golf golf (sb)
golf plor golf course (sb)
gomber bison (sb)
gombh edge (sb )
gomra grief (sb)
gomre to distress, worry (vtr)
gomric sulky (adj.)
gon side (sb)
gondel basket, gondola (sb)
gongu ball, bowl (sb)
gonorrhoea gonorrhea (sb)
gonozdos side junction
gontro aside (adv. of movement)
gordebh onager (wild ass; sb )
Gordias Gordias
gordiasnode Gordian knot
gordos enclosure (sb)
gorge gorge (sb); to fill (with liquid; vtr)
gorgon gorgon (sb)
gorilla gorilla (sb)
Gortyn Gortyn (npr)

```
gospoti foreign(er) (adj. & sb)
gossip gossip (sm)
gost guest (sb)
gostenhall hostelry (sb)
gostpreim + acc. = to give hospitality to
gouda gouda (sb)
gougle google (vtr)
goul ghoul (sb)
goun foaminess ("white horses"; sb)
gourde flask (sb)
gourmete gourmet
gourr coo (vint)
gouvernante governess (sb)
gouverne to govern
gouvernement government (sb)
gouverneur governor (sb)
gowlsban pelvis bone
goyava guava (sb)
grabh dig (vtr)
grabh grave(sb)(receptacle )
grabhar gravedigger(sm )
grace grace (sb)
gracieus gracious
graciu graceful (adj)
grade degree (sb, ex: temperature); rank (sb)
gradient gradient
gradin terracing (sb)
gradischte castle in ruins
graf count (sb)
graffiti graffiti
Grafia Shire (Hobbits)
grajd stable (sb)
grak to caw
gramat literate (adj)
gramatia literacy (sb)
grammatic grammar (sb)
gramme gramme (sb)
gramur misted up with tiredness (eyes; sb)
gran grain (sb)
Granada Granada ( npr ; city of Spain)
granar attic (sb)
granate shell (cannon; sm )
granatenlehnc grenade launcher (sb)
```

grance boundary, limit (sb)
grand great, grand ( adj ) (fig)
Grand Barrier Riff Great Barrier Reef (Australia; sb)
Grand Britain Great Britain (npr)
Grand Depression Great Depression
grandiose grandiose (adj)
Grand Lacs Great Lakes (splu)
grandmater grandmother (sb)
grandpater grandfather (sb)
grandwn hail (sf)
granite granite (sb)
graph graph (sb)
graphic (neuder)interface graphical user interface
graphion registrar (sb)
graphionia registry (sb)
graphique graph (sb)
graphite graphite (sb)
graps fish basket
gras grass (sb); to graze
grasban angry (adj)
grassab anger (sb)
gratin gratin (sb)
gratis (cost)free (adj \& adv)
gratistat absence of cost (sb)
gratule to congratulate
grave grave (adj.)
gravitat gravity
gravitation gravitation
Graya Graea (npr)
graz scratch (vtr; itching)
grebe grebe (sb)
gredd stride (vtr )
gredin rogue (sb)
greg mob (sb)
Gregor Gregory
grehd + acc. $=$ to be greedy for
grehdia greed (sb)
grehdic greedy (adj)
grehm growl (vint)
grehnd grind (vtr )
grehv engrave (vtr)
grehven print, engraving (sb)
greih coat (vtr)
greip to grab

```
greipank grapnel(sb)
greis gray (adj)
greiso substance gray matter (sb; fig)
greiszone grey area
gremio lap, bosom (fig.)
greumel mumble (vtr)
greve greave (sb) (leg armor)
gribel tingling, stinging (sb)
griblic urticating (adj)
grichek buckwheat (sb)
gridel grid (sb) ( fig )
griebh past tense of "grabh"
grief grievance (sb)
griek past tense of "grak"
gries past tense of "gras"
griez past tense of "graz"
grih past tense of "greih"
grille grill (vtr)
grind locker(sb )
grindei frame, pole of plough/plow
grint scold (vtr )
griot griot (sb)
grip past tense of "greip"
grippe flu (sb)
grisou firedamp (sb)
griva mane (sb) (of wildcat)
grizzly grizzly
grobian impolite (adj)
grobos scratch (wound; sb)
grog grog
groghy groggy (adj)
grohd past tense of "grehd"
grohm thunder rumble (sb), past tense of "grehm"
grohng past tense of "grehnd"
grohv past tense of "grehv"
groimen coating (sb)
grok caw (vint)
gron verdant (adj)
Gronland Greenland (npr)
grosch shilling (sb)
gross gross (adj) (not fine); gross operationsurplus = gross operating surplus
grossbukh general ledger
grosse gross (sb)
```

```
grotesk grotesque (adj)
grotte cave, grotto (sb)
groub big(adj)( coarse)
grov ditch (sb)
grud groats, gruel ( sb )
grumb bump (sb)
grumel past tense of "greumel"
grund ground (sb)
grundetage ground floor (sb)
grundsalgos ground swell (wave; sb)
grundye to growl (like a pig, sb)
grunz clod (sb)
grupp group (sb)
gruyere gruyère (sb)
grwozdu cluster (sb)
grwozdue to flowchart (vtr)
gryp griffin (sb)
gsieji Summer Solstice
gsienchi incumbent (adj)
gsieschui be tired out ( fam )
gsietau clog (sb)
guangdungwa Yue Chinese language
guano guano
guant glove (sb)
guantlete gauntlet (sb)
guar spoon (sb)
guarani guarani
guarde guard (a soldier, sb)
guarde to guard
guardia guard (military unit, sb)
guardrail guardrail ( sf )
Guatemala Guatemala ( npr)
guatemalteck Guatemalan (adj. & n. )
gubh cove (sb) (bay)
gud colon (anatomy, sb)
gudang depot (sb) (building )
gughehr to come off, get lost (vint)
gugheir to mess up, to spoil something
gugor damned, rooten (!; when referring to something that doesn't work properly)
guide guide (vtr & sb; ex : tourism)
guidon handlebars (sb)
guiliotine guillotine (sb)
Guinea Guinea (npr)
guinee guinea (sb; currency)
```

```
gulap julep (sb)
gulf gulf (sb); Gulf os Pars = Parsian Gulf
gulule marble (game,sb)
gumb washer, slice (sb)
gumma rubber, eraser (sb)
gumme to erase (vtr)
gummi rubber (matter; sb)
gumminauk inflatable boat, rubber dinghy (sb)
gumos body secretion (sb)
gumt coming (sb)
gunnel gunnel (sb)
gur(an) crane (sb)
guragh to swallow up (vtr); big throat (sb)
gurdu half-wit (adj)
gurgule throat (sb); gargle (vtr)
gurk cucumber (sb)
gurobel sparrow (sb)
guros curly hair
guru guru
gurur (exagerated) pride (sb)
gus past tense of "geus"
gussen caterpillar (sb)
gussett fob (sb)
gust taste ( sm )
gutor priest (who makes sacrifices)( sb)
guttural guttural (adj)
gutule small intestine (sb)
guway eerie (adj)
gvaedd soothsayer (sb), guess ( vtr )
gvaltic violent (adj)
gvaskayn decry (vtr)
gvehd (semject ud semanghen) = to pray to someone (a God) for something
gvehmb skip, hop (vint)
gvehn to slay, shoot off, fell; "gvehne dwo musch med oin cutt" = "to kill two birds with one stone"
gvehntel swordfighter, swordsman (sb)
gveih wither (vint)
gventer belly (sb)
gver fierce, wild (adj), wild animal (sb)
gveria hunting (sb)
gvereh to be warm
gvertat savagery (sb)
gverue to hunt
gvibh wife(sb)
```

```
gvir gravel(sb)
gvirkaghel piece of gravel (sb)
gvohmb past tense of "gvehmb"
gvohn past tense of "gvehn"
gvol pain (sb); to hurt (vtr)
gvolic painful(adj)
gvond firearm, gun (sb)
gvonderv centaur ( sb )
gvonia killing, slaughter (sb )
gvonic bloody (adj)
gvrendue to boast
gvrens hot weather, heat (sb)
gvrensvoln heat wave
gvrin rocky terrain (sb)
gvud vermin (sb)
gwah to go to (vtr)
gwahmen trestle (stage, sb)
gwahsa outward journey
gwahsa-reiken round-trip
gwahsit (he/she/it) went
gwaru seriously (when referring to a wound; adv)
gwarutat gravity ( sb)
gwaukan resolute, determined (adj)
gwaur (& gwaru ) = heavy (adj)
gwaurach doltish (adj & sb)
gwaureg oafish (adj)
gwaurod heavy (adj)
gwayder light(adj)
gwayrjien outsider(sb)
gwayt gait, process ( sb)
gwehl spring, spurt out (vint)
gwehm to come; gwehm ender = to come under (fig.)
gwehrd sing (in praise) (vtr)
gwehzd nail (vtr)
gweitsk squeal (vint)
gwelbh uterus (sb)
gwelon sting of an insect
gwelos shaft (missile; sb)
gwen present tense base of "gwesen"; gwen(a) = woman (sb)
gwenak young woman
gwenakia boudoir(sm )
gwenen dessous ( splu ) women underwear (sing)
gwenman consume (vtr)
gwern millstone (sb)
```

```
gwerwr watercress(sb)
gwesen to switch off, to go out
gwetarm round dance (sb)
gwetu resin (sb)
gweup keep (vtr)
gwinew quicken, revive, renew (vtr)
gwirlay go/come back home (vint)
gwis force, vigour (sb)
gwispituv bracing, invigorating (adj)
gwisti finger (sb; vx)
gwisticuit fin (of animals, like ducks; sb)
gwit life (sb)
gwitsicurance life insurance ( sb )
gwitsk past tense of "gweitsk"
gwitstandard standard of living (sb)
gwitstyle lifestyle (sb)
gwiv live (vtr)
gwiv alive, living (adj)
gwiveina fishpond, fish-tank (sb)
gwiw past tense of "gwinew"
gwiwot belly, paunch (sb)
gwiwotic corpulent, potbellied, paunchy (adj )
gwiya ox nerve, bow-string (sb)
gwodingva ox-tongue (fungus, sb )
gwoflor colchicum (sb)
gwohl past tense of "gwehl"
gwohm came
gwohrd past tense of "gwehrd"
gwohzd past tense of "gwehzd"
gwokol ox-herd (sb)
gwokolic bucolic
gwopah ox-herd
gworgwor manure
gwosta stable (for cows)
gwow cow, bovine animal (sb)
gwozd nail (of metall)
gwozs studded (adj)
gwultur vulture
gwup past tense of "gweup"
gwutyen buzzard hawk
gyap groan, yap, yelp (vint)
gymnasiaste pupill in a "gymnasium"
gymnasium (comprehensive school in Central European countries)
```

gymnaste gymnast
gymnastique gymnastics (splu)
gyps plaster (sb) (matter)
gyroscope gyroscope
habak basil (sb) (plant)
Habana Havana (npb)
habar bustard (sb)
habbarays stavesacre (sb)
habbelmosk abelmosk (sb)
habe to have (irregular verb)
haben had (past participle); holding (thing possessed; sb)
habent (they) have
habib beloved (adj)
habiet (he/she/it) would have
habilite empower (vtr)
habitat habitat (sb)
hablar bragging (sb)
habskw to covet (vtr)
habte (you) have
Hachepsut Hatshepsut (npr)
haddock haddock (sb)
hadh border (sb)
hadhban border patrol serviceman (sb)
hadia gift, present (sb)
Hadrian Hadrian
hadtha episode, misadventure (sb)
Hafez Hafez (Persian poet; sb)
hag hedge (sb)
Haghia Sophia Hagia Sophia (npr)
hagi Muslim pilgrim (sb)
hagilic Muslim pilgrimage
hagye to do the Muslim pilgrimage
hail hail (to call; vtr )
haines hatred (sb)
haissen hate (vtr)
haja query (sf)
hajam barber (sb)
hajamat haircut (sb)
hajib maid, lady-in waiting ( sb)
hajin camel (racing; sb)
hajou pamphlet (sb )
hajoum assault (vtr \& sb )
hakan really (adv)
hakara insult (sb)

```
hakare insult (vtr)
hakhamanisch achaemenid
hakhna whore (sf)
hakike truthful, veracious (adj)
hakime wise (adj)
hakir contemptible (adj)
halak carnage ( sb)
halde slag heap (sb)
halfback halfback (football; sb)
halk gum (tooth; sb)
halka ring (sb)
hall hall (sb)
hallo ! hello!(interj.)
hallucination hallucination (sb)
halo halo (sb)
halogen haologenous (adj), halogen (sb)
halsbehrg hauberk (sb)
halsbehrgion haubergeon
halstuk foulard, scarf (sb)
halt stop ( sb & vint/vtr )
halva turròn (sb)
halwa fruit in syrup
halwghen hooligan, thug (sb)
hamal carrier (sm )
hamam hamam (sm )
hamand handle (sb) ( to take )
hamburger hamburger (sb)
hamel ram(sb)
hamil pregnant (adj)
hammer hammer (sm)
hamrah accompany (vtr )
hams (we) have
hanafi hanafi
hand hand (sb); hands hog!= hands up !
handam scaffolding (sb)
handbuk handbook(sb)
handchirk handkerchief (sb)
handdrangh handle (sf)
handduk towel (sb)
Handel Handel (composer; npr)
handgranate handgrenade (sb) (weapon)
handicap handicap
handsack handbag (sb)
```

```
handug dexterous, skillful ( adj)
hang hang (vtr/vint)
hangamah riot (sb)
hangar shed (sb)
hangdauynlift aerial tramway (sb)
hangel hang, swing, dangle (vint)
hangend garden hanging garden (sb)
hangher hanger(sb)
hangjow order (vtr & sb ) (commerce)
hangmat hammock (sb)
hangpao red envelope (Chinese tradition) (sb)
hank hip (sb)
hant (they) have
hante haunt (vtr)
haraf malignant (adj)
haraj land value tax (sb)
haram illegal (adj)
harar rapatel (sb )
harara ardour, spirit (sb)
harass exhaust, harass (vtr)
harb destroy (vtr )
harbi ramrod (sb) (guns)
haredi hardei
harf harp (sb)
haridra turmeric (sb)
harif character(letter)
harihr silkware
Harimathaya Arimathée
Harlequin Harlequin (npr)
harm + acc. = harm (vtr)
harmonia harmony (sb)
harmonica harmonica (sb)
harmonieus harmonious
harmonise harmonize (vtr)
haroub carob (sb)
harpia harpy (sb )
harpoun harpoon(sb)
has (thou) hast, (you) have
hasard chance, coincidence (sb)
hasardeus hazardous(adj)
hasin desolating (adj)
haspel reel(sb )
hassa (& bilhassa) = mostly (adv )
hassad envious(adj)
```

```
hassadia envy(sf)
hassidi hassidic (adj. & sb)
hassidut hassidic judaism
hassile acquire, get (vtr); way out, outcome (sb)
hassir doormat (sb)
hasswra littered (sf)
hast speed (vtr)
hast haste (sb)
hastic precipitate, hasty (adj)
hat has; hat (sb)
hatar hatter
hathkari (sing.) = handcuffs (splu)
hatta even (adv)
hauki swordfish(sb)
haul haul (vtr)
hauptwakht guard corps (sb)
haus draw (from a well; vtr)
hausa hausa
haussal crop, jabot (sb)
hava air (sb) (atmosphere); airs (splu)
haven haven (sb)
havenback jetty, pier (sb)
haver doe (sb)
Havila Havilah (npr)
Haway Hawaii
hawz artificial pool (sb)
hay go!(to one person)
haya sense of modesty (sb)
hayd hell (sb) (religion )
Hayderabad Hyderabad (npr)
hayduc goon (sb)
hayran amazed (adj)
hayriene amazement (sb)
haysa infectious disease, plague (sb)
hayte let's go!(to several persons)
Hayti Haiti (npr)
hayvan tiny creature (sb)
hazara hazara (adj. & sb)
hazrat Highness (sb)
Hebron Hebron
Hecate Hecate (npr)
heck stern (sb)
heckel heckle (vtr)
```

```
heckelphone heckelphone (sb)
hectare hectare (sb)
hectic hectic (adj)
hedge fund hedge fund
hedonisme hedonism
heft booklet (sb)
hegemon hegemon
hehlp help (vint/vtr & sb)
heih to hit
heir army (as opposed to navy and air force)
Heisenbergsk nebestohmenkweitsrelation Heisenberg Uncertainty Principle
Helene Helen (npr)
helicopter helicopter (sb)
heliocentrisme heliocentrism
helipad helipad (sb)
helix helix (sb)
Hellad Greece (npr)
Helle Helle (npr)
hellen Greek (adj. & sb)
hellenistic hellenistic
helm helmet (sb)
helmbrekht high-liver, pleasure seeker (sb)
helot helot (sb)
helt barrel, stock, trunk, shaft (sb)
hem home (sb )
hemchange move (change of home; sb)
hemoglobin hemoglobin (sb)
hemphel rosa arvensis (sb)
hemport port of call
hen hen (sb)
henghehrd farmyard (sb)
Henoch Enoch (npr)
Henric Henry, Harry (npr)
hensel harass (vtr)
hepatitis hepatitis (sb)
her here (adv)
herakleitei Heraclitean
Herakleitos Heraclitus
Herakleus Heracles (npr)
Herakleusios Colunns Pillars of Hercules (splu)
herald herald (sb)
herb herb (sb)
herbat herbal tea (sb)
herbehrg inn (for overnight; sb); harbour (vtr)
```

```
herbicide herbicide
herboriste herbalist (sb)
Herceg os Alba Duke of Alba (npr)
herd stove (sb)
hered heir (sb)
heredat legacy (sb) (what we have inherited)
hereditar hereditary (adj)
heresie heresy (sb)
heretic heretic
hering herring (sb)
heritage heritage (sb)
herite inherit (a thing; vtr)
hermelin ermine (sb)
hermetic hermetic (adj)
herodian herodian (adj. & sb)
Herodias Herodias
Herodos Herod (npr)
Herodotos Herodotus (npr)
heron heron(sb)
heroy hero(sb)
heroyic heroic (adj)
heroyine heroin (drug; sb)
hertz hertz (sb)
Hesiod Hesiod (npr)
hesitation hesitation (sb)
hesite hesitate
Hesperides Hesperides (splu)
Hesse Hesse (npr)
hessian hessian (cloth; sb)
heterogene heterogeneous (adj)
heterogeneitat heterogeneity
hetman captain (in the army; sb)
hetro hither (adv)
heudel snuggle(vpr)
heul yell, howl ( vtr )
heumpouce skunk (sb)
heungher hunger (sb & vint)
heunghernd hungry, starving (adj)
heupon rose hip (sb)
heurt hit, hurt (vtr)
heurv to act like a whore
heut boo(vtr)
hevd week (sb )
```

```
heyba imposing bearing
hezdion tow, oakum (sb)
hidaya righteousness(sb)
hideus hideous(adj)
hieb had
hiebit (he/she/it) had
hielt past tense of "halt"
hieng past tense of "hang"
hiengel past tense of 'hangel"
hierarchia hierarchy (sb)
hierarchic hierarchical (adj)
hierarchise to organize into a hierarchy (vtr )
hierb past tense of "harb"
hierm past tense of "harm"
hieroglyph hieroglyph (sb)
Hierophant Hierophant ( tarot)
hiest past tense of "hast"
hieul past tense of "haul"
hieus past tense of "haus"
hiey tonka bean
hih past tense of "heih"
hijra hijra (sb)
hila cunning(sb)(special trick )
hilal moon crescent (sb)
Hildegarde os Bingen Hildegarde os Bingen (npr)
hin (& hina) = until
Hind India(npr)
hinder ud = to hinder from
hindi Indian (adj. & sb); Hindi Ocean = Indian Ocean
Hinduism Hinduism (sb)
hingol neigh (vint)
Hipparkhos Hipparchus
hippie hippie
Hippocrates Hippocrates (npr)
hippogriff hippogriff (sb)
Hippomenes Hipomenes (npr)
hippopotam hippopotamus (sb)
hirassat custody of a child (sb )
hirotonia ordination(sb )
hirotonise order (vtr ) (a priest)
hirs readiness(sb)
hirsic eager(adj)
Hiskiyah Hezekiah (npr)
hissab calculate (vtr)
```

hissabpianji spreadsheet (sb)
hissabschiber slide rule
hissan thoroughbred (sb; horse)
hisse to hoist
historia history (sb)
historian historian (sb)
historic historic (adj)
hit hit (music, base-ball; sb)
Hittite Hittite (adj, sb)
HIV (Human Immunodeficience Virus) = HIV (sb)
HIV-positive HIV-positive
ho I have
hoan defer, adjourn, postpone (vtr)
hoax hoax (sb)
hoay Japanese pagoda tree (sb)
hobbit hobbit (adj \& sb)
hock crouch (vpr)
hocus-pocus hocus-pocus (https://www.academia.edu/23324580/Grammaire_de_Proto-Indo-Europ\�\�en_PIE_sb)
hofarta (female) matchmaker (sb)
hofdame lady-in-waiting (court)
hofmayster tutor, hofmeister (sb)
hog high (adj)
hoge height (sb)
hohlp past tense of "hehlp"
hoien past tense of "hoan"
hois $(\ldots$. ciois $)=$ on the one hand $\ldots$. on the other one
hol whole, integer (adj)
hol plang to cry all the time
holding holding company
hold-up robbery (sb)
holk saddle-bag
Holland Holland (npr)
hollandish hollands (adj)
holm reef (sb)
holocaust holocaust (sb)
hologramme hologram (sb)
homage tribute, homage (sb)
homeostase homeostasis (sb)
Homer Homer (npr)
hominida hominid
homologh to commit oneself to; homologous (adj.); counterpart, opposite number (sb)
homophobia homophobia
homosexual homosexual (adj \& sb)

```
honar noisy (adj)
honeste honest (adj)
honestia honesty (sb)
honn disdain, contempt (sb)
honnise disgrace (vtr)
honor honor(sb)
honorable honorable (adj)
honorar honorary (adj); honorars = fees (ex: for a lawyer)
honore honor (vtr)
hor hour(sb )(duration)
Horace Horace (Roman writer; npr)
horde horde (sb)
hordover hors d'oeuvre (sb)
horgn barn(sb )
horizont horizon (sb )
horloge clock(sb)
horlong hourly (adj & adv)
hormone hormone (sb)
Hormose Hormuz
horn horn (sb)
horoscope horoscope (sb)
horror horror(sb)
horrorsroman horror novel (sb)
hortensia hydrangea
hortghehrd orchard (sb)
horvat Croatian (n. & adj)
hosanna hosanna
hospital hospital (sb)
Hospitaliar Hospitaller (adj, sb) (Templar Order)
hostile hostile (adj)
hostilitat hostility (sb)
hotel hotel (sb )
hotelier hotelier (sb)
hotspot hotspot (geology, sb)
houthi houthi
hovercraft hovercraft (sb)
howkschece pothole(fig)
hoybel plane (sb; tool )
hoyd today (adv)
hoyer pay (in the Navy, on ships; sb)
Hrvatska Croatia (npr)
huckem judgement, conviction (sb)
hudel past tense of "heudel"
hue! Gee up!
```

```
Hugo Hugh (npr)
hukah hookah (sb)
hul past tense of "hul"
hulkum adam 's apple
humanisme humanism (sb)
humanitar humanitarian (adj); humanitar intervention = humanitarian intervention
humanoid humanoid (adj & sb)
humil humble (adj)
humilye to humiliate (vtr)
humoristic humorous (adj)
humus humus (sb)
hungher hunger (sb)
hungric hungry (adj)
hurcan hurricane (sb)
hurr free (when refering to an untethered animal)
Hurrah! Hooray!(interj)
hurt past tense of "heurt"
hurv past tense of "heurv"
hurva whore (sb) (!)
hushyar aware(adj)
hussar hussar (sb)
Husayn Hussein (npr)
husur comfort (vtr)
hut past tense of "heut"
hyacinth hyacinth (npr & sb mineral)
hyaukwsia gossamer (sb)
hybride hybrid (adj & sb)
hydra hydra (sb)
hydrant fire hydrant
hydrargwrnt mercury (sb) (element)
hydraulic hydraulic (adj); hydraulic fracturation = hydraulic fracturing
hydrocarbon hydrocarbon
hydrocephalus hydrocephalus sick (adj & sb)
hydroelectric hydroelectric (adj)
hydrogen hydrogen (sb)
hyena hyena (sb)
hygiene hygiene
hyls (cartridge) case
hymne hymn (sb)
hyperborean Hyperborean (adj, sb)
Hypereides Hypereides (npr)
hypnose hypnosis (sb)
hypnotic hypnotic, soporific (adj )
```

hypnotise hypnotize (vtr)
hypocrisis hypocrisy
hypocrite hypocrite (sb); hypocritical (adj)
hypophyse pituitary gland (sb)
hypotheque hypothec (sb)
hypothese hypothesis (sb)
hyrkani Hyrcanian (adj, sb)
hysteria hysteria
hysteric hysteric(al)
i they, them (undetermined plural) ; the (undetermined plural nominative \& accusative)
ia she ; they, them (neutral) ; the (feminine singular nominative; neutral plural nominative and accusative)
ia Bell Aiwoswohpa the Sleeping Beauty
ia Gionconda Mona Lisa (npr )
ia Lumens the Enlightenment (History )
iad venom (sb )
iadic poisonous (adj)
iam her (personal pronoun feminine singular accusative); the (feminine singular accusative); of the (feminine plural genitive)
Iamblikh Iamblichus
ianschi long-sighted (adj \& sb)
ias they; the (feminine plural nominative); of the (genitive feminine singular)
iawod let's hope that (conj)
ib lest (conj)
ibam hallux, big toe
ibis ibis
iblis! deuce! devil! (interj)
ibo lest (conj)
ibrat admonition (sb)
ibri Hebrew (adj. \& n.)
ibrick ewer (sb)
ibs to them; to the (mas. and neut. plural)
icon icon (sb)
id it; the (neutral singular nominative \& accusative)
id predien the eve
idafa supplement (sb)
idafi additional (adj)
idee idea (sb)
identitat identity (sb)
identic identical (adj)
ideogramme ideogram (sb)
idiome idiom (sb)
idiosyncrasia idiosyncrasy (sb)
idiot idiot (adj \& sb)
idol idol (sb)
idolater idolize (vtr); idolater, idolatrous
idolatrie idolatry
ids its
IDM (Ion Dwin-Motor) = TIE (Star Wars; sb)
idyll idyll
ieftin cheap (adj)
ieg past tense of "ag"
iel past tense of "al"
ielbhe whiteness (sb)
lelcin Yeltsin (npr)
ielg each (adj) (for more than 2)
ielgv past tense of "algv"
ielm elm (sb )
iemer past tense of "amer"
iendh past tense of "andh"
iens them / the (masculine plural accusative)
ienswan hydrochloric acid (sb)
ienter husband's brother's wife (sb)
ienzui bulb (sb) ( anatomy)
ienzwa relaxation (sb )
iep past tense of "ap"
ier past tense of "ar"
lerevan Yerevan (npr)
ierk past tense of "ark"
ies they \& the (masculine plural nominative)
leschaya Isaiah
ieschke tinder, touchwood (sb)
ieter either, each (adj) (of 2)
ieun "good path"
ieu past tense of "au"
ieug past tense of "aug"
ieum past tense of "aum"
ieur heard (past tense); they lacked
ieurgh past tense of "aurgh"
ieusdeh to perfect (legal proceedings)
ieusk past tense of "ausk"
ieust just, fair (adj)
ieustet fairness
iev cereal, fruit, berry (sb)
iey past tense of "ay" : said, did say (in dialogues), considered as
ieydh past tense of "aydh"
ieygw past tense of "aygw"
ieyr past tense of "ayr"
ieysgwn past tense of "aysgwn"
iezwl past tense of "azwl"
ifrat damned, hellishly (adv) (!)
iftara defamation (sb)
iftare to libel, slender (vtr)
ighdu catch (sb; hunting, fishing)
ighnos track, trail, lead, traces
ighnue to track (vtr)
Ignatius os Loyola Ignatius of Loyola ( npr )
ignimbrit ignimbrite (sb)
ignoble vile (adj)
ignominieus appalling (adj)
ignorant ignorant (adj)
iguanodon iguanodon (sb)
igumen Prior (sb; Church)
ih past tense of "eih"
ihatta (sing) $=$ surroundings (splu)
ijab grant (vtr)
ijadh device (sb)
ijar renting, hiring (sb)
ijbaric compulsory (adj)
ijmal overview (sb)
Iker Icarus (npr)
ikhlas natural, genuine ( adj )
ikhsan good deed
ikhtar notice, warning (sb)
ikhtiaj need, want (poverty; sb)
ikhtiar voluntary, unpaid ( adj, sb)
ikhtilaf disagreement (sb)
ikhtiram bow, curtey (sb)
ikhtissar summary (sb)
iklime climate (sb) (region )
ikrar acknowledgment of receipt (sb)
ikri fish egg (sb)
iktissad (sing) $=$ savings (splu)
iktissadic thrifty (adj)
il muddy (adj); silt (sb)
ilahi ! divine goodness !
ilaj medical treatment ( sb)
ilay to burst out laughing
ilhali whereas (conj)
Iliad Iliad (npr)
illat ailment (sb) (slight illness)
illicit illegal (adj)
illuminat illuminate, crank (adj \& sb)
illumine illuminate (vtr)
illustre illustrate (vtr)
ilm skill (sb)
iltija supplication (sb)
im to them/of them (undetermined plural dative \& genitive); to the/of the (undetermined plural dative \& genitive)
image image (sb) (fig)
imaginar imaginary
imagine imagine (vtr)
imara building, construction (sb) (result)
imbecile fool (adj, sb)
imdadh aid (sb \& vtr)
imite imitate (vtr)
imkan capacity (sb)
imla dictation (sb) (school)
immaculat immaculat (adj); Immaculat Conception = Immaculate Conception
immatriculation registration (at the university)
immemorial timeless (adj)
immense immense (adj)
immigrant immigrant (adj \& sb)
imminent imminent (adj)
immix (se -) = to interfere (vint)
immobilise immobilize, stop (vtr)
immoral immoral
immuable immutable (adj)
immunologia immunology
immunsysteme immune system (sb)
impactvehrten impact assessment
impasse impasse (fig., sb)
impassive impassive (adj)
impatience impatience (sb)
impatient impatient
impedeih embarrass, bother (vtr)
impediment hitch (sb) (obstacle )
impehl to seal off, fill in (vtr)
imperator Emperor (sb); Is Imperator = The Emperor (tarot)
imperatrice Empress (sb); ia Imperatrice $=$ The Empress (tarot)
imperieus imperious
implacable relentless (adj)
implant implant (sb)
impleh assuage, satisfy (vtr)
implehc entangle, twist (vtr)
implicit implicit (adj)
implie imply (vtr)
implohca imbrication
implore implore (vtr)
import (\& importation) = import (sb )
important important (adj)
importe to matter (+ dat.) ; to import
imposant large, impressive ( adj )
imposen impose (vtr)
impost tax (sb); past participle of "imposen"
impressem impress ( vtr )
impression impression (sb)
imprisible impregnable (adj)
impromptu impromptu, sudden (adj)
improvis (\& improviden) = unexpectedly, without warning (adv)
improvise (vtr) = improvise
improviset explosive jihase improvised explosive device
impudent brazen (adj)
imputable imputable (adj)
imtihan exam (sb)
imtihansuwal examination question (sb)
in in (prep)
in avance in advance
in direct (\& layv) = live (adj)
in regard + genitive $=$ in comparison to
in unisson in unison ( adv )
inab bunch of grapes (sb)
in absentia in absentia
inaccessible inaccessible (adj)
inadvertentce-ye inadvertently (adv)
inalienable inalienable (adj)
inappettitant unappetising (adj)
inat stubborn (sb)
incandescent incandescent (adj)
incantation incantation (sb)
incarnat (incarnatpemb) = incarnato (colour)
incarne incarnate (vtr)
incest incest (sb \& adj)
inch inch (sb) (measure)
incid [intsId] $=$ to notch, to cut (vtr)
incident incident (adj \& sb)
incinerator incinerator
incisive incisive (adj)
incivilitat incivility
includ include (vtr); incl.(udend) VAT $=$ all taxes included
incognito incognito (adj/adv)

```
incommensurable incalculable (adj)
incommunicado incommunicado (adj & adv)
inconscient inconscient (adj)
inconsiderat inconsiderate (adj)
inconvenient disadvantage (sb)
incredule incredulous(adj)
inculque inculcate (vtr)
incumebh (+ acc.) = fall to (as a responsibility)
incurr to run (a risk)
incutt anvil (sb)
indenegable undeniable (adj)
indentation indent style
independent independent (adj)
inder invigorating (adj) (fig.)
indeulg (semject ad semanghen) = forgive (vtr)
index (book or Censorship) = index (sb)
indexe index (vtr)
indian Indian (adj & sb; native American)
ia Indias the Indies (splu)
indice index; clue (sb)
indifferent indifferent (adj)
indigestion indigestion
indignat indignant (adj)
indignation indignation (sb)
individu individual (sb)
indivision indivision
indoctrination indoctrination
indo-gangetic plain indo-gangetic plain
indolent indolent (adj)
Indonesia Indonesia (npr)
indonesian indonesian (adj. & sb)
indibitable indubitable
inductance inductance (sb)
induction induction (sb)
indulgence gentleness, leniency (sb)
Indus Indus (npr)
industrial industrial (adj)
industrial proprietat industrial property
industrie industry (sb)
industrieus industrious (adj)
ineluctable ineluctable (adj)
inept inept (adj)
inert inert (adj)
```

```
inexorable inexorable (adj)
inextricable inextricable (adj)
infallible infallible (adj)
infam infamous (adj)
infantile infantile, childish (adj)
infarct coronary (sb; illness)
infectieus infectious (adj)
inferno inferno (sb)
infeste infest (vtr)
infiltration infiltration(sb)
infim tiny (adj )
infinitive infinitive
infirmerie infirmary (sb)
inflammable flammable (adj)
inflammation inflammation(sb)
inflation inflation
influe to influence
influence influence (sb & vtr)
influenza flu (sb)
informal informal
information information(sb)
informationsloquet information desk
informatique computer science (sb)
informatiquer Computer Systems Officer (sb)
informe inform (vtr; + acc. of the person)
infrarudh infra-red
infreg offender, trespasser (sb)
infuned brew, infuse (vtr)
infusion infusion (sb)
ingan to strive to (+ acc.)
ingenieur engineer (sb)
ingenieurie engineering (sb)
ingenue naïve (adj & sb)
ingnaht (& ingnahn) = innate ( adj )
ingot ingot(sb)
ingredient ingredient (sb)
inhalt contain (vtr & sb)
inherent inherent (adj )
inikas sheen, glint (sb)
initieit insider; initiate (sb)
injection injection (sb)
injustice injustice (sb)
inkap to begin
inkapia ( sing. ) = beginnings ( splu )
```

```
inkap (& inkapem) = beginning (sb)
inkaptos immediately ( adv)
inkar + acc. = to refuse to, disobedient
inkiep began
inkoim to move (into a new home)
inlandsis ice sheet (sb)
inlyeig to invest (some money), to place
inlyoiga money investment, placing (sb)
inner interior, inner (adj)
innocent innocent (adj & sb)
innove innovate (vtr)
inpiut input (sb)
Inquisition Inquisition (sb)
insaf awareness (sb)
insafeih to make (someone) aware
insaluber insalubrious (adj)
inschallah Allah willing !
inscrib ( inscrib ) = inscribe (vtr)
insect insect (sb)
insemination insemination (sb)
insidieus insidious (adj)
insignificant insignificant (adj)
insinue insinuate (vtr)
insist + acc. = to insist on
inslah fall back (vpr) (vehicle)
insodd passenger (of an aircraft; sb)
insolent insolent, cheeky (adj)
insolvence proceddure (sing.) = insolvency proceedings
insomnia insomnia (disease; sb)
inspection inspection(sb)
inspire inspire (vtr)
instable unstable (adj)
installateur plumber (sb)
installe to install (vtr)
instant moment, instant (sb)
instantan instant (adj)
instaure institute (vtr)
instehl to set up (vtr)
inster (sing) = entrails, bowels (splu)
instet instead (of) (prep)
instinct instinct (sb)
instruction instruction (guideline; sb)
instrument instrument (sb)
```

```
instrumentalise to make a tool of
instuned smash (vtr)
instus past participle & past tense of "instuned"
insular island (adj); islander (sb)
insule island (sb)
insulin insulin
insult cerebrovascular accident
insurgent insurgent
insurreg to rebel (vint)
intangible intangible (adj.)
intant in the meantime (adv)
integher integer (adj) (number)
integrisme integrism
integumentar systeme integumentary systeme (sb)
intellect intellect (sb)
intellectual intellectual (adj & sb); intellectual vetat = intellectual property
Intelligence Service Intelligence Service
intemperance intemperance
intendance supply corps, supplies office (sb)
intendant steward (sb)
intense intense (adj)
intensive agriculture intensive agriculture
inter between (prep)
interdeck steerage (sb)
interdeh forbid, prevent (vtr)
interessant interesting (adj)
interesse interest (sb & vtr)
interessen conflict conflict of interests (sb)
interface interface
interference interference (ex. on radio; sb)
interior interior (adj)
interlatte side purlin (sb)
interlocue to take aback (vtr)
interlocutor talker (sb)
intermedyo intermediary (adj)
interminable interminable (adj)
intermittent intermittent ( adj)
International Monetar Fund International Monetary Fund
interne to confine (ex: a disabled person, a prisoner)
Internet Internet ( sb)
interplehc intertwine (vtr)
interpreter interpreter (computing)
interreup to break off (vint)
interrogation questioning (sb)
```

interrumep to interrupt (vtr)
interrup past tense of "interrumep"
intersehr intertwine (vtr)
interstice crack, chink (sb)
intertehm to decide between
intervall intervall (sb)
interventionisme interventionism (sb)
inthronisation enthronement
intikal translation (sb) (of a corpse)
intim intimate (adj)
intimide intimidate (vtr)
intizam riot control (sb)
intizar expectation (sb)
intriga intrigue, conspiracy (sb)
intrinsec intrinsic
introduc introduce (vtr)
intrud intrude (vtr)
intrus intruder (sb)
intuition intuition (sb)
invalid diabled (adj \& sb)
invad invade (vtr)
invective invective (sb)
invent to invent (vtr)
inventar inventory, stocktaking (sb)
invers inverse, reverse (adj)
investigation investigation (sb)
investion investment (sb)
investiture investiture
invincible invincible
invite invite (vtr)
involv involve (vtr)
invoque call forth, invoke (vtr)
inzir dried fig (sb)
io I (unstressed pronoun)
iod iodine (sb)
Iohannes John (sb)
iom him; the (masculine accusative singular); of the (masculine \& neutral genitive plural)
ion oin (sb)
ionan Ionian ( sb, adj)
ios of the (nominative \& neutral singular)
ir their
irasc get angry (vpr) (person)
irat angry (adj)
iris iris (sb)
irisat iridescent (adj)
Iristan Ossetia (npr)
irk tribe, people (sb)
iron Ossetian, Alan (adj \& sb)
ironia irony
irracund irritable (adj)
irradye irradiate (vtr)
irreup to burst in (vint)
irreversible irreversible (adj)
irrevocable irrevocable (adj)
irrigation irrigation (sb)
irritable irritable (adj)
irritat annoyed (adj)
irrite to irritate
irsal to broadcast
irsh chamois leather, shammy
is he; the (masculine singular nominative)
ischbat assert (vtr)
ischtihar notice, circular letter (sb)
iser sacred (adj); Iser Ansu = Holy Ghost; iser gordos = sacred place (sb); Iser Seddos = Holy See
isern (of) iron (adj); isern virgen = iron maiden (torture)
Isfahan Isfahan (npr)
isghen rawboned, bony (adj)
isgur fierce, relentless, unremitting
Isidore Isidore (npr )
iskw past tense of "eiskw"
iskwehr ensure (vpr)
Islam Islam (npr)
Islami Islamic (adj)
islamiste islamist
Ismayil Ismael, Ismail
isnah exalt, excite, arouse (vtr)
isog pike (fish; sb)
isoglosse isogloss (sb)
isolant isolating (adj) (language)
isolationisme isolationism
isole isolate (vtr)
isoleglas schibpaquet insulated glazing (sb)
isorn kingfisher (sb)
isoscel isosceles (adj)
issehal diarrhea (sb)
Istanbul Istanbul (npr)
istar star (sb)
istia (old) brick (wall; sb)
istifa resignation (sf)
istifsar to ask for information
istikamat integrity (sf) (honesty)
istikhath seek help
istikhbara piece of information
istilah term (sb) (speech)
istirahat relaxation (sb) (rest)
isu arrow (sb)
isue to arrow (vtr)
iswehr well up (vint)
iswor spring, source (sb)
it $(\&$ ithan $)=$ so, this way (adv)
itab discontent (sb)
itabic dissatisfied
itak that's why
item item (sb)
iter once again, anew (adv)
Ithake Ithaca (npr)
Ithakessi Ithacan (adj)
ithan so, this way
itiraf confession, to confess
itnamt (\& itnamen) = so- called ( adj)
itner itinerary, route (sb)
itnermap roadmap
ittifak blunder (sb)
ittifak-ye by mistake (adv)
Iudaya Judea (npr)
ivor ivory
izhar display (vtr, fig )
izmar sea bream (sb)
ja already (adv)
jaal plagiarism (sb)
jabak colt (sb)
Jabal Jabal (npr)
jabba gown, robe (sb)
jabbar powerful (adj)
jabran forcibly (adv)
Jacob Jacob, Jacques (npr)
Jacobite Jacobite (sb, adj)
jade jade (sb)
jadide new, not worn out (adj)
jadwal scale, schedule (sb)
jaguar jaguar
jahannam Gehenna (sf)
jahar aloud
jahil ignorant (adj)
Jakarta Jakarta (npr)
jakhd toil, toiling (sb)
jaldi fast, quickly (adv)
jalnic pathetic, pitiful (adj)
jalous jealous (adj)
jalouse to envy (vtr)
Jamayca Jamaica (npr)
jamb leg (sb); to stride over (vtr)
jamel bell-wether (sb)
jamile nice, pretty (adj)
jamiya grouping (sb); Jamiya im Arabs (Jamiya iom Daulats im Arabs) = Arab League
jamiye to bring together
jamus buffalo (sb)
janiba spare mount (riding; sb)
janter magic spell (sb )
januar January (sb)
Janus Janus
Japan Japan (npr)
japanese japanese (adj \& adv)
jaquet jacket (sb)
jar burning (sb) (fig )
jardiniere window box (sb) (flower pot)
jargon jargon
jarim guilt (sb)
jarnayt genet (sb )
jartier garter (sb)
jasayrih jaseran (sm)
jasib engaging, enticing (adj)
Jason Jason
jaunghay unexspected obstacle (sb)
jauz walnut (sb) (tree)
jauzaek swamp (sm )
javahir ( sing) = gems, precious stones ( splu )
javelin javelin (sb)
jawab reply (vtr \& sb )
jawar neighborhood (sb )
jawieb past tense of "jawab"
Jaypur Jaipur (npr)
Jeanne d'Arc Joan of Arc (sb)
ject thing (sb)
jectpospolita (Polish) Republic
Jeday Jedi (Star Wars)
jelier boor, churl (sb)
jellad torturer (sm )
jemmel bun
jenasa bier (sb)
jenchi warrior (sb)
Jenin Jenin
jenter spinning wheel (sb )
Jeremia Jeremiah (npr)
jeremiade moaning, whinning (sb)
jerrican jerrycan
jerst tin
Jesse Jesse (npr)
Jesuit Jesuit (adj, sb)
Jesus Jesus
jet jet (sb); jetplav = jetplane
jeton chip, token (sb)
jeu de paume jeu de paume
Jeune-Tyrk Young Turk
ji (sing) $=$ hemorrhoids (splu)
jiauschou surrender (sb \& vint)
jib jib (sb)
jidal fight (vtr; fig)
jidallasni quibbling (adj)
Jidda Djeddah
jien hand (indicator, as in a watch; sb)
jiengjway pilgrimage site (sb)
Jihad Holy War (sb)
jihadia jihadism
jihase machine, device (sb)
jilid binding (of book; sb)
jima sexual intercourse
jiman boast (vint)
jims picture rail (sb)
jinas pun (sb)
jincien confidential (adj)
jindwanschu medical certificate (sb)
jingju Beijing opera (type of Chinese theatre; sb)
jinkdou to take place, to go on
jinn jinn, genie (sb )
jiowschay stronghold (sf)
jirwa castor oil plant (sb)
jischin self-confidence (sb)
jishace suicidal (adj)
jisown self-esteem (sm)
jissow perilla, Japanese basil (sb)
jiwey bodyguard (sm)
jixay detailed (adj)
jlampoh to drink water
jlampohn drinking water (sb)
Joab Joab (npr)
Joachim os Fiore Joachim of Fiore ( npr )
job job (sb)
joc joke (sb)
joghing jogging (sb)
join to join
joint joint (adj)
joking ridiculous (adj)
jolida disheveled (adj)
jonglire juggler (sm )
jor genre (sb)
Jordan Jordan (npr)
Jordania Jordan (npr)
journal newspaper (sb )
journaliste journalist (sb)
jovial merry, jolly (adj)
joy joy (sb)
joyel jewel (sb)
joyelar jeweller (sb)
joystick joystick (computing)
Jubal Jubal (npr)
juce juice (sb)
juceus juicy (adj)
Juda Judah
Judas Iscariotes Judas Iscariot
judce judge (vtr \& sb)
judcement judgement (sb)
Jude Jude (npr)
judicial judicial
judicieus judicious (adj)
jufen broth (sb)
jufu housewife
jul July (sb)
juma Friday (sb)
jumhuriat commonwealth (sb) (republic)
jumiung lifetime (sb)
jumla sentence; conviction (sb) (Justice )
jun June (sb)
jund armed group
jungkhiung revival (sb)
junmajin urticaria (sb)
Juno Juno (sb)
junta junta (sb)
Jupiter Jupiter (npr) (planet)
jupon waist slip; petticoat
juravin cranberry (sb)
juridic legal (adj)
jurisprudence jurisprudence (sb)
jusay management (sb)
juscha injection (sb) (medicine)
jusdan purse (sf)
just just (adv)
just-barwakt just in time (manufacturing)
justice justice (institution)
justice-ritter "moral whithe knight"
justiciable justiciable (adj \& sb)
justifie justify (vtr)
juxt jousting (sb)
juxtaposen to juxtapose (vtr)
jvayer to eye, to have one's eye on
jweteng gambling (sb)
jynx wryneck (bird, sb)
ka as a
kaaba kaaba
Kaapstad Cape Town (npr)
kaba bog (sb)
kabbala kabbalah (Jewish science)
kachaba (\& kachabayka) = smock top (sb)
kabahat pettiness (sb )
kabel cable (sb) (for communication)
kaber caper (sm)
kabil able (adj)
kabuki kabuki (sb)
Kabul Kabul (npr)
kabus phantom, ghost (sb)
kabuslik ghostly (adj)
kabusnav ghost ship
kachamak polenta (sb)
kadam pace, speed (sb)

```
kad maybe/perhaps that
kadi qadi (sb)
kados distress (pain) (sb); "mi est kados" "it is repugnant to me"
kadru red-brown (adj)
kaegi plain (adj)
kafan shroud (sb)
kafi sufficient, enough ( adj )
kafir impious, miscreant ( adj & sb)
kagh enclosure, fence (sb)
kaghel pebble, stone (sb)
kaghen (sing) = pudenda ( splu )
kahisch decay (sb)
kakhel tile (sb )( on wall)
kakhkakh to guffaw
kaki khaki (sb,adj)
kaki khaki persimmon(sb)
kakwrnt (sing) = feces ( splu)
kal call ( sb & vtr )
kala bastion(sb)(stronghold )
kalab mould (sb )
kalak lame (adj)
kalamkar percaline (sb)
kalay to solder, to weld
kalaychi tinker (sb)
kalc kick (sb & vtr)
kalch lime (sb)
kalchang peanut(sb)
kalch-wed lime water (sb)
kalctrap caltrop (sb)
kalding fountain (sb ) (of cold water)
kalem pen (for writing; sb )
kalina viburnum(sb)
kalive hut(sb)
kalkoun turkey (sb)
kalm straw, stubble (sb)
kalma bare height
kalpazan copier (adj)
kalugher (old) hermit (sb)
kam like (prep; identity); how ? (manner)
kam to like
kam adet as usual (adv)
kaman drone (sb)
kamatih valuable (adj)
kambel turbot(sb )
```

```
kambur hunchback (sm )
kamchik whip (sf)
kamer bedroom
kamer + acc. = jump over
kames spell (sb); to cast (a spell) (vtr)
kamflor daisy (flower)
kamgarn worsted (sb)
Kampuchea Cambodia (npr)
kampuchean Cambodian
kamsei as if
kamus directory ( sb) (of words, dictionary)
kamwns chamois (sb)
kamyab to succeed in (vtr )
kan to sing (cock); + accusative = to play (an instrument)
kanaat quarrel, problem, issue (sb)
kand to incandesce ( white )
kandel candle (sb)
kandelaber candelabra (sb)
kanguru kangaroo (sb)
kank hook(sb)
kankia "elder brother" (sociology; sb)
kankel railings, bars ( sb) ( prison ); to cross out (vtr)
kanrien tolerable (adj )
kanrin hold on
kant can (container, sb)
kantun corner (sb) (of the house, the hearth)
kantunspetra cornerstone (sb)
kap to catch (vtr)
kapan trap (sb); deh- un kapan protie = to set a trap for
kaph hoof (sb)
Kappadokia Cappadocia
kaput knackered (adj)
Karabakh Karabakh
karag dark brown (adj)
karakh numb (vtr/vint)
Karakum Karakum
karam goodness (sb)
karanfel carnation (botany; sb)
karatedo karate (sb)
karaviz celery (sb) (in branches)
Karbala Karbala
karbouz watermelon (sb)
karcer jail; shackles
```

kard to card
kardeh to surmount (vtr)
kardi cutlass (sb)
kardkasch sheath (sb)
kardwn reinforce (vtr)
kariban soon, shortly (adv)
karibe akin (adj)
karih odious (adj)
karime beneficial (adj)
karkadan rhinoceros (sb)
karl guy, fellow (sb)
Karoun Korah (npr)
karp pick (vtr)
Karpats Carpathian Mountains ( splu )
karpst picking, harvest (fruit; sb)
karrar + acc. $=$ to decide to, to make up one's mind to (vpr )
karschuf artichoke (sb)
karteche grapeshot, hail of bullets
kartem safflower (sb )
kartep guelder rose (sb)
kartoffel potato
kartvel Georgian (adj \& sb)
Kartvelia Georgia (npr ; Caucasian state)
karug spokesman (sb); declaim (vtr)
karwent rocky
Karyala Carelia
kas past tense of "kames"
kaschaf headline (newspaper; sb)
kaschasch bait (sb)
Kashmir Kashmir, cashmere
kasra rout, total collapse (sb)
kassab butcher (sb)
kassala idleness (sb)
kassam swear (vtr)
kasseb job, profession (sb)
kasspilkcurve short bend (on a road; sb)
Kastalia Iswor Castalia Spring (npr )
kaster fortified camp (sb); to substract, take out (vtr)
kata from the top of (prep)
kataedd to ingurgitate (food)
katan underwear (sb)
katapoh to ingurgitate (a liquid)
katathematise to utter imprecations
katel murderous (adj)
katelsqual killer whale
katha so, thus (adv)
kathalika likewise (adv)
kathire numerous, many (adj)
Kathmandu Kathmandu (npr)
katib office clerk (sb)
katife bath towel
katoru coil (of animal; sb)
katran tar (sb)
kattil cauldron, kettle (sb )
kattildal steep-sided valley (sb)
kattildom boiler room
katu fight (sb)
katue to fight (vint)
kau to notice, to take note of
kaug puff (sb); to puff (vint; ex = at)
kaukhkwl snail (sb)
kaul hollow (adj); to scoop out (vtr)
kaup buy (vtr); purchase (sb)
kauping stage place (vx; sb); shopping centre (sb)
kaupmagh purchasing power
kaupust cabbage (sb)
kaur care (sb \& vint)
kaurd $($ kardu $)=$ hard $(\operatorname{adj})$
kaurdyohsen oiv hard-boiled egg
kaurdyohst oiv hard-boiled egg
kaurer guardian (of infant, etc. jur.)
kauric careful (adj)
kaur-ye with care, carefully (adv)
kav dig (vtr)
kavga clash, brawl (sb)
kawernt (dug) passageway, narrow gallery (sb)
kawi look-out (ex on a vessel) (sb)
kawu manuscript (sb)
kawwad pimp (sb)
kay (in order) to (conj); kay ? = for which purpose ? why ?
kayak kayak
Kayaphas Cayaphas
kaychien to give one's opinion
kayd to cut to pieces (vtr)
kaydani $($ sing $)=$ bilboes (splu)
kaygana scrambled egg
kayid big chief, boss (sb)

```
kayjin improve ( vtr )
kayk one-eyed (adj)
kayl to cure, to heal
kays hair (sb) past & past participle of "kayd"
kaysar hair (on the head)
kaysbeurst hair brush (sb)
kayt heath(land) (sb)
kayurt gallery ( sb ) (underground trench )
kayut cabin (sb) ( ship )
kaz gauze (sb)
Kazakhstan Kazakhstan (npr)
keapay hideous, awful (adj)
kebab meat in pieces
kebayl kabyle (adj. & sb)
kechap ketchup (sb)
kechula sheep wool bonnet
keday stall for food (sb)
kedelay bean sprouts
keghel skittle (sb)
keghyek polecat(sb)
kehgn find (vtr )
kehl hide (vtr)
kehlder veil (sb)
septen kehlderndans dance of the seven veils
kehlgh sting (sb) (for elephants)
kehm to comb
kehmb bend ( vint), curve (sb); curved (adj)
kehmber to cup in drying, to tighten at the waist (vtr)
kehns to consider, to assess
kehrz cut(vtr)
keih to be stretched out, half-lying
keih ep = to rest on
keing gird (vtr )
keingschia slope, incline (sb)
keip show (vtr; picture)
keisch slip (hide; vtr)
keiw colleague, fellow member (sb)
kekos forage (sm )
kelembak aloes
kelgei ringworm (adj)
keli rural way (sb)
kelic chalice (sb)
kelim carpet (sb)
kelk sledge (sb)
```

```
kellar cellar (sb)
kellner (/-in) = waiter/waitress (sb)
kelp kelp (sb)
kelpire windfall, godsend ( sb )
kelvin kelvin (sb)
ke (& kem) = that (clitic, introduces a wish)
kemalisme kemalism
kemall reasonable (adj)
kemer crustacean (sb & adj)
kemocheng (feather) duster ( sb)
ken (prefix ) = empty of
kenar outskirt (of a wood; sb)
Kenchreay Cenchreae (npr)
kenek golden yellow (adj )
kenevire floorcloth (sb)
keng oblique (adj)
kenis (sing) = ashes (splu, of a dead person)
kenkel back of knee, ham (anatomy, sb)
kenkseg cut-throat (sb)
kenos void, vacuum (sb)
kenten cento (sb)
kenth scrap, tatter (sb)
kenthmachine machine that cuts papers into tatters
keputa stocking (sb)(of shepherd)
ker time, occasion; ex tri kers = three times ( sb); past tense of "keren"
kerab relative (sb) ( family)
kerabat relationship (in family; sb)
kerais cherry (sb)
keramide coating, flooring, facing (sb)
keramise to coat/floor/face something
kerangu horned animal
keraun to thunder forth, to strike down
keraun thunderbolt (sb)
kerbau water buffalo (sb)
kerber speckled, spotted (ex: animal); Cerberus (npr)
kerd heart (sb); "habe semject ep id kerd" = "to feel sore about something"
kerdagh heartache (sb)
kerdmuscle cardiac muscle
kerdmusclinfarct myocardial infarction
kerdos craft, skill (sb)
kerdprient boyfriend (sb)
kerds (sing.) = hearts (cards; splu)
kerem garlic (sb)
```

keren circle, surround (vtr)
kerfel chervil (sb)
kermus cherry-tree (sb)
kernem bird cherry, hackberry
Kernew Cornwall (npr)
kernewic Cornish (adj \& sb)
kerosene kerosene (sb)
kerpich rammed earth (sb)
kers brain (sb)
kersen frozen snow (sb)
kersnit ice pellet (sb)
kerstamm brain stem
kerv deer (sb)
kes hare (sb)
keskul wooden bowl
ketone ketone (sb)
ketong leper colony (sb)
ketter spindle
ketterpehd to go into a spin (sb)
ketun shepherd's hut
keub thorny bush
keul highlight, cultivate(a land; sb )
keulk hide (vtr)
keung to hesitate, to delay
keup to demand, to require
keupmon assignee (sb )
keuzd to hoard (vtr)
kewer North Wind (sb)
keyah food shelf
keyf state of mind
Kfarnahum Capernaum
khabar news (sb) (information)
khabd craze (sb)
khabis wicked (adj)
khadim domestic (sb, adj)
khafi low (adj) (voice )
khak bad (adj) (failed); cannot (vtr)
khaketha migraine (sb)
khakoul egret (sb)
khalach carder (sb)
khalal heartily, willingly (adj)
khalang alpinia galanga (sb)
khalass help, rescue (sb)
khalat dressing gown (sb)

```
khalazat coarseness (sb)
khali straw mattress (sb)
khaliban mainly (adv)
khalifa caliph (sb)
khalimag team of yoked animals, harness (sb)
khalti jumble, hotchpotch (sb)
khaluschi old seadog (fig., sb)
khaluz copse, coppice (sb)
khalwa solitude (sb)
khalwani recluse, loner (sb)
kham (fish) hook (sb)
khamaeleon chameleon (sb)
khamal tail (sb) (of a piece of furniture)
khamer spirit (alcoholic beverage; sb)
khamsi Thursday (sb)
khamwst rodent (adj & sb)
khan khan (sb)
khana closet, shed, cupboard (sb)
khandak moat (sb)
khandan lineage ( sb )
khanday cold zone
khandjar dagger (sb)
khanenk honeycomb
khanji sinogram (sb)
khanliawng content (sb)
khanrjien Han (Chinese) (adj, sb )
khanrliou cold stream ( sb)
khansian sweat gland (sb)
khanye betray (vtr)
khap tablet (sb)
khar cutting edge (sb)
kharab ruined (adj)
kharasch poll tax (sb)
kharen pretty (adj)
kharij foreign countries, the "abroad".
khark to drown
kharkhar groan, (death) rattle (sb)
Kharkiv Kharkiv (npr)
kharman threshing floor (sb)
khartas bumf (sb)
Khartoum Khartoum (npr)
Kharybd Charybdis (npr)
khasaan decay (sb)
```

```
khaschen surly (adj)
khasina (sing) = accounts, funds (splu)
khasnah Public Revenue
khassa bar(sf)(pustule)
khassara loss (sf)
khassiat food, alimentary (adj)
khassa stingy (adj)
khastar lining (sf)(sewing)
khat (hand-) writing (sb)
khatem over, finished (adj)
khater danger ( sb)
khaterban fireman(sm)
khath harness (sb)
khatna circumcision (sm )
khauris charming, pleasant (adj )
Khauris nov yar! Happy new year!
khaurise to embellish
khauristat pleasure, comfort (sb)
khavan mortar(sm)(pestle)
khayal daydream(ing) (sb)
khayal-ye dreamily (adv )
khayat tailor (sb)
khayatsedd sitting cross-legged
khayatswehbhend hovering & sitting like a tailor
khaydamak lanky (adj)
khayghian (sea) coast (sb)
khaygow oceanic trench (sb)
khayka stalk(sf)
khaykou estuary (sf)
khayn traitor(smb)
khayr sword (sm)
khayrliou cold ocean current ( sm )
khaysaw (sing) = algae ( splu )
khayxian ( sing ) = sea, halieutic resources ( splu )
khayxiau strait between an island and the mainland
khayxien seafood (sb)
khazar khazar
kheiss to feel
kheissas sensitive (adj)
kheissassia sensitivity
khekuf marmot (sb)
kheptenn quite (adv)
kheuld to make cooler (vtr)
khevesch thistle (sf)
```

```
kheyma tent(sf)
khianat treason (sb)
khich nothing at all
khida cunning (sb; special trick)
khidmat professional activity
khiek couldn't (past tense)
khierk past tense of "khark"
khilaf faux-pas
khilafat califate
khimer chimera (sb)
khimeric fanciful
khinna henna (sb)
khinsire little finger (sb)
khisab dyeing ( sb); to dye (vtr)
khisi affront ( sb)
khiss felt (past tense)
khisses feeling(s) (sb)
khitab speech, harangue (sb)
khiter evil, malignant (adj)
khittam nose-ring (especially for oxen; sb)
khiyaaban bed of flowers (sb)
khlayb loaf (of bread) (sb)
khlev pigsty (sb)
khlor chlorine (sb)
khloride chloride (sb)
khlorofluorocarbon CFC
khlorophenol chlorophenol
khmer-rouge Khmer Rouge (adj & sb)
khodja Hodja (sb; master)
khol birthmark (sb)
kholera cholera (sb)
kholt cold (sickness; sb)
khomut harness(ing) (sb)
Khonsu Khonsu (npr)
khor choir (sb)
khoral chorale (sb)
khoreographia choreography (sb)
khorom private mansion, hôtel particulier (sb)
khortoum proboscis (sb)
khoumel hops (sb)
khouter farmstead (sb)
khowyi convenience, indulgence ( sb)
Khruschchov Khrushchev(npr)
```

Khuda hafiz Goodbye!
Khufu Khufu (npr)
khuld cool; past tense of "kheuld"
khuldet coolness
khurafat claptrap (sb)
khurka distaff (sb)
khurma date (fruit, sb)
khus hovel, slum (sb)
khuschk atrophy (sf)
khutba short speech, address (sb)
khvil while (sf) (duration)
khwayji ( sing ) = chopsticks (plu)
khwanjanghian volcanic rock (sb)
khwanrluan mess (sf)
khwanxi bliss (sb)
khwehr suppurate (vint)
khworst (eagle's) aerie (sb)
khwoyic indulgent, conniving, complacent (adj)
khwoyie + acc. $=$ indulge in (vpr )
khyk pig (sb)
kiaut shell (sb)
kiaychin to reload (a pen)
kibbuts kibbutz (sb)
kibrit match (for fire; sb)
kicuta hemlock (sb)
kidnapp to kidnapp (vtr)
kiekwr pet (sb)
kielc past tense of "kalc"
kielken hall, upper room (sb)
kiemer hellebore (sb ); past tense of "kamer"
kien past tense of "kan"
kiend past tense of "kand"
kienkel past tense of "kankel"
kienkiu modest (adj)
kiep monkey (sm ); past tense of "kap"
kier candle (sf )
kierd past tense of "kard"
kierdwn past tense of "kierdwn"
kierey ram (sm )
kierk chicken (sb )
kierp past tense of "karp"
kiest clean ( adj ) (pure)
kiet whale (sb)
kieu noticed (past tense)

```
kieul past tense of "kaul"
kieup past tense of "kaup"
kieur past tense of "kaur"
Kiev Kiev (npr); past tense of "kav"
kieyd past tense of "kayd"
kieyl past tense of "kayl"
kiezghian shale (geology, sb)
kizeghiangas shale gas (sb)
kih past tense of "keih" and "kihen"
kihen to put down (vtr)
kijie pheasant (sb)
kikiaw smart (adj)
kikiriki! cock o doodle doo!
kikwan trachea (sb)
kikye jay (bird; sb)
kil keel (sb) (vessel )
kilef (dust/stretch) cover (sb)
Kilikia Cilicia
Kilimanjaro Kilimanjaro (npr)
kilometer kilometer (sb)
kilvater wake (ship; sb)
kima minced meat ( sf )
kimatih value (adj)
kimbel trunk (tree; sb)
kimlo soup (sf)(vegetables)
kimon bug(sf)
Kimri Cimmerian (adj. & sb)
kinana bandolier (sb)
kinas mitt(en) (sb)
kinaya hint (allegory, sb)
kindara black seabream (sb)
kindergarten kindergarten
kinetic kinetic (adj)
se kinew to thrash about
king past tense of "keing"
King James Bible King James Bible
kinkin (door)bell (sb )
kino cinema theatre
kionku penitence, penance ( sb)
kiorkel broken cobblestone (sb)
kip representation, picture (sb); kip (sing) = heads (of a coin; sb)
Yawm Kippur Yom Kippur (npr)
kira rental price ( sb) ; rent (sb)
```

kirba big/ugly goatskin, waterskin (sb)
kirghise Kyrgyz (adj \& sb)
Kirghisestan Kyrgyzstan (npr)
kirilitsa Cyrillic (sb,adj) (alphabet)
Kirim Crimea (npr)
Kirka Circe (npr)
kirmiz crimson (adj)
kisch past tense of "keisch"
kisk ruffe (sb)
kismenye ball (and chain; sb)
kissat tobacco pouch
kist basket (sb)
kitab book, digest (sb), gather in writings (vtr)
kitel overall (sb)
Kitium Kition
kitra thuja (sb)
kittar linking (of events; sb)
kiurliung mound, hillock
kiuschk kiosk (sb)
kivot reliquary (sb)
se kiw past tense of "se kinew"
kixien deadline (sb)
kiyafat array (clothing; sb)
kjee silk thistle (sb)
kjen callus, hard skin (sb)
kjiagiu furniture (sb)
kjiarjien beauty (woman; sb)
kjiauschi missionary
kjiawxieng by chance (adv)
kjiboen hold (sb, martial arts)
kjien silk cocoon (sb)
kjiengow perennial (adj)
kjienrlau tough (adj)
kjigiau good augury
kjin gilding (sb)
kjingyow goldfish
kjingyowku gold and jade
kjinschenkjau marigold ( flower)
kjinschi myopic (adj)
kjiu cautery (sm )
kjiugnan rescue (vtr \& sb)
kjiuschi longevity (sf)
kladreus hold (sf)
klaer piece of wood (sb)

```
klah to bank up, to fill in (sb)
klap beat ( vtr) (the linen)
klapadeireh beater (sb )
klaup jump, leap (vint)
klaxon horn (on vehicles; sb)
klehng bend (vtr)
klehpt to steal; theft
klei hidden treasure
kleitu slope ( sb)
kleiun hiker (sb )
Kleonay Cleonae (npr)
Kleopatra Cleopatra (npr)
klep (sing ) = fallen rocks (splu)
kleu listen to (vtr )
kleumen reputation (sb)
kleus glory (sf)
kleuster audition, listen to (vtr)
kleustria audience ( sm )
kleuyt jingle, chime (vint)
Klewandos Cleanthes
klewos glory (sb)
klewosdeh glorify (vtr)
Klewosmenos Cleomenes
klewost glorious
kliep past tense of "klap"
klieup past tense of "klaup"
klink (door) handle (sb)
kliti propensity (sb)
klobuk hood (sb)
kloder alder (sb)
klohng past tense of "klehng"
klohpt past tense of "klohpt"
klombh mutilated (adj )
klonkia twig (sf )
klor stick (sm )
klu past tense of "kleu"
klump clog (shoe; sb)
kluster past tense of "kleuster"
klut famous (adj)
kluyt past tense of "kleuyt"
kmehen to work, practise, torment, worry (vtr)
knabh to full (wool)
knar grate, creak (vint)
```

```
knayp tavern(sf)
knede knead ( vtr )
knedlia ball (food; sb)
kneigv ep = to lean on; kneigv olan-ye = to rest one's elbow
Knidos Knidos (npr)
kniebh past tense of "knabh"
knier past tense of "knar"
knigv past tense of "knigv"
kniv knife (sb)
knop button (sb)
kobold goblin ( sb)
kocide plait (of hair; sb)
koft meatball (sb)
kogchoun to have a quarrel (sb)
kohgn past tense of "kehgn"
kohl past tense of "kehl"
kohm past tense of "kehm"
kohmb past tense of "kehmb"
kohns past tense of "kehns"
kohrz past tense of "kehrz"
koim community of inhabitants (sb)
koimbehnd to assign a forced residence to
koimreik to rapatriate oneself
koin whetstone (sb)
koister campfire (sb)
koistrank poker (for fire; sb)
kojust bodysuits (sm )
koklysche whooping cough (sb)
kokona shrew (woman; sb)
kokul tuft of hair (sb) (animals)
Kokytos Cocytus
koliva koliva (ritual boiled wheat)
Kolkata Kolkata (sb)
kolkhose kolkhoz
komor sledgehammer (sb)
konak manor, mansion (sb)
kondak barrel (sb)
konem clavicle, collar-bone (sb)
kongcio now (adv)
koper oats ( sm )
kopre excrement (sb)
kor army corps, part of the army
Korea Korea (npr)
korel yeoman, warrior (sb)
```

```
koriga strip, strap, lash ( sb )
koriomenos warrior spirit
korion chief of a corps of army
korkel pebble (sb)
korm torture (sb )
kormen ermine (sb)
korn dogwood (sb )
koromislo shoulder piece (sb)
kos Scots pine (sb)
kosel hazel (sb)
kov to strike, to forge (vtr)
kovach smith (sb); to fabricate by forging (vtr)
kovbi gudgeon(sb)
kovensider wrought iron
kovile long grass
kovnia smithy (sb)
kowja ladle (sb)
kowngbayku gap (sb)
kowp heap (sb & vtr)
kowpic copious (adj)
kowrnt alveolus, socket (sb)
koy Koi (fish, sb)
kragh yell, scream (vtr)
Krak des Chevaliers Krak des Chevaliers (npr)
Krakow Krakow (npr)
kram gear, clobber (sb)
kramp twist (vint)
kran crane (sb) (machine)
krant shore, bank (sb)
kreid chalk (sb)
kreider sieve, screen (sb)
kreig to conquer
kreih sieve, sift (vtr)
krek (frog) spawn (sb)
Kremlin Kremlin (npr)
krent horned (adj)
kreptic vigorous(adj)
kreus shudder (vint)
krew (krewos) = flesh (sb)
kriegh past tense of "kragh"
kriemp past tense of "kriemp"
krig conquest (sb), past tense of "kreig"
krih past tense of "kreih"
```

```
Krishna Krishna (npr)
kriuk hook(sb)
kriv tortuous (adj )
krov roof (sb)
krus past tense of "kreus"
krwesen ilex (sf )
kschauswan nitric acid (sm )
kschianschau grass jelly (Asian dessert)
kschiau Chinese horoscope
kschong door knocker (sb)
kseuwar (european) starling ( sb)
kshitow rare earth element (sb)
kshiuu fast (adj)
kshiuuchifan fast food (sb )
Kubbat-es-Schakhra Dome of the Rock (Jerusalem)
kubh bunk (for sleeping; sb )
kuchay civet (sb)
kuchi Tocharian (adj & sb)
kufi kufic
kufya headgear (sb)
kuga reed mace, bulrush (sb)
Ku-Geong Forbidden City (of Beijing)
kugla small ball/bowl
kuglakalem biro (sb)
kuhl kohl (cosmetics; sb)
kukjiu outspoken (adj)
kuku cuckoo(sm )
kul past tense of "keul"
kulah cap (with an eyeshade; sb)
kulambu mosquito net (sb )
kulchan quiver (sb )
kulk hiding place (sb); past tense of "keulk"
kullab mould, cast (sb)
kumar game of chance
kumasch silk fabric, cloth
kumbekh crest (heraldry, helmet, sb)
kumruk customs post
kun as (temporal conjunction); present tense base of "kussen"
kunar dog performer (showman)
kunda stub (sm )
kundak cart ( sm )( small, to push something)
kundur frankincense (sb)
kuneina kennel (sb)
kung past tense of "keung"
```

```
kunia she-dog, bitch (sb)
kuning potentate (sb)
kup past tense of "keup"
kupasti handrail
kurban ritual sacrifice (sb)
Kurban-Bayram Aid al Adha (npr)
kurd kurd(ish)
kurgan kurgan, funeral mound
kurihen to purchase
kurihencentrale group purchasing organization
Kurile Kuril
kuritor purchaser, lessee (sb)
kurmia mole (animal, sb)
kurmiaend platypus (sb)
kurni perch (for a bird; sb )
kurort spa town
kursiy seat (chair; sb)
kusch to nibble, to gnaw at
Kusch Cush (Bible, npr)
kuss kiss (sb)
kussen kiss(vtr)
kussour failure, fault (sb)
kussut sawdust (sb)
kustakh casual (adj)
kuxi vulva (sb)
Kuwayt Kuwait (npr)
kuyan steelyard balance ( sb
kuzd hoard (sb); past tense of "keuzd"
kuzdod hoard keeper
kuzu kudzu (sb)
kwah to take in, to gather (vtr); to succeed in (doing)
kwalay row, din (sb)
kwali jester(sb)
kwanday magnanimity (sf)
kwas cough (vtr)
kwast cough (sb)
kwaster to give/have a slight cough
kwatel receptacle, repository (sb)
kwath to ferment
kwaun dog(sb)
kwaunmaurk dog and horse
kwax croak (vtr)
kwayd invite (vtr)
```

-kwe -ever (as a suffix after interrogative)
kwecto apparently, as it seems (adv)
kwehen sharpen (vtr)
kwehk seem (vtr)
kwehkwl to do a cartwheel
kwehl circulate (vint)
kwehlk bundle (sb); toss (vtr)
kwehlos cog (sb)
kwehlp to stumble; to capsize, overturn (vint)
kwehnd + acc. $=$ to endure, suffer (vtr)
kwehr make, do ( vtr; including additions ); kwehr- itner kye = to head towards; kwehr- el mortu = to float on one's back; kwehrprabh $=$ to be right (in one's action)
kwehrant civil employee (sb)
kwehrmen way (of doing something; sb )
kwehs to pant
kwehster to sigh
kweid even if/though
kweih to pay (for a crime, vint)
kweil girl
kwein + acc. $=$ to take revenge on
kweisk whisk (vtr)
kweistel to bellow, to low (vint)
kweiter clear (adj), clear ( vtr / pr); kweiter sien gurgule = to clear one's throat; (finance) wipe off, regularize; to purify
kweitergwis illuminance (sb)
kweitert brightness; playfulness
kweitos white brilliance (sb)
kwekmor revealing sign (sb)
kwekwl wheel (sb)
Kwel Yule (sb)
Kwelawos Santa Claus (npr)
kwenchau consider (vtr)
kwender angelica (sb)
kwerkel hoop (sb )
kweru cooking container
kwet sharpened (adj)
kweter whether, if (conj)
kwetor knife grinder
kwetwerdeil to quarter (vtr)
kwetwerpehd to move forward on four legs (vint)
kwetwerpod four-legged (adj)
kwi bamboo basket
kwide find (vtr; colloquial )
kwies past tense of "kwas"
kwiester past tense of "kwaster"
kwieth past tense of "kwath"
kwiex past tense of "kwax"
kwieyd past tense of "kwayd"
kwij chipmunk (sb)
kwikwehl to turn around in circles
kwin past tense of "kwein"
kwineuw to pile / stack up (vtr)
kwinew to put away (vtr)
kwisk whisk ( sb ) (kitchen); past tense of "kweisk"
kwistel past tense of "kweistel"
kwit white (adj)
kwiter picture (sb); past tense of "kweiter"
kwit magia white magics (sb)
Kwitor Avenger
kwizei regulation, statute (sb)
kwohk seemed (past tense)
kwohkwl past tense of "kwehkwl"
kwohl past tense of "kwehl"
kwohlk past tense of "kwehlk"
kwohlp past tense of "kwehlp"
kwohr made, did
kwohs past tense of "kwehs"
kwohster past tense of "kwehster"
kwoid wheat (sb)
kwoin penalty, price (sb) (punishment, compensation)
kwol rotating (adj)
kya towards the(m) (neut. plu)
kyag rennet (sb)
kyal room (part of a building; sb)
kyam wels catfish
kyanka conch (sf)
kyant towards (spatial preposition)
kyar dear (adj)
kyareih cherish (vtr)
kyarek magpie (sb)
kyas castigate, correct ( vtr )
kyasen penalty (sb)
kydon quince (sb)
kye to(wards) (spatial preposition); (used as an enclitic after an adverb of place or time to reinforce it)
kyehm hindrance (sb); get jammed, hinder, hamper (vint)
kyehmses disability (situation, sb)
kyehrn blacken (vtr)
kyehros blackness (sb)
kyehrsen (jet) black (adj; \& fig); kyehrsen magia = black magics (sb); Kyehrsen Mar = Black Sea ( npr ); kyehrsen mohrt = Black

Plague (sb ); kyehrsen ribis = black currant; kyehrsen torm = black hole (sb)
kyeim to hold up, hinder, jam (vtr)
kyeimter to hinder, to make diabled (vtr)
kyein kite (bird; sb)
kyenk peg, pin (sb)
Kyeront the "Ferryman" ( sb ) ( mythology)
kyeuk to summon
kyeus designate (vtr)
kyid towards it; towards the (neutral singular nominative \& accusative)
kyies past tense of "kyas"
kyim past tense of "kyeim"
kyjak sedge (sb)
kyohm past tense of "kyehm"
kyom ball/bowl (that blocks something; sb); towards him/the (masculine singular)
kyonk shellfish (sb)
kyopev clumsy (adj)
kyost rib (sb)
kyostek hobble for horses
kyowngbu fright (sfb)
kyrk church (sb)
kyrknav nave (sb)
kyrksbidal beadle (sb )
Kythera Cythera (npr)
Kythnos Cythnos (npr)
kyu sedan
kyudos prodigy ( sb); kyudos neren $=$ feat $(s b)$
kyuheih + acc. $=$ to be bearing ( a child; vtr)
kyunggiaw to emphasize
kyurk pelisse (sb)
kyutur-ye as a whole (adv)
laab entertainment (sb)
label label (sb)
labire to work hard
labor labour (political; adj)
laborant laboratory assistant
laboratorium laboratory
labu calabash (sb)
labyrinth maze, labyrinth ( sb)
lac $(\&$ lak $)=$ lake $(s b)$
Lac os Como Lake Como (npr)
laca lacquer (sb)
lacai lackey (sm )
lace lace (vtr)
lachuga hovel (sf)

Laconia Laconia
laconic laconic
lafa stipend (sb)
lafz talk, words
lagam bridle, snaffle (sb)
lagar emaciated (adj)
lagher camp ( sb), to store (vtr)
lagoun lagoon (sb)
laguyn gourd (sb)
lah to overflood, invade (vtr)
lahaf muffler (sb)
lahn winepress (basin; sb)
lai lai (sb)
lak lake (sb)
lakab nickname (sb)
Lakedaymon Lacedaemon
lakhja tip of the tongue (sb)
lakin however (adv)
Lakschadvihp Laccadive
lal to hum
Ialay to prattle, to babble
lambhel hilt (sb)
lambhen to take hold of
Lamech Lamech (npr)
lamen sediment layer
lamentable pathetic (adj)
lamentation moaning (sb)
se lamente moan (vint)
lamep lap (vtr)
lampe lamp (sb)
lamper shiny, gleaming (adj) (that reflects light)
lampertat lustre (sb)
Lampsak Lampsacus (npr)
lance lance (sb) \& to launch
lance pad launch pad (sb)
lancier lancer (sb)
land country, land (sb) \& to land
landensrotos undercarriage
landsknecht landsknecht (sb)
landweir war in the country
lanet lurk (vint)
lang stall (for wares; sb)
langoreus languorous (adj)

```
languid languid (adj)
languie languish (vint)
languor languidness (sb)
languste crayfish
lankan baluster (sb)
lanterne lantern(sb)
lanthanum lanthanum (sb)
lao lao
Laozi Laozi (npr)
lap past tense of "lamep"
lapilli (sing) = lapilli
lapithe lapith
laptop laptop
lapus burdock(sb)(plant)
laque to laquer
larc larch (sm)
large large(adj)
larina (female) prostitute (sb)
Larnaca Larnaca (npr)
larva larva(sf)
laryngal laryngeal
larynx larynx (sb)
las greed, lust (sb)
lasim essential, indispensable ( adj)
lasni eager (adj)
lasso lasso (sb)
lass let (vtr)
last ballast (sb & vtr)
lastruym hold (sb) (boat)
lastun spiral of creeping plant
lat past tense and past participle of "lanet"
latif neat, kind (adj)
latin Latin (adj. & sm)
Latium Lazio(npr)
latmah slap (sf)
latro thief (sm )
latte lath, slat, board (sb)
Latvia Latvia (npr)
latyo alluvial plain
laud (arbitral) award
laude to praise
laugv washing (sb)
lauk leek(sm)
laun borrow(vtr)
```

```
laur laurel(sm )
lautel profit (sb)
lautlic profitable, lucrative ( adj )
lav wash (vtr)
lava lava(sf)
lavande lavender (sb)
lavathol lava dome (sb)
lava tunnel lava tube (sb)
lavire to tack about (sailing; vint)
lavmachine washing machine (sb)
lavrak (european) seabass
Lawa Dehnwen Peoples of the Sea ( splu )
Iawahie airy (adj)
lawc clearing (in a forest; sb)
lawni linchpin (sb)
lawo people in arms (sb)
lawter limpid, clear (adj)
lax salmon ( sb)
laxative laxative (adj. & sb)
laxisme lenience, permissiveness (sb)
lay white goosefoot (plant; sb)
laya black sheep (sb)
layic secular, lay (adj)
laymoun lemon-tree (sb )
layn lend (vtr)
lays forest, wood (sb)
Laystrygon Laestrygonian
layteh insole (sb)
layter ladder (sb)
laz lair, den (sb)
Lazarus Lazarus (npr)
lazuward lapis lazuli (sb)
lebonah incense (sb)
leck leak (sb)
leckereit sweet, candy (sb)
lection lesson (sb)
lectorium rood screen
led to offend, to wrong
leg act of Parliament
legat legion commander
legation legation (sb)
legbild bill (for an Act of Parliament, sb)
legend legend (sb)
```

leghar alloy (sb)
leghenn bowl, basin, pan (sb)
legion legion (sb)
legislator legislator (sb)
legitim legitimate (adj)
legitime to legitimate (vtr)
legv light (adj)
legvos lightness (sb)
lehg tell, count (vtr)
lehnc throw, thrust (vtr)
lehr to give a lecture (sb)
leik to play; game (playing; sb); to fly, to hang loose (clothes, hair; vint)
leikar playboy, knock-about comedian (sb)
leikstyr gamepad (computing)
leim loam (sb)
leimoc slug (sb)
lein lead, leash (for dog; sb)
leips to miss (something; vtr)
leis read (vtr)
leisa ridge (agriculture, plowing; sb)
leit to go, to run (figurative meaning)
leiv lift (vtr)
leizd edge (sb)
lekha flower bed (garden; sb)
lekhusa woman in confinement
lema disease, substance of blear-eyed persons
len soft (adj) ( fig)
lendv waist, loin (sb)
lendvkatan loincloth (sb)
lengu thoughtlessly (adv)
lengver nimble (adj)
lengvos elation
lent slow (adj); lent-ye coc = simmer (vint/tr)
lento motion slow motion (sb) (cinema)
lentor slowness
Leonardo da Vinci Leonardo da Vinci (npr)
leopard leopard (sb)
leper leper (sb); leprous (adj)
lepra leprosy (sb)
Lerna Lerna (npr)
lesch carrion (sb)
lesion lesion (wound)
letal lethal (adj)
lethargia lethargy (sb)
letters letters (splu; "literature")
leu detach, remove, untie (vtr)
leuc shine, glow, gleam (vint)
leucaemia leukemia (sb)
leud to go up, to arise
leudher free (adj)
leudherkwekwl freewheeling (adj \& adv)
leudher vol free will
leuds (splu) $=$ people (several persons)
leugh lie (vtr \& sb; to utter falsehood)
leuk league (unit of measure; sb)
Leuktra Leuctra
leup peel (vtr)
leur free ( adj \& vtr)
leur menos freedom of conscience
leurtorg Free Trade
leus lose ( vtr ) ; loss (sb)
Leuven Louvain, Leuven (npr )
leuxmen bay (sb) (opening in the wall)
leuyk (\& leiku $)=$ toy (sb)
Levantino Mar Levantine Sea
lever deliver (vtr )
leverant delivery man (sb)
levghend left-handed (adj \& sb)
levitic leviticus (sb)
levstic lovage (sb)
levter left (adj) (direction )
levtro to the left
lewank (stone) slab (sb)
lexicon lexicon (sb)
lexis term (sb) (word)
Lhasa Lhasa
liachic drawer (sb)
liaison affair, liaison (sb)
liane liana (sf)
liang mound (sb)
liap Asian hat (sb)
libell dragonfly (sb)
liberalisme liberalism
libertinage lewdness
libi Libyan (adj, sb)
Libia Libya (npr)
libitum "pleasure", free choice

```
libram libram (sb)
librarie bookshop (sb)
libretto libretto (sb)
libter willingly, with pleasure (adv)
licence license (sb)
liche lich(nb)
lichen lichen (sb)
licit lawful, licit (adj)
licitation invitation to tender (sb)
lict bed (sb)
lictdrehnk nightcap (drink; sb)
lid (& oklid) = eyelid (sb)
lider leader (sb)
liderspect leadership
liek (& liekar) = doctor, physician ( sb)
liel past tense of "lal"
liend past tense of "land"
lient summer (sb)
lientsparsaat daylight saving time (sb)
liep linden (sb)
liess past tense of "lass"
lieter leather ( sb)
Lietuva Lithuania
lietuvan Lithuanian (sb, adj)
lieubh love (vtr)
Lieubher Lover (sb) (tarot)
lieubwehrg hard-working (adj)
lieun past tense of "laun
liev past tense of "lav"
liew small house, cottage (sb)
lieyn past tense of "laun"
lift lift, elevator (sb)
liftban lift/elevator shaft
liftgonel gondola lift (sb)
liftkursiy chairlift (sb)
lig past tense of "lineg"
liga league (sb); Liga iom Nations = League of Nations
ligament ligament (sb)
lige face (sb)
ligne line (sb); ligne os credit = line of credit
lignenav steamer (sm )
ligver Ligurian (adj)
lihaf bedcover
lihay shrewd, clever (adj)
```

lik -like (adj)
lika the same, alike (adv)
likav playful (adj)
likeih to fly (a flag; vtr)
likw tide-mark (sb); left (past tense)
lil lily (sb)
liliac lilac (sb)
liman harbour (sb)
limbh limbo (sb)
limite limit (vtr )
limite limit (sb)
limon silt
limou citrus limetta (sb)
limousine limousine (sb)
lin flax (sb)
linask tench (sb)
linav linnet (sb)
lineal ruler (sfb) (instrument)
lineament lineament (sm )
lineg to lick
linekw to leave
linen linen (sb)
lingua language (sb )
linguistique (sing.) = linguistics
liniment liniment (sb)
linkwes infinitive of "linekw" = "to leave"
linoleium linoleum (sb)
Linos Linus (brother of Orpheus)
linse lens (sb)
lintel header (sm )
Iion lion (sm )
liondent dandelion (sm )
lionfel linaria (sb)
lipien grayling (fish, sb)
lip lip (sb)
lipide lipid (sb)
lipreus greasy, fatty (adj)
lips past tense of "leips"
liquefie liquefy (vtr)
liqueur liquor (sb)
liquidation liquidation (sb) (judicial, bankruptcy)
liquiditat liquidity (sb, incl. economics)
lira lira (\& pound in certain countries)
liriope liriope (sb)
lis past tense of «leis»
Lisboa Lisbon (npr)
lising leasing (rental purchase agreement)
lisor to lease (rental purchase agreement)
liste list (sb)
lit past participle and past tense of « leit»
litania litany (sb)
literal literal
literar literary (adj)
literator man of letters
literature literature (sb)
litsia lychee (sb)
litu drinking session (sb)
liturgia liturgy (sb)
liubh love (sb); past tense of "lieubh"
liuu pomegranate (sb)
liv past tense of "leiv"
livad kitchen / vegetable garden (sb)
livid livid ( adj)
livree livery( sb)
lobby lobby (sb; pressure group)
lobe lobe (sm)
loboda orache (sb)
lobut cudgelling (sb)
loc place (sb; turns to "lok-")
localise locate (vtr)
locanda tap room (sb)
lockye weasel (sb)
locomotive locomotive (sb)
locus standi locus standi, standing to appear (law)
loden loden
lodh plumb-bob (sb)
lodhseid steady (adj)
lodhskeir not steady (sb)
lodka fishing boat (sb)
loft loft (appartment)
$\log \log (s b) ; \log e x=$ to $\log$ out; $\log$ in $=$ to $\log$ in
logic logical (adj)
logiquer logician
logistic logistic (adj)
logo logo (sb)
logos speech (sb)
logule small log
lohg past tense of "lehg"
lohnc past tense of "lehnc"
lik past tense of "leik"
lohr lore; past tense of "lehr"
loid clay (sb)
loikwn legacy (sb)
loim damp (adj)
loisa furrow track (sb)
lok place (sb)
lokat padlock (sb )
lokchuan silk crepe (sf )
loktong whore (sf) (!)
loleng Chinese lantern (sb)
lonc bow (sb) (weapon)
long long (adj)
longmetrage feature film (sm )
lopat shovel (sb)
lopatar fallow deer (sb)
loquet counter, window
Iordose Iordosis (sb)
Iori lory (bird; sb)
Iorion strap, braces (clothing; sb)
loschak young stallion
Lot Lot (Bible; npr)
loteng ( sing.) = attic, loft (sb)
loterie lottery (sb)
lothring Lorrain (adj \& sb)
Lothringia Lorraine (province)
Iotion Iotion (sb)
lotse (maritime) pilot
lott to draw lots for; lot, share (sb)
lotus lotus (sb)
loupe magnifying glass (sb)
lousa tonsil (body, sb)
low dishwater, wishwash (sb)
lowagh lavoir, washing place (sb)
lowga washing agent
lowter washbasin, sink (sb)
loy law (sum of legal norms, sb)
loyaltat loyalty (sb)
lu past tense of "leu"
luat pitch pipe (sb)
luba bower, arbour (sb)

Iuban olibanum (sb)
lubher bast fibre (sb)
Lubnan Lebanon (npr)
lubricant lubricant ( sm )
luc past tense of "leuc"
lucanca sausage (sm)
Lucas Luke (npr)
luce light (sb)
lucid lucid (sb)
luckern skylight window (sb)
Lucretius Lucretius (npr)
lucro garish (adj)
lud past tense of "leud"
ludder rogue, rascal (sb)
Ludvic Lewis
luf gun barrel (sb)
lugh past tense of "leugh"; lie (sb)
lughav perfidious, deceitful (adj)
lughic wily (adj)
luk hatch (sb)
lukad bright / sunny interval (sb)
Lukaschenko Lukachenko
lukma snack (sb)
lukukramb firefly (sb)
lull to lull, cradle (vtr)
lumatay to bruise, to wound (sb)
lumbago lumbago (sb)
lumbal punction lumbar puncture (sb)
lumel lout (sb)
lump rag (sb)
lumpen ragged, tattered (adj)
lumpia Spring Roll (chinese food)
lumpsammler rag and bone man
lumpvehsend dressed in rags (adj)
Luna the Moon (npr)
lunatic lunatic (adj. \& sb.)
lung meadow (sb)
lup past tense of "leup"
lur past tense of "leur"
lura bad wine (sb)
lure freedom (sb)
lurd filth (sb)
lurhat language (sb) (not spoken or particular to a group)
lus louse (sb); past tense of "leus"
luster luster, chandelier ( sb)
lutf kindness (sb)
lutfan be nice!
lutt burbot (sb)
luur to spy on, to watch closely
luwa silk thread (sb )
Luwi Luwian (adj, sb)
luxe luxury (sb)
luxembourgisch luxembourgish
luxeus pompous (adj)
luxuriant luxuriant, lush ( adj)
luxurie splendour; pomp (sb)
Iwo to loot; Iwo els annem = to take one's breath away
Iwok sika deer
Iwon booty (sb)
lyceium secundary school (before University; sb)
Lydia Lydia (npr)
lyegher bed, couch (sb)
lyehg to lie (vint)
lyeig to lay (vtr)
lyekwrnt liver (sb)
lyekwrntvurst liverwurst
lyig past tense of "lyeig"
Lykurgos Lycurgus
lymphome lymphoma (sb)
$\operatorname{lynx} \operatorname{lynx}(s b)$
lyogher watch, look-out (like an animal; for hunting; sb)
lyogos deposit (ex ore; sb)
lyohg past tense of «lyehg»
lyohga situation (sb)
lyra lyre (sb)
Lysip Lysippos
lyt a little (adv); lyt ed lyt = little by little
lytil little (adj)
lyung lung (sm )
lyut fierce (adj)
ma why (pron. interr)
maaf sorry (adj) ( excuse)
maal good (sm) (possession)
maallift lift (sm )
maarif building (fig )
Maas Meuse
maaschouk lover (sm )

```
maazwl removed (adj, sm )
macabre gruesome (adj)
macadamia macadamia (sb)
macen stonecutter (sb)
machete machete
Machiavelli Machiavelli (npr)
machine machine(sb)
machinebunduk machine gun(sb)
machinepistol submachine gun
macule dapple(vtr)
madame Mrs.;ma'am.
madeir timber (sb)
madenn mining(adj)
madh wet(adj)
madh to lie, to be shrouded in (fig.)
madreporic madreporic (adj)
madyoun debtor (adj, sb)
mae don't (adv)
maedwn friendly (adj)
maememyehrsas forget-me-not, myosotis (sb)
maeng shoot (mastery, skill) (sb)
maeti not... anymore (when "mae" ought to be used)
mafia mafia (sb)
mafioso mafioso
maflouk devoid, lacking (adj)
magasin store, warehouse (sb)
magasinier storekeeper (sb)
Magdala Magdala (npr)
Magdalenien Magdalenian (adj. & n.)
Magellan Magellan (npr)
magh can, may (vtr); power (sb)
maghil tomb (sb)
Maghreb Maghreb (npr)
maghrebi North African
maghses maybe (adv)
maghtula power balance
magia magics (sb)
magician magician (sb)
magisterium master's degree
magistrat magistrate (sb)
magma magma
magn main (adj); magnios sequence star = main sequence star
magnat tycoon (sb)
magnesium magnesium (sb)
```

magnet magnet (sb)
magnetic resonance magnetic resonance; Magnetic Resonance Tomographia $=$ Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI)
magnificence magnificence (sb)
magnitude magnitude
magno seghel mainsail (sb)
magos magus (sb)
magoti femininity (sb)
magur mound (sb)
magv child (sb; young being)
Magyar Hungarian (adj. \& sb)
Magyaria Hungary (npr)
mahalg costly
mahar dowry (sb)
mahed cradle (sb, fig.)
mahel to try (vpr); trial (sb)
mahibe formidable (adj)
mahir cunning (adj)
mahjiaung mahjong (sb )
mahlbehrg courthouse (sb)
mahogany mahogany (sb)
mai May (sb)
maibrank maybug (sb)
maideh help!mayday!
maigher meagre (adj)
mailing mailshot (sb)
Maimonides Maimonides (npr)
maimour med + encharged with (adj)
maimoureih med + to encharge with
maincourante daybook (ex: in police station)
majalah magazine (sb)
majestat majesty (sb)
majestueus majestic (adj)
majlis assembly house, assembly chamber (sb); Majlis ios Vatan Suria = Syrian National Council
Majlis im Communes House of Commons
majnoun crazy love
major major (adj; sb); major arcane = arcana major (sb) (cards); major modus = major scale (music)
majorat major of age (adj. \& sb)
majordomo majordomo (sb)
majoritar majoritary (adj)
majoritat majority (sb)
majuscule capital letter (adj \& sb)
makah dive (bad inn; sb)
makar although, whatever

```
makase railroad switch (sb)
makass (sing) = clippers (sb) (hairdresser )
makbul fulfilled, granted (ex wish; adj)
makdour option(sm )(possibility )
makedon Macedonian
Makedonia Macedonia (npr)
maken poppy (sb)
makh make, fabricate (vtr)
makhboub darling (adj & sb)
makhkoum convicted (adj & sb)
makhleb Saint Lucy cherry
makhmour drunk (adj)
makhmourluk hangover (fig, sb)
makhsoul yield, ouput, return ( sb)
makhsus on purpose, intentionally (adv)
makir deceitful(adj)
makrell mackerel
makrisch sorrel (sb)
makrouse indebted (adj )
maktab workroom(sm)
maktub missive (sb)
makulat sustenance (sb)
makuz ( sing) = shears ( splu )
mal poor, mediocre, bad (adj)
mala trowel(sf)
malaghetta malaguetta (sf)
malaise malaise (sb)
malal weariness ( sb); to weary (vtr)
malalt weary (sb)
malama reprimand, rebuke (sb)
malamant detached (behaviour)
malaria malaria (sb)
malay corn/maize flour (sb)
malays Malay
Maldives (splu) = Maldives (splu)
maldivi Maldivian
malefic evil (adj)
malefice evil spell
malek wood fire (sb)
malformation malformation
malgasch malagasy (adj & sb)
malgh mallow (sb)
malice malice (sb)
malin tainted (adj)
```

```
malinger puny(adj)
mallah boatman(sb)
mallands badlands (splu)
malleable malleable(adj)
malm shoal (sb )
malnutrition malnutrition(sb)
malodore reek (vint)
maloul depressed (adj)
malst gwahmen stopgap (sb)
malt malt (sb)
malti Maltese (adj & sb)
maltose maltose (sb)
Maluku Maluku
malumat piece of information (sb)
malvasia malmsey (sb)
malversation embezzlement (sb)
mamaliga maize porridge (sb)
mambh reproach (vtr) (semject ad semanghen)
mamma mummy
mammifer mammal (adj & sb)
mammwt mammoth (sb)
man to stay (vint)
manafi bargain (sb)
manage manage, run (vtr)
Manasse Manasseh (npr)
mandala mandala
mandarin mandarin (adj. & sb)
mandayi mandaean, mandaeic
mandat mandate (incl. League of Nations)
mande to send for (vtr)
mandile apron (sb)
mando sterile (adj) (woman)
mandolin mandolin(sf)
mandor foreman (sm )
mandover manpower, labour (sb)
mandra cowshed (sb)
mandragor mandrake(sf)
maneth learn(vtr) (a news)
maneuvre maneuver(sb)
manganese manganese (sb)
mangeit mangy (adj)
manghan bewitch (vtr)
mangolnel mangonel
```

```
mangrove mangrove (sb)
manhouss sombre, gloomy
maniak maniac (adj. & sb)
manichaeisme manichaeism(sb)
manicure manicure (sb)
manier manner (sb)
manifeste to show, express, demonstrate (vtr)
manifesto manifesto (sb)
Manila Manila (npr)
manipule handle (vtr)
manju manchu
Manjukwok Manchuria
mank to lack, be lacking (vint); lack (sb)
mankal brazier (sb)
mankay mango(sf)
mankholt chard (sf)
mann husband (sb)
manna manna
mannequin dummy; model (sb)
mansarde mansard roof (sb)
mant (& mantu) = chin (sb)
manta rai Manta ray
mantega lard (sb)
mantein maintain (vtr)
manteinance maintenance (sb)
mantel coat (sb)
mantelett mantlet
manthel calender (vtr) (the linen)
manticore manticore (sb)
mantis (praying) mantis (sb)
manzil caoching inn, transport café, stopover
maoiste maoist
map map (sb)
mapsack binder, satchel(sb)
maquette scale model
maquiss maquis shrubland
maquiyage make-up, greasepaint (sb)
mar sea(sb)
Mar Agayos Aegean Sea (npr)
marasmus marasmus
maraux longspined bullhead
maraz sickly (adj)
marba! pleased to meet you!
Marcell Marcellus
```

```
marche march (sb & vint)
marct (& marken) = craggy, seamed (face; adj)
Marcus Aurelius Marcus Aurelius (npr)
mareghi urchin (sb)
marg edge (sb)
margarine margarine (sb)
marge margin (sb)
marginal marginal (adj)
margwenak siren, mermaid (sb)
marhoum late (deceased; adj)
marhour haughty (adj)
Maria Mary (npr)
Marianas (Insules) = Mariana Islands
marik burglar (sb)
marine navy (sb)
marineblou navy blue (adj)
marinfanteriste Marine soldier (sb)
marionette marionette (sb)
maritim maritime (adj)
marjban ranger (of Middle-Earth; sb)
mark to mark (out); mark, trademark(sb); march (sb) (territory)
marketing marketing (sb)
marloub defeated (adj)
marloubia defeat (sb)
marloubeih defeat (vtr)
Marmara id - = Sea of Marmara
marmelade marmalade (sb)
marmor marble (sb)
marmosett marmoset (sb)
marn present tense base of "marsen"
marnad pipefish (sm )
marnigv mermaid (sb)
marode to be on the prowl
Marok Morocco (npr)
maroki Moroccan
maronite maronite
marotte fad (sb)
maroul lettuce (sb)
marpertu fjord
marquese marquis (sb)
Mars Mars (npr; planet)
marsan Martian (adj. & sb)
marschal marshal (sb)
```

```
marseghel topsail (sb )
marsen to wither, to decay
marsiuge sea-sickness (sb)
Marsilio Ficino Ficino (npr)
marswin porpoise (sb)
mart March (month, sb)
marter marten (sb)
marthiya dirge (sb; chant)
martial martial (adj. & npr)
martyr martyr (sb)
marwtia impetuosity
marwtic fiery (adj)
marz disgust (vtr)
marzih caprice, whim (sb)
marzipan marzipan (sb)
masaar reliquary, shrine (sb)
mascarade mascarade (sb)
masch sweet pea(sb)
maschiculi machicolation(sb )
maschkhoul engaged (adj)(borrowed,used)
maschkouk doubtful (adj)
maschour famous(adj)
maschrou legitimate (adj)
maschruu striped (adj)
maschtab standard(sm)(measure)
mascotte mascot(sb)
masculin masculine (adj)
masgal arrow slit
masjid mosque (sb); Masjid al Aksa = Al Aqsa Mosque
mask mask (sb & vtr)
Maskat Muscat(npr)
maskbal fancy-dress bowl
maslag Datura stramonium (sm )
masnadh prop(sm)
masraf expenditure (sfb) & spend (vtr )
masrour glad(adj)
massacre massacre (sb)
massaf line, queue (sb)
massage massage (sb & vtr)
massal joke, trick, hoax (sb)
massalla prayer rug
masse mass (sb)
massengrabh mass grave, "potter's field" (sb)
massif mountain range (sb)
```

```
massing brass (sb)
massive massive(adj)
massoul responsible, liable ( adj,sb)
massur weaver spool
mast mast (sb)
mastodon mastondon (sb)
mat checkmate (chess; sb)
matam lugubrious(adj)
matamoro matamoros(sb)
match match (sb; sport)
mater mother (sb)
Peltewih Mater Mother of All Things
materbahsa mother tongue (sb)
materia matter, substance (sb)
material material (sb & adj)
maternitat maternity hospital (sb)
materplack motherboard (sb)
matertat motherhood (sb)
math past tense of "maneth"
mathal saying, dictum (sb)
mathalan for example, for instance
mathematique (sing) = mathematics ( splu )
mathematiquer mathematician (sb)
mathmoun content (sb); to contain (vtr)
matier field (discipline, sb )
matil moth
matrass mattress (sb)
matriarchat matriarchy
matrimonial separation legal separation
matrix matrix (sb)
matrose seaman (sb )
matruw maternal uncle ( sm )
matta mat(sf)(bench)
matur mature (adj)
Matyah Mathew(npr)
mau barter (vtr)
maul sacrifice (vtr)
maun warn (vtr)
maund protection
maung much, many (adj. & adv)
mauntia muse (sb)
maur dark; swarthy (adj)
maurdh murder (sb & vtr)
```

```
maurdher murderer (sb)
maurg morning from OHOO to daylight, « graveyard's shift »
Mauritania Mauritania (npr)
Mauritius Mauritius(npr)
maurk destrier (sb) ; knight (chess ; sb)
maurkschalk marshal (sb) (in charge of horses )
mausoleium mausoleum (sb)
maut toll (sb)
mauve mauve (adj; color)
mauxekwan capillary vessel
mawi faded (adj)
mawjuiji ink brush
maxam design, intention (sb)
maxim maxim (sb)
maximum maximum (sb)
maxud intentional(adj)
maydan playground
mayer tenant farmer (sb)
mayeutique mayeutics
mayka jersey (sb)
maykhana tavern, inn (sb)
mayl mile (avoirdupois system; sb)
maymoun monkey (sb)
mayn opinion (sb); to mean (vtr)
maynad maenad (sb)
maynen meaning (sb)
maynmeid poll (sb)
mays maize (sb)
mayster master (sb)
mayu swampy ground
mayukh ankle (sf)(wood)
mayuss disconsolate (adj)
mayzel butcher, hack, mangle (vtr)
mayzelar pork butcher (sb)
maz maggot (sb)
mazbakh slaughterhouse (sb )
mazgh (sing) = brains (splu)
mazreb big top of tent (sb)
mazuk strawberry ( sb )
me me (accusative)
meander meander (sb )
mecanic mechanical (adj)
mecanique mechanics(sb)
mecanisme mechanism(sb)
```

```
mecaniste mechanic, driver(sb)
Makka Mecca (npr)
med with (means; prep)
medayl medal(sb)
medaylon medallion(sb)
Medea Medea (npr)
medgu common pochard (sb)
massen media (splu) = mass media
mede mede
mediatic media (adj)
mediatolker media player (software)
medic doctor, physician (sb)
Medici Medici (npr)
medicin medicine(sb)
medio middle (adj & sb ) ( center)
mediocre mediocre(adj)
mediofingher middle finger (sb)
Mediomar Mediterranean (Sea )
Mediorient Middle East (sb )
meditation meditation(sb)
medsu amidst(prep)
medu mead (sm)
medusa jellyfish(sf)
medv heady, inebriating (adj)
medven to make drunk (vtr)
medvia drunkenness (sb)
Medyeusteuropay Lands = MEEL = East and Central European Countries
meg very, much (adv)
megagmo the Great Way (ex: stars)
megalith megalith (sb)
megalomaniak megalomaniac (adj, sb)
megatmen magnanimous (adj)
megaurb megacity (sb)
megder redwood (sb)
megdos greatness
mege size (sb)
Meger Belt Great Belt
megil (comp. meger; sup. megst) = great, large (adj)
Megil Hevd Holy Week
Megil Juma Good Friday
megil klewos (sing) = deeds (splu), "big glory" (sb)
mehgh to grant (vtr)
mehl grind (vtr)
```

```
mehld to signal, announce (vtr), to pray (vint)
mehlden prayer; description, particulars (sb)
mehldschid leaflet
mehlg milk (vtr)
mehlstrohm maelstrom
mehm remember (vtr)
mehmen remembrance (sb)
mehn think (vtr); thought (sb) (general)
mehr die (vint)
mehreina place to die (sb)
mehsg knit (vtr)
mehsgmen knitting (sb)
meic blink (vint) (eye)
meid measure (vtr & sb); ep meid = bespoke
meidaw upside down (adj)
meidic modest (adj)
meil prefer, like (vtr)
meinc diminish (vtr/vint)
meingfu issue ( sf) (death )
meini minnow (sb )
meinyun fate, destiny (sb )
meiose meiosis
meirong maze(sm)
meis more (adv)
meist most (adv)
meith + acc. = change of (vint)
meithel main square
meiwrnt term (duration; sb)
meizd to reward, recompense (vtr)
meja table (sb) (for eating)
mejban host (sm)(receiving)
meje eat(vtr)(seated)
mejeina dining room (sb)
Mekhlen Mechelen (npr, city of Belgium )
mekhtab moonlight
meklemm ointment(sb)
Mekong Mekong (sb)
mela black ink (sb); ink-black (adj)
melamine melamine
melankholic melancholic (adj)
melanome melanoma (sb)
Melchisedech Melchizedek (npr)
melee melee
Melewagher Meleager
```

```
melg milk (sb)
melgarie dairy (sb)
Melgvia Milky Way (sb)
melinder honey fritter (sb)
meln muddy (adj)
melodia melody (sb)
melomane music lover
melon melon (sb)
melopoia chant (sf)
melos softness, mellowness
melsk soft, mellow (adj)
melv flour (sb)
member member (sb)
membrane membrane (sb)
membraneus membranous(adj)
memmen + acc. = evoke the memory of (vint)
memorandum memorandum, memorial (sb)
memoria memory (sb)
memorise memorize (vtr)
mems limb (sb) (body)
memsbat (& memsbaten) = aching (when referring to tiredness, body; adj)
memuar memoir(sb)(story)
men but(conj)
menace menace (sb & vtr)
menach fop (sb )
menagerie menagerie (sb)
Mencius Mencius
mendel almond (sb)
Mendeleyev Mendeleev (npr)
mender mountain lake (sb )
menegh crowd (sb)
menexi violet (flower, sb)
mengain vice (for tools, sb)
mengusch pendant (jewel; sb)
meningitis meningitis (sb)
menos consciousness, spirit, intent (sb)
menot lunation, moon's month
mens mess (dinning room; sb)
mensc human, man (sb)
menscenressurces human resources
menscgenos (hu)mankind (sb)
menscule uvula (sb)
mensdeh wisdom(sf)
```

```
mensdeht (& mensdehn) = full of wisdom
mensdehyazgen [mënsde:yAdjën] = zoroastrianism (sb)
menstruation menstruation(sb)
ment mind (sb)
mental mental (adj)
mental retard mental retard (sb)
mentangst remorse (sp)
Mentat Mentat (sb ) ( Dune)
mention mention (vtr & sb )
mentor thinker (sb)
menue menu(sb)
menuet minuet
menxu while (conj.)
meongcin bird of prey (sb)
mer mere (adj.)
mercantile mercantile (adj.)
mercantilisme mercantilism
mercat market (sb)
mercatcapitalisation market capitalization
mercatsok market research
mercenar mercenary (adj. & sb)
mercerie haberdashery (sb)
merchandising merchandising (sb)
mercie mercy (sb)
Mercur Mercury (npr)(planet)
meremett mending (sm )
meremettise darn (vtr)
Merenptah Merneptah
merg dive (vtr/vint)
mergbaurd diving board (sb)
mergis filth (sb)
mergist filthy, disgusting (adj)
mergschowbey diving equipment (sb)
meriend provision, food (sb)
merig merry (adj)
merit merit (sb) (advantage, benefit; law case)
merlang whiting (sb)
merlon merlon (sb)
merluce hake (sb)
Merovech Merovech
meroveching merovingian
mersie thank you (interjection)
merteck joist (sb)
merti mortal (adj) (doomed to die)
```

```
merto mortality
meryo young warrior
mesel blackbird (sb)
Mesopotamia Mesopotamia (npr)
mesopotamiak Mesopotamian
mespil medlar (sb)
message message(sb)
message pwarn errand boy(sb)
messager messenger (sb)
messe mass(sb)
messiah Messiah (sb)
messianisme messianism
mestiss mestisso, métis (sb)
mestissage interbreeding
met dish, meal (sb)
metabolisme metabolism(sb )
metall metall (sb)
metallurgia metallurgical industry
metaphor metaphor
Metaschala Methuselah (npr)
metastase metastasis (sb)
Metastasio Metastasio
meteor meteor (sb)
meteoric dazzling, incredible (adj)
meteorite meteorite (sb)
meterise retrenchment(sm)
methane methane (sb)
methode method(sb)
metro underground ube (sb)
metropolis metropolis (sf)
mett mow (vtr)
meublar furniture (sm )
meuble piece of furniture (sb )
meudh ub = cheer up
meugh mug(sm)(drinking)
meuk release (vtr), drop (vtr)
meun moon (sf)
meunweus moonrise (sb)
meurch cement (vtr) (fig)
meurch harden(vint/vtr)
meurcher mortar (sm ) ( concrete)
meurm swarm (vint)
meute pack (ex of wolves; sb)
```

mev gull (sf)
Mexico Mexico (npr )
mezzanine mezzanine
mi to me
miasma miasma
miau miaow
mic wink (sb); past tense of "meic"
Michael Michael (npr)
Michelangelo Michelangelo (npr)
micri tiny (adj)
micro microphone (sb)
micro-rika headset (sb)
microbe microbe, germ (sb)
microbian microbian, microbial
microcosme microcosm (sb)
microcredit microcredit
microfinance microfinance microorganisme microorganism (sb)
microphone microphone(sb)
microprocessor microprocessor (sb)
microscope microscope (sb )
mid past tense of «meid»
middien noon (sb)
midfabricat intermediate good
midspilker fid (tool for ropes)
mie (sing.) $=$ noodles (splu)
miech blade of weapon (sb)
miechel thin strip / blade (sb)
miechstaven metal shutter
miedh past tense of "madh"
miegve childhood (sb)
miehel past tense of "mahel"
miekh past tense of "makh"
mielt honey (sb)
miembh past tense of "mambh"
miems meat (sb)
mien my, mine; past tense of "man"
miens of my (singular)
mienthel past tense of "manthel"
mier big, large (adj)
Id Mier Antsalg the Great Escape (movie)
mierk past tense of "mark"
Mierstieups "Strider" (name of Aragorn in the "Lord of the Rings")
mierz past tense of "marz"

```
mieu past tense of < mau »
mieul past tense of <maul»
mieun past tense of "maun"
mieurdh past tense of "maurdh"
mieyn past tense of "mayn"
mieyzel past tense of "mayzel"
mifussal hinge (sb)
migh past tense of "minegh"
mighel mist (sb)
mignon minion (sb)
migrator migratory (adj) ( bird)
miieu past tense of "miau"
mijmer censer (sb)
mikdar amount (sb & vtr)
mil thousand ( num ); past tense of "meil"
mild mild (adj)
milder alleviate, mitigate (vtr)
mildet pity (sb )
Miletos Miletus (npr)
mileus compassionate (adj)
milfel mille-feuille (sb)
milgran pomegranate tree (sb)
milice militia (sb)
milicionaire militiaman (sb)
milieu milieu (sb) (environment)
militant militant (adj. & sb)
militar military (adj)
milite to be a militant
miliu millet (sb)
milium mile (measure unit; sb; in avoirdupois system "mayl")
millenarisme millennialism (sb)
millennium millennium (sb)
million million (acts like a distributive number)
millionaire millionaire
milz spleen (sb; body)
mime mime (vtr & sb)
mimicrie mimicry (sb)
mimithav flighty, fickle (adj)
minara minaret (sb)
minc thin, slim (adj); past tense of "meinc"
mine mine (sb)
minegh urinate (vtr)
miner miner (sb)
```

```
mineral mineral; mineral aqua = mineral water
mingo sunday (sb)
miniature miniature (sb)
miniaturise miniaturize (vtr)
ministerium ios interior interior ministry
ministrant altar server (sb)
ministrell minstrel (sb)
Minor Conventual Conventual Franciscan (sb)
minorat minor, infant (sb, adj)
Minotaur Minotaur (npr)
minst least (adv); Minst antslehnkus lands = least advanced countries
minter less (adv)
mint mint (sb; flower)
mintean underbodice (sb)
minu slim, slight, tiny (adj)
minus minus (mathematics); missing (adj; when it refers to some counting)
minuscule small (letter)(adj. & sb)
minute minute (sb)
miracle miracle (sb )
miraculeus miraculous (adj)
mirage mirage (sb)
mirath inheritance, patrimony (sb)
miris stock (sm )
mirveylment wonder (sm )
miryow spell (sm )
misab eave (sb)
mischko high forest (sb)
mischmasch mishmash (sb)
mischnah mishna
miser miserable (adj)
misere misery (sb) (miserable situation)
misgvalt brutal mistake (ex: police abuse)
miskett muscat (sb)
miskin mean, miserable, poor
misogynia misogyny
misogyniste misogynist (sb) & misogynistic (adj)
misplais offend (vtr)
misprete misunderstand (vtr)
Misr Egypt (npr)
miss to miss (someone)
missal missal (sb)
misserve to go against, put at a disadvantage
missil missile (sb)
mission mission (sb)
```

```
missulouk dia = to treat harshly (vtr)
mistreus to mistrust (vtr)
mith past tense of "meith"
Mithras Mithrras
mitkali vichy cotton (sb)
mitochondrion mitochondrium (sb)
mitra mitre (sb)
miulwa sugar cane (sb)
mix mix (vtr)
miyanch broker(sm)
miyanchia brokerage (sb)
mizdenyagher bounty hunter
mizdo reward (sb)
mizrab bat (sb ) (ex baseball)
mlege softroe (sb)
mliak coax (vtr); meek, sweet (adj)
mo film (sb) (thin envelope)
moan Mon (people & language)
mobilisation mobilization (sb)
mobilise mobilize (vtr)
mobilphone mobile phone
mochi rice cake (sb )
mode fashion (sb)
model model (sb)
modem modem (sb)
moder bluish (adj)
moderat moderate (adj)
moderator (TV, radio) presenter
modifie modify (vtr)
modus mode (sb)
moffic stuffy, muggy (adj)
mohgh past tense of "mohgh"
mohl past tense of "mehl"
mohldt /mohlden xitu = classified facility
mohlg past tense of "mehlg"
mohm past tense of "mehm"
mohn thought (past tense)
mohr past tense of "mehr"
mohrt death (sb); dead (adj)
Mohrt Mar Dead Sea (npr)
Mohrts kyasen capital punishment (sb)
mohsg past tense of "mehsg"
moin fence (sb )
```

```
moineih to bedeck; strengthen
moini performance (of service; sb)
moinos ring (of people, for example in drug dealing)
moit (sing) = gallows (splu)
mokan plucky, jaunty (adj)
mokhayar moire, watering (sb)
mokrice woodlouse (sb)
mokye midge(sb)(insect)
molda clay
moldure molding
mole mole (unit; sb)
molecule molecule (sb)
molg newt (sb)
moli jetty, pier (sb)
molie to give trouble (to do something; + dative of the person)
molika silver fir
molin mill (sb)
molive pencil (sb)
moll soft (adj)
mollach awkward lump
Mollah Mullah (sb)
mollesse softness (sb)
mollusk mollusc (sb)
molos setback, issue
molosser big hound
molybdenum molybdenum (sb)
moment moment (sb)
mon (a)lone, lonely
monarch monarch (sb)
monasteir monastery (sb)
monastic monastic
monazite monazite
monegask monégasque
monetar masse money supply
monete coins, change (sb)
mongoloid mongoloid(adj. & n.)
moni necklace(sm)(jewel)
monochromia camaieu (sb)
monocle monocle (sb)
monoculture monoculture (sb)
monolith monolith(sb)
monopol monopoly (sb)
monotheisme monotheism
monotone monotonous (adj)
```

monoscope TV test card (sb)
monsignore monsignore
monster monster (sb)
monstrueus monstrous (adj)
mont mount (sb )
montage ligne assembly line (sb)
montagneryss ( sing ) = roller coaster ( splu )
montay knoll, hillock (sb)
monte mount (a beast), assemble (a mechanism)
montur battle dress (sb)
moor moor (sb)
mops nasty little lap-dog
moquette fitted carpet, wall-to-wall carpetting
mor rubble (sb)
morabit marabout (sb)
moral moral (adj); morale (sb)
moralitat morals (splu)
moratorium moratorium
Morava Moravia
moravan Moravian (sb)
moravsk Moravian (adj)
moravski fraters (splu) $=$ Moravian Church
morey moray eel (sb)
morber blackberry (sb)
morbid morbid (adj)
morbiditat morbidity (rate; sb)
mordv mordvin
Morea Morea (npr)
mores habits, customs (splu)
moribund dying, about to die (adj)
morja walrus (sb)
mork carrot (sb)
morphine morphine
mors mole (on the skin; sb)
mortaise mortise (sb)
mortal mortal (adj); mortal danger $=$ danger of death
mortek bound to death (sb)
mortification mortification (sb)
mosayic mosaic (sb)
moscel clam (sb)
Moses Moses (npr)
moskitt mosquito (sb)
Moskva Moscow (npr)

```
moss moss(sb)(plant)
mot burst (in mind; sb)
motac wagtail (sb) (bird)
motel motel (sb)
motic hoe (sb)
motion to make gestures
motivation motivation (sb)
motive tune (sb) (music)
moto motorcycle (sb)
motocycle (& motocyclette) = motorcycle (sb)
motocycliste motorcyclist (sb)
motor engine ( sb)
motorseg chainsaw (sb)
motto motto (sb)
mouhakeme conviction (trial, sb )
mouhar stamp (seal, sb)
moustache mustache (sb)
mov motion, move (sb); move (vtr/vint)
moveina circle of influence of a movement
movil loose, friable (adj; ex: earth)
movment movement (incl. music)
mowktan charcoal (sb)
mowtan tree peony
mox (moxu) = soon (adv)
Mozambique Mozambique
mozg marrow (sb)
mozzarella mozzarella (sb)
mreja fishing net (sb)
mriga big game animal
mu pout (sb)
muadeb respectful (adj)
mualim scholar, savant (sb)
muamma riddle (sb)
muassir contemporary (adj)
muazan muezzin (sb)
muazwl dismissed person
mubalarha pomposity (sb)
mubtada beginner, novice (sb)
mubtala afflicted, distressed (adj)
mucus mucus (sb)
mudam continually (adv)
mudel detergent (sb)
mudh mud (sb); past tense of "meudh"
mudhguarde mudguard(sb)
```

```
mudimaar vain, conceited person (sb)
mudra roll (sb)
mufareb cheater
muff muff (sb)
muffel (big) mitten
muffin muffin (sb)
mufide salutary (adj)
muflis bankrupt
Mugdischo Mogadishu
mugeih bawl(vint)
mugh bellow (vint)
Muhammad Muhammad (npr)
muhandis technician(sb)
muhanga anteater (sb)
muhim considerable ( adj)
mujarim guilty, convicted (adj. & sb)
mujaurr neighbouring (adj)
mujilid bookbinder (sb)
mujra allowance (sb)
muk mouth (ex: of an animal); past tense of "meuk"
mukabal kabbalist
mukadar sullen (adj)
mukadma litigation (sb)
mukam stay, sojourn (sb & vint)
mukamstitule permanent resident card
mukarime benefactor (sb)
mukawi invigorating (adj)
mukel muzzle (of a gun; sb)
mukhatna circumsized (sm)
mukhayar street pedlar (sb)
mukhla time limit (sb)
mukhlat respite (sb)
mukhsen helpful (adj)
mukht sheaf (of straw; sb)
mukhtaj needy (adj)
mukhtmel likely (adj)
mukskip mugshot (sb)
mukuzay bric-a-brac
mulakat appointment (sb)
mulasel mullet (sb)
mulasim assistant (sb)
mulat mulatto
mulayim slight (adj) ( fig)
```

```
muld slag heap (sb)
mule mule (sf)
mulmul muslin (sf)
mult many (adj)
multinational multinational
multiplatforme cross-platform (adj)
multiplicationstable multiplication table (sb)
Mumbay Mumbai, Bombay (npr)
mumia mummy(sb)
mumkin feasible (adj)
mumps mumps(sm)(illness)
mumtase distinguished (adj)
munassib congruent, adapted (adj)
mund world (sb)
mundan wordly; pertaining to social life, refined (adj)
mundial world(wide), global (adj )
mundie Monday (sb)
mundmap map of the world (sb)
mundule mandala
munition ammunition (sb)
munk monk (sb)
munkin nun (sb)
munsche assistant, clerk (sb)
munt month (sb)
mur wall(sb)
murabba jam (sb)
muraisch marsh(sb)
murak cloudberry (sb)
mural (pineg) = mural (painting) (sb)
murar mason(sb)
muraria masonry (sf)
murch past tense of "meurch"
murdar dirty (adj)
murg white with a slight shade (adj)
murgan lamb with black stripes
murhoul Moghol
murjan red coral (sb)
murluster wall sconce (sb)
murm ant (sb); past tense of "meurm"
murmure murmur (vtr)
murmweik anthill(sb)
murtrap service-hatch (sb)
muru dunghill
mus mouse (sb)
```

```
musar buzzard
musch fly (animal, sb)
muschabad conjurer (magician,sb)
muschama bath mat
muschdiemen bow-tie (sb)
muschkil painful ( adj)
muschkilan painstakingly (adv)
muschmwla medlar-tree (sb)
muschron mushroom(sb)
muschteri customer (sb)
muschteria customership (sb)
muscle muscle (sb)
muscleus brawny (adj)
musculature muscle structure (sb)
museium museum (sb)
music music (sb)
musical musical (adj); musical theatre (sb)
musician musician (sb)
musk musk (sb)
muskete musket (sb)
muslim muslim (adj. & sb); Muslim Braters = Muslim Brothers
muspad mouse pad
mussafaha handshake (sb)
mussafer traveller (sb)
mussalsal continuous(adj)
mussim monsoon(sf)
must wort (sm )
mustahkam on the "guard yourself" position (adj )
mustajer tenant, lodger (sb )
mustathna apart from ( prep )
mustaur well-done (cooked; adj)
mustra sample (sb)
mustring monstrous (adj ; appearance)
mut mute (adj)
mutabuneg to second (ex: an employee) (vtr)
mutaasib biased (adj)
mutaassif sorry (adj)
mutabeid to disabuse
mutaharib belligerent (adj & sb)
mutalba claim (sb)
mutamarrid refractory, objectory (adj)
mutamayn to make up one's mind
mutamenos fickle (adj)
```

mutaol emptying (of a car's oil; sb)
mutasalzal shaky (adj)
mutaschalter network switch (sb)
mutatrehc change of direction
mutawassit average
mutaweik to move (house)
mutawoik metic (adj \& sb)
mutiara pearl necklace (sb)
mutie mumble (vtr)
mutlak absolutely (adv)
muton mutton
mutt to take place, to have grounds to
mutu each other
mutual mutual (adj); mutual fund $=$ mutual fund
muwazana balance remains
muzlim low, feeble (adj) (fig. intensity)
mwanien prosper, thrive (vint)
mwaungsou escape (vpr)
mwembi mango tree
mweyssui unfinished (adj)
mwurjien unmanned (adj)
myanma Burmese
Myanmar Burma (npr)
myehrk decompose (vpr)
myehrs forget (vtr)
mygal $(\&$ mygalomorph $)=$ mygalomorpha $(\operatorname{adj} \& s b)$
Mykainas Mycenae (npr)
mykainay mycenaean
mynder proud (adj)
myndert pride (sb)
myohrk past tense of "myehrk"
myohrs past tense of "myehrs"
myriade myriad (sb)
myriapode centipede (sb)
myrobalan mirobalan (sb)
myrt myrtle (sb)
myryi (adj. pl) = ten thousand (num) (declinable; poetic)
mysterieus mysterious
mystic mystic
mystifie mystify (vtr)
mythic mythical (adj)
mythos myth (sb)
Mytilene Mytilene (sb)
mytin mutineer (sb)

```
mytinrie mutiny (sb)
naal horseshoe
naan naan (sb)
nabahsit (he/she) kept on talking, saying
nabh navel (sb)
Nablus Nablus
Nabukudurriussur Nebuchadnezzar
nabug trepan
nackal storyteller (sm )
nadh needle(sb)
nadime guest (at table, sb)
nadir nadir (sm)
nadureih perpetuate (vtr)
nafassat exquisite (adj)
nafiz piercing, keen(adj)
nafore host, sacramental bread (sb)
Nafplio Nafplion(npr)
nafsan to fell carnal lust towards (vtr)
nafsani carnal(adj)
nafsania carnal lust (sb)
naft oil, gas, gasoline
naftaduct oil pipeline
naftalin naphthalene (sb)
naftequivalent tonne tonn of oil equivalent
naft kant petrol can
naftkiezghian bituminous shale
naftlamen oil slick
naftplatforme oil platform
naftpumpe petrol pump
naft-tanker oil tanker (sb)
nagor capital (city; sb)
Nahum Nahum(npr)
naiw never (adv)
naiwo never (adv)
najis filthy (adj)
najisse desecrate(vtr)
nak reach (vtr)
nakadh cash (money, sb)
nakeb tuck, estoc (sb)
naker mother of pearl (sb)
nakh silk carpet
Nakhchivan Nakhchivan
nakhel date palm
```

nakhodka master (of a vessel)
nakhut chickpea
nakeer small physical flaw
nakis not equal to the task (adj)
nakwr big reptile
nalbant blacksmith, farrier (sb)
nam name (vtr \& sb )
namdeh to name (vtr)
nami on behalf of
namic illustrious (adj)
namnak noxious, mephitic, dank (adj)
namor to date (someone)
namos (sing) $=$ greetings (splu)
nanander husband's sister
nandu rhea (bird; sb)
nanina lullaby (sb)
Nanking Nanking (npr)
nanotechnologia nanotechnology
nant to grow bolder (vpr)
nao trouble (sb) ( problem )
nap turnip (sb)
Naphtali Naphtali (npr)
napi nappy, diaper (sb)
napter grandson
naptrice granddaughter
naptriya $($ sing $)=$ grandchildren (splu)
naranji orangey (adj)
narc to fall asleep (vtr)
narcisse daffodil, narcissus (sb)
narcomania drug addiction
narcoterrorisme narcoterrorism
narcotic narcotic (adj \& sb)
nard hum (vtr )
nardban stairwell (sb)
nargil coconut (sb)
Narkis Narcissus (npr)
narkisisme narcissism
narn story, tale (sb)
narre tell, narrate (vtr)
narval narwhal (sb)
nas nose (sb)
naschast starch (sb)
naschastise to starch (vtr)
naschir publishing house
nasel to speak with a nasal twang
nask moist (adj)
Mullah Nasreddin Khoja Effendi Juha Nasreddin ( npr ; legendary figure )

```
nassab lineage (sb) (progeny )
nassel offspring (sb)
nassib luck(sb )( happiness)
nassihat notice (sb) ( appeal )
naster muzzle ( sb)
nastil lanyard ( sb )
nastorm nostril (sf )
nastraj on guard (adj )
nasuk precarious(adj)
Natal Christmas (sm )
nater grass snake (sb)
nation nation (sb)
national national (adj)
nationalisation nationalization (sb)
Nativitat Nativity (sb)
natric water snake (sb)
natrium sodium (sb)
natural natural ( adj); natural catastrophe = natural disaster (sb); natural park = natural park (sb)
naturalise naturalize (vtr)
nature nature (sb)
naturelika naturally (adv)
naudh (see grammar) = need, require (vtr)
naudhberme shoulder (road)
naudhbleigos distress flare
naudhstand state of emergency
naudhudghang emergency exit (sb)
naudhward self defense
naufrage shipwreck (sb)
nauk craft, vessel (sb)
nauna nurse (sb)
naurbat alarm (bell; sm )
nausea nausea, retch (sb )
nauseabund nauseous(adj)
nauseant nauseating (adj)
naut sailor (sb)
nav ship (sb)
Navarre Navarre (npl)
navax to catch up with
navige navigate (vtr)
navtecton shipwright
```

```
nawag boatman, mariner (sb)
nay Pan-flute (sb)
nayade naiad (sb)
nayd to scoff at, jeer at
nayib deputy (adj & sb)
nayive naive (adj)
nayivitat naïvety
Nayrobi Nairobi (npr)
nayv dead body, corpse
nayvon simpleton(sb)
nayvsqual narwhal (sb)
Nazareth Nazareth (npr)
nazrani Nazarene (adj & sb)
ne not ( adv ); ne bad = not yet; ne importet = it doesn't matter; ne pro id mund ! = not for the world
neanghen no-ne, nobody
nebahim ineffable (adj)
nebh cloud(sb )
nebhskrehb skyscraper (sb)
nebos cloud, host (sb)
nebule fog (sb)
nebulice nebula (sb)
necessar necessary (adj)
necoct raw (adj)
necromant necromancer (sb)
necropoli necropolis (sb)
ned reed (sb)
Nederland the Netherlands
nederlandso siuge Dutch disease (eco.)
neempediset (& neempedisen) = without mishap/incident (adv)
nefas baneful, harmful, ill-fated (adj)
negative negative (adj & sb)
nege deny (vtr)
Negheb Negev (npr)
negocye negotiate (vtr)
negro negro (adj & sb)
nehc violent death (sb)
nehc to die violently, to perish
nehkw darken (vint)
nehm distribute (vtr)
nehmwehrg distribution network
nehoneste dishonest (adj)
nehs to get through (vint)
nehsplan recovery scheme
neic kill (vtr)
```

neid nothing (pronoun); no (pronoun before neutral singular nominative \& accusative)
neideti nothing more
neigvos impeccable (adj)
neih to lead, to take (vtr)
neizd nestle (vtr / vint)
nekese stingy (adj)
nel no (adj.; declinable, see grammar)
nemerto immortality ( sb )
nemortu undead (adj \& sb)
nemos sacred grove (sb)
nemutaasib neutral (adj)
neofficial unofficial
Nepal Nepal (npr)
nepot nephew (sb)
neptia niece (sb)
Neptune Neptune (npr)(planet)
Neptwn Neptune (npr) (Indo-European god)
nepumess greenhorn (fig.)
nepunei with impunity (adv)
ner male (adj, sb)
nerce strength (adj)
Nereide Nereid (sb)
nergven homicide ( adj \& sb )
nergvon manslaughter (sb)
Nero Nero
neroti virility (sb)
nert strong (adj)
nerv nerve (sb)
nervencollapse fit of hysterics
nerveus nervous (adj); nerveuso systeme $=$ nervous system
neskohpt (\& neskohpten) $=$ unexpected $($ adj $)$
nespekent despite (prep)
nest nest (sb)
nestorianisme nestorianism
neswehb minor (sm, adj) (child)
net net ( $s b$ )
Netanyahu Netanyahu (npr)
neter ... ni = neither... nor
neti not... anymore
netrehdet impassable (adj)
nett $(\&$ netto $)=$ netto $(\operatorname{adj})$
netwehrg network (sfb)
neud use (sb \& vtr)

```
neuk nape of the neck (sb )
neurolog neurologist (sb)
neuron neuron (sb)
neuropath neurotic (adj & sb)
neurose neurosis (sb)
neus to sniff at, to scent
neuster nostril (of animals like horses)
neuter none of both, neither
neutral neutral
nev nine (num)
nevodh trawl (net; sb)
nevok lamprey (sb)
newissab unbeknownst to
nexion unification (of a territory to another one)
ni nor
nib (& nibo) = unless
nibam to beam down (Star Trek)
nic past tense of "neic"
Nice Nice (npr)
nickel nickel (sb)
Nicolaus Nicholas (npr); Nicolaus Cusanus = Nicholas of Cusa
niconte countdown
Nicosia Nicosia (npr)
nicotine nicotine (sb)
nidehn cut production (vtr); poor (adj)
nieb next to
nieber neighbor (adj. & sb)
niebst next (adj)
niebtreb dependency (sb; building)
niek reached (past tense)
niem mute (adj ); past tense of "nam"; I won't
nient past tense of "nant"
nierc past tense of "narc"
nierd past tense of "nard"
nies our, ours; you won't = thou wilt not
niesel past tense of "nasel"
nieudh past tense of "naudh"
nieute crew (sb)
nieyd past tense of "nayd"
nifall fallout (sb) (ex nuclear)
Nigeria Nigeria (npr)
nigerien nigerien (adj & sb; from Niger)
nigv (& nigva) = nix
nigvehn crush(vtr)
```

nigvie to go bathing (vint)
nihilisme nihilism
nihonschu sake (Japanese drink; sb)
Nikaya Nicaea (modern Iznik; npr)
niklad download
Nikodem Nicodemus (npr)
Nil Nile (npr) (river of Egypt)
Nilent [nilEnt] $=$ slow (vtr/vint)
nilinekw to lay down (vtr)
nilufar water lily (sb)
Nilus Nilus (name of person)
nimen no-one, nobody
Nimrod Nimrod (sb)
nin stealth (sb)
Niniveh Ninive (npr)
nipflutt neap-tide (sb)
nippes (splu) $=$ rags (splu)
nippon Japanese (adj \& sb)
nipponrjien Japanese (a person; sb)
nisbatan relatively (adv)
nischan (land)mark (sb)
nischt (\& nischto) $=$ nothing, naught
niscrib log ( vtr ) (writing)
nispehc look with disdain
nisteigh get (vtr / vint ) (into a hotel )
nisteurd slide down ( vtr )
nistrehl to shoot down (vtr)
niter lower (adj)
Niterlands Lower Countries (hist.)
niterplag stun (vtr)
nitia circle of family and close friends.
nitrate nitrate
nitrogen nitrogen (sb)
nityis close relatives, next of kin (sb)
nivell level (sb)
niweirt to devaluate, belittle
nizari nizari
nizd past tense of "neizd"
no no
noba horn, cornett (sb)
Nobelpris Nobel prize
noble noble (sb, adj)
noblesse noblety (sb)

```
noct night (sb)
noctcamiss nightgown (sb)
noctluce night light (flame)
nocttable bedside table (sb)
noctur nightly (adj)
nodal nodal(adj)
node knot (sb)
Noe Noah (npr)
nogaku noh (Japanese Theater; sb)
nogh claw (sb)
nogw naked (adj)
nogwod unclothed
nogwtat nudity (sb)
nohc past tense of "nehc"
nohkw past tense of "nehkw"
nohm past tense of "nehm"
nohmos distributive justice
nohs past tense of "nehs"
nojit ( sing) = scissors ( splu )
nojitskand scissors jump
nolb eelpout (sb)
nomade nomad (adj. & sb)
nomadisme nomadism
nominal nominal; nominal stieure = nameplate capacity; nominal wirt = par/face value (currency)
nomination appointment (sb) (to a post)
non-alignement non-aligned movement
nonchalant lazy, nonchalant (adj)
nord north (sb & adj)
Nordwest Passage North-West Passage (npr)
Norge Norway (npr )
noria noria(sb)
noroc happiness (sb)
noroc-ye fortunately (adv)
noroct happy (adj)
norren Norse (adj, sb)
norsk Norwegian (adj. & sb)
nos us (non-nominative)
noseih to help out (vtr)
nostalgia nostalgia (sb)
nostalgic nostalgic (adj)
notable notable (adj)
notar notary (sb)
note note (sb; including music)
notice short article, snippet (sb)
```

```
notor notorious (adj)
notoritat notoriety, fame (sb)
nougat nougat (sb)
nov new (adj); nov yar = New Year (sb)
Nov Zeland New Zealand (npr)
nova nova (star) (sb)
novator novel (adj)
Novaya Zemlya Nova Zembla (npr)
novella novella (sb)
novgnaht (& novgnahn) = newborn (adj , sb)
novice novice(sb)
novmeun new moon(sb)
novs (splu) = news
novsta bride (sb)
now crossbow (sb )
nowngmin peasant (adj. & sb)
nraveih delight (vtr)
nraviht (& nravihn) = pleased (adj )
nreday torrid zone
nrerliou warm stream (geography, sb)
nricheing schedule (sb)
nrischay sunstroke (sb)
nrwong fluffy (adj)
nu then (in opposition to "de"; proclitic); namely (proclitic)
nuance shade (of color); subtlety (sb)
nuanceat shady, subtle (adj)
nub past tense of "numeb"
nubb nob (sb)
nuce nut(sb)
nucel nugget (sb)
nud past tense of "neud"
nude usefulness (sb)
nudtor user (sb)
nuga trinket (sb)
nugh twaddle (sb)
nugver kidney (sb)
nugwrnt bones (splu)
nukta dot (sb)
nuktet (& nukten) med = speckled, dotted with (adj)
nukwt unsaid thing (sb)
null null, nil (adj)
numeb to surround with a nimbus
numer number (sb); enumerate (vtr); Numers = Numbers (Bible)
```

numismatolog numismatist
nun now
nundiens nowadays
nuntos from now on (adv)
nuntro until now (adv)
nuper recently (adv)
nuptos not long ago (adv)
Nürnberg Nuremberg
nurserie nursery
nus past tense of "neus"
nutrient nutrient
nyakha cogongrass (sb) (Imperata cylindrica)
nyesta stone marten (sb)
nylon nylon (sb)
nymphe nymph (sb)
nyong chrysalis (sb)
nyowi ruyi (sb)
nyuti constraint (sb)
O Deiwes ! Great Gods !
oasis oasis (sb)
ob because (of)
obedd breakfast (sb) \& to have breakfast (vint)
obedeih + acc. = to obey
obehl semject ad semanghen $=$ to be indebted to someone for something
ober (\& oberkellner) = butler, waiter (sb)
obese obese (adj)
obischnuet ad $=$ inured to
objec to object
object object ( sb)
objective objective (adj. \& sb)
objurgue lecture (vtr )
obkwehk to prove to be
obligat Not at all!(when replying to a thank)
obligat-ye obligingly (adv)
obligation obligation (sb)
oblige oblige (vtr)
oblique oblique (adj)
oblitere cancel (a stamp; vtr)
oblong oblong (adj)
oboe oboe (sb)
obol offering (sb)
obscene obscene
obscurantisme obscurantism (sb)
obscure obscure (adj, fig)

```
obsequieus obsequious (adj)
observe observe (vtr)
obsidian obsidian (sb)
obsiege besiege (vtr)
obsok search, rumage (vtr; investigating)
obsolete obsolete (adj)
obsweih hiss (someone; vtr)
obten obtain (vtr)
obture to close up, to fill
occult occult (adj)
occupe occupy (vtr)
ocean ocean (sb)
ocelot ocelot (sb)
ochag stove (sb)
OCIW Organisme pro Collective Inlyoigas in Wirtpapiers = Undertakings for Collective Investments in Transferable Securities
ocolo on the other side (of)
oct (& octo) = eight (num)
octave octave (sb)
octent dawn, daybreak (sb)
october october (sb)
octopod octopod, octopus (sb)
ocular ocular (adj. & sb )
od that (conjunction; ex "I know that you...")
ode to emit a smell
odego shaft, stem (sb)
odoc danewort (sb)
odor smell, odour ( sb)
odorat sense of smell
Odysseia Odyssey (npr)
Oedipus Oedipus(npr)
oeti waterbird (sb)
offend offend (vtr)
offensive offensive (sb)
offer offering (sb)
offerte supply, offer (in general; comm., sb)
official official (adj); official gazette = official gazette
officier (military) officer (sb)
ogive ogive (sb)
oglan guy (sb;fam !)
ogor fallow (field, sb)
ogork gherkin (sb)
ogre ogre(sb )
ogvi drake, serpent
```

ogvidingv "wormtongue"
ogvigvehn kill a dragon
ogwn oven, fire (sb)
ogwnark fender (fireplace; sb)
ogwnschirm firewall (sb)
ohgv past tense of "ehgv"
ohngw past tense of "ehngw"
oid inflate (vint)
oid swollen (adj)
oik some, a few (pron)
oin one; ace (in games, cards)
oinkleitu tect lean-to (sb)
ois coming from (prep)
oisa ard draw bar (sb)
oisbehnd hug, entwine (vtr)
oisbehrd cut out (vtr)
oisbehrst burst out (vint)
oisbeud to wake
oisbrinegh bring out (vtr) (a principle)
oiscutt shake (vtr)
oisdrabh clear (vtr)
oisfall err (vint)
oisghend take off (phone) (vtr)
oisgwehm withdraw (vint)
oiskav dig, carve out ( vtr)
oiskehrz cut (vtr)
oiskeulk hide (vint)
oiskeup scoop (vtr)
oisklad unload (vtr)
oiskweit to make out, decipher
oisleub shirk (vtr)
oisleur trigger (vtr)
oisloy outlaw (adj, sb)
oismitt fling, chuck (vtr )
oismode old-fashioned (adj)
oisnarc snore (vint)
oispleind shine, be radiant (vtr)
oistanek quench (vtr)
oistak past tense of "oistanek"
oistaun be amazed (vint)
oisteurb disturb (vtr)
oistrag remove
oistrehc stretch (vtr / vpr)
oiswaurg repress (vtr)
oisweind dispel (vtr )
oiswind fan (vtr)
oisxeur scour (vtr)
oit oath (sb)
oitbrehg perfidious (adj)
oitbrehg perjurer (sb )
oiter one of the two, either
oiterped - ye hopping along, on one foot
oiv egg (sb)
ojog saddle (culinary; sb)
ok (possible plural: okwi $)=$ eye ( sb)
OK [ okey ] = OK (adv )
oka small basement window
oker ochre (adj, sb)
okey OK ( adv )
okhagni chill
oklap eye-patch
oklid eyelid (sb)
oktorm (eye-) socket
oku quickly (adv ), fast ( adj)
okupeht "swift-flying"
okuspohc clear-sighted (adj)
okutat liveliness (sb)
okwekw race-horse, fast horse
okwi eyes (splu); med bare okwi $=$ with the naked eye
okwivid-ye obviously (adv)
okwn bull's-eye (window, sb)
ol oil (sb)
ola awl (sb; tool)
olan elbow (sb)
olbjim giant (sb) (fig. tall person)
olgh worthy (adj)
olifant olifant
Oligocene Oligocene (sb)
olive olive (sb)
Oliver Olivier (npr)
olivine olivine (sb)
oljaquet oilskin (garment, sb)
olpalma oil palm (sb)
Olymp Olympus (npr)
Olympiade Olympiad (sb)
Olympian Olympian (adj)
olympic olympic (adj)

```
om
    of the (masculine & neutral genitive plural)
om raw (adj)
oma grandma (sb)
Omar Omar (npr)
ombrage (+ acc) = to put under a cloud (fig.)
ombudsman ombudsman (sb)
omen omen (sb)
omnipotent allmighty, omnipotent (adj)
omoedd carnivorous (adj,sb)
oms shoulder (sb )
omskinct (& omskingen) = (slung/worn) across the shoulder
on (& onos) = load, cargo (sb)
oncarr panel-van (sb)
oncle uncle (sb)
onctueus smooth, unctuous (adj )
ongwen ointment (sb )
onkh nail (on finger; sb)
onir vision (in a dream)
oniric dreamlike (adj)
onogh talon, claw (of animal, sb)
onwogh truck, lorry (sb)
onyx onyx (sb)
oocyte oocyte (sb)
opac opaque (adj)
opal opal (sb)
opera-comique opera comique
operation operation (sb)
operationsysteme operating system (computing)
operative system operating system (computing)
opercule cap (sb)
opinion opinion(sb)
opnos wealth(sb)
opop! cry of hoopoe
opos productive activity (sb)
opospledveh working population
opportun opportune (adj)
opportunisme opportunism (sb)
opposen oppose (vtr)
ops often (adv)
opsen harvest, crop (sb)
opst vegetable, table fruit (sb)
optic fiber optic fiber
optician optician (sb)
optional optional (adj)
```

opulence opulence (sb)
or vein, lode, deposit (sb)
ora foothill (sb)
oracle oracle (sb)
oral oral (adj)
orange orange (sb, adj)
orangeade orangeade (sb)
oration oration, orison (sb)
orator orator (sb)
oratorio oratorio (sb)
oratorium oratory (sb)
orbat work, labour (sb \& vint)
orbater worker, labourer (sb)
orbatfredo dien public holiday
orbatsforce labour force
orbh orphan (sb)
orbis orb (sb)
orbit orbit
orbitise + acc. $=$ go into orbit around
orchidee orchid
orden $\operatorname{order}(\mathrm{sb})$ (professional)
order intimate (vtr )
ordinal ordinal (adj)
ordinar ordinary (adj)
ordonnance batman (soldier; sb)
oreghen oregano (sb)
Oreithya Orithyia
organ organ; (fig.) body (sb)
organic organic (adj); organic agriculture = organic agriculture
organ organ, body (sb)
Organisation om Naft Exportend Lands (ONEL) = OPEC (npr)
organisationstructure organization chart (sb)
orghen organ (music, sb )
orghi testicle (sb)
orgia orgy (sb)
orgumt origin, "coming from" (sb)
orhindeuropay proto-indo-european (adj \& sb)
orie ex = to ensue from
orientation orientation (sb)
orifice opening, orifice (sb)
Origen Origenes
origin origin (sb)
original original (adj)
orinch disillusioned (adj)
ork Orc (adj. \& sb)
orkester orchestra (sb)
orlays rainforest (sb)
orm poor (adj)
ornd eagle (sb )
orndfarn bracken (sb)
orne decorate (vtr)
ornament ornament (sb)
Orpheus Orpheus
orpiment orpiment (sb)
ort vine stock (sb)
orthodox orthodox
orthograph orthography
orthopraxia orthopraxy
os of (before masculine \& neutral singular); face (sb; vx)
osanka chamaedrys
oschaf dried fruit
oschluk wild garlic, crow garlic
oscille swing, oscillate ( vint)
osk ash-tree (sb)
ost bone (sb)
ostengrabh ossuary (sb )
ostension ostentation (sb)
Osterreich Austria (npr)
osterreichisch Austrian (adj)
ostia (skeleton) frame (sb)
ostri oyster (sb)
ostrogoth ostrogoth
ostwrng knucklebone (sb)
osyern autumn, fall (sb)
otac cattle bowl (sb)
otikh rest (sb)
otter otter (sb)
Otto Othon
ottoman Ottoman
oulak courier, messenger (sb)
ouler rein (sb)
oumer age (of a living being; sb)
ouper bank, shore (sb)
outer goatskin, waterskin; breast (sb)
outraget $(\&$ outragen $)=$ offended $(\operatorname{adj})$
outsourcing outsourcing (sb)
outurnt seminal
ouvert overt (adj)
ouzer to apologize
oval oval
over task, undertaking; work (sb)
overall coverall (sb) (clothing)
overdraft overdraft (sb)
Ovid Ovid (npr)
ovoid egg-shaped (adj)
ovral action takings (on a vessel, for fighting)
ovrar project manager
ovule egg cell
ow sheep (sb)
oway cheer (vtr) \& cheering (sb)
owet suet (sb)
owika ewe (sb)
owtow ralph, vomit (vtr ) (!sick)
ox to water (vtr)
oxalis oxalis (sb)
oxidant oxidizing agent
oxide oxide (sb)
oxkant watering can (sb)
oxygen oxygen (sb)
oyos thill (sb)
oyr gold coin
ozd branch (sb)
ozdia tree view (classifying pattern); branches
ozdos branch pattern (sb)
ozone ozone (sb)
pace peace (sb)
pacharva slut (sb) (vulg)
pachavura cloth, duster, towel ( sb)
pacific peaceful, pacific (adj)
pack pack (sb \& vtr )
pad pad! quack quack!(excl)
padan expanse of wheel (sb)
paddel paddle (vint \& sb)
padi rice plant
padma lotus flower
padwl puddle (sb)
paediater paediatrician
pag to settle down (vint); past tense of "paneg"
pagach omelette (sb)
pagan pagan (adj. \& sb)

## Pagasetic Gulf Pagasetic Gulf

page page (both < book» and «servant », sb)
pagode pagoda (sb)
pagos settlement (sb; country)
pah herd (vtr )
pain-au-chocolat pain au chocolat
pakama rafflesia (sb)
pakyav wholesale buying
pal stake (sb)
pala rocky heights (splu )
palach executioner (sb)
paladin paladin (sb)
palamar mooring rope (sb)
palank hoist (sb)
palaska cartridge pouch (sb)
palat palace (sb)
palco box (sb) (for spectators )
paldun paling (wall) (sb)
palek guardian (sb)
Paleolithique Paleolithic (sb)
Palestine Palestine (sb)
palestini Palestinian (adj \& sb)
palette palette (sb)
palinodia palinode
paliote paillote (kind of straw hut on beaches, sb)
pall $(\&$ pallid $)=$ pale $($ adj $)$
pallex thumb (sb)
pallexise sieno nas $=$ to thumb one's nose
palliative palliative (adj); palliative kaur = palliative care
pallor paleness (sb)
palma palm-tree (sb)
palme palm (of plant or tree; sb)
palmipede palmiped (adj \& sb)
palmol palm oil (sb)
palpe palpate (vtr)
palpeber blink (vint)
palpite beat, throb (vint)
palt quarrel (sb) (crossbow )
palto mantle (sb)
pam palm (of hand)
pambuk cotton ball
pamen scabies (sb)
pampas-gras pampas grass
Pamphylia Pamphylia (npr)

```
pamrlan revolt (sb & vint)
pan section, piece, tail of clothing (sb)
panacea panacea (sb)
Panaytios Panaetius
panakida slate-broad (in schools; sb)
panama hat = panama hat (sb)
panamenyo Panamian
pancel slice of bread
pancer armour (thick protection; sb)
pancerbrehg anti -armour
pancercolnier armoured collar (sb)
pancreas pancreas (sb)
pand (sing) = stakes (splu)
pandemia pandemic (sb)
pandit pundit
pandlayner pawnbroker (sb)
paneg to settle, to fix (vtr)
Panegsorgan iom Differenden Dispute Settlement Body
panell panel (sb)
paneurp patch up (vtr)
panglong sawmill(sb)
pangsi black silk
pangsit wonton (sb)
panique panic (sb) and panic (vint)
panire paneer (sb)
Panjab Punjab (npr)
panko mire (sb)
pankwent miry (adj)
pansyuh patch(vtr)
pantalon (sing) = pants (splu)
pantek lower part of the belly (sb)
panther panther (sb)
pantoffel slipper (sb)
pantomime pantomime (sb)
panucla panicle (sb)
panyo wetland (sb)
pao slingshot (sb)
papa papa (sb)
papagall parrot (sb)
papaya papaya (sb)
papier paper(sb)
papierpulp paper pulp (sb)
papil nipple(sb)
```

```
papiross cigarette end (sb)
paplwn bedspread
papp pope (leader of Catholics; sb)
paprika paprika (sb)
paprikapiments (splu) = peppers (splu)
pap-test pap-test (sb)
Papua-Nov Guinea Papua New Guinea (npr)
papur typia (sb)
papuscha rolled tobacco (sb)
papyrus papyrus(sb)
paquet package (sb)
par peer (sb )
paracentese puncture (medicine; sb)
parachute parachute (sb)
parachutist parachutiste (sb)
paracompass paracompass (sb) (Dune)
paradays paradise (sb)
paradaysic heavenly (adj)
parade parade
paradigme paradigm
paradox paradoxe (sb)
paradwer French window (sb)
paragraph paragraph (sb)
parakletos paraclete (sb)
parallel parallel
paralysis paralysis(sb)
parameter parameter
paranoia paranoia (sb)
paranoid paranoid (adj)
parapett parapet (sb)
paraphe to sign
parasite parasite (sb)
parassol parasol, beach umbrella (sb)
parat ready (adj); to make ready (vtr)
parautomatic fully automatic (adj)
paraydh burn completely (vint)
Parca Parca (npr)
parcellation (land) subdivision (sb)
parcelle plot, parcel (sb) (land)
pardon to forgive, pardon (someone); forgiveness
pare ward off (vtr)
parent parent
parfrehs freeze completely (vtr)
paria pariah (sb)
```

```
pariet past tense of "parat"
parika mistress (sb) (sexual)
parinda winged creature (sb)
Paris [parls] = Paris (npr; capital of France); [pAris] = Paris (Greek hero)
park park (sb & vtr)
park om attractions amusement park (sb)
parking parking, car park (sb)
parkwaktmeider parking meter (sb)
parkwehr perform (vtr)
parlament parliament (sb)
parlamentar parlamentary, PM (adj & sb)
parlamentarian parlamentarian (English Civil War)
parlar parley (sb & vint)
parle de = to show off (vint; fig . while speaking )
parler phrasebook (sb)
parluar parlor, visiting room ( sb)
parmesan parmesan (cheese; sb)
parmenidei parmenidei
Parmenides Parmenides
Parnassos Parnassus (npr; Mount of Greece)
parodia parody
paroxysme paroxysme (sb)
Pars Persia (npr)
parschna crust, heel of bread (sb)
parsi Persian (adj & sb)
parsimonia parsimony (sb )
parsimonieus parsimonious (adj)
parstupp to draughtproof
part part (sb)
parterre flower bed (sb)
participative democratia participatory democracy
participe participle (sb); (+ acc.) to participate in
particular particular, peculiar (adj)
particule particle
partie party (sb)
partisan partisan
partise party (sb) (politics)
partition partition (sb); disk partitioning (sb)
partiture musical score (sb)
partner partner (sb)
partnerspect partnership (association between partnership, quality; sb)
parverd palfrey (sb)
parveulbh swaddle, to muffle up (vtr)
```

parvolg turn about (vint)
parwarisch livelihood (sb); parwarisch agriculture = subsistence farming
parwoik parish (sb)
pasar market street
Pasargadae Pasargadae
pasarghan street vendor (sb)
pasban night watchman (sb)
pascha pasha
pashtan pashtun
Pasiphae Pasiphae (npr)
Pask Easter (sb)
pask to graze
passacaglia passacaglia
passage passage (sb)
passager passenger (sb)
passagerplav airliner
passance (sing) $=$ articles (splu) ( lawyer)
passandase (sing) = savings, earnings (splu)
passar to take place (event, vint)
passat trade wind (sb)
passatsk yob (sb)
passe to pass; pass (sb), passage (of arms)
passement lace, braid, gimp
passion passion (sb)
Passion Hevd Holy Week
passionant fascinating (adj)
passionat passionate (adj)
passiva liabilities (accountancy)
passive passive (adj \& sb); passive dom = passive house
passport passport (sb)
pasta pasta (for eating; sb)
paste pasta (sb)
pastille pastille (sb)
pastinak parsnip (sb)
pastiurma dried meat (sb)
pastor shepherd, pastor (sb)
pastorat presbytery (sb) (pastor)
pastorkwaun sheepdog
pasture pasture (sb)
patan spinning wheel
patat potato (sb)
pateit pâté (sb)
pateit-in-cruste pâté en croûte
patelle kneecap (sb)

```
patent patent (sb )
patentire patent (vtr)
pater father (sb)
patergven parricidal (adj), parricide (murderer of one's father; sb)
patergvon parricide (murder of one's father, sb)
patertat fatherhood (sb)
pati including (conj.)
patient patient (adj. & sb)
patili kitchen utensil
patina patina(sb)
patria fatherland (sb)
patriarch patriarch
patrician patrician (adj. & sb)
patriot patriot (adj & sb)
patroller patrol (sb)
patron cartridge (sb)
patronage patronage (sb)
patronym patronymic name (sb)
patroxohn parricide (adj, sb = person)
patruw paternal (adj)
patwass patois(sb)
pau little, few ( adv)
pauk few (adj)
paund path (sb)
pauper poor(adj)
paupertatsoyl poverty threshold (sb)
paur fear (sb)
pauric frightened (adj)
paursk search, look for (vtr )
paursken research (sb; ex science)
pause pause, break (sb & vint)
pave pave(vtr)
pavian baboon (sb)
pavilion pavilion (sb)
pawen peacock(sb)
pawiropeku goodbye, farewell (interjection )
Pawson pastoral god (sb )
paydrwn blossom, open out (vtr)
paygh pay(vtr)
paykut (sing) = pork chops ( splu )
paym itching (sb); itch (vtr)
paymen herder (sb)
payn hardly (adv)
```

```
paytak crooked (adj)
paytt suffer (vint)
paytten suffering (sb)
payttgehn agent pathogène/infectieux
pecan pecan(sb)
pech pitch (sb )
pecharka field / meadow mushroom
pechat postmark, stamp (sb)
pecher blister (on the skin, sb)
pecmen (eye)lash (sb)
pecten comb (sb)
pectoral pectoral (adj & sb)
ped foot (sb)
ped-ye on foot (adv)
pedagog teacher (sb)
pedak ep - = on tiptoe
pedal pedal (sb)
pedalpoint prdal point (sb; music)
pederast pederast(ic)
pedophil pedophile (adj & sb)
pedghanger pedestrian (sb)
pedstol pedestal (sb)
pedyenpaund pedestrian crossing (sb)
pedyo pedestrian (adj & sb)
Pegasos Pegasus(npr)
pehd fall (vx ; vint)
pehd-leuder-ye to plummet
pehd-nebsois to be completely taken aback (vint)
pehk comb ( vtr )
pehkw stove (furnace ); to cook (vtr/vint)
pehkwer baker (sb)
pehkwerie bakery
pehl stuff (vtr)
pehld fill (vint)
pehnd find (vtr) (to have a judgment on something)
pehrd fart (with a noise; vint)
pehrk furrow (sb)
pehrn sell ( vtr ), sale (sb)
pehzd fart (with bad smell; vint)
peichisch (!) = diarrhea (!, sb)
peigher nasty, wicked ( adj); (as a verb): de = to be angry about; dia = to bear (somebody) a grudge
peigos pattern, design (sb )(ornament )
pein pain (sb)
peind enemy (adj & sb )
```

```
peingmin commoner (sb)
Peirayeus Piraeus
peisel pestle (sb )
peisk fishing (sb) and fish (vtr )
peiskerie fishery (sb)
peisklicence fishing licence (sb)
peit try (vtr)
pekeni very small (adj)
pekhlevan daredevil (sb)
Peking Beijing (npr)
peku livestock, cattle (sb)
pelegrina cape (sb) (mantle)
pelegv islet, small island (sb)
peleist Philistine
pelgrin pilgrim (sb)
pelgvos high sea
pelita lamp oil (sb)
pelk axe (sb)
pell fur (sb)
pellit pellet (sb)
pell-mell higgledy-piggledy
Peloponnese Peloponnese (npr)
pelote (wool) ball (sb)
pelp finish-flouring, panelling
pelpel butterfly (sb)
pelteck stammering (adj; sb)
peltewih flat land (sb)
pelu many, much, a lot (vx; adj & adv); + participle = by dint of
pelupoik many-coloured
Pelusium Pelusium
peluskohp eagle eye ("who sees a lot")
pelwika milk bucket (sb)
pemb pink (adj)
penal criminal (refering to criminal justice); penal register = criminal record
penalitat penalty (sb)
pend nose (sb) (fam)
pendant counterpart (sb) (fig); pending (adj)
pendel balance pole (sb)
pendeloque pendeloque
pendule pendulum (sb )
pendulesaat clock (sb)
pendyo gallows-bird (fig.; sb)
Penelope Penelope (npr)
```

```
penetre penetrate (vtr)
pengereh casement window (sb)
penicillin penicillin (sb)
penis penis
penk (& penkwe) = five (num)
penkalem pen (sb)
penkwdul cinquefoil (sb)
Penkwost Pentecost (npr)
penkwozd hand (sb )(kenning)
penn pen (sb) (feather for writing)
pennon pennant(sb)(flag)
pennscrin pencil box (sb)
pension retirement (sb); (gosten) pension = boarding house (sb)
pensionfund pension fund
pensionat boarding school
pensive pensive (adj)
pensuk sand dust
pentagramme pentagram (sb)
pepermen experienced (adj)
peplos peplos(sb)
per through, by (prep); (elastic) per = spring (sb) (for bouncing )
perag brew, mix, stir (vtr )
perakende patch of land (sb)
perambh to surround (vtr); around (prep)
perbehnd league (vtr)
perbehrg hide (vtr)
perbleuf bluff (vtr)
percent percent (sb)
percentage percentage (sb)
perche perche (sb)
perchem toupée (sb)
perchin lock, bolt (sb)
percleich eccentric slot, cutter pin
perdic crank (sb)
peregrin foreigner on transit
pereih perish (vint)
peremptor peremptory (adj)
performant high-performance, outstanding (adj)
Perga Perga (npr)
pergamen parchment (sb)
Pergolesi Pergolesi
perhvdi last week (adv)
pericarditis pericarditis
peries surpass (vtr)
```

```
Perikleus Pericles
perikwehl + acc. = to frequent (a place; vtr)
perikweih to settle a score (violently; vint)
perikwihen to settle a score with (+ acc.; violently)
perikwiti gangland kill
perile peril (sb)
perimeter perimetre
periode period (sb)
periodic periodic(al) (adj)
peripheria periphery (sb)
peripheric periphereal (for computer, sb)
periple (difficult) journey(sb)
perischan pitiful (adj)
peristyle peristyle, colonnade (sb)
periwehrt to turn over (vtr)
periweiker perioikos
perkal percale (sb)
perkehlen hiding of stolen goods
perkeip to illustrate (to be the illustration of; vtr)
perkuin mixed forest (sb)
Perkunia Black Forest (Germany)
perkwn storm-god (sb)
perkwngayd snipe (sb)
perkyu (animal's) chest (sb)
perle pearl (sb); to form in droplets (vtr)
perleis to leaf through (vtr) (a book)
permadh soak (vtr)
permanent permanent (adj)
permehld communicate (vtr)
permeid ibo = take action to avoid
permiss licence (sb); past participle and past tense of "permitt"
permitt allow (vtr)
perneic annihilate, destroy (vtr)
perneiceus pernicious(adj)
pernik gingerbread (sb)
perodh forward(adv)
perodhia advance (sb)
perodhsedd chairman (sb)
perom ferry (sb)
perore to hold forth
perpaneg to lease
perpaur to paralyze with fear
perpendicular perpendicular(adj)
```

```
perpetual perpetual (adj)
perplex perplexed, puzzled (adj)
perron station platform
perruakchei brook (sb)
perry perry (alcohol)
persclav enslave (vtr)
persecut to persecute (vtr)
persehkw to pursue; persecute (vtr)
Persephone Persephone (npr)
Persepolis Persepolis (npr)
Perseus Perseus (npr)
persevere persevere
persic peach (sb)
persist (+ inf.) = persist
persna heel(of foot, sb )
person person (sb)
personalitat personality (sb)
personel staff (sb)
perspective perspective (sb)
persrineg to chill to the bone, to numb with cold
se persteiv to dig one's heels in
perstrak to numb with tiredness
pert crossing (sb )
perton set to music
pertor ferryman, smuggler of people
pertu thoroughfare; gangway (sb)
pertulayter accomodation ladder
perturbe disrupt (vtr)
Peru Peru (npr )
peruan Peruan (adj & sb)
peruca wig(sb)
perusch Pharisee (adj & sb)
perut (& peruti) = last year
pervase console (sb) (fireplace )
perwehgh forward (vtr)
perwnt rock, boulder (sb)
peschkire towelling, tie-towel (sb)
peschmerga peshmerga
Pessakh Passover (sb)
pessimiste pessimist (adj & sb)
pesticide pesticide (sb)
pestifer pariah (adj)
pestilent pestilent (adj)
pesvenke pimp (!, sb)
```

```
pet (enclitic stressing identity)
petal petal (sb)
petanque pétanque (sb)
petard banger (sb)
petasos petasos (sb)
Peter Peter (npr)
peti small toolkit, small case (sb)
petis fairly, on the contrary
petitfour petit-four (sb)
petmesc grape jelly (sb)
petra stone(sb)
Petrarca Petrarch(npr)
petrarquisme petrarchism(sb)
petreus rocky (adj)
petrochemia petrochemistry (sb)
petrol oil, petroleum (sb )
petrosell parsley (sb)
petwrnt all feathers of an animal
peung to make/have a puncture
peungst fist(sb)
peunk punk(sb)
peurk (& perku) = oak (sb )
peurst (sovereign) prince (sb )
peurstdem principality (sb)
peurstin (sovereign) princess (sb)
peximett rusk (sb)
peyeth payot (Jewish sidelocks; sb)
pfehrst to point at (vtr); forefinger (sb)
pfehrster pointing device (sb)
pfeifer fife(-player) (sb)
pfohrst past tense of "pfehrst"
pfwehng dilate (vint)
phaeton phaeton (carriage)
phag eat (!, vtr ); "se phact con sien gvibh" (! Fam.) = « he's bawling out against his wife » !
phalang phalanx (sb)
phallus phallus (sb)
phar lighthouse (sb)
pharaoh pharaoh (sb)
pharaohi pharaonic (adj)
pharmac medication (sb)
pharmaceut pharmacist (sb)
pharmacia pharmacy (sb)
phayak Phaeacian(adj,sb )
```

```
phenomen phenomenon(sb),
phial phial(sb)
phieg past tense of "phag"
Philip Philipp (npr)
Philippines (splu ) Philippines(npr )
Philodem Phildemus (npr)
philosoph philosoph
philosophen petra Philosopher's Stone (sb)
philter philter(sb)
phlebotomia bloodletting (sb)
phlegma phlegm (sb)
Phleious Phlius
phoenix phoenix (sb)
phone (tele)phone
phone kuschk telephone booth (sb)
phonespionage telephone tapping
phoneme phoneme (sb)
phonograph phonograph
phosphor phosphorus (sb)
phosphorescent phosphorescent (adj)
photo (& photograph) = photo(graph) ( sb)
photoapparat camera (sb)
photograph photographer (sb); to photograph
photovoltayic photovoltaic (adj)
phrase phrase (sb)
phryg Phrygian (adj & sb)
Phryne Phryne (npr)
Phthiotis Phthiotis
phylis bud (sb)
physiologia physiology (sb)
physiotherapeut physiotherapist (sb)
physique (sb) = physics ( splu)
physiste physicist(sb)
phyt sapling (sb)
phyteina plant nursery (sb)
phytosanitar phytosanitary
piala cup (one-hand vessel without handle, sb)
pianji tablet (for writing; sb)
piano piano (sb)
piastre piastre (sb)
piau trim, clip (vtr)
piaumen clipping, trimming (sb)
pibeh sip (vtr)
pic peak (sb)
```

```
piccolo piccolo (flute, sb)
pichen pinch(sb)
pick pike (sb)( ex for ice)
pick pick (vtr)
pick spades (of cards; sb)
pickant racy, biting (adj)(fig )
pickel ice axe(sb)
pickin annoy (vtr)
pickup pickup (truck; sb)
Pico della Mirandola Pico della Mirandola ( npr )
pictor painter (sb)
pictoresk picturesque (adj)
picture miniature (illuminated manuscript; sb)
pidek macaco, macaque (sb)
pieck past tense of "pack"
piece piece, play (sb) piece (in a game)
piece-montee pièce montée (cake)
pied-à-terre pied-à-terre (sb)
pieddel past tense of «padddel»
pieg girl (sb); past tense of "pag"
piel spear (sb)
pieng coin (sb)
pier pier(sb)
pierk past tense of "park"
piern distant, far (adj)
piesk past tense of "pask"
pietat piety (sb)
pieu salivate (vint)
pieurn to slash-and-burn
pieursk past tense of «paursk »
pieut feed (vtr ), food (sb)
pieutadditive food additive
pieydrwn past tense of "paydrwn"
pieygh past tense of "paygh"
pieym past tense of "paym"
pieytt past tense of "paytt"
pig past tense of "pineg"
pigeon pigeon (sb)
pigher past tense of "peigher"
pignos collateral security, pledge (sb)
piieu past tense of "piau"
pikinier pikiner(sb)
pilav rice dish
```

pile pile (heap; sb)
pillar pillar (sb)
pilluck peck (vtr)
pilote pilot (sb)
pilule pill (sb)
piments (splu) $=$ peppers (splu)
pinacle pinnacle (sb)
pinak log (sb)
pince-nez pince-nez (sb )
pincette tweezer (sb)
Pindar Pindar (n.pr)
pinduk skid (vint)
pineg paint (vtr); painting (result; sb)
pines pound (vtr)
pinew to feed (vtr, fig.)
pingel paintbrush (sb)
pingen painting (sb) (activity)
pinguin penguin (sb)
pinion pine nut (sb)
pinnace pinasse (sb; ship)
pinseing temper, character (sb)
pint pint (sb)
pion (Chess)pawn
pionnier pioneer (sb)
pior too (much/many)
pip squeak, pip (vint )
pipe pipe (for smoking; sb)
pipend dangle (vint)
piper pepper (sb)
pipernitsa peppershaker (sb)
piperspraiy pepper spray
pipette pipette (sb)
pipiusi dairy, milk-producing ( adj )
pir pear (sb)
piranha piranha (sb)
pirate pirate (sb)
piratia piracy (sb )
piraug (meat)pie (sb)
pirmwer spring (season; sb)
piruz turquois (sb)
pis past tense of "pines"
pischleme pushover, sucker (! idiot; sb)
pischman repentant (adj) \& repent ( vpr )
piscine swimming pool (sb )

```
Pishun Pishon (Eden; npr)
pisk fish (sb); past tense of "peisk"
piskyol tassel (sb) (decoration)
pisse piss
pissuar orinal
pistach pistachio (sb)
pistol pistol (sb)
pit past tense of "peit"
pitancye poor food (sb)
pitcher pitcher (baseball; sb)
pithecanthropus Pithecanthropus(sb)
piton rocky outcrop (sb)
pituita pituita (sb)
pituv nourishing (adj)
piurn fire (sb) (as an element); past tense of "pieurn"
piurna pyre, bonfire (sb)
piurnwehrg firework(sb)
piut past tense of "pieut"
pivnitsar wine waiter (sb)
pivot pivot (sb)
piw past tense of "pinew"
piwer fatty, greasy (adj); to manure (vtr)
piwer acid fatty acid (sb)
piwernia fertile meadow (sb)
piwernt manure (sb)
piwon fat (vtr & adj)
piyama pijama (sb)
piyun peony (sb)
Pizarro Pizarro
pizd breast (udder of woman; sb)
pizdan woman's chest
pizza pizza (sb)
plab flap (sb & vtr)
plabdwer flap door
place place; square (sb); place (vtr)
placette piazzetta (sb)
placid placid (adj)
placircule roundabout, traffic-circle (sb)
plack plate, patch, plaque (sb)
plackentectonique plate tectonics (sb)
placunt flat cake (sb)
plafon ceiling(sb)(fig)
plag hit, strike ( vtr ); quenching, caliber ( sb) ( fig)
```

```
plaga plague, curse(sb;fig.)
plagel thrash, batter (vtr)
plagelpwarn whipping boy, underdog (sb)
plain plain(sb)
plais please (vtr & interjection)
plaisure fun, pleasure (sb)
plaj beach (vacation resort; sb)
plajurb seaside resort
plakat poster, notice
plan plan, plane (sb); to plan
plane plane (ex: surface; adj)
planetarium planetarium
planete planet (sb)
planeur glider (sailplane; sb)
plang cry, weep (vtr & sb)
plangsalk weeping willow (sb)
plank board, plank (sb )
planken sheating, plank (sb)
plankton plankton(sb)
plantain plantain(sb)
plante plant (sb)
plask shallow (adj)
plaster plaster (sb) (medicine )
plastic plastic (adj. & sb); plastic arts (splu)
plastire dressing, bandage (sb)
plat (& platt) = flat ( adj)
platane plane-tree(sb)
plateau plateau (sb)
platen armur plate armour (sb)
platforme platform (sb)
platin platinum (sb)
platitsa plaice (sb)
Platon Plato (npr)
platonic platonic (adj, sb; ex: love)
platoniste platonic (adj, sb; when refering to Plato's philosophy)
platska license plate (sb)
platupod flat-footed
platwos wingspan, scope, calibre (sb)
plaut (& platu) = broad, large (adj )
plav (air)plane ( sb)
plavbehr aircraft carrier
plavdrom landing runway
playc agree, get on together ( vpr )
playct agreement (sb)
```

```
pleban parish priest (sb)
plebania presbytery (sb)
plebiscite plebiscite
plect shrug (one's shoulders; vtr)
pledveh the mass of people (sb)
pleh to fill
plehc to roll up (vtr )
plehcstol folding chair
plehder flare (vtr)
plehp chat (vint)
Pleiades Pleiades (splu)
pleid plead (vtr)
pleidoyeir plea(ding) (sb)
pleina arrowhead (sb)
pleins dance of joy (vint)
pleisker lap (vint)
pleist most, the major part of (adj; "most people")
Pleistocene Pleistocene(sb)
plen med = full of (adj)
plenar plenary
plend grouse (vtr)
plenipotentiar plenipotentiary
plenitude fullness (sb)
pletia shoulder blade (sb)
pletwos stature, calibre (sb)
pleu to be at anchor
pleugh plow (vtr)
pleuk fly (vint); flight (sb); pleukend tapit = flying carpet (sb)
pleukghansen model flying geese paradigm (eco.)
pleukpisk flying fish (sb)
pleukrecorder flight recorder (sb)
pleus fin (sb)
plexiglas plexiglas (sb)
plexti braid (sb)
pliat dish (sb)
plictic boring(adj)
plictisse bore (vtr)
plid past tense of "pleid"
plieb past tense of "plab"
plieg past tense of "plag"
pliegel past tense of "plagel"
plieng past tense of "plang"
pliehg to make sure to
```

```
plieyc past tense of "playc"
plins past tense of "plins"
plinthe plinth (sb)
pliohg past tense of "pliehg"
plisker past tense of "pleisker"
plohc past tense of "plehc"
plohcta intertwining (sb)
plohder past tense of "plehder"
plohp past tense of "plehp"
ploisko except (prep)
plor floor, terrain (sb)
plorkweit (plorkweitu) = undulation (terrain)
plormeiden land survey (sb)
plorsleid landslide (sb)
plosive (consonn) = stop (consonant)
Plotin Plotinus
ploton platoon (sb)
plott raft (sb)
plu past tense of "pleu"
plugh plow, plough (sb); past tense of "pleugh"
plug-in plug-in (sb)
pluk past tense of "pleuk"
plukel fowl, head of poultry (sb)
plukwid in plenty (adv; adj)
plumbh lead (metal, sb )
plumbher plumber(sb)
plume plume (sb)
plunder plunder (sb & vtr)
plur several(adj)
plural plural
plus plus, extra (adv); past tense of "pleus"
Plutarch Plutarch(npr)
Pluto Pluto (former planet; npr)
Pluton Pluto (npr) (god)
plysch plush (sb)
pnehg choke(vpr)
pnehs to snort
pneig stifle (vtr)
pneis to put off (someone; vtr)
pneu (& pneumatic) = tire (sb)
pneus to wrinkle one's nose
pneustoffspraiy tyre sealing can
pnig past tense of "pneig"
pnohg past tense of "pnehg"
```

```
pnohs past tense of "pnehs"
pochette pocket square (sb)
pocrast wine with spices
pod paw (sb)
poder container (sb)
podin vat, tank (sb)
podloga floor, floorboards
podstol support, stand (sb)
poduts common nase (sb)
poem poem (sb )
poesis poetry (sb)
poet poet (sb)
poetic poetic (adj)
pogach focaccia (sb)
poh drink (vtr)
pohd past tense of "pehd"
pohk past tense of "pehk"
pohkw past tense of "pehkw"
pohl past tense of "pehl"
pohld past tense of "pehld"
pohltos plenty, abundance (sb)
pohltost plentiful, abounding (adj)
pohtel glassful (sb)
pohnd past tense of "pehnd"
pohrd past tense of "pehrd"
pohrn past tense of "pehrn"
pohzd past tense of "pehzd"
poig paint (sb) ( color)
poignant poignant (adj)
poik multicoloured, variegated, stained ( adj)
poimen mother's milk
point point (sb)
poison poison (sb & vtr)
poitt to have the right to, to be entitled to
polauror aurora, northern light (sb)
pold field (sb; including chessboard)
poldam ostentatiously (adv)
polden violka field pansy (flower; sb)
poldmus vole (sb )
poldskeir through fields
pole pole (geography; sb)
polec Polish (adj,sb)
poleih polish(vtr)
```

```
polemique polemique (sb)
poli fortress (sb )
police police (sb )
police station police station (sb)
policeagent policeman(sb)
policiste policeman (sb)
poliomyelitis poliomyelitis(sb)
polissa (insurance) policy
polite polite (adj)
politesse politeness
politic political (adj); "Is Politic" = "The Statesman"; politician (sb)
politique (sing) = politics (splu)
politise to politicize (vtr)
pollen pollen (sb)
Polska Poland (npr)
polt gruel, porridge (sb)
poltergayst poltergeist
Polykleitos Polykleitos
Polyphem Polyphemus
polystyrene polystyrene (sb)
pomel pommel (sb)
pommesfrites French fries (splu)
pompe ceremonial, pomp (sb)
Pompei Pompei (npr)
Pompeius Pompey
pompeus pompous (adj)
pompier pompier (art)
pompic ceremonial (adj)
pon since, for (prep); present tense base of "posen"
pondos impression, inner feeling (sb)
ponnim Phoenician (adj, sb), Punic
pontific Pontiff (sb)
Pontificstat Papal States
Pontius Pilate Pontius Pilate (npr)
ponton pontoon (sb)
pop (orthodox) pope (sb)
popayghen down payment, instalment
populace populace
popular popular (adj)
popularise popularize (vtr)
population population (sb)
popule people (lower classes; sb); to populate (vtr)
populeus populous(adj)
porche porch(sb)
```

```
porcule piglet(sb)
pord ford (sb)
pore pore
poreunc + dative of the person = order, command (vtr)
poreus porous (adj)
porg offer, show, put forward (vtr)
pori bush (sb) (African landscape)
pork pig; pork (sb)
porm fare (sb)
porphyre porphyry (sb)
porphyria porphyria (sb)
Porphyrios Porphyry
port port (sb)
portal portal (sb)
portcigar cigar holder (sb)
portfolio portfolio (fig.)
portic portico (sb)
porto postage (sb)
portmanteau coat & hat stand (sb)
portmonaie portfolio (sb)
portrait portrait (sb )
Port Sayid Port Said (npr)
Portugal Portugal (npr)
portughesche Portuguese (adj. & sb)
portvin port wine (sb)
pos after (prep)
poscras after tommorow (adv)
posdaril sustainable (adj) (development)
posdehrj maintain (vtr)
posen to lay down (vtr); posen un probleme = to pose a problem
Posidonios Posidonius
position position (sb)
positioner tracker, transmitter (sb)
poskwo afterwards, then
posmiddien afternoon(sb)
pospehrn management customer service, after sales service
possible possible (adj)
possowel " Under the Sun " (adv); to sunbathe (vint)
post post, mail (sb)
postalion postman (sb)
postamt post office
postcode postal code
postdiek mailbox
```

postgrind PO box
posthangjow mail-order
posthangjowpehrn mail-order sale
postlad moccasin (sb)
postmark stamp, postmark (sb)
postmaster postmayster (sb)
postmortem posthumous
postpigeon homing pigeon (sb)
postulat postulate (sb)
postule to postulate
pot pot (sb)
potass potash
potassium potassium (sb)
potem fathom (sb)
potential potential (adj \& sb)
potentiometer potentiometer
poterie pottery (sb)
poterna postern (sb)
poter potter
poti mister, sir; lord (sb)
potion potion (sb)
potire pitcher (sb)
potischah padishah (sb)
potnia madam, lady (sb)
potnika miss (sb)
poul pool (sb)
poupdeck poop (sf)
povesti clothing (sb)
povidel plum mousse (sb)
prabh right, fair (adj)
prabh mores (splu) morality (sing)
prabh torg fair trade
prabhil rule ( sb) ( of conduct)
prabhil guideline (sb )
prabhtat fairness (sb)
practic practical (adj); traineeship (sb)
practicant trainee
practician practitioner
practis consulting-room (sb)
practie practise (vtr)
praebende prebend (sb)
praedd devour (vtr); prey (sb)
praedicator Dominican (monk)
Praha Prague (npr)

```
pram barge (sb)
pranier pillory (sb)
praseodymium praseodymium (sb)
praxis practice (sb)
Praxiteles Praxiteles (npr)
prayghest hand reach (sb)
pre before (temporal preposition)
preambule preamble (sb)
precaution care (sb)
precedd precede (vtr)
precept precept (sb)
preche preach (vtr)
prechen preaching (sb)
precieus precious(adj)
precipice precipice (sb)
precipitation precipitation (sb)
se precipite rush (vint)
precis precise, accurate (adj)
precoce precocious
precolombian precolumbian
predator predator (adj. & sb)
predecessor predecessor (sb)
predicative predicative (gram.)
predilection predilection(sb)
predisposen to predispose (vtr)
predominant predominant (adj)
preemptive weir preemptive war
preface preface (sb)
prefect prefect
prefer prefer (vtr)
pregen imbue, impregnate ( vtr)
preghes before yesterday (adv)
prehg to pray, ask (someone; to do = ke(m) + verb)
prehgen prayer (sb)
prehistoria prehistory
prehp to appear, to come into sight
prehsc ask in marriage (vtr)
preih enjoy (vtr )
preihplen affectionate (adj)
preim receive (vtr)
prekaursprabhil precautionary principle
prekheiss sense, forebode (vtr )
prelat prelate (sb)
```

preleiv to take (a sample; ex: science; vtr)
prelude prelude (sb)
prem- present tense base of "pressem"
prematur premature (adj)
premeditation premeditation (sb)
premehnmon warning (adj)
premiere premiere
premiss premise (sb)
premium premium (sb)
premonitor prescient (adj)
prenam first name, forename
prepage flyleaf (sb)
preparation preparing (sb)
prepare prepare (vtr)
prepayghen advance (sb) (money)
preponderance supremacy (sb)
prepost provost (sb)
preraphaelite pre-raphaelite
prerogative prerogative (sb)
presayg to predict
prescrib ( prescrìb ) = to prescribe
prescription prescription (sb)
presence presence (sb)
present present (adj)
presidence presidency (sb )
president president (sb)
presidium presidium (sb)
presse press (sb; journalism, recruitment)
pressem press (vtr) \& pressure (sb)
pressening tarpaulin (sb)
press-papier clipboard (sb)
pressure trakh pressure suit ( sb) (clothing)
prest first (of more than 2); prest officier = first officer (aircraft)
presumptueus presumptuous (adj.)
preswed freshwater
prete understand (vtr )
pretend claim, pretend (vtr)
pretensieus prententious
preter first of 2, former (adj); first (adv)
preterit preterit
pretexte pretext (sb)
pretorium courtroom (sb)
preus to burn (feeling)
Preussen Prussia (former German province or kingdom; npr)
preussenblou Prussian blue (adj \& sb)
preustang hair iron (sb)
prevarie prevaricate (vint)
prev past (sb \& adj)
preven to prevent
preventive concordat receivership (sm )
prever former (adj), before, formerly (adv)
prevst once, before (adv)
pri by, along (prep)
Priapos Priapus (npr)
pribeud to puzzle (vtr; to make somebody pay attention)
prickel fizz (vint)
prickelscharab pop (drinking; sb)
Pridanwstria Transnistria
pridem stillness, freedom
prie-dieu prie-dieu (sb)
priem edge, border (sb)
prient friend (sb)
prientia friendship (sb)
prientlik friendly (adj)
prieslen spindle whorl
prih past tense of "preih"
prileips + acc. to be in breach of, to fail to observe
prim prime (number); past tense of "preim"
primar talim primary education (sb)
primark markup (computer)
primatia primacy (sb)
primitive primitive (adj)
primordial primordial (adj)
primule primrose (sb)
prince prince (sb) (son of the ruler)
princesse princess (sb)
principal principal (adj)
principe principle (sb)
prined take (vtr) (a city )
print footprint, track
printer printer (computer, sb)
prioritat priority (sb)
pris price (sb); past participle \& past tense of "prined"
prise prize (of war); taking (after a siege)
prisindex Price Index (sb)
prisma prism (sb)
prison prison (sf)

```
prisoner prisoner (sb)
prispehc + acc. = to attend
prist period of time
pristah to stand by
pristic periodic(adj)
pritor amateur, lover (adj, sb)( who likes)
prityohc tributary (river, sb)
privat private (adj) (opposed to " public "); privat individu = private individual (sb)
privatisation privatization
privilege privilege (sb); to favour (vtr)
priy appreciable (adj)
prix prize (sb)
pro for (prep); (as a verbal prefix means "ahead"; the verb triggers dative)
proag to move off
proaiwo forever (adv)
proapo following the stream (adv)
proba sample(sb)
probable probable (adj)
probe to put to the test
probeprist probation (workplace)
probeud wake (vtr)
probire try on (a garment; sb)
problematique underlying problem
probleme problem (sb)
procastell forecastle (sb)
proceddat process, way of acting (sb)
proceddure procedure, proceedings (sb)
procent percent (sb)
procentage percentage (sb)
process process, trial (sb)
processor central processing unit (CPU, sb)
Proclus Proclus
procurature the Attorney's Office, prosecution
procure provide, get (vtr)
procureur attorney, prosecutor (sb)
prod ahead (prep)
prodah hand over (vtr; a criminal)
Prodic [prOdik] = Prodicus
prodigal prodigal (adj)
produc produce (vtr)
productionszangir production line
productive productive (adj)
prodwals outpost (sb)
proe already, first (adv; proclitic)
```

```
profan secular (adj & sb)
profession os fid profession of faith
profile profile
profit profit (sb, commercial)
profitable profitable (adj)
profite (+ acc.) = to take advantage of
profitsmyehren profit sharing (sb)
profume perfume
profund profound (adj)
profunditat profoundness
prognohsa forecast (sb)
programme program(sb)
programmation lurhat programming language (sb)
progress progress (sb)
prohg suitor (sb); past tense of "prehg"
prohibeih prohibit (vtr)
prohibitive prohibitive
prohp past tense of "prehp"
prohsc past tense of "prehsc"
proid to fret
project project (sb)
projection projection, showing (sb) (to project a movie)
prokal to call out to (+ acc.)
Prokrustes Procrustes (npr)
prokwe near (prep. & adj)
prokwem near (prep. & adj)
Prokweust Middle East (npr)
prokwitat proximity
prokwol sidekick (sb)
prokwst nearest
proletar proletarian (adj & sb)
proletarian proletarian (adj)
proletariat proletariat
prolifere to proliferate
Promanthus Prometheus(npr)
promanthusic Promethean(adj)
promenade walk (avenue; vx)
se promene to have a walk (vx)
promi (& prominent) = celebrity (sb; person)
promiscuitat lack of privacy
promiss promise (sb); past tense & past participle of "promitt"
promissor promising (adj)
promitt promise (vtr)
```

```
promontur promontory (sb)
prompt prompt (adj)
pron prone (adj)
pronomen pronoun (sb)
pronunce pronounce (vtr)
propaganda propaganda (sb)
propage spread (vtr)
propedeutique propaedeutics
propeller propeller (sb)
prophet prophet (sb)
prophetia prophecy (sb)
prophecy prophesy (vtr)
propice propitious, suitable (adj)
propizdan "forward-breasted"
propodia front-end, forecarriage (sb)
propon present tense base of "proposen"
proposen propose (vtr); proposal (sb)
propylayum propylaea
prosch close to, near (with an idea of movement)
proschkehmb ant = bow low / prostrate before ( vint)
prose prose (sb)
proselyte proselyte (adj & sb)
prospec [prospEk] = prospect (vtr)
prospect leaflet, brochure; perspective (sb)
prospector prospector (sb)
prosper prosperous (adj)
prosperitat prosperity (sb)
prostate prostate (sb)
prostek silly, booby, fool (sb & adj)
prostitution prostitution(sb)
prostre prostrate (vtr)
protection protection (sb)
protectionisme protectionisme
proteg ( protèg ) = protect (vtr)
proteiforme multi-figured (adj)
protein protein (sb)
protest (& protestation) = protest ( sb)
protestant Protestant ( adj , sb); Protestant Union = Protestant Union ( npr )
proteste protest (vint)
prothesis prosthesis
protiapo against the current (adv)
protie /protiev = against
protiebeud wake up (vtr; against one's will)
protiedar to hold back
```

```
protiedeh to apprend
protiediewo against the sunlight (adv)
protiekyeuk to ward off (a spell)
protiemleu exclaim (vint)
protietrag to tug
protievol reluctance (sb)
protiokw stare at ( vtr ); look (on a face; sb)
protipam arm wrestling
protocol protocol; statement (book against an offender)
protocolire to book an offender
protohistoria protohistory
protonat protonate (adj)
prototype prototype (sb)
proverb proverb
proviande provisions of food (splu)
provid pro = provide for (vint)
providencial providential (adj)
proviende provision (reserve,sb)
provoque provoke (vtr)
prudence prudence (sb)
prudent prudent (adj)
prue early morning (sb; sometimes used as an adverb too)
prun plum (sb)
prus past tense of "preus"
pruss Prussian (Baltic people ; sb)
prussisk Prussian (Baltic people and language; adj)
pruswa hoarfrost (sb)
pruv proof, evidence(sb)
pryster priest(sb)
psalm psalm(sb)
psalmodie chant, drone out ( vtr )
psalterio psalter (sb)
pseudonym pseudonym(sb)
psianschou swindle (! sb)
psora scabies (sb)
Psyche Psyche (npr)
psychanalyse psychanalysis (sb)
psychiater psychiatrist (sb)
psycholog psychologist (sb)
psychopath psychopath (adj. & n.)
psychose psychosis
psychotrope psychoactive (drug) (adj & sb)
ptelei poplar (sb)
```

```
pterg wing (sb)
pterodactylus pterodactylus (sb)
ptilo plume, panache(sb)
Ptolemayos Ptolemy (npr)
ptor feather (sb)
public public (adj & sb); public transports = public transports (splu)
publican publican (adj & sb)
puddel poodle (sb)
pudding pudding (sb)
puericulture infant care (sb)
Puerto Rico {pwErto rlko} = Puerto Rico
pugil pugilist (sb)
pugma wrestling (sb)
puik pine (sb)
puk thick (adj)
pukukyah to wriggle
puladh blade of weapon
pulc flea (sb)
puleig pennyroyal (mint; sb)
pullie pulley (sb)
pullman coach, bus
pullover sweater (sb)
pulmon lung (sb)
pulp pulp (sb)
pulpoik spotted(adj)
puls pulse (sm)
pult desk, lectern ( sb)
pulver powder(sb)
pumpe pump(sb)
punctual punctual (adj)
punctue to dot, mark
puncture puncture (ex : of tyre; sb)
pund pound (sb); pund sterling = Pound Sterling (sb)
punese drawing pin
pung button ( sb ) (machine ); past tense of "peung"
punor however, on the other hand (adv )
pupill pupil (sb)(all meanings)
pupp doll (sb)
Purat Euphrates (npr)
pur (& pure) = pure (adj )
puree puree (sb)
purgatorium purgatory
purge purge (sb;fig)
purkan blowing snow (sb)
```

```
purpwr purple (sb,adj)
purt child (sb) (descendant)
pus pus(sb)
pusc push(vtr)
puscht tearaway, scallywag (sb)
pusinos coniferous forest (sb)
pussa small fat man (sb)
pussire push ( vtr ) (fig. to cause to)
pustak grimoire (sb)
pusten desolate, barren (adj ) ( place)
put well (sb; for water)
putrid putrid (adj)
puwen clean (vtr)
puwnster domestic help (woman; sb)
pux thick tail; pux- id scol = to play truant
puyku superb (adj)
puzzle jigsaw puzzle
pwarn boy (sb)
pwol half (adv)
pwolter one and a half
pygmay pygmy, pigmy
pylcell virgin, maiden (sb)
pyramide pyramid (sb)
Pyreneis Pyrenees (npr)
pyrite pyrite, fool's gold (sb)
pyroclastic nebos pyroclastic flow (volcano; sb)
pyrot gunpowder (sb)
pyrotechnique (sing.) = pyrotechnics
pyssic pussy (cat) (sb)
Pythagoras Pythagoras(npr)
pythagorei pythagorean (adj. & sb)
pythia Pythia (sb )
qua interrogative & relative pronoun for feminine singular nominative & neutral plural nominative & accusative
quader framework (sb)(fig )
quaderpetra freestone (sb)
quadrat square (adj. & sb); quadrat raudh = square root
quadrille quadrille (sb)
qualg which (one)
qualifie qualify (vtr)
qualitat quality (sb)
quan when
quando when
quant all (adj)
```

```
quanter everywhere (adv )
quantitat quantity (sb)
quantloc everywhere (adv )
quantplor off-road (vehicle; adj )
quap tadpole (sb)
quapt castration (sb)
quar four (num); "Quar arya sontias" = "Four noble truths" (buddhism)
quarantaine quarantine (sb)
quaresma lent
quartal block of houses ( sb)
quarterback quarterback (football; sb)
quarterdeck quarterdeck (sb)
quartett quartet (sb)
quartier quarter; billeting (sb)
quasi nearly, quasi
quat handful (sb)
quaternar quaternary
quatrain quatrain (sb)
quayque (al)though
quayt how much/many (pronoun)
quebecois québécois, quebecer (adj & sb)
quel interrogative & relative pronoun for undetermined singular nominative & accusative
quem as, than ( with comparative )
quer where
question question (sb)
questionar survey, questionnaire (sb )
questor tax collector (sb)
quetzal quetzal
queu queue (sb & vint)
qui masculine singular nominative singular pronoun ; undetermined plural nominative & accusative interrogative & relative pronoun
quie quay, wharf, embankment (sb)
quiett quiet (adj)
Don Quijote Don Quixote (npr)
quincalier ironmonger (sb)
quintal quintal (100 kg; sb )
quitance bill, invoice (sb)
quintessence quintessence (sb)
quitte quits (adj), quit (vtr)
quo what (general relative pronoun)
quod what ; that, which (relative pronoun neutral nominative & accusative)
quodquid bih to anyway, be that as it may
quom interrogative & relative pronoun masculine singular accusative
quos whose (when referring to a singular nominative & accusative noun)
quosmed how, with what (referring to an instrument)
```

quote quota; quotation, rating (sb)
quoter which (of two)
quotient quotient (sb)
quoy interrogative \& relative pronoun masculine plural nominative.
raa yard (sailing, sb)
rab to abduct
rabab rebec (sb)
rabar roll in the dust (vint)
rabat discount (sb)
rabbin Rabbi (sb)
rabbinic rabbinic
rabiabahsa gibberish (sb)
rabita bale (sb)
rabos rabies (sb)
rach sulfuric acid (sb)
Rachel Rachel (npr)
radh advise (dative of the person; vtr); piece of advice (sb); Radh ios Jectpospolita Polska in exile = Government of the Republic of Poland in exile
radian radian (sb)
radiator radiator $(s b) ;$ radiator sayp $=$ grille $(s b)$ (vehicle )
radical radical (adj)
radio radio (sb)
radioactivitat radioactivity (sb)
radioamateur amateur radio (sb)
radiotherapia radiation therapy (sb)
radius radius (sb) (circle)
radja rajah
raffinerie refinery (sb)
rafik mate, pal, buddy (sb)
raflat somnolence, sleepiness (sb)
raflatic sleepy (adj)
raga register of voice
rage rage (sb)
ragh lacerate (vtr )
ragou stew (sb)
rah enumerate (vtr)
rahas-ye secretly (adv)
rahat rest ( sb \& vint )
rahim merciful (adj)
rahimat (+ acc.) to have mercy / pity on
rai ray (sb)
raid raid (sb)
railvia railway (sb)
railvia skeirdrom level crossing (sb)

```
raison reason(sb)
raisonable reasonable (adj)
raisonen reasoning (sm )
rajem stone (vtr )
rakakel cackle (vint)
rakete rocket(sb)
rakia rakia (sb)
ralise coarse (adj, person)
rallie + acc. = go along with (vint); rally (sb)
Ramah Ramah (former city in Israel; npr)
ramak last breath (sb )
ramal to tell fortune (vtr )
ramazan Ramadan(sb)
rampe ramp(sb)
ramsa fair(sb)
Ramses Ramesses (npr)
ramun chamomile (sb)
rancic rancid (adj)
rancor resentment, rancour (sb)
rand rim, edge (sb)
random random (adj & sb)
random access memoria random access memory (sb)
rang rank (sb)
ranger ranger (sb)
ranghi colour, shade (sb)
ranghin flowery (adj)
ranking ranking (sb)
ranuncule buttercup (sb)
rap rape (plant; sb)
rapanui Rapa Nui (adj & sb; inhabitant of Easter Island)
Rapa Nui Easter Island (npr)
raptor abductor ( adj,sb)
rapeina field of rapes (sb)
Raphael Raphael (npr)(Italian artist)
raphia raffia (sb)
rapid fast (adj)
rapid rapid (sb ) (in a river))
rapire rapier (sb)
rapport report (sb)
rapporteur rapporteur (sb)
rapproche se kye = to come closer to (fig.)
rapprochement rapprochement
rapt kidnapping, abduction (sb)
```

```
rapuncel corn salad (sb)
raquet racket (sb)
rar rare (adj)
rarz rage (vint)
Raschid Rashid
rase to raze (to the ground) (vtr)
raskal scurvy fellow, cad (sb)
rasp rasp (vtr)
raspeus rough (adj)
rass cape (sb)
rassass lead shot(sb)
rassure reassure ( vtr)
raster rake (sb)
rat rat (sb)
ratafia ratafia (sb)
ratib set price (sb)
ratibsafer package tour
ratifie ratify (vtr )
ratio rate (sb)
rational rational (adj)
rationire rationing (sb) and ration (vtr)
ratusch City Hall (sb)
raubh to steal, rob (vtr)
raudh root (sb)
rauf ruffle (vtr )
raufank chimney hood (sf)
raug wrinkle (sb)
rauk rude, raucous (adj)
raumateria raw material (sb)
raunaft crude oil
rauza funerary garden
ravage havoc, ravage (sb)
ravan walk, stroll (sb)
ravine gully (sb)
ravioli ravioli (sb)
ravun engagement gift
rawaj currency unit (sb)
rayha scent (sb)
raym sundry (adj)
rayn queen (sb)
rays Head of State
rayvan stroll (vint)
razzia raid (sb)
razzye raid (vtr)
```

re re, case, affair (sb)
reactionair reactionary (adj; pol.)
real real (adj)
reanimation kerd - = cardiac resuscitation
rebell rebel (sb, adj)
rebellion rebellion (sb)
rebiakmen rib vault (sb)
rebio rib (sb)
recapitalisation seasoned equity offering
recension review (critical appraisal of a work)
recent [rëtsEnt] $=$ recent $(a d j)$
recep $[$ rëtsEp] $=$ receive (vtr)
recept (medical) order (sb), recipe (sb)
receptible admissible (adj)
receptioniste receptionist (sb)
receptor handset (telephone)
recess recess (sb)
recessive receding (adj)
recetts revenue (splu) (trade)
rechal treacle (sb)
recharge reload (vtr)
rechwng bill (in restaurant; sb)
reciproc reciprocal
recital recital (sb)
recitative recitative
recite recite (vtr)
reclame advertising, advertisement (sb)
recogneih recognize (vtr)
recollect recollect (monk)
recommande recommend (vtr)
recommandet post registered mail
recompense recompense (sb \& vtr)
reconcilye to reconcile (vtr; con $=$ with)
reconnaissance reconnaissance (sb) (military)
reconnaiter reconnoiter (vtr) (military - place)
recorde record (vtr)
recrudescence recrudescence
recrut recruit (sb)
rect right (sb) ; right (adj)
rectsam the right way round
recuper recover (vtr)
recurr to have recourse to (vint)
recurrent recurrent

```
recurs action, suit (sb)
recycling recycling (sb)
redemptor redeemer (sb)
redingote redingote
rediska radish (sb)
redox redox (adj & sb)
reduc reduce (vtr)
reduction reduction (sb)
redundance redundancy (sb)
redwoi fear (vtr)
reeducation reeducation, rehabilitation (sb)
ref rivet (sb)
se refer ad [rëfEr] = to refer to
reference mark, position (sb)
referendum referendum (sb)
reflation recovery policy
reflect ( reflèct ) = think about (vint)
refleg (reflèg ) = reflect ( vtr )
reflexe reflex (sb)
Reformation Reformation (sb) (history)
reforme reform (sb)
refrain refrain (in a song; sb)
refreschment refreshment (sb)
refrigerator (& frige) = refrigerator (fridge; sb)
refuge refuge (sb)
refugeit refugee (sb)
refuse refusal (sb), refuse (vtr)
refutation refutation
reg govern (vtr; fig.)
regatta regatta (sb)
regent regent
regie control room, production department (show; sb)
regime régime (sb)
regiment regiment (sb)
region region (sb )
register register (sb)
reglament regulation (sb)
regne reign (sb & vint)
regret regret (vtr )
regv back (spine; sb)
regwos twilight, dusk (sb)
rehabilitation rehabilitation
rehm relief (vtr)
rehn stream (vint)
```

```
rehnic running (adj; nose)
rehv tear off (vtr)
reib rib (sb)
reibo ribbon (sb)
reiber rib; principal rafter (carpentry)
reid ride (vtr)
reid-ye astride, straddling ( adv )
reidbiest mount (for riding; sb)
reidweghtor teamster (sm )
reik + acc. = return to, get back to ( vtr )
reincarnation reincarnation (sb)
reineta russet apple
reip rip (vtr)
reiss draw (vtr)
reissen drawing (sb)
reject discharge, rejection (sb; thing)
rejoin join (vtr; a place)
rekehgn recognize (vtr)
relai relay (sb)
relat tell; to establish a link (vtr)
relation relationship (sb)
relativitatstheoria theory of relativity
relaxe to relax (vtr/vint)
relegation relegation
relevant relevant (adj)
relief relief, terrain (sb)
religion religion (sb)
reling railing, ship's rail (sb)
reliquia relic
reman to remain
remarkable remarkable ( adj)
remarke remark, notice (vtr)
rembeurs pay back (vtr)
remeid remedy (sb & vtr)
remep creep (vint)
reminiscence vague recollections (remembering)
remunerative remunerative (adj)
Renaissance Renaissance (sb ) ( History )
rened render (vtr)
renegad renegade(sb,adj)
renege to renounce, repudiate something
renfort reinforcement, back-up (sb)
renk bad trick
```

```
renn reindeer (sb)
rentabilitat return (sb)
rentaka swivel gun (sb)
rentier person of privte means
rentire retire (vint)
reoinascen reunification
rep past tense of "remep"
reparation repairing(sb)
repare repair (sb, vtr)
reper locate, spot (vtr )
repercutt echo, pass on (vtr)
repertuar repertoire ( sb ) (of an artist)
repeteih repeat (vtr)
repetition rehearsal
replic replica (sb)
replication replication(sb)
replie respond (vint; trial)
reploy withdrawal (sb) (military)
report report (sb)
reporte to report (vtr)
repoussee repoussé (adj)
reprehensible reprehensible
represente represent (vtr)
reprobation reprobation (sb)
reprographia reprography (sb)
reptil reptile (adj. & sb)
repugnant repulsive (adj)
repulg to push away, drive back (vtr)
requisitum prerequisite (sb)
reroge to take on (vtr)
res past participle & past tense of "rened"
resack backwash (sb)
ressentiment resentment (sb)
reserve book (vtr) ( ex: a place); reserve (sb & vtr; including military); reservation (sb)
reserverot spare wheel
reservuar reservoir (sb)
resid ( resid ) = live (vint)
residence residence (sb) (medicine ) internship ( sb)
residual residual (adj)
residue residue (sm)
se resigne to give in, to resign
resilience resilience (sb)
resist [rëzlst] = resist (vtr)
resistor resistor (sb)
```

```
resmen belt, strap (sb)
respect [rëspEkt] = respect (sb)
respect (& respecte) = respect (vtr)
respective respective (adj)
respieu rebuff (vtr)
respirator medical ventilator; respirator insufficience = respiratory failure (sb)
respire breathe (vtr/vint)
respond retort, respond (vtr)
responsible responsible (adj)
respublic republic (sb)
ressort jurisdiction (space; sb)
restaurateur restaurant owner
reste to be left (vint); rest, left-over (sb)
restructuration restructuration
resultat result (sb)
resulte ex = to result from
resume sum up (vtr)
resurrection resurrection (sb)
resurreg to ressurect
reteulgen pull-up (after a jump; sb)
reticence reluctance (sb)
reticent reluctant, hesitant (adj)
retina retina
retire pension off, retire (vtr)
retireit retired person
retive restive, stubborn (adj)
retorte retort (chemistry; sb)
retouche to touch up (sb)
retrace retrace (vtr)
retraite retreat (sb) (military)
retrehv retrieve, find back (vtr)
retro backwards (adv)
retrogwahsa reversing (vehicle; sb)
retrospecule rearview mirror (sb)
reu crumble, collapse (vint)
reudher glow red (vint)
reudhos redness, red blotch (sb)
reug belching (sb) and belch (vtr)
reul rule (sb & vtr)
reup to break (up) (vint)
reur bell, wail (vtr)
reus crackle (vint)
reusch rush (vint & sb)
```

```
reust to get rusty
reuyd to exploit (a natural resource) (vtr)
revanche revenge (sb & vtr)
revele to reveal (vtr)
revente rhubarb (sb)
revenue revenue (ex. of a State, sb)
revere revere (vtr)
reverence reverence (sf)
Reverend Reverend (sb)
reverso rekurihen reverse repo
revigore invigorate, brace up (vtr)
revers reverse (sb) (Sports )
revolution revolution
revolutionar revolutionary
revolv revolve (vint)
revolver revolver
revue review (military spectacle, magazine, sb); review (vtr)
rew past tense of "rewen"
rewaldh - se = to regain one's control
rewen to space out (vtr)
rewidue to reafforest (vtr)
rewiduesa reforestation(sb)
rewos (free) space (sb); rewos bar = space bar
rewost roomy, spacious
rewot (sing) = viscera (splu) (animal)
rey wealth (sb)
reykhan marjoram(sb)
reza latch (sb)
rezg rope, rigging (sb)
rhabreb dwelap, wattle, lappet, whalebone, fetlock
Rhadamenth Rhadamanthuq
rhaddeb furious (adj)
rhalat erroneous, wrong
rhalib victorious(adj)
rhalt err ( vint) error, mistake (sb)
rhasal ghazal
rhassib usurper (sb)
rhayir alien, external (adj)
rhayr non- (prefix) (to words of Arabic origin)
rhelrhay ingush
Rhen Rhine (npr)
rhenisch Rhenish
rhetorique rhetorics (sb)
rheumatic feber rheumatic fever
```

```
rheumatisme rheumatism (sb)
rhielt past tense of <rhalt »
rhinoceros rhinoceros (sb)
rhododendron rhododendron (sb)
Rhomay (Imperium) = Byzantine (Empire)
Rhodes Rhodes (npr)
rhum rum (sb)
riawdals achievement (sb)
ribat piping, slip-bead (sb)
ribis red currant (sb)
ribosom ribosome (sb)
rica headband (sb)
riche rich (adj)
richeih enrich (vtr)
ricochete rebound, bounce (sb)
ricotta ricotta (sb)
rictus grin (sb)
rid past tense of "reid"
rieb past tense of "rab"
riedh past tense of "radh"
riegh past tense of "ragh"
rierz past tense of "rarz"
riesp past tense of "rasp"
rieubh past tense of "raubh"
rieud to mourn for, to weep
rieuf past tense of "rauf"
riff reef (sb)
rifil ripple (sb)
rig realm (sb); past tense of "rineg"
righing rigging (sb)
rigid rigid (adj)
rigor rigor (sb)
rigoreus strict (adj)
rik returned, got back to (past tense)
rime rhyme(sb)
rind rind (sb) (fruit)
rinderpeste rinderpest (sb)
rineg hug(vtr)
rineg Market Square
ring ring(sb)
Ringenpoti "Lord of the Rings"
rinna gutter (sb)
riouda mourning, wailing; Riouda Duivar = Wailing Wall
```

```
rip past tense of "reip"
ripa rib (sb); seashore (sb)
riposte retaliate (vtr)
ris rice (sb)
riscat risky (adj)
risk risk (sb, vtr); ye sien wi risk = at one's own risk
riskpremium risk premium
risotto risotto (sb)
riss past tense of "reiss"
rissala periodical (sb,newspaper)
rissem drawing(sb)(result)
rite rite (sb)
ritornell ritornello (sb)
ritter knight (sb )
rittersk chivalrous (adj)
ritterstand chivalry (sb)
ritual ritual (adj & sb)
riud past tense of "rieud"
rivalitat rivalry (sb)
rivete rivet (sb)
rivier river (sb) (that flows into another river; & including "River of diamonds"); Rivier ios Pace = Peace River (Canada)
Riyad Riyadh (npr)
rizma ream(sb)(paper)
rjienbwuts figure ( sb) (fig. important person )
rjiendaujughyi humanitarianism (sb)
rjienkjian world of the living ( sb)
rjienklicha rickshaw (sb)
rjienrlwey humankind
rjienzao man-made (adj)
rlau jail, gaol(sb )
rlaurjien senior, elderly person
rlayji next year
rlayu thunderstorm(sb)
rlienxien meticulous (adj)
rligay ( sing ) = profit and loss (splu )
rlinji provisional (adj)
rliokchay Green tea
rliouscha (sing) = quicksands (splu)
rliouturbine water current turbine (sb)
rlowtou road verge (sb)
rlungdwan monopolize, take up (vtr )
roadster roadster(sb )
robe robe (sb)
robot robot (sb )
```

```
robust sturdy (adj)
rock rock (sb)
Rockic Montans Rocky Mountains (splu)
rod gnaw ( vtr )
rodar meadowsweet (sb)
rodent rodent (adj & sb)
rog rye (sb )
rogamus rogatory commission
rogv dress, skirt (sb )
rogye to straighten (vtr)
rohm past tense of "rehm"
rohn past tense of "rehn"
rohv past tense of "rehv"
roibh disparate ( adj)
roig row (sb ); "ep sien roig" in one's turn
rokh roc (sb)(fabulous bird)
rol role (sb); ag- un rol to play a role
roll roll (vtr/vint) (sb)
rollschou roll skate (sb)
rollstaven rolling slat blind (sb)
Romagna Romagna (npr)
roman novel(sb)
romanc romance (adj)
romani romani
romantic romantic (adj)
romantiquer romanticist (sb)
romantisme romanticism
romanurg novelist (sb)
romb diamond shape (sb)
Rome Rome
romune Romanian
Romuneia Romania
romuscha forced laborer
Roncesvalles Roncesvalles(npr)
rong haughty (adj)
rontgen radio, x-ray ( sb & vtr) ( medicine)
rontgenium roetgenium (sb)
ronthal halter (sb)
ropp lewd, filthy (adj)
rosar (sing) = prayer beads (splu)
roschtka hearth grate (sb)
rose rose (sb)
```

Rosette Rosetta (npr); Rosette Petra = Rosetta Stone

```
rosink (sing) = raisins (splu)
rosmarin rosemary (sb)
ross dew (sb)
rossomak wolverine (sb)
rost roast (vint) & roasted (adj)
rot wheel (sb)
rotarkel guard stone
rotative rotary (adj)
rotbrehg breaking wheel (sb) (torture )
rotic cartage (sb)
rotor rotor (sb)
rotos landing gear
rotskand (to do a) cartwheel
rotunde rotunda (sb)
roube suit, clothing (sb); (splu) things, belongings
roufett trade association
roug clamp, bridle (sb)
rouge rouge (sb)
Roumeli Rumelia
rouna secret (sb)
round round (sb) (Sports )
roup opening, doorway, gun-port, embrasure ( sb )
route route (sb)
router router (sb)
routine routine (sb)
roy king (sb)
royal royal (adj)
roydem kingdom (sb)
royschalk steward (sb)(Gondor's "Arandur")
ru past tense of "reu"
ruakchei brook(sb )
rubeola (sing) = measles
rubin ruby (sb)
rublye ruble (sb)
rubric rubric, topic (sb)
rucksack backpack
rudh red (adj )
rudhchald breaking (adj) (fig., ex topic )
rudher past tense of "reudher"
Rudh Liewen Drehm "Dream in the Red Chamber" (Chinese major novel, npr)
rudiment rudiment (sb)
rudimentar rudimentary (adj)
rue rue (sb) (plant)
ruffian ruffian (sb)
```

rug rough (adj); past tense of "reug"
rughat curse, swearword (sb); to swear, curse (vint)
Ruhollah Khomeini Ruhollah Khomeini
ruine ruin (sb)
rujiow shotgun (sb)
rukh rook (chess, sb)
rukhade castling (sb)
rukhsa dismissal (sb)
rul past tense of "reul"
rumantsch romansh
rumen rumen (sb)
rumep break up (vtr)
rumine ruminate (vtr)
rumor rumor (sb)
runc wrist (sb)
runcsaat watch (wrist; sb)
rund round (sb); round (adj)
rundgeir roundabout (sb)
rundic rounded, chubby (adj)
rundretorte round-bottom flask
rune rune (sb)
runedh to redden (vtr)
ruoss red-haired (adj)
rup past tense of "rumep"
rupia rupee (sb)
rupture break (sb)
rur past tense of "reur"; countryside
rural rural
rural exodus rural exodus
rus past tense of "reus"
rusch past tense of "reusch"
ruschvett bribe (sb)
rusk Russian (adj. \& sb) ( ethnicity ); rusk ballett = Russian ballet (sb )
Russ Russia (npr ) ( old)
Russia Russia (npr) (Modern)
russian Russian (adj. \& sb) (nationality)
rust rust (sb); past tense \& participle of "reust"
rusta country town (sb) (!)
rustbaungos rust fungus
rustic rustic (adj)
rutabaga rutabaga (sb)
ruyd ore, mineral resource (sb); past tense of "reuyd"
rybs brassica rapa (plant)
rynk forest pasture
ryowkhow favorable (adj)
ryssia stake net (sb )
rythme rhythm (sb)
rythmic rythmical (adj)
sa (\& sal) + verb $=$ to be about to
Saadi Saadi (npr)
saan umbrella (sb)
saat clock, watch (sb)
saat hour (sb) (o' clock )
saat-ye clockwise (adv)
saatzone time zone (sb)
Saba Sheba (biblic kingdom; npr)
sabab reason, cause (sb)
sabbatical sabbatical (adj \& sb)
sabel sable (animal, sb)
sabastan sebesten
sabbarh dyer (sb )
sabd Saturday (sb)
saber saber (sb )
sabika old acquaintance
sabit indelible (adj)
sable sable (sb) (heraldry)
sabotage sabotage (sb \& vtr)
sabur purge (sb)
sabzi (sing ) = vegetables (splu )
sac sack(ing) (sb; vtr)
sacber confiscator, looter, "sacker" (sb)
saccadat staccato (adj)
saccade jerk (sb)
sachet sachet, little bag
sack bag (sb)
sacramebt sacrament (sb)
sacrifice sacrifice (vtr \& sb)
sacrilege sacrilege (sb)
sacristia sacristy
sadak wedding gift (sb)
sadiste sadist (sb)
sadistic sadistic (adj)
sadrenc chessboard (sb)
sadrencpold field (on a chessboard)
safawi safavid
safer travel (sb \& vint)
safi rough, unpolished, uncultivated (adj)

```
safride trevally (sb)
sage sage (sb)
sagv to know how to
sahan tureen (sb)
Sahara Sahara (npr)
Sahel Sahel (npr)
sahide blest (adj)
sahikh (wa salim) = safe and sound (adj)
sahli Sahelian
sahrawi Saharian (adj)
saint saint (adj. & sb)
Saint Augustinus os Hippo Saint Augustine of Hippo
Saint lohannes lukukramb glowworm (sb)
Saint Gallen St. Gallen (npr ) (city and canton of Switzerland)
Saint Gotthard Saint Gotthard (Switzerland; npr)
Saint Laurent Saint- Lawrence ( npr ) (river and gulf )
Saint Office Holy Office (sb)
Saint patron patron saint (sb)
Saint Peter Basilic Saint Peter's Basilica
Saint Petersburg Saint Petersburg (npr)
Saint Spirit Holy Spirit
Saint Thomas os Aquin Thomas Aquinas (npr)
saison season(sb)
saj teak (sb )
sajada small prayer mat
sakat invalid (adj, sb)
saker sacred (adj)
sakerdot priest (sb )
Sakerdotin High Priestess ( Tarot )
sakerfalk saker falcon (sb)
Saker Roman Imperium Deutschios Nation Holy Roman Empire
sakht tough, bitter (adj)
sakhtian morocco leather (sb)
sakhwan by mistake
saki cup-bearer (sb)
sakib radiant (adj)
saktah swoon (vint; fig.)
sakwn quiet (adj)
salace salacious
salacot pith helmet
salade salad (sb)
Saladin Saladin (npr)
salafi Salafi(st)
```

salafia salafism
salair salary (sb)
salairmandover wage-earning class
salamander salamander (sb)
salariat employee, salaried ( adj \& sb)
sald salt (sb)
saldem brine (sb )
saldmer briny (adj)
saldpetra saltpeter (sb)
Salem Salem (npr)
salepp orchis (sb)
salg + acc. $=$ to go / get out of
salgos swell (of the sea, sb)
salic Salic, Salian
saline saltworks (sing. in Sambahsa)
salive saliva (sb)
salk willow (sb)
sall room (sf)
salm $(\&$ salmon $)=$ salmon $(\mathrm{sm})$
salmiac ammonia salt, salmiac (sb)
salmonella salmonella (bacteria; sb)
Salomon Solomon (npr ); Salomon Insules = Solomon Islands (npr)
salon lounge (sb)
saloun saloun
saltamarka doublet (sb)
saltimbank travelling acrobat (sb )
salto $(\&$ saltomortale $)=$ somersault $(s b)$
saluber healthy, salubrious ( adj)
salut hello (sb) (greeting)
salute to greet (vtr)
salv safe (adj)
salv save (vtr ); salv deposit grind = security locker (bank) ( sb)
salv-conduct safe-conduct (sb)
salvguarde safeguard (vtr)
salvia sage (sb)
salviarmust sagebrush (sb)
Salvor Saviour (sb)
salvtat integrity, safety (sb)
salvtatscage roll bar (vehicle) (sb)
salvtatsnauk lifeboat
salvtatsvest lifejacket (sb)
sam same (adj)
saman utensil (sb)
samar pack saddle (sb)

```
Samarkand Samarkand (npr)
samawi sky-blue (adj)
samband link, relationship (sb)
sambuca sambukê (sb)
sambussa filled pastry cake (sb)
samdih secret code (sb)
sameih se _ + dat. = to give oneself as (fig.)
samghat meeting, gathering (sb), to come together (vint)
samgwelbh born of the same mother (sb & adj)
samid Samoyed(ic)
samkwehk to ressemble (+ acc.; vtr)
samkwehkia similarity, resemblance, likeness (sb)
samkweit common point, similarity (sb)
samlik similar, like (adj)
samlyogh sexual partner (sb)
sammel collect, muster (vtr); at the same time (adv)
samogni of the same lineage (adj)
sampurna consummate (adj, perfect)
samreiss to copy exactly, trace (vtr)
samsar estate agent (intermediate)
samsaria estate agency (sb)
samsarkhaneh estate agent office (sb)
samstehm to agree (vint)
samstyren self-management
samswoiner team-mate (sb)
samt (set, endowed) with (adj )
Samuel Samuel (npr)
samuray samurai
sanat artisanat (sb)
sanbaw to be filled (vint)
sanctifie sanctify
sand sand (sb)
sandal sandal (sb)
sander zander (sb)
sandlatte common purlin (sb)
sandsaat (sand) hourglass (sb)
sanduk trunk (coffer; sb)
sandvehrm mud worm ( sm )
sanghie rocky, stony (adj)
sangla forfeit (in a game; sb)
sanhedrin sanhedrin
sanicule sanicula (sb)
sanitar nurse (sanitary helper, sb); sanitary (adj)
```

```
sank sanction (vtr) (to enact)
sanka mandible (sb)
sanscha uneven (adj) (terrain)
sanschan Celestial Bodies (splu)
santak cuneiform, wedge-shaped writing (sb)
santaki cuneiform (adj)
santur zither (sb)
sanya sled (sb)
sapan scarlet pimpernel (sb)
sapat old slipper (sb)
sapounopera soap-opera (sb)
sappeur sapper
Sappho Sappho (npr)
sappir sapphire(sb)
sapun soap (sb)
sapunise soap (vtr)
saraband sarabande (sb)
sarach saddler ( sb )
saranda colander (sb)
saray hall, palace (sb)
Sarayevo Sarajevo (npr)
sarban head of caravan (sb)
sarc to compensate (somebody)
sarcasme sarcasm(sb)
sarcastic sarcastic(adj)
sarcophag sarcophagus(sb)
sard Sardinian (adj, sb)
Sardes Sardes (npr)
Sardigna Sardinia(npr)
sardine sardine(sb)
sardonic sardonic (adj)
sarige wading pool(sb)
sarik myna(sb)
sarkari official (sb)
sarong sarong (sm )
sarracene sarracen (adj & sm )
sarraf money changer (sb)
sart light red (adj)
sarvari Turkish baggy pants
sask spike (sm )
sassanian Sasanian
sassar dazed (adj)
sassimi sincere (adj)
sasyo fruit of the fields (sb)
```

```
sat sated (adj); enough (adv)
Satan Satan (npr)
satellite satellite
sater chopper (sb)
satin satin(sb)
satiric satirical (adj)
satisfac satisfy (vtr)
satos satiety, surfeit (sb)
satrap satrap
saturation saturation (sb)
Saturn Saturn (npr) ( planet)
satyr satyr (sb)
saub tallow (sb )
sauce sauce (sf )
saudagher trader(sb)
sauk damage ( sb & vtr )
saukan booby trap
saul single, sole (adj)
saun healthy, sound (adj)
sauna sauna (sb)
saup rotten (adj) & rot (vint)
saur calf (of leg; sb)
saurk coffin (sb; for dead)
sautee sauté (adj)
Sava Sava (npr) (river of former Yugoslavia)
savana savanna (sb)
savant savant
savd sap (sb)
sawin assegai (sb)
sax cleaver (sb)
Saxen Saxony
saxifrage saxifrage (sb)
Saxon Saxon
say gills(splu)
saya sagum (sb)
sayad hunter (sb)
sayang! What a pity!( interj )
sayct says; said (past participle)
sayd hunt (vtr & sb)
saydban game-keeper
sayeto trickle (sb) (smoke, blood)
sayg say (vtr); sayg- prabh = to be right
saygway extramural
```

Sayid Said (npr); hatchetman (sb)
saylab flood, flooding (sb)
saynete theatrical sketch
sayp grid, enclosure ( sb )
sayr strolling ( sb )
sayran stroll, walk (vint )
sayta bristle (hair; sb)
sayv fierce, ferocious (adj) (wild); to rage (vint)
sayvant canopy (building; sb)
sbehnd hug (vtr)
sbehrd cut (vpr)
sbeud wake (vpr/vint)
sbieg past tense of "sbieneg"
sbieneg gambol (vint)
sbohnd past tense of "sbehnd"
sbonda something slung across the shoulder
sbohrd past tense of "sbehrd"
sbreck bauble (sm )
sbrigh past tense of "sbrinegh"
sbrinegh bring out (vtr) (a principle)
sbud past tense of "sbeud"
scaben alderman (sb)
scafold scaffold (sb)
scal $(\&$ scala $)=$ scale $(s b)$
scaliktissad (sing.) = economies of scale
scalp scalp (sb)
scandal scandal (sb)
scandaleus scandalous (adj)
scanner scanner (sb)
scapada escapade (sb)
scarlat scarlet (adj)
scarmusch skirmish (sb)
scarlatine scarlet fever (sb)
scatule box (sb)
scauba stud, crampon (sb)
scepter scepter (sb)
scetil bowl (sb)
scha hush (interj!)
Schaam Greater Syria
schab kid (sb)
schabak xebec (sb)
schabaki Shabak(i)
schabasch tip (money; sb)
schabender harbourmaster (sb)

```
schabenderkhaneh harbourmaster's office
schablon pattern (sb); cliché (sb) (fig)
schabout Atlantic pomfret, ray bream (sb)
schabrack saddle mat (sb)
Schabtay Zvi Sabbatai Zevi
schadab verdant (adj)
schadravan water jet (sb)
schaecheing range, scope (sb)
schaenziu fan (to move air; sb)
schaffel keg (sb)
schaghian sandstone (sb)
schaghird apprentice (sb)
Schah Shah (sb)
schahide witness (sb & vtr); Schahide os Jehovah = Jehovah's Witness
schahidia testimony (sb)
schahin peregrine falcon
Schah-Nameh Shahnameh (sb)
schajra isolated tree (sb)
schack mesh, stitch (sb)
schaentay prune (vtr) pruning (sb)
schahadat shahada
schakel link (of chain, sb) dial (vtr)
schakh chess (sb)
schakhmat checkmate
schakht shaft (mine, sb)
schakhwa sensual pleasure (sb)
schakhwani voluptuous (adj)
schakhwat lust
schaki plaintive (adj)
schakir grateful(adj)
schakwa grief (sf)
schal shawl (sb)
schalasch shelter (sb)
schalk servant (sb)
schalt to switch (on; vtr)
schalter on-off switch (sb)
schaltpult switchboard (sb)
scham shame (sb)
schama candle (sb; religious)
schamandura sea mark buoy (sb)
schamar slap (sb & vtr)
schamdan candlestick (sb)
Schameri Samaritan (adj & sb; ethnic group)
```

```
schamlia shawm (sb)
scandalise scandalize (vtr)
schang percussion instrument (sb)
schangdien shrine (sb)
Schanghay Shangai (npr)
schanta lunchbag(sb)
schap foot-and-mouth disease (sb)
scharab drink, beverage (sb); sip (vtr)
scharara foolish remark/action (sb)
schararakar maker of foolishness
scharf scarf (sb)
scharia Sharia (sb)
schariban (sing.) = whiskers
scharike accomplice (adj & sb) (partner)
scharir malicious (adj)
schark East, Levant (direction; sb)
scharlagan sesame oil (sb)
schaschev mad, touched, cracked (adj)
schater tent pavilion (sb)
Schawl Saul (npr)
schaungzan disable (vtr)
schawngdan get discouraged (vpr )
schawngwo noon (sb)
schawxwen momentarily (adv)
schayak coarse wool cloth
schaykan bond, debenture (sb)
schaykh sheikh
schebeck female monkey (sb)
scheffel grain loading hopper (sb)
scheffer manager, estate steward (sb)
Scheherazade Scheherazade
schehnk give, pour, pay (vtr)
scheigjian the World (religion, sb)
scheild + acc. = to shield (vtr )
scheingji spermatazoon(sb)
scheischaung here below
scheisouk trend (fig. fashion; sb)
scheiss shit (vtr)
schekel shekel (sb)
schekhi boast, boastfulness (sb)
Schem Shem (npr)
schema diagram, pattern (sb)
schemi Semite, Semitic
schen blaze (sb)
```

```
schengkjien prejudice, bia (sb)
schenouse love-in-a-mist, nigella damascena (flower, sb)
scherdenn abomasum (sb)
scherz joke(sb)
schetrak rustyback, ceterach officinarum (sb)
scheuffel shuffle (vtr) (cards)
scheykhwayghian limestone (sb)
-schi too, likewise (enclitic suffix; from "yaschi")
schiau tide (sb); to break (like a wave, vint)
schiaubar tidal bore
schiaupadwl tide pond (sb)
schiawkien erase (vtr)
schib (window) pane (sb)
schiber cursor (sb)(tech.)
schiboy wallflower (sb)
schibtierg windschield wiper (sb)
schicane chicane(sb)
schicanire quibble(vtr)
schid (paper) sheet (sb)
schiday humid climate zone (sb)
schiekel past tense of "schakel"
schielt past tense of "schalt"
schieta plaice (sb )
schiieu past tense of "schau"
schifa healing(sb)
schifakhaneh house of healing (sb)
schifra honing iron (sb)
schigiowng order of things
schija envoy(ee)(sb)
schikay complain ( vint); complaint (sb)
schikergah preserve (sb)
schikht layer (sb) (vein)
schikwan laboratory cylinder (sb)
schild shield; sign, notice (sb); past tense of "scheild"
schildmaid shieldmaiden(sb)
schildvolcan (& schildvolcano) = shield volcano (sb)
schimmel go mouldy (vint)
schimmer shimmer(vtr)
schindel (& schindule) = shingle ( sb )
schinghay attack, blow, infringement (sb)
schip skiff
Schirase Shiraz (npr)
schirite braid (sb)
```

schirk rag (sb)
schirkat partnership (for the common good; sb)
schirm screen (sb, for hiding, protection)
schischee demijohn, carboy (sb)
schischmav plump, podgy, chubby (adj)
schisme schism
schiss past tense of "scheiss"
schitajiki pencilboard (sb)
schiya shia (Islam, sb)
schiyi shi'ite
schiyong used (adj)
schkaf cupboard (sb)
schkembeh tripe (sb)
schkip Albanian (adj)
Schikiperia Albania (npr)
schkoda blaze, disaster ( sb)
schlagbaum mobile fence
schlakhsana whipped cream (sb))
schleiv polish (vtr)
schlesser locksmith (sb)
schliv past tense of "schleiv"
Schlonsk Silesia (npr)
schnicel sirloin steak (sb)
schnur string, thread, lace (sb)
schnurbaut heavy duty boot (sb)
Schoah Shoah (npr)
schock shock (sb)
schofar shofar (sb)
schoft shophet
schogun shogun
Schomron Samaria (npr)
Schomroni Samaritan (pertaining to Samaria) (adj \& sb)
schop shop (sb)
schoppen tankard (that can contain the equivalent of an imperial pint)
schorf dry stone wall (sb)
schort ( splu ) $=$ shorts (splu)
schou shoe (sb)
Schoumer Sumer (npr)
schoumri Sumerian (adj. \& sb)
schoupleus artificial swimfin (sb)
schoutor shoemaker (sb)
schowbey equipment (sb), equip (vtr)
schowi therefore
schowngjighian retinitis (sb)

```
schpeck (streaky) bacon (sb)
schpross mullion(sb)
schram scar(sb)
schrank tiny room, recess (sb)
schraud shroud (ship; sb)
schrehnk shrink (vint)
schreink shrink (vtr)
schrift font (sb)
schrill shrill (adj)
schrohnk past tense of "schrehnk"
schrot scrap iron (sb)
schrub helix (sb) (form)
schtab staff (head of an army)
schtabbertor bâtonnier ( sb)
schtecker electric plug (sb)
schtender rack (sb)
schteukel to divide up (vtr)
schteurm + acc. = to storm (attack; sb)
schtoss move, blow (game; sb)
ghehldschtraf fine (penalty; sb)
schtraf punishment, penalty (sb)
schtuk bit, piece (sb)
schturm assault ( sb); past tense of "schteurm"
schuffel past tense of "scheuffel"
schughev seedy (adj)
schuidien rice field (sb)
schuifan to exemplify
Schulammit Shulammite (npr)
schumwl coverage (fig)
schun crack (of skin; sb)
schungjin magnificent(adj)
schupa implement shed (sb)
schut hornless (adj )
schvorce breastplate (sb)
Schweiz Switzerland (npr)
schweizer Swiss (adj & sb)
schwenkjiauschi missionary (sb)
schynka ham (sb)
sciatique sciatica (sb)
science science (sb)
scientific scientific (adj)
scientisme scientism
scind present tense base of "scinesd"
```

```
scinesd split, cut (vtr)
sciss past participle & past tense of "scinesd"
sclav slave (adj & sb)
sclaventajir slave trader (sb)
sclaverie slavery (sb)
scleren shrivel (vtr)
sclos clos, small castle (sb)
sclud door lock (sb)
sclus lock (for water transport; sb)
scobies elderberry (sb)
scol school (sb)
scolass to find a way how to
scolastique scholasticism (sb)
scolnote (school) mark (sb)
scoltabelle school report (sb)
scomber trash (sb)
scop scope (sb)
score score (sb; amount of points)
scoria slag (sb)
scorpion scorpion (sb )
scoup scoop (news, sb)
scouter scooter
scovard pancake (sb)
screhsc to ressurect, rise (from death) (vint)
screisc to ressurect, raise (a dead) (vtr)
screuv to screw
scrib write (vtr)
scribe scribe (sb)
scribel scribble (vtr)
scribmachine typewriter (sb)
scribtable desk (sb)
scricit (he/she/it) screamed
scrie scream (vint)
scrin jewel case, casket (sb)
scrining screening (against disease)
scriptor writer (sb)
scriptural monete scriptural monete
Scripture (Holy) Scripture
scrobila starch paste (sb )
scrock hull (ship; sb)
scrupule scruple (sb )
scrute to peer into
scrutin ballot, polling
scruv screw (sb); past tense of "screuv"
```

```
scruvwehrt screwdriver (sb)
sculp sculpt(vtr)
sculpture sculpture (sb)
scura blind (for windows; sb)
scurfer scurvy (sb)
scurr scour (vtr; to roam a place for hunting, plundering...)
scuss past tense & past participle of "scutt"; jerk, jolt, tug, shaking (sb)
scutt shake (vtr)
Scylla Scylla (sb)
sdehrkos dung (sb)
sdu to take off (a garment)
se oneself
seance session, performance (sb)
secant intersecting (adj)
secator (sing) = loppers (splu)
secka mint (office; sb)
second second (adj)
secret ( secrèt ) = secret (adj. & sb); to secrete (vtr)
secretaire writing desk, secretaire (sb)
secretar secretary (sb); secretar-general = secretary-general
secretariat secretariat (sb)
secretion secretion (sb)
secte sect (sb)
secular stagnation secular stagnation
secule century (sb)
secundar ieus secondary law (EU)
secunde secund (time unit; sb)
securitat security, safety (sb)
securitisation securitization (finance, sb)
secwr axe (sb; tool, weapon)
sedative sedative (adj, sb)
sedd seat (sb); sit (vint)
seddel saddle (sb)
seddos basis, assize
seddwerwn seatbelt (sb)
sedef mussel (sb)
sediment sediment
seduc seduce (vtr)
sefarat diplomatic mission (sb)
seg cut(vtr)
segdel handle (of plough; sb)
segel sickle ( sb)
segetal cereal (adj)
```

segheitel handle (of ard; sb)
seghel sail (sb \& vint)
seghelbaurd windsurf (sb)
segler sailing ship (sb)
seh sow (vtr)
sehat correctness (sb)
sehgn dream, muse over (vint)
sehkw follow (vtr)
sehl win, achieve (a victory, a prize, sb)
sehlk drag, tril along (vtr)
sehnd opening (breakthrough; sb)
se sehnd to force one's way
sehnder make clots, concretions (liquid, vint)
sehngv sing (vtr)
sehgvreimos nursery rhyme (sb)
sehnk sink (vint)
sehnkseid vertical (adj)
sehr squeeze, clench (vtr)
sehrg blood (sb)
sehrgkwehlen circulatory system (sb)
sehrglasni bloodthirsty (adj)
sehrgstriht (\& sehrgstrinn) = bloodshot (adj)
sehrgsuker blood sugar
sehrg transfusion blood transfusion (sb)
sei if ( conj ) (assumption )
seid straight (adj)
seikw spill (vpr)
seil rope (sb)
Seilenos Silenus (npr)
sein hay (sb)
seina seine (sb)
seinkholt hay fever (sb)
seink sink (vtr)
seise huntsman (sb)
seit wire-mesh (sb)
seit rake (vtr)
seitos wire-fencing (sb)
seituva water hole
seiz seize (vtr)
seizen boarding (sb)
sekelat woolen garment (sb)
sekia kid (sb)
sekway aftermath (of a wound, a disease)
sekwent following, according to

```
sekwos following (prep)
seld herring (sb)
selderei celery (sb )
selective reuyden selective logging (sb)
seleg {sëlEg} = to select
sell good (contra-evil), blest (adj. & sb)
sellamat hello! (general greeting formula); to greet
sellgumt welcome (sb)
sellgwehm to welcome (sb)
selp fat, grease (sb)
sem some (adj)
semanghen someone
semantique semantics
Semele Semele (npr)
semen seed (sb)
semianhaingher semi-trailer (sb)
semikehmber semicircular arch (sb)
seminar seminar (sb)
semiologia semiology (sb)
semject something
semper always (adj)
semquis someone (singular masculine nominatif)
sena senna (sb)
Seneca Seneca (npr)
senecion groundsel (sb)
Senegal Senegal (npr)
seni apart, separately (adv)
senil senile (adj)
senn (& sennmat) = alp (sb)
sensation sensation (sb)
sensational sensational
senschalk seneschal (sb)
sense sense (sb)
sensorial systeme sensor systeme (sb)
senst last ( adj)
Sensto Judcement Last Judgement (sb )
sensual sensual (adj)
sententieus pompous(adj)
senter latter (adj)
sentiment sentiment
Seoul Seoul (npr)
sepal sepal (sb)
separe separate (vtr)
```

```
sepeul + acc. = render the last homage to
sepit grain of wheat (sb)
sept (& septa) = seven (num)
september September (sb)
septentrion septentrion (sb)
septic podin septic tank (sb)
sepulker sepulchre ( sb)
sepulture burial place (sb)
sequester receiver(ship) (of the assets of a debtor)
ser seriously (adv; when refering to injuries)
seray citronella (sb)
serb Serbian (adj. & sb)
serbese bold (adj)
serbesia boldness (sb)
Serbia Serbia (npr)
serene serene (adj)
serenade serenade (sb)
serf serf (sb)
serfdem serfdom (sb)
serge serge (sb) (cloth)
sergeant sergeant (sb)
sergugi small plume (sb)
serial (TV, radio) serial (sb); serial port = serial port
serie series (sb)
serietat seriousness ( sb )
serieus serious (adj)
serkwen corner of the mouth (sb)
sermon sermon(sb)
Sermon ep id Mont Sermon on the Mount
seropositive seropsitive
serp sickle (sb)
serpent serpent, snake (sb)
serpentin serpentine (adj); streamer (sb)
sert late (in time; adj)
serter later (in time; adj & adv)
serve serve (vtr; including tennis)
Michael Servetus Michael Servetus (npr)
service service ( sb)
service-station service-station ( sb)
serviet napkin (sb)
servile servile(adj)
servitude servitude, easement (sb)
servus! at your service!
ses to be, being (sb)
```

```
sesgwesmen extinct (volcano)
sess sat (past tense & past participle)
sessiet (he/she/it) will be
session session (sitting, sb)
seswo oneself
setar white bridal veil
Seth Seth (npr)
Sethi Seti (npr)
setus pregnancy(sb)
seucla beet-root (sb)
seug suck ( vtr )
seugpapier blotter(sb)
seul found (vtr)
seup booze (vint)
seurc gush (vint)
seurf to surf (vint)
seut soothe (vtr)
seuw to impulse, give rise to (vtr)
seuy rain (sb & vint)
seuyjaquet (& seuymantel) = raincoat (sb)
Sevastopoli Sevastopol
Seville Seville (npr)
sexe sex (sb)
sexe scandal sex scandal (sb)
sextant sextant (sb)
sextar sixth (measure; sb)
sexual act sexual act
seyf strongbox (sb)
sfall err (vpr)
sfaradi Sephardi
sfud skewer (sb)
sgwen present tense base of "sgwesen"
sgwesdel candle extinguisher (sb)
sgwesen to turn / switch off, to extinguish
sgwesspoim dry ice (for extinctor)
shagal jackal (sb)
shamyu shark (sb)
shangsu constant (sb)
shayad probably (adv)
sheinkhoadan flare (sb)
shiakali boswellia sacra (sb)
shibboleth shibboleth (sb)
shienciu overgrown(adj )
```

```
shienrlin (sing) = woods (splu )
shinan contraption (sb)
Shinto Shinto (npr)
Shiva Shiva (npr)
shortstop shortstop (sb)
shraman shaman(sb)
shuibaen fountain basin, weathering pit
shuirlien water lily (sb)
shuitow chickenpox (sb)
si "yes" to a negative response
Siam Siam
siamese siamese
siav bay (horse; adj)
sib to oneself
sibakin crack (vtr)
sibia relationship, feature (sb)
Sibiria Siberia (npr)
sibiriak Siberian
siblautel self-interested
sicar hitman (sb)
sicbaj marinade (sb)
Sicilia Sicily (npr)
sicilian Sicilian (adj & sb)
sicurance insurance (sb)
sicure insure (vtr)
sidarat presidency of the council
Side Side (npr)
side-car side-car (sb)
sider iron (sb)
Sidon Sidon (npr)
siec past tense of "sac"
siefer past tense of "safer"
siege siege
siegestand state of siege
sielg past tense of "salg"
sielv past tense of "salv"
siemmel past tense of "sammel"
sien one's
sienk past tense of "sank"
sierc past tense of "sarc"
sies thou wilt / you will; to have a snooze/nap/siesta (vint)
siesta siesta (sb)
sieug ill (adj)
sieughehlper health care aide (sb)
```

sieuk past tense of "sauk"
sieune health (sb); sieune-sicurance $=$ sickness-insurance
Sieune! Bless You! (to someone who has just sneezed)
sieup past tense of "saup"
sieyd past tense of "sayd"
sieyg said (past tense)
sigh victory (sb)
sigil sigil (sb)
sigle logogram (sb)
signal signal (sb)
signatar signatory (adj, sb)
signature signature (sb)
signe $\operatorname{sign}(v \operatorname{tr} \& s b)$
signet signet (ring)
significant significant (adj)
sigwr assert (vtr)
sigwra definitely, surely (adv)
sigwring fuse link (elect., sb)
sik whitefish (sb)
sikhisme sikhism (sb)
sikhtir! out! (interj)
sikw past tense of "sinekw" or "seikw"
silah armed force (sb)
sildbwr silver coin
Sileimanie Sulaymaniyah
silence silence (sb)
silent silent (adj)
silhouette silhouette (sb)
silicium silicon (chemical element; sb)
silk silk (sb)
sill seal (animal, sb )
silo silo
Siloah Siloam (npr; Bible)
silur catfish (sb)
sim flat (nose; adj)
siman edge, ridge (sb)
simbva large wildcat (sb)
Simeon Simeon (npr)
similar similar (adj)
simili $(a d j)=$ imitation $(a d j)$
similitude similarity (sb)
simitar scimitar (sb)
simple simple (adj)
simpliste simplistic
simule + acc. $=$ pretend (vtr)
Sinay Sinai (npr)
sincere sincere (adj)
sin- present tense base of "sisen"
sindon silk brocade (sb)
sindu border river
sinecure sinecure (sb)
sinekw dump, pour out ( vtr )
sinep mustard (sb)
sinepgas mustard gas
sinf corporation, guildhall
Singapura Singapore (np)
singkong cassava (sb)
singular singular (adj, sb)
singule single (unique, isolated; adj)
sinhala sinhalese
sink past tense of "seink"
sinister sinister (adj)
sino-tupeudi Sino-Tibetan
sinsar lizard (sb)
sinueus serpentine (adj)
sioul thread (sb)
sioulskau threadbare (adj)
siour wife's brother (sb)
siphon siphon (sb)
sirat moral (of a story; sb)
sirdab oubliette (sb)
sirdak felt quilt (sb)
sirdar Commander in Chief
Sire Sire (sb)
sirene siren (sb)
sirma thread of gold
sirop syrup (sb )
sirr reserve (personal discretion; sb)
sirri secretive (adj)
sisen to let to + verb
sislew advantageous, beneficial (adj)
sillew nov yar! happy new year!
sit past tense of "seit"
sitara brick partition (sb)
sitla well bucket
sits cereal (sb)
sitsit gossip (sb)
situation situation (sf)
siudel awl (sb; for sewing)
siuge illness (sb)
siuk dry (adj)
six six (num)
siyassa policy (sb
siz past tense of "seiz"
skabh scrape (vtr)
skac jump, leap, somersault (vint \& sb)
skadh shadow (sb)
skal (voice) shout (sb)
skalm thole-pin (sb)
skalop colchicum (sb)
skamb bent (adj)
skamb turning point, bend (sb)
skand jump (vint)
skap escape (vtr), to depart from
skapbock scapegoat
skapologia escapology (sb)
skapstar shooting star (sb)
skar bedsore (sb)
skarp scarp (sb); steep (adj), sharp, cutting (fig, adj)
skarpen sharpen (vtr)
skarpstrehler marksman (sb)
skarpwn steep rock
skat ray (fish, sb)
skater to scatter, display, unfold
skatert tablecloth (sb)
skau show (sb)
skau make see, show (vtr)
skaun remarkable (adj)
skaurnt shit (sb)
skaut cattle, stock (sb)
skav dig (vtr)
skayv awkward, clumsy (adj)
skedh past tense of "skenedh"
skehd scatter ( vint)
skehlp peel (vtr)
skehn skin (vtr)
skehpt wait for (vtr)
skehpteina waiting room
skehptschalasch bus stop shelter
skehptton dial tone (sb)

```
skehr shear (vtr)
skehrd stunt (vtr )
skehrz cut(vtr)
skehth + acc. = to be harmful to, to do damage to
skeip shape (sb & vtr); loom (vint)
skeirsmeih simper (vtr)
skeiryeusa bracing (architecture, sb)
skeletic skeletal(adj)
skeletocleich master key
skeletum skeleton(sb)
skelia wing dam, jetty, boom (sb)
skelm rascal (sb)
skenedh scatter (vtr)
skeng oblique (adj)
skengokwi slanted eyes
skept late (with delay; adj)
skeptic skeptical (adj)
skepticisme skepticism
skermen graze (wound, sb)
sketh damage (sb)
skeud cantankerous, sullen, dull, morose (adj )
skeul (see Grammar) = to be obliged to, ought to
skeulk hide (vint)
skeulkic deceitful (adj)
skeulos criminal liability, guilt (sb)
skeulost villain (adj & sb)
skeum skim (vtr / vint)
skeup scoop (vtr)
skhal euphorbia(sb)
ski ski (sb & vint)
skibehnden ski binding (sb)
skibh past tense of "skimebh"
skider sparse(adj)
skiec past tense of "skac"
skiedisk touchy (adj)
skiend past tense of "skand"
skiep past tense of "skap"
skieter past tense of "skater"
skieu past tense of "skau"
skiev past tense of "skav"
skilida clove garlic (sb)
skilift platter lift (sb)
skimbel limp, hobble (vint)
skimbher lame, wobbly, shaky (adj, sb)
```

```
skimebh limp, wobble (vint)
skinhedd skinhead (sb)
skink femur(sb)
skip past tense of "skeip"
skipper skipper (sb)
skirp blade of grass
skizze sketch (drawing, beginning; vtr & sb)
sklad unload (vtr ); to take off (a garment); storage
skladretrehv storage & retrieval
skohd past tense of "skehd"
skohlp past tense of "skehlp"
skohn past tense of "skehn"
skohpt past tense of "skehpt"
skohr past tense of "skehr"
skohrd past tense of "skehrd"
skohrz past tense of "skehrz"
skohth past tense of "skehth"
skolfa temple (on head; sb)
skolig puppy (young dog)
skolm gladius, swerd (sb)
skolt scot, share ( sb)
skoperd spinning top (sb)
skoptic mocking (adj)
skot sheet (of sail) (sb)
skoyu tibia (sb)
skrehb scrape, scratch ( vtr )
skrehmb shrivel up, wrinkle (vint)
skremeb to get smaller/shorter (vint)
skrobh hornbeam (sb)
skrohmb past tense of "skrehmb"
skul past tense of "skeul"
skulk scout, explorer (sb); past tense of "skeulk"
skult tort, obligation, debt
skum foam, scum ( sb); past tense of "skeum"
skup past tense of "skeup"
skweiter to give a picture of
skyth Scythian (adj. & sb)
skyur rack (sb)
slab weak (adj)
slabpoint weak point (sb)
slahem slam (vtr)
slalom slalom (sb)
slamm mud(sb)
```

slampic untidy (adj)
slanc slender, slim (adj)
slangh flexible pipe
slav Slavic (adj, sb)
Slavonia Slavonia (npr)
slebh past tense of "slemebh"
slehmber relax (vint, ex.ties)
slehmbert! stand at ease!
slehnger creeper (plant, sb)
slehnk rewind ( vint)
sleib sticky (adj)
sleibic gummy, sticky (adj)
sleid to slide
sleidschou iceskate (sb)
sleim file (tool, sb)
sleingher to roll (vessel)
sleit to pass away (vint; to die)
sleiv to smooth (vtr)
slemb loose, flabby (adj)
slemebh let go off (vtr )
sleu release (vtr)
sleub shirk (vint)
sleuber skid (vint)
sleubric slippery (adj)
sleuct sob (vtr)
sleur trigger (vtr)
slid past tense of "sleid"
sliep haggard (adj)
sligon mattock (sb)
slingher rolling (ships, sb)
slip (sing) $=$ underpants (splu)
slitt sleigh, sledge (sb)
sliv smooth (adj)
slohmber past tense of "slehmber"
slohnk past tense of "slehnk"
slot sleet (sb)
sloikw pupil of eye
slosk slush (sb)
sloug servant (sb)
slougek attendant, employee (sb)
sloup sloop (sb)
slovene Slovene
slu past tense of "sleu"
slub past tense of "sleub"
sluber past tense of "sleuber"
sluct past tense of "sleuct"
slung sip, gulp (sb)
slur past tense of "(oi)sleur"
smad let's
smag savour (vtr)
smagu tasty (adj)
smal bad, poor (adj)
smalt smalt (sb)
smantan cream (from milk, sb)
smantel chuckle, giggle (vint)
smaragd emerald (sb)
smauk fig (sb)
smauk + acc. $=$ to feast on
smauter to watch (ex: TV, movie; vtr)
smauterquote (sing) TV ratings (splu)
sme (+ verb in the present tense with past value) = once upon a time; SME = "Smulk ed medya entreprises"
-smee enclitic, especially after a personal pronoun : precisely, in particular
smehg to have a taste (vint)
smehld to (s)melt
smehrk stink (vint)
smeih smile (vint \& sb)
smeik crumb ( of bread)
smeil to chisel (vtr)
smeilige smiley (sb)
smel small animal (sb)
smeru (\& smeur) = fat (sb)
smeu wet ( adj \& vtr); dribble, drip (vint)
smeug smoke (vtr) (food)
smeugallin sissy (fig)
smeughel smuggle (sb \& vtr)
smeugler smuggler (sb)
smeuk shiny (like wet; adj)
smieg past tense of "smag"
smiegd frail (adj)
smieuk past tense of "smauk"
smieuter past tense of "smauter"
smih past tense of "smeih"
smil chisel of sculptor (sb); past tense of "smeil"
smilax rough bindweed (sb)
smientel past tense of "smantel"
smitt smite, chuck out (vtr)
smohg past tense of "smehg"
smohld past tense of "smehld"
smohrk past tense of "smehrk"
smokru goatee (sb)
smu past tense of "smeu"
smuc past tense of "smunec"
smug past tense of "smeug"
smughel past tense of "smeughel"
smulk small (adj)
smunec to blow one's nose
smures semanghens pam fig. for "to bribe someone".
smyehr share (vtr ) ( take part in )
smyehrdeil share (sb)
smyohr past tense of "smyehr"
smyrn myrrh (sb)
Smyrna Smyrna
snah swim (vint)
snahmayster lifeguard (for swimming)
snahwensti swimbladder
snap beak (sb); snap (vtr)
snapel spout (vint)
snapphoto snapshot (sb)
snarc snore (vint)
snas muzzle (sb)
snayper sniper (sb)
snayu tendon, sinew (sb)
snehg sneak (vpr)
snehwrnt noose (sb)
sneif sniff (vtr); sneif- tabak $=$ to take snuff
sneig stick (into, vtr)
sneigv snow (sb \& vint)
Sneigvalba Snow White (npr)
sneigvbaurd snowboard
sneigvdrift snowdrift (sb)
sneigvmensc snowman (sb)
sneigvoivs $($ splu $)=$ floating island $($ sing $)($ cooking $)$
sneigvter snowdrop (flower; sb)
sneit curtail (vtr)
sneud doze (vint); sluggish, sleepy
sneup puff, to be breathless (vint)
sneurd purr (vint)
snidan breakfast (sb)
sniep past tense of "snap"
sniepe woodcock (sb)
sniepel past tense of "snapel"
snierc past tense of "snarc"
snif past tense of "sneif"
snig past tense of "sneig"
snigun mucus of the nose
snigv past tense of "sneigv"
snit past tense of "sneit"
snohg past tense of "snehg"
Snohgos the Serpent (npr)
snub past tense of "snumeb"
snud past tense of "sneud"
snumeb marry ( vtr ) ( a man)
snup past tense of "sneup"
snuptia wedding (sb)
snurd past tense of "sneurd"
snus (\& snusa) = daughter-in-law ( sb)
so that, this (masculine singular nominative)
sober sober (adj)
sobertat sobriety (sb)
sociable sociable (adj)
social orbat social work (sb)
societal societal (adj)
societat society (sb)
Societat os Jesus Society of Jesus (sb)
sockel plinth, pedestal, base ( npr)
Socrates Socrates (npr)
Sodom Sodom (npr)
sofa sofa (sb)
sofra coffee table
software software (sb)
sogn dream (awaken; sb)
sohgn past tense of "sehgn"
sohkw past tense of "sehkw"; quest
sohl past tense of "sehl"
sohlk streak, trail (sb); past tense of "sehlk"
sohnd past tense of "sehnd"
sohnder past tense of "sehnder"
sohngv past tense of "sehngv"
sohnk past tense of "sehnk"
sohr past tense of "sehr"
soitos enchantment, spell (sb)
sok investigate, search (vtr); sok(en) = investigation, search (sb); "Sok de ia buhsa ed causen ios Opnos iom Nations" = "An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations"
sokar investigator (sb)
sokh wooden ard

```
sokhbat company (friends, sb)
sokjudce investigating judge (sb)
sokmotor search engine ( sb)
sokwi fellow (sb)
sokwia fellowship (sb)
sokwidirector Partner Manager (sb)
sol sun (sb)
solar panell solar panel (sb)
solar plexus solar plexus (sb )
solar systeme solar system (sb)
solbrand sunburn (sb & vtr)
soldat soldier (sb)
solde pay (of soldier, sb)
solenn solemn (adj)
solflor sunflower(sb)
solg such
solicitude solicitude (sb)
solid solid (adj)
solidaritat solidarity (sb)
soliditat solidity
soll must (vint; with a meaning of probability; ex: "he must be there" = "is sollt ses ter")
sollucic sunny (adj)
solsaat sundial (sb)
solstice solstice (sb)
soluk breath, mouth odour (from the throat, sb)
Solus Soli (in Cilicia)
solution solution (sb)
solv solve (vtr)
som (I) am; (clitic particle + conjugated verb) = indicates that this action is nearing completion
sombre sombre (fig., adj)
sombrero sombrero
somies back plate, subbase (sb)
somkwe (+ participle) = all the more... since/because
sommett summit (sb)
son son(sb)
sonate sonata (sb)
sonde probe, sonde (vtr & sb)
songay Songhay
songv song (sb)
songvsam singing, sing-song (adj)
sonnett sonnet (sb)
sonst if not
sont (they) are
```

sonter independently from
sonterbahsa slang (argot; sb)
sonteria set, clique (sb)
sontern but (conj) (after negation)
sontia reality, truth
sophiste sophist
sophisticat sophisticated (adj)
sophistique sophisticate (vtr)
Sophokleus Sophocles (npr)
sopran soprano
sorb swallow (vtr)
sorbete sorbet (sb)
sorbh rowan (sb)
sorghum sorghum (sb)
sort sort (sb)
sortie sortie
sorwk shrew (sb)
sorwkar buzzard
sosule murmur (vint) (wind, grass)
sotia sotie (sb)
soufflee soufflé (sb)
soup soup (sb)
souper supper (sb)
sour sour (adj)
sousaphone sousaphone (sb)
soutache soutache (sb)
soutane cassock (sb)
souvenire souvenir (sb)
souverain sovereign (adj. \& sb); souverain fund = sovereign wealth fund
souverainitat sovereignty (sb)
soviet soviet (adj \& sb)
sovietsk sovietsk (adj)
soya soy (sb)
soyl threshold (sb)
space (outer) space (sb)
spacial spatial
spad spade (sb)
spadassin spadassin (sb)
spahi spahi
spak droplet (sb)
spalt fault (geo; sb); crack (vtr)
spalv hue (sb), to give a hue to (vtr)
spand to span (vint)
spandbeton prestressed concrete

```
spang loop (sb)
spanking spanking (sb)
spant nautical frame
spar spare, save (vtr)
sparcutia moneybox
sparghen (sing) = nappies (splu)
Sparta Sparta (npr)
spartak string, cord (sb)
spartan Spartan (adj, sb)
sparv sparrow (sb)
spasme spasm
spasmodic spasmodic (adj)
spassere walk, stroll ( vint)
spatule spatula, slice (sb)
spece species (sb)
special special (adj)
specieus specious
spect look (sb; act of looking)
spectacle show (sb)
specter spectre (sb)
spectral ligne spectral line
spectrum spectrum (sb) (eg. lights)
speculation speculation
specule mirror (sb)
speculeschib two-way mirror
speh hope (vtr & sb)
spehc look at (vtr)
spehcel cookie, informer (sb) (Police)
spehd speed (vint)
spehder speedster (sb)
spehn spin (vtr)
spehr spread (vtr)
spehrd competition (sb)
speic spoke (sb)
speim foam, lather (vtr/vint)
speit despite (sb & prep)
spelbt spelt (sb)
speleologia speleology (sb)
spell spell (vtr)
spend spend (vtr ) (time); gift, offering, donation (sb)
speren spur(sb & vtr)
sperg to splash
sperma semen (sb)
```

speud speed (vtr \& sb)
se speud hurry up (vint)
speudmeider speedometer
speul wash, rinse with plenty of water (vtr)
speulkhana scullery
sphere sphere (sb)
spice spire (sb) (on a building)
spieja (sing) = provisions, food supplies (splu)
spiejar steward's room, pantry (sb)
spielt past tense of "spalt"
spiend past tense of "spand"
spier past tense of "spar"
spieu spit (vtr)
spieumen spit, spittle (sb)
spieuter splutter, sputter (vint)
spik woodpecker (sb)
spilk pin (sb)
spin $(\&$ spina $)=$ spine $(s b)$
spina spine of book
spinak spinach (sb)
spincrusber gooseberry
spindel vertebra
sping finch (sb)
spion spy (sb)
spionage espionage (sb)
spionka peephole (sb)
spira turn, coil (sb)
spiral spiral (adj \& sb)
spiraldrab (sing) $=$ spiral stairs (splu)
spirit spirit, wit, soul (sb); "Id Spirit iom Loys" = "The Spirit of the Laws"
spiritisme spiritism
spiritlampe spirit lamp (sb)
spiritualitat spiritualitat
spiss spice (sb)
spital hospital (sb)
spiu past tense of "spieu"
spiuter past tense of "spieuter"
spleind glare, blaze (vint)
spleindos glare (sb )
splendid splendid (adj)
splind past tense pf "spleind"
splinter splinter (sb)
spoctic derisive, mocking ( adj)
spohc looked at (past tense of "spehc")

```
spohd past tense of "spehd"
spohder boisterous (adj)
spohn past tense of "spehn"
spohr past tense of "spehr"
spohrd past tense of "spehrd"
spoim foam, scum (sb)
spolye spoil (sb & vtr)
spond to mean/resolve to + verb (vtr)
sponda generosity, expenditure (sb)
sponsor sponsor (sb & vtr)
spontan spontaneous (adj)
sponton spontoon (sb)
sporadic sporadic
spore spore (sb)
sport sport (sb)
sportive sport (adj)
sportkielken gym(asium)
spraiy spray (vtr)
spraneg to burst (vtr)
sprat sprat (sb)
sprehg to ask (someone a question; vtr)
sprehng spring, explode, burst (vint)
sprehngcap warhead (sb)
spreu burst forth (vint)
spreud be startled, start (vint)
spreug bud (sb & vint)
spreuv test, put to the test ( vtr )
spreuz splash(vtr)
spreuzdrift spindrift (sb)
sprijin support (sb)
sprika cultivated fenugreek
springflutt spring tide
spritseghel sprit sail
sprohg past tense of "sprehg"
sprohng past tense of "sprehng"
spru past tense of "spreu"
sprud past tense of "spreud"
sprug past tense of "spreug"
sprut brook (sb)
spruv past tense of "spreuv"
spruz past tense of "spreuz"
spud past tense of "speud"
spul past tense of "speul"
```

```
spula spool (sb)
spulach ball (of wool, etc., sb)
spygat scupper (sb)
spyra (horse) dung (sb)
squade squad (sb)
squader wing, naval squadron ( sb)
squadron squadron (sb)
squal big fish, squaloid (sb)
squalid non-cultivated, squalid (adj)
squam scale (on animals, sb)
srakue to chip (vtr)
srakut serrated, steely, jagged (adj)
srans take leave of (vtr)
sray defecate (vint)
srayen bullshit (fig. sb)
sreg garland (sb); past tense of "sreneg"
sreht stir, ondulate (vtr, vint & sb)
sreneg surround with a garland
sreu flow (vint)
sreumen river (sb)
sreup dirt (sb)
sreupbak dustbin (sb)
sreupgloi spot of dirt ( sb)
sriens past tense of "srans"
sriey past tense of "sray"
srig cold ( adj); past tense of "srineg"
srigeh to feel/be cold (vint)
srigpreus frostbite (sb)
srineg cool (vtr )
sringa syringe (sb)
srog strawberry (sb)
sroht past tense of "sreht"
srom paralyzed (lame, adj )
srov electric power (sb)
srovbux socket (sb)
srovgehn power plant (sb)
sroviswor power supply (sb)
srovos socket (for electricity; sb)
sru past tense of "sreu"
srungh snout (sb)
SSS = "suwen setusstop" = voluntary interruption of pregnancy
stabh past tense of "stamebh"
stadel stable (sb)
stadelmayster riding master (sb)
```

```
stadelsloug groom(sm )
stadium stadium ( sb)
staffette dispatch rider, courier (sb)
stag relay, stage (sb)
Stagheiros Stagira
stagnant stagnant (adj)
stah stand; stah- wakht = to stand guard
stahal deserve (vtr)
stahgjia sidebar
stahmen weaving loom (sb)
stahsit (he/she/it) stood
stahwrnt bar, loaf ( sb ) ( compact material )
stajer rent ( vtr )& rental (sb) (subject = tenant )
stak past tense of "stanek"
staka crutch (sb)
stal steel (sb)
stalactite stalactite (sb)
stalagmite stalagmite (sb)
stalbeton reinforced concrete, steel concrete
staleina (sing.) = steelworks
stam stem, trunk (including torso; sb)
stamberg log cabin (sb)
stamebh ( semject ad semanghen ) = to keep someone from something
stammel stutter (vtr)
stamp stamp(sb & vtr)
stampel to check in / clock in ( ex: unemployed)
stand status, stand (sb) (situation )
standard standard, reference (sb)
standic standing (permanent; adj)
stanek quench (vtr), waterproof (adj)
stangh bar (long object; sb)
stank waterproof, watertight
star star (sb)
star ad to stare at
start start (sb & vtr/int)
start-ub start-up (sb)
stat State
Stat-Generals (splu) = States-General (splu)
stater stater (sb)
station station (sb)
stationar stationer (sb)
station-chef station master
statistic statistic (adj & sb)
```

stature stature (sb)
status status
status quo status quo (sb)
statut statute
staud stud farm (sb)
staun to be surprised, astonished ( vint )
staunos astonishment, amazement (sb)
staur powerful (adj )
staven shutter (sb)
stavros Sign of the Cross
staw to condensate (vint)
stayg sudden (adj \& adv)
ste you are ( $2^{\circ}$ plu + courtesy $)$
steb $(\&$ stebel $)=$ stem (sb)
steg to cover (vtr)
stega canvas sheet (sb)
stegu (steug) $=$ impermeable, waterproof
stegyu trickster (sb)
stehbh buttress (vpr)
stehcolnier wing collar (sb)
stehg $(\&$ steg $\&$ tehg $\&$ teg $)=$ cover $(v t r)$
stehl to set upright
stehlb to protrude (vint)
stehlbend prominent (adj)
stehm support (vtr)
stehm voice (sf ) (vote)
stehmb stalk (vint)
stehmbild ballot paper ( sb)
stehn thunder (vint)
stehng sting (vtr )
stehnk stink (vint)
stehnkkaupust skunk cabbage (sb)
stehntor thunderous (adj)
stehrb to fall into coma
stehrk sully (vtr )
stehv stiffen ( vint)
stehver pile, stilt (sb)
steigh path (sb); (ub) = to get/go (up); steigh in nauk = to get on a vessel
steighijadh ski lift (sb)
steist leavened dough (sb)
steiv to stiffen, tighten (vtr)
stele stele (sb)
stempel stamp, mark (sb)
sten $(\&$ stena $)=$ rock face $(s b)$
stenbrohg rubble (sm )
stencovehr tapestry (sf )
stendart standard (big flag; sb )
Stentor Stentor (npr)
Stephen Stephen (npr)
ster female (adj, sb)
sterbnio dry skin (sf)
steren strew, display, expand ( vtr ) ( subject = person); steren id lict/crovat = make the bed; steren id meja = set the table
steril sterile (adj)
sternue sneeze (vint)
sternum sternum
sterp barren (adj)
stestoud battered, dented (adj)
stet spot, place (sb)
stethoscope stethoscope
stets everytime (adv)
steug impermeable, waterproof (adj)
steulbnas turned-up nose (sb)
steulp to be rolled up
steum steam (sb )
steumboot steamboat (sb)
steun whine, groan, moan (vint)
steup fade (vint)
steurb disturb (vtr )
steurd to go into a dive (vint)
steuv stifle (vtr)
steuvos stifling heat (sb)
steven steven
stewardesse stewardess (in aircraft)
steysia frozen drop
stibium antimony (sb)
stiche verse (sb)
stiejer past tense of "stajer"
stiemmel past tense of "stammel"
stiemp past tense of "stiemp"
stiempel past tense of "stampel"
stienghel siskin (sm) (bird)

```
stienke sealing (sf )
stier past tense of "star"
stiert past tense of "start"
stieun past tense of "staun"
stieup step ( sb & vint)
stieupbenk tier, terracing (sb)
stieupen step of stairs
stieupengarden hanging garden (sb)
stieupenpyramide step pyramid
stieure power (sb)
stieurste thirst for power
stiew past tense of "staw"
stiftor instigator (of an offence)
stiga string ( sb ) (of musical instrument )
stigh past tense of "steigh"
stigma stigma (sm )
stikel glass jar(sb )
stikelkrov glass roof (sb)
still still, quiet (adj); to quench (one's thirst)
stillgwit still-life (art; sb)
stimule boost (vtr); stimulus (sb)
stin tin (sb)
sting entice (vtr); sting (sb)
stinghil stem, leg (sb) (of plant)
stingic stitched (adj)
stint smelt (animal, sb)
stip stiff (adj)
stiup past tense of "stieup" & "stiumep"
stiumep to space out (vtr)
stiv past tense of "steiv"
stockrose hollyhock (sb)
stoff stuff (vtr) (pipe, chair); material, fabric (sb)
stog stack (sb) (of hay)
stohg past tense of "(s)tehg"
stohl past tense of "stehl"
stohm mouth ( sb); past tense of "stehm"
stohmstupp gag (in mouth)
stohn past tense of "stohn"
stohng past tense of "stehng"
stohnk past tense of "stohnk"
stohnter thunder ( sf)
stohnterflor St John's wort (sm )
stohrb past tense of "stehrb"
stohrbos coma (sm )
```

```
stohrk past tense of "stehrk"
stohv past tense of "stehv"
stoicisme stoicism
stoiciste stoic (of stoicism)
stol chair (sb)
stolar joiner, carpenter (sb)
stolb post, column (sb); plume (fig. sb)
stolbcron capital of column
stolg handle (sb)
stomak stomach (sb)
stop stop (sb, vtr, vint); stop- dreiv = to lay down (vessel)
storgn stun (vtr)
storia story (sb)
stork stork (sf)
storm storm(sb)
stormic stormy (adj)
storm-lanterne hurricane lamp
stormsaylab storm surge (sb)
storn starling (sb)
stow holdup (traffic jam; sb & vint)
stowage stowage (sb)
stoya rack (on car roofs, sb)
stoyic stoic (adj)
stoyicisme stoicism
strad street, paved road
stradorbats roadworks (splu)
Strad traffic prabhilscode ( STPC ) Highway Code; Strad Traffic Securitat = Road Prevention
stragn strange (adj)
Stragno Weir " phoney war "
strah strew (vtr)( subject = thing )
strah litter(sb) (strewn straw )
straj sentinel(sb)
strak tired (adj)
strakay exhaustion (fatigue)(sb)
stramb stubble field (sb )
strand strand, beach (sb); strand (vint)
strangh string, thread, cord (sb); string (vtr)
stranghar ropemaker (sb)
strangule strangle (vtr)
stratagem stratagem(sb)
strate stratum (sb)
stratege strategist
stratovolcan (& stratovolcano) = stratovolcano (sb)
```

```
straugh hairy, shaggy, tousled (adj)
straus ostrich (sb)
straus strut (vint)
strax immediately (adv)
strayk strike (cessation of work; sb & vint)
strehb rotate (vtr / int)
strehblayter turntable ladder
strehc stretch (vtr / vpr)
strehcbenk torture rack (sb)
strehkw wriggle, squirm ( vint)
strehl stroke (sb)(projectile )
strehl ray, shooting (sb); to shoot
strehl-ed-myehrs fire-and-forget ( sb) ( missile )
strehlguarde shooting guard (sport, sb)
strehlploton firing squad
strehm to stream
strehmghalv headlong (flight)
strehng severe (adj); se strehng ad = to try hard to
strehnge severity, harshness, sternness
strei strip (sb) (form)
streich to tick off
streichen deletion, erasure (sb)
streif brush against, touch upon
streih flute, scratch, cross out (vtr)
streikw twist, twiddle (vtr)
streip brush against, skim past (vtr)
streipoik mottled (adj)
streped cheese mite (sb)
strett straight (sb; sea)
streu spread (vtr)
se streubh to struggle (to free oneself)
streug stroke (mark, sb)
strich past tense of "streich"
strict strict (adj)
strid hiss (vtr) (like a snake)
striend past tense of "strand"
striengh past tense of "strangh"
striepmen stirrup (sb)
strieus past tense of "straus"
strieyk past tense of "strayk"
strif past tense of "streif"
strih past tense of "streih"
strikw past tense of "streikw"
string string (swimsuit; sb)
```

strip past tense of "streip"
striptise strip-tease (sb)
striz idler, loafer (sb)
strohb past tense of "strehb"
strohc past tense of "(oi)strehc"
strohca section, distance (sb)
strohg past tense of "strehg"
strohkw past tense of "strehkw"
strohl past tense of "strehl"
strohm stream (sb), past tense of "strehm"
strohng past tense of "strehng"
stron armchair (sb)
strophe stanza (sb)
strophium strophium (sb)
stru past tense of "streu"
strubh past tense of "strubh"
structural adjustement structural adjustment
structure structure (sb)
strug build (vtr); past tense of "streug"
strugitor project owner (sb)
strugition project management (sb)
stryng pen (for cattle, sb)
stub stump (sb)
stuck stucco (sb)
studio studio (sb)
studye study ( sb \& vtr)
studyent student (sb)
stul chair (sb)
stulp past tense of "steulp"
stumep blur, muffle (vtr )
stumia atmosphere, mood (sb)
stump stocky, muffled, dull (adj)
stump section, stump (sb)
stun past tense of "steun"
stune sheep pen (sb)
stuned hit, hurt, knock (vtr ); stuned-id dwer = knock on the door; stuned protie(v) = stumble against (sb)
stup blunt (adj); past tense of "stumep"
stupid stupid (adj)
stupor astonishment (sf)
stupp to stop up (vtr)
stupper stopper, cap (sb)
sturb past tebse of "(oi)sturb"
sturd past tense of "steurd"

```
stus past participle & past tense of "stuned"
stut pillar (sb) (support, column)
stuv past tense of "steuv"
stuve steamroom(sb)
style style (sb)
stylise stylize (vtr)
stylus stylus (sb)
styr steer (vtr ); steering wheel; plight control surface (sb)
styrbord starboard (sb)
styrman helmsman (sb)
styrmat first mate
su sow (female pig; sb); (as a suffix) = locative plural
suadaunteihsa euthanasia
suadin fair weather (sb)
suagehnia eugenics
suagrund soundness (sb)
suamenos well-disposed (adj)
suart well assembled (adj)
suaswehdos good-natured (adj)
suave mawkish, sickly (adj)
suavohst (& suavohsen) = well-dressed (adj )
sub under (prep)
subahat stooge (sb )
subalbh whitish (adj)
subantslehnken underdevelopment
subdehmen trestle (sb)
subeih to undergo (vtr)
subject subject (adj & sb)
subjunctive subjunctive (adj & sb)
subkeih be surmounted by (vtr)
subklehpt get / squeeze something out
sublime sublime; Sublime Porte = Sublime Porte
submarin submarine, underwater (adj)
submarnav submarine (sb)
submerg [submErg] = submerge (vtr)
submitt submit (vtr)
suborne suborn, temper with (vtr)
subpehnd ponder (vtr)
subpoena under fear of (penalty) (prep)
subrudh reddish (adj)
subroge subrogate (vtr)
subsell harness saddle
subsequent subsequent
substantive substantive (sb)
```

```
substitue substitute (vtr)
substitut substitute (adj. & sb)
substreich underscore (vtr)
subswadh sickly sweet (adj)
substantial substantial (adj)
substrate sunstrate, substratum
subterfuge subterfuge
subtile subtle (adj)
subtilesse subtlety (sb)
subtrag subtract (vtr)
subuk frivolous (adj)
suburb suburb (sb)
subven + acc. {subvEn} = meet (one's needs; vtr)
subvention subsidy, grant (sb; vtr)
succedd + acc. = to succeed (succession)
success success (sb)
succinct succinct (adj)
succinic acid succinic acid (sb)
succulent luscious(adj)
succumebh (+ acc) = to succumb to
succursal branch plant (commerce; sb)
sud south (adj. & sb)
sudeh to enrich (vtr)
sudehn affluent (rich; adj & sb)
suder ooze (vint)
sudernt oozing (sb)
Sudocean Southern Ocean (npr)
sudye to sue (vtr)
suedos property, quality (sb)
sufficient sufficient (adj )
suffocant suffocating (adj)
suffoque suffocate (vtr)
suffrage suffrage (sm)
sug past tense of < seug »
suggest ( suggèst ) = suggest (vtr)
sugiuk summer sausage (sb)
suicide suicide (sb & vint)
suisraen notwithstanding (prep)
suite suite (sb)
suker sugar (sb)
sukerconfect candy (sb)
sukerwata cotton candy (sb)
sukman smock (sf)
```

```
sukno woolen fabric (sb)
sukol swineherd (sb)
sul foundation (sb); past tense of "seul"
sula gannet (sb)
Suleiman is Kanouni Suleiman the Magnificient (npr)
sulkhban peacekeeper (sb )
sulkhbania peacekeeping
sulouk behavior (sm )
sumbur pip, seed (sb)
summar summary (adj )
summum highest point (sb)
sumptuar sumptuary, extravagant
sumptueus sumptuous (adj)
sund sound (of sea)
sundae sundae (sb)
sunder with beautiful lines
sunduk trunk (case; sb)
suneht excision
suner doughty, valiant (adj)
sungki tooth askew (sb)
sunna Sunna (npr)
sunni sunni (adj & sb)
sunnic nasty person (sb) ( Fig.!)
sunu son (archaic word for "son")
sunyin space of time (sb)
suomen Finn(ish)
Suomi Finland
suor sister ( sb )(religious, nun )
sup past tense of "seup"
supeih to turn upside down (vtr)
super super (adj)
superbia vainglory (sb)
superficie area (sb)
superstructure superstructure (sb)
supervivum houseleek (sb)
supervolcan (& supervolcano) = supervolcano (sb)
supiht (& supihn) = upside down (adj)
supodeh subjugate, subject (vtr)
supodeht (& supodehn) = underling, henchman (sb)
supostah subordinate (adj)
supplante supplant (vtr)
suppon present tense base of «supposen»
suppose let's suppose, supposing that (prep)
supposen suppose (vtr)
```

```
supprem present tense base of < suppressem »
suppressem to suppress
suppression piurn suppressive fire (sb)
suprematia supremacy (sb)
supreme supreme
surc past tense of "seurc"
surce source (sb)
surcot surcoat(sb)
sure sure (adj )
surf surf (sb)
surface surface (sb. & vint)
suringa siege mine
surgoun outlaw (sb)
suri Syrian (adj & sb)
Suria Syria (npr)
suriay Syriac
Suriname Suriname (npr)
surogv black coat horse
suronpan abacus(sb)
surplus surplus (sing; sb)
surprined surprise ( vtr )
surpris past participle & past tense of "surprined"
surprise surprise (sb)
surrealisme surrealism
surreg {surrEg} = arise, rush up (vtr)
sursedd + acc = suspend (vtr)
sursess suspension, reprieve, deferment (law; sb)
surugi postillion (sb)
survive (+ acc.) = survive (vtr)
Susanne Susan (npr)
suschi sushi (sb)
suspec [suspEk] = to suspect
suspecen suspicion (sb)
suspeceus suspicious (adj)
suspend [suspEnd] = suspend (vtr) (fig)
suspense suspense (sb)
sussam sesame (sb)
susur whisper (vtr)
sut past tense of "seut"
suter owner (sm )
sutliach rice pudding
suture suture (sb)
suw past tense of "seuw"
```

suwal question (sb \& vtr)
suy past tense of "seuy"
Suways Suez (city of Egypt; sb)
sval swallow (sb)
svalswayp dovetail joint
Sveden Sweden (npr)
Svensk swedish (adj); Swede (npr)
swadglehdj ice cream (sb)
swad sweet (adj)
swadwn season (vtr)
swamen lord (sb)
swamonium lordship, paramountcy (sb)
swardu rind (of meet, sb )
swardut chubby (adj)
swarm swarm (sb)
swat wind row (sb)
swaul sole (of shoe, foot, sb )
swayp tail (sb)
sweb Suevic, Suebic, Suebian (adj \& sb)
sweghi porcupine (sb)
swehbh hover (vint)
swehd be accustomed to
swehdos custom (sb)
swehk smell (vtr) (subject perfume)
swehl swell (vtr )
swehmbh to mop, spounge up (vtr)
swehn ring (vtr / vint )
swehnd dissipate, fade ( vint)
swehner sonorous, resonant (adj)
swehng swing (vtr)
swehp sleep (vtr)
swehpen sleep (sb)
swehpghanger sleepwalker (sb)
swehpsack sleeping bag (sb)
swehpwagon sleeper, sleeping wagon
swehr pronounce, utter (vtr)
swehrbh whirl, swirl (vtr, vint)
sweid to sweat (sb)
sweigh to shut up (vint)
sweih whistle (vtr) (sing)
sweind dissipate (vtr)
swekers parents-in-law (spl)
swekwehr ensure (vtr ) ( a service)
swekwos sap, juice (sb)

```
swekwr safe (adj) (in safety; self-assured)
swelion wife's sister's husband (sb)
swelpel sulfur (sb )
Swelyos Sun God
Swelyioskwekwl Sun Chariot / Wheel
Swelyosplowyo Solar Boat (sb )
swergos cloudy sky (sb)
swes sister (sb)
swester sister (sb)
swesgen sibling (sb)
swesgenmenos fraternity, spirit of brotherhood
swesgven fratricidal (adj)
swesgvon fratricide (murder of the sibling; sb)
swesrin sisterly (pertaining to one's sister; adj)
sweurgh worry ( vint); sorrow (sb)
swiedwn past tense of "swadwn"
swigh past tense of "sweigh"
swih past tense of "sweih"
swin swine (sb)
swind fan, lay open (vtr); past tense of "(oi)sweind"
swindel swindle, fraud (sb)
swindler swindler (sb)
swinfluenza swine influenza
swinghing swinging (exchange of sexual partners; sb)
swinphel sow bread (flower, sb)
swistel whistle (sm )
switer sweater ( sb)
swo self (adj )
swobod autonomous (adj)
swod in the way of (prep)
swodohbro flag flag of convenience
swoglehmber booting (sb; computer)
swohbh past tense of "swehbh"
swohd custom (sb); past tense of "swehd"
swohdic customary
swohk past tense of "swehk"
swohl past tense of "swehl"
swohmbh past tense of "(oi)swehmbh"
swohn past tense of "swehn"
swohnd past tense of "swehnd"
swohng past tense of "swehng"
swohp past tense of "swehp"
swohr past tense of "swehr"
```

swohrbh past tense of "swehrbh"
swoi shuttle (sb)
swoid sweat ( sb \& vint)
swoin team (sb)
swoker father-in-law (sb)
swokru mother-in-law (sb )
swol soil, floor (sb )
swoleus disinterested (adj)
swolikwt /swolikwn = left to oneself
swolspect Land Register (sb )
swombh spounge (sb)
swon sound (sb; noise)
swonbehr loudspeaker
swonkwatel loudspeaker enclosure
swonpneiger suppressor (for firearms, sb)
swonstaven abat-son (sb)
swonstrei soundtrack
swoplaisen /swoplaist = smug, self-important
sword black (adj)
sword cofie black coffee (sb)
swordmaria police van, "Black Maria" (sb)
swurgh past tense of «sweurgh »
sycomore sycomore (sb)
syllab syllable (sb)
syllogisme syllogism
sylve forest (sb)
sylvester sylvester (adj)
symbiose symbiosis (sb)
symbol symbol (sb)
symmetria symmetry (sb)
sympathia sympathy (sb)
sympathisant supporter (adj \& sb)
symphonic symphonic (adj)
symptome symptom (sb)
synagog synagogue (sb)
syncretisme syncretism
syndic trustee, management agent (sb)
syndical trade-union (adj)
syndicalisme trade-unionism
syndicat trade union (sb)
synod synod (sb)
synonym synonym (adj \& sb)
synor (sing ) = reaches (splu )
synorise $+\mathrm{acc}=$ to confine to
synt $\sin (s b) ;$ to $\sin (v i n t)$
syntaxe syntax
synthesator synthesizer (music; sb)
Syracuse Syracuse
syrat speed (sb)
systematise systematize (vtr)
systeme system (sb)
systemic systemic
syuh sew (vtr)
syumen sewing, seam (sb) (result)
ta these, those (neutral plural nominative \& accusative)
taajub exclamation (of surprise, sb)
taala exaltation (sb)
taale to exalt
taam tapestry (sb)
taana taunting (sb)
taane taunt (vtr)
taat obedient (adj)
$\operatorname{tab}($ tabulation $)=\operatorname{tab}(c o m p u t i n g)$
tabak tobacco (sb)
tabakconsumm tabacco smoking (sb)
tabakdose snuffbox (sb)
tabakdukan tobacconist's shop
taban sole of foot (sb)
tabard tabard
tabaschire marl (sb)
tabell notice board (sb)
tabib doctor, physician (sm ) (fam !)
tabique partition wall (sb)
table table ( sb, including "Tablets of Law ")
tablecockhliar tablespoon (quantity; sb)
tablette tablet (sb)
tabou taboo
tabourett stool (sb)
tabricarte greeting card (sb)
tabrick congratulations (sb)
tabular office (of notar, sb)
tabule blackboard (sb)
tacit tacit (adj)
taciturn taciturn (adj)
Tacitus Tacitus (npr)
tackel tackle ( vtr )
tackel football tackle football (sb)

```
tackye skullcap (sb)
tact tact; bar (music, sb)
tactique (sing) = tactics (sb)
tadadh numbering (sb)
tadbir caution, prudence (sb )
tadribe exercise (sb ) (physical)
tadrijan gradually (adv )
tafarruj break (sb) (children at school)
tafsil schedule of conditions
taft taffeta ( sb)
tagara Nero's crown (flower)
tagargik scrip, wallet (sb)
tah thaw (vint)
tahona flour mill (sb)
tahu soy cheese
taiper presently
tajhisat equipment, supplies (sb)
tajir merchant (sb); tajir bank = merchant bank
tak past tense of "tanek"
takabur haughtiness, arrogance (sb)
takaburi arrogant (adj)
takach weaver (sb)
takan bump, jog (sb & vint)
takelage rigging (sb)
takhta platform, rostrum (sb)
takim paraphernalia (sb)
takoun heel (artificial, sb)
takriban approximately, almost (adv)
takrire emergency judicial proceedings (sb)
takrise back cover, blurb (sb)
talab water retention, reservoir (sb)
Talai-Lama Dalai-Lama
talak repudiation (sb); to repudiate (vtr)
talas swell (sea, sb)
talasch hurly burly (sb)
talent talent (sb)
talenteus talented (adj)
taler dish, plate (sb)
talg such (pron)
talim education, teaching (sb)
talimat learning (sb)
talisman talisman (sb )
talk talc (sb)
talkh biting ( adj, fig)
```

```
talkun oats flour (sb)
talmo wedding tent (sb)
talmud talmud
taluss embankment (sb)
tamam OK
tamarind tamarind (sf)
tamaskhur buffoonery (sf)
tamassuk negotiable instrument
tambur drum (sm )
tamburin tambourine (sb )
tamhide preliminary (adj)
tamijdar well educated
tamkha badge, sign(sb )
tamrin gymnastics move
tamsil performance (of a player, sb)
tamsilart (sing) = performing arts (splu)
tam -tam tom- tom ( sb )
tan (& tando) = as long as ( conj )
tanab tent rope (sb)
Tanagra Tanagra (npr)
tanah tannaim
tanakh tanakh (sb)
tanek concentrate (vtr / vpr)
tang clamp(sf)
tangent tangent (adj)
tangerine tangerine (sb)
tanghe pitch and toss (vint)
tanghage list (watercraft, sb)
tangible tangible
tanglu snowshoe (sb)
tangpfu mount of piety (sb)
tanjar pan (sb)
tank tank(sb)
tanker tanker (sb)
tannin maritime monster
Tanzania Tanzania (npr)
taoisme taoism (sb)
tant so much, so many (adv, adj)
tant-ye for ought
tantalum tantalum (sb)
tantana feasting, carousal (sb)
tante aunt (sb)
tanzil discount ( sb) (price)
```

taochang ponytail (of human hair; sb)
taper hatchet (sb)
taperglupt (\& tapergluben) = cut with pruning hook (adj)
tapete wallpaper (sb)
tapia adobe wall (sb)
tapicier upholsterer (sb)
tapicieria padding (sb)
tapit carpet ( sm )
tapwl board (sf)
tar then (after interrogative; clitic)
taraf match (sb; for marriage)
tarafdar adept, supporter of a doctrine (sb)
taragh overwhelm, distress, disrupt (vtr)
taraghmen $\mathrm{ab}=$ frantic about (adj)
taragweidos turbulent (adj)
tarak crack, split (sb)
tarakan cockroach (sb)
taram aperitif (sb) (based on seafood)
Taranto Taranto
tarantule tarantula
tarasque tarasque (sb)
tarbusch fez (hat; sb)
tarcha target-disk (sb)
tare tare, defect (sb)
targan cockroach (sb)
tarick highway maintenance
tariff tariff (sb)
tariffpaneg pricing (sb)
tarikat crafty
tarikhe date (in date, sb)
tarima stool, stepladder (sb)
tarink peg, pin (sb) (metal)
tarja target (sb)
tarjem translation (sb) and translate (vtr); Tarjem iom Septgim = Septuagint
tarjmant translator (sb)
tarjoun tarragon (sm)
tark conjecture (vtr)
tarn dull (adj; color)
tarneih tarnish (vtr)
tarnien stranger (adj. \& sb)
taro taro (sb)
tarot tarot (sb )
Tarsus Tarsus (npr)
Tartaros Tartarus (npr)

```
tarte pie (sb)
tarter tartar, scale ( sb )
taschabyth moral firmness ( sb)
taschakur grace, thanks (sb)
Taschkent Tashkent (npr)
task task (sb)
taskar beggar(sm )
taskerat acquired, accumulated experience (sb)
taslime surrender ( sb & vint )
tassalli comfort, relief (sb)
tassallise comfort (vtr)
tassalsul coupling(sb )
tassawuf sufism (sb)
tasse cup (sb; ex: tea)
taste feel, sound/try out (vtr)
tatou tattoo (sb)
taukile appointment (sb ) (to a post)
tauliat letter of credence (sb)
taunay covetousness, lust ( sf )
taungh ( tanghu ) = heavy, large ( adj)
taunschiun childlike ingenuousness (sb)
taur bull (sb)
taurlown debate (sb)
taurokatapsia taurocatapsis(sb)
Taurus Taurus (npr)
tauschire to damascene; damascening (sb)
tauxi porcelain ware (sb)
tavan ceiling (sb)
taverne tavern (sb)
tavla ice rink (sb)
tavle toskate (on an ice ring)
tavro red-hot iron
tawadu ritual ablution (sb)
tawoun plague (sb; disease)
tawrlien serious, calm (adj)
tawsie advocate (vtr)
tawtay purify, purge, refine ( vtr )
taxe tax (sb)
taxi taxi (sb)
taximeter taximeter
taxir shortage (sb)
tay replace ( vtr ); ( prefix) = spare (first element of compound)
tayar ready, prepared (adj)
```

```
tayc to keep quiet (vint)
taydeils spares
tayeur suit, costume (sb)
tayfun typhoon (sb)
tayin ration (sb) (of food)
tayman disrespectful (adj)
taymayo hawksbill (sb)
Taypei Taipei (npr)
tayrot spare wheel
Taywan Taiwan (npr)
taywanese Taiwanese (adj & sb)
taziya (sing) = condolences (splu)
tazkire bookmark (sb)
Tbilissi Tbilisi (npr)
Tchaykovsky Tchaikovsky (npr)
te thee, you (accusative)
Te dumbo sub ghom!(exp):" I terrorize you!"
technic technical (adj)
technique technique (sb)
tect roof (sb)
tecton carpenter (sb)
tefillin phylactery (sb)
teg to cover (vtr)
tegber roof's A-frame
teghel open skillet (sb)
teghell machine sewing (sb)
teghnon fry pan (sb)
teglatte roof board (sb)
tegos toiture (sb)
teguid plump (adj)
tegule tile (sb)
tegut thicket (sb)
tehg to cover
tehl support, bear, tolerate (vtr)
tehlp to fit (into a space; vint)
tehm cut, deem (vtr)
tehng dip (vtr)
tehngos outcrop (sb)
tehom abyss(sb)(geographical)
tehr cross (vtr)
Tehran Tehran(npr)
tehrb (see grammar) = to have to
tehrg threat (vtr )
tehrgspehc menacing, grim (adj)
```

```
Tehria ferryboat (myth., sb)
tehx lay out (vtr)
teib roach(sb)
teigel tickle (vtr)
tein maintain(vtr)
teingwain pleasure garden(sb)
teint complexion, colouring (sb)
teip tape, record (vtr)
teken esquire (sb) (apprentice knight)
tekhnass manage to (vint)
telealarme remote alarme (sb)
telefilm television film (sb)
telekinese telekinesis (sb)
Telemakhos Telemachus
telematique (sing.) = telematics
teleorbat telecommuting (sb)
telepathia telepathy (sb)
telephone telephone (vint & sb)
teleporte teleport (vtr )
teleschopping teleshopping(sm )
telescopic vizieler telescopic sight
television television(sb)
teliak bathhouse boy
telluric telluric (adj)
tellurium tellurium (sb)
telvee (sing) = coffee grounds / dregs ( splu )
tem so (much/many)
tem maungh as much
temos darkness (sb)
temost dark (adj)
temper temple (of skull; sb)
tempera tempera (sb)
temperament temperament (sb)
temperance temperance (sb)
temperature temperature (sb)
tempere temper (vtr)
templar templar (sb)
temple temple (sb)
tempo tempo (sb)
tempos time interval (sb)
Tems Thames (npr)
temser dark, obscure, mysterious (adj )
ten lair, den (sb)
```

```
tenchere cooking pot (sb)
tenct hermetic (adj)
tend to stretch, to tense (vtr)
tender tender (adj)
tenderesse tenderness (sb)
tendon tendon(sb)
tengie to look like
teni darkness (sb)
teni - dark (prefix)
tenia ringworm (sb)
tenjra casserole (sb)
tenkel molke, buttermilk (sb)
tennis tennis (sb)
tenorblockflute tenor recorder (flute; sb)
tens these, those (masculine plural accusative) ; past participle & past tense of « tend »
tensor tensor (sb)
tentacule tentacle (sb)
tentative attempt (sb )
tentel net (sb)
tepeh tell (archaeology; sb)
tephra tephra (sb)
tepid lukewarm (adj)
tepji tray (sb) (to carry food)
tepos asceticism
tepsi cake tin (sb)
ter there
terebenth turpentine (sb)
teremut grumpy (adj)
Teresa os Avila Teresa of Avila (npr)
tergiversation tergiversation
terkat fur (sb; of a living animal)
terlique slipper (sb)
termen boundary stone (sb)
termin term, end (sb)
terminal terminal (adj,sm)
termite termite (sb)
Terra the Earth (planet)
terran earthling, from the Earth (adj. & sb)
Terra Nova Newfoundland (npr)
terracotta terracotta (sb)
terrain terrain (sb)
terrasse terrace (sb)
terrible terrible (adj)
terrier terrier (dog; sb)
```

```
territorial territorial
territorialo planen spatial planning
territorial wedor (sing) = territorial waters (splu)
territorium territory (sb)
terrorisme terrorism
tert third part(y) (adj. & sb)
tert-mund Third World
terter auger (sb)
tertiar sector service sector
tertipe trick, tip (sb)
Terto-Stat Third State
terwn teenager
terwnia teenage (sb)
tesedin finery, set (sb)
tesghiakh workbench (sb)
test test ( sb & vtr)
tetanus tetanus (sb)
teterv grouse (sb)
Tethys Tethys (npr)
tetro thither (adv)
teug (tegu) = thick (adj)
teugisch covert (sb)
teuk germinate, sprout (vint)
teul afford (vtr )
teum inflate (vtr)
teun (tenu ) = thin (adj)
teuneg slender (adj)
teup hide oneself (vint / vtr)
teupsess stocky, squat (adj)
teurb to make out of order (vtr)
teurs dry out (vtr/vint)
teursclehsp clothes peg (sb)
teursi drier (sb)
teursic torrid (adj)
teursia drought (sb)
teurst thirst (sb)
teurstic thirsty (adj)
teursviel clothesline(sf)
teut tribe (sf)
teution chief of tribe (sb)
teutisk tribal
texte text
textenbeorbater word processor (software)
```

texture texture (sb)
tey to steal
Thaddayos Thaddeus
thakithami garret (attic, sb)
thalamus thalamus (sb)
thambra uproar, din (sb)
thamf stench (sf)
thang seaweed (sb)
thark light blue
Thayland Thailand (npr)
theatral binocle (sing.) = opera glasses
theatre theatre (sb)
thebay Theban
Thebes Thebes (npr, city of Greece)
theme theme, topic
Theodericus Theodoric
Theokrit Theocritus (npr)
Theophania Epiphany
Theophrest Theophrastus
theorise to theorize (vtr)
theoretic theoretician, theorist (sb)
theoric theoretical
theourgia theurgy
Thermopyles Thermopylae
Theseus Theseus (npr)
theosoph theosophist
thol dome (sb)
thorax thorax, chest (sb)
Thrace Thrace (npr)
thraci Thracian (adj \& sb)
Thrasymekh Thrasymachus
thron throne (sb)
Thukydides Thucycides (npr)
Thule Thule (npr)
thull cotter pin (sb)
thurroa shoulder bag (sb)
thuthena Madonna lily (sb)
thyrs thyrsus (sb)
ti these, those (undertermined plural nominative \& accusative)
tia! why! (interj.)
tib to thee/you (dative)
tibanch gun (familiar!,sb)
Tiber Tiber (npr)
tick tick (sm)
tid time (sb) (as a definite period, an epoch)
tieckel past tense of "tackel"
tiel up to, till ( prep )
tien thy, thine, your, yours
tienbing beam balance (sb)
tienghiay skyline
tienhuy oil lamp (sb)
tienjien original, of origin (adj )
tienkau celestial sphere (sb)
tienkiou weather conditions (splu)
tienkizu weather map (sb)
tienmwenday sky observatory (sb)
tienxia anywhere in the world (adv)
tienyung (sing) $=$ poor weather conditions (splu)
tierg wipe (vtr)
tierk past tense of "tark"
Tierra del Fuego [ tyErra del fwEgo ] = Tierra del Fuego
tiey past tense of "tay"
tieyc past tense of "tayc"
tiganiza donut (sb )
tigel past tense of "teigel"
tighel crucible (chemicals; sb)
tigher tiger (sb)
Tigris Tigris (npr ; River of Mesopotamia )
tijarat trade (sb)
tik only (adv)
tilmach interpret (vtr \& sb) (translating)
tilt drawbridge ( $s b$ )
timar horse grooming (sb)
Timayos Timaeus (Plato's work; sm)
timpan (a single) timpani (sing; classical music)
timbre timbre (sb) (voice)
timian incense (sb)
timid shy (adj)
timorat timorous ( adj)
Timur $(\&$ Timur Lang $)=$ Tamerlane $(n p r)$
tin past tense of "tein"; fig tree (sb)
tincture tincture (sf ; pharmacy)
tinghi retail (sale)
tingire pan, copper (sb)
tint ink (sb)
Tintin Tintin (npr)
Tintoretto Tintoretto (npr)

```
tintschib tinted glass (sb)
tip past tense of "teip"; tip (advice; sb)
tipi tipi
tiptil stealthily (adv)
tiquet ticket (sb)
tirade tirade (sb)
tirage newspaper circulation (sb)
tiret drawn, pinched, haggard (adj, face)
tischa-beav Tisha B'Av
tischert T-shirt (sb)
tissue tissue (sb)
tissue papier tissue paper
titan titan
titanium titanium (sb)
titille tickle (vtr )
titube stagger (vint)
titular holder, incumbent (adj & sb)
titule title (sb)
Titus Livus Livy (npr)
tiuna prickly pear (sb)
Tiurhevd Shrovetide (sb)
tiyak walking stick (sb)
Tiziano Titian (npr)
tjauk congee (sb)
tjwowschi clairvoyance (sf )
to that (general pronoun)
toast toast; behd un toast = to propose to drink a toast
tobian sand eel (sb)
toboghan toboggan (sb)
tod that, this (neutral nominative & accusative)
todegher (& todeghern) = this morning
toffie toffee (sb)
toga toga (sb)
togick tajik (adj & sb)
Togickistan Tajikistan (npr)
tohg past tense of "tehg"
tohl past tense of "tehl"
tohlp past tense of "tehlp"
tohm past tense of "tehm"
tohma slash, cut (sb)
tohng past tense of "tehng"
tohr past tense of "tehr"
tohrb had to (past tense)
tohrg past tense of "tehrg"
```

tohx past tense of "tehx"
toi! I like that!
tokmak mallet (sb)
tolk talk (vint); explain, interpret (vtr), perform (vtr)
tolkav talkative (adj)
toll customs duty
tollunion customs union
tolp location (sb)
Tolstoi Tolstoy
tom that, this (masculine singular accusative)
tomate tomato
tome tome (sb)
tomographia scan (sb)
tomost cutting, sharp (adj)
ton tone (sb)
tonal tonal (adj; music)
tongjon compassion (sb)
tonic tonic (adj)
tonic water tonic water (sb)
tonnage tonnage
tonne tonn (1000 kg)
tontine tontine (sb)
topaz topaz (sb)
topfhelm helmet (of armour; sb)
topic topic (sb)
toplice hot spring
top $(\&$ topp $)=$ top $(s b)$
toque toque (sb)
tor tower (sb)
Torah Torah (sb)
torche torch (sb)
torcule (wine, oil) press (sb)
torrette turret (sb)
torf peat (sb)
torg trade (sb)
torgbalance balance of trade
torgrepresenter sales representative (sb)
torgue + acc. $=$ trade in (vtr)
torlak stupid, goose (fig !, sb)
torm hole (sb)
tornado tornado (sb)
torni religious portal, torii, torana
tornister pack-sack (sb)
toronkha grapefruit (sb)
torpede torpedo (vtr)
torpedo torpedo (sb)
torpedoboot torpedo boat
torpor torpor, lethargy sb)
torque torque (sb)
torrent torrent (sb)
torrid torrid (adj)
torsade torsade
torsk cod (sb)
torso torso (sb)
torte cake (sb)
toru churning stick
torubohu buzz (sb)
torubow hum (vint)
tos of that (masculine \& neutral singular genitive)
Toscana Tuscany
toseh trough (sb)
totalitair totalitarian (adj)
touche touch (vtr \& sb)
touchecran touchscreen (sb)
tour tour (sb) (visit, ballot round, artist)
touren turn (vint)
touristic tourist (adj)
tourmaline tourmaline (sb)
tourniquet tourniquet; revolving door, turnstile (sb)
tovar ware, merchandise (sb) (trade)
towkjian dirt floor
townghee soy germ
towngji Winter Solstice
towsraen randomly (adv)
tox yew wood (sb )
toxin toxin (sb)
toyu gorse (sb)
se trabe stumble (vint)
trace trace (sb \& vtr)
track track (on a disk)
trackliste playlist (on a disk)
tractat treatise (sb)
tracte treat, deal with (a topic)
tractor tractor (sb)
trafic traffic (road, sb)
traficznayc traffic sign (sb)
traficznaycos signage (sb)

```
trafique traffic (sb; contraband)
trag draw, pull (vtr)
tragedia tragedy (sb)
tragher support (sb) (architecture)
tragherbalk dragon beam (carpentry)
tragrect drawing right (finance; sb)
trahen trample/tread on (vtr)
traigv wheat (sb)
train train (sb; both for "transport" and "garment")
trainer coach (sb)
trainire train (vtr/vint)
trait facial feature (sb)
traite treat (vtr)
traiteit treaty (sb ) (international)
traitement treatment (sb)
trakh (traditional) costume (sb)
trakh suit (clothing, sb)
trampa barter (sb)
tram (& tramvia) = tramway (sb)
trance trance (sb)
tranche section (of a project; sb)
tranchee trench (sb)
trandafel dog rose (sb)
trans beyond (prep)
transaction transaction( sb)
transbaur pierce
transceptor transceiver (sb)
transcrib transcribe
transcript (& transcription) = transcript (sb)
transfer ( transfèr ) = transfer (sb & vtr)
transfiguration transfiguration (sb)
transformator (electric) transformer (sb); transformator industrie = processing industry
transforme to transform
transhumance transhumance (sb)
transistor transistor
transleis consult (by reading; vtr)
transparence transparency
transpiration perspiration (sb)
transplantat transplant (sb)
transplante transplantation (sb); transplant (vtr)
transport transport (sb; incl. emotion)
transporte transport (vtr)
Transylvania Transylvania (npr)
```

trapdwer trap door (sb)
trapeol nasturtium ( sf )
trapezariya refectory (sb)
trapeze trapeze (sb)
trapper trapper (sb)
traque tracking down (sb)
tratte commercial draft
trauric sad, mourning (adj)
trav grass ( sf )
traverse rail, cross bar
travertin travertine (sb)
travos turf (sm )
travplor lawn (sf)
trawler trawler (sb )
treb building (sb)
trebuchet trebuchet (sb)
treff clubs (playing cards; sb)
tregv truce (sb)
trehc to displace oneself; displacement
trehd tread (vtr)
trehen wear down/out (vtr)
trehkw wriggle, squirm (vtr)
trehm throb, vibrate (vint)
trehng corner, drive back (vtr )
trehp steer, aim, point (vtr )
trehs shudder, shiver, quiver (vint)
treht trot ( vtr )
trehv find, meet (vtr )
treic braid (vtr )
treiccruce kick-flip (sb)
treikw twist, twiddle (vtr)
treim slave away (vint)
trem bedside (sb)
trembitsa bugle (sb)
tremble tremble (vint)
tremolo tremolo
trench trench coat (sb)
Trente Glorieuses Trente Glorieuses
tresur treasure (sb)
treud crush (vtr)
treus + acc. $=$ trust
tri three (num)
triangle triangle (sb; including the instrument)
triangular triangular (adj)
tribue assign, allocate (vtr)
tribuet mikdar unitat assigned amount unit (Kyoto protocol; sb)
tribulation tribulation
tribun tribune (sb; speaker)
tribunal tribunal, court (sb)
tribune platform, forum (sb)
tric past tense of "treic"
trick trick (sb)
tricorne tricorne (sb)
tricter funnel; bell of a wind instrument (sb)
tridacna tridacna (sb)
trident trident (sb)
trieg past tense of "trag"
trifel clover (sb)
trigrosch three-pence (fig; of little value; adj)
trikw past tense of "treikw"
trill trill (sf)
trim past tense of "treim"
trimod hopper (sb)
trinquete foremast
trinitat trinity (sb)
triod triode (sb)
tripartite tripartite (adj)
Tripoli Tripoli (npr)
Tripolitania Tripolitania
tris thrice; three of a kind (poker)
Trisina Troezen (npr; city of Greece)
trist sad (adj) (thing)
triswesgen Three Sisters (agriculture)
Tritwn Triton, the "Third One" (Indo-European divinity)
triumph triumph (sb \& vint)
trivial trivial (adj)
troglodyte cave dweller (adj \& sb)
trohc past tense of "trehc"
trohd past tense of "trehd"
trohkw past tense of "trehkw"
trohm past tense of "trehm"
trohng past tense of "trehng"
trohp past tense of "trehp"
trohs past tense of "trehs"
troht past tense of "treht"
trohv found, met (past tense)
trohvbureau Lost and Found

```
Troia Troy (npr)
troian Troyan (adj & sb)
trolleybus trolleybus
trombone trombone (sb)
trompe trumpet, horn (sb)
trompe-l'oeil trompe l'oeil (sb)
trompette trumpet (sb & vint)
trope trope
trophi trophy (sb)
tropic tropic (sb)
trotuar sidewalk (sb)
troubadour troubadour (sb)
trouble trouble (sb & vtr)
trozd thrush (sb)
trub cloudy (liquid, adj)
truculence truculence (sb)
trud past tense of "treud"
trufel truffle (sf )
trugand villain, crook (sb)
trukhla sideboard (sm ),
trump trump (cards, sb)
trunk trunk (of tree; torso, sb)
trupp troup (sb)
trus past tense of "treus"
trust trust ( sb)
trusteitos trusteeship (sb)
tsaduki Sadduccee (adj & sb)
tsang store up (vtr)
tsanswan carbonic acid (sm )
tsay re - (prefix), back (adv)
tsieng past tense of "tsang"
Tsour Tyre (city of Lebanon)
tsui scorch (vint)
tsun shoal (of fish, sb)
tsunami tidal wave, tsunami (sb)
tu thou, you (nominative singular)
tualette toilets (splu); grooming, washing (action, sb)
tualette-papier toilet-paper (sb)
Tuareg Tuareg (adj, sb)
tuba tuba (sb)
tube tube (sb)
tuben campan tubular bells, chimes (splu)
tuberculose tuberculosis(sb)
tuff tuff (sb)
```

```
tugur dive, hovel (sb)
tuibh tubular (adj)
tuich empty (adj)
tukan toucan (sb)
tul past tense of "teul"
tula balance (sb, same weight)
tulhauk garfish (sb)
Tulkarem Tulkarm
tulpan tulip (sb)
tulumba water pump
tum past tense of "teum"
tumar roll of parchment
tumba somersault (sm)
tumbh tomb, tombstone (sb)
tumor tumor (sb)
tumrouk block log (sb)
tumult tumult(sm )
tumultueus tumultuous (adj)
tun then (temporal adverb)
tuna tuna (sb)
tunder thumper (sb)(Dune)
tuned hit, thump (vtr )
tunnel tunnel (sb)
tup past tense of "teup"
Tupeud Tibet (npr)
Turb past tense of "teurb"
turbant disturbing (adj)
turbe bother, hamper (vtr )
turbine turbine (sb)
turbulence turbulence (sb)
turgescent turgid (adj)
turkmene Turkmen
turnier tournament (sb)
turnover turnover (sb)
turpitude base act, baseness, turpitude
turri tor (sb; geology)
turs past tense of "teurs"; dried, dead, fallen (ex: leaves; adj)
tursa dry earth (sb)
turtule turtle-dove (sb)
turuk bonito (sb)
turunch bitter orange
turunjan lemon balm (sb)
tus past participle & past tense of "tuned"
```

tusent thousand (sm )
tute cornet, cone (sb)
tutelar guardian, custodial (adj)
tutele guardianship (sb)
tutia zinc oxide
tutkal glue (sb)
tuvar tart (adj)
tuvra monogram (sb)
tuxule barrel tap
tuy ponytail
TV-apparat television receiver
TV carte TV tuner card
TV Channel TV channel
TV luckern television receiver
TV Serie TV - Series
twac hide, skin (sb) ( scratch )
twantao short sword (sb)
twarog quark (sb)
Twantankhaman Tutankhamun (npr)
twehr swirl (vint)
twehrel twirl (vint)
tweis twinkle (vint )
tweiser sparkling (adj)
twis past tense of "tweis"
twohr past tense of "twehr"
twohrel past tense of "twehrel"
tyehc flow (vint); to happen, take place (vint)
tyehgv + acc. $=$ to waive (vtr)
tyehr scrub (vtr )
tyeic to make happen, to make flow (vtr) to proceed to
tyohc past tense of "tyehc"
tyohr past tense of "tyohr"
tymian thyme (sb )
typhoid ( feber ) = typhoid fever (sb)
Typhon Typhon (npr)
typhus typhus (sb)
tyrann tyrant (sb)
tyrk turkish (adj \& sb)
tyrkchylyk Pan-Turkism
tyrkiss turquoise (sb)
tyrma prison-fortress
Tyrol Tyrol
tyrrhenic Tyrrhenian (adj)
Tyrtayos Tyrtaeus

```
tyulbenn headscarf(sb )
ub up (adv)
ubbehrg to reinforce (vtr)
ubdrabs upstairs (adv)
ubfall strike, amaze (vtr) (fig. one's mind)
ubgwader step, running board (sb)
ubgwehm occur (vint)
ubiquinone ubiquinone (sb)
ubklad upload (sb & vtr)
ubnuw update (sb); past tense of "ubnuwen"
ubnuwen update (vtr)
ubroll to roll upwards (eyes)
ubsell towering (adj); to tower (vint)
ubslahat lapel, turn-up (sb) (clothing)
ubstehlb to protrude upwards (vint)
ubstiumep upgrade (computing)
ubweirt to enhance the value of (vtr)
uc past tense of "euc"
uchaka pickpocket (sm )
ud from (prep)
udbrehg break out (vint)
udclangh echo (vint)
uddeilen compartment (sm)
uddrah run away / off (vint)
udghang exit (sb)
udglehm scale(vtr)
udgwah overtake, go past (vtr ) (movement )
udkweiter cheer up, brighten up (vtr )
udlyehger outrigger ( sb)
udnov renew (vtr)
udnovim energia renewable energy (sb)
udschalt crack up (vint)
udschkembee gut (vtr)
udstehn detonate (vint)
udsteigh scale (vtr)
udstraj unaware (adj)
udveic pull out (vint) (vehicle)
udwakt + acc. = to be ahead of (in time; vtr)
udwaldh (+ acc.) = to impose upon (someone)
udwekwn mention(vtr)
ughiul coal (Fr "houille"; sb)
ujrat duty, tax, fee (sb)
ul past tense of "eul"
```

```
ulama Ulama ( sm )
ulg faded, withered (adj ); past tense of "eulg"
ulouk owl (sb)
ulter besides (prep)
ultim ultimate (adj)
ultramarin ultramarine (blue)
ultraswon ultrasound
ultraswonskweiter ultrasonography
Ulysses Ulysses (npr)
umayyad ummayad (adj & sb)
Umbria Umbria
umum audience, attendance (sb)
un a(n); un pichen = a little bit of
unanim unanimous
UNCCA (Uniet Nations Conference de Commerce ed Antslehnken) = UNCTAD
uncia ounce (sb)
uni to a(n)
unicorn unicorn (sb)
unicitat uniqueness
unicycle unicycle (sb)
unie unite (sb); "unie-se nerteiht" = "Unity makes strength"
Uniet Arab Amirats United Arab Emirates
Uniet Stats os America United States of America
union union (sb)
unique unique (adj )
unisson unison (sb)
unitarisme unitarianism (sb)
unitat unit, unity (sb)
universal bank universal bank
universe universe (sb)
uno a(n) (before singular maculine or neutral nouns in nominative or accusative)
uns of a(n)
unte during; within a space, through (prep); through where ? (interrogative pronoun)
untitner one the way (adv)
unwan address (sb; informations)
upanishad upanishad (sb)
uper over (prep)
uperag overrun (vtr)
uperal raise, heighten ( vtr )
uperbord overboard (adv)
upercontor over-the-counter
uperdah to hand over (vtr)
uperdeh to hand over (vtr)
uperdehl to elude (vtr)
```

```
uperdien at the surface (adv)("in the daylight")
uperfall robbery, strike (attack; sb)
uperflutt submerge (vtr)
upergeih + acc. = get the better of (vtr) (win against)
uperghang to walk through/over
uperghehld to prevail (vint)
upergreip encroach upon (vtr)
uperhang overhang (sb)
uperhaul overhaul (vtr) (ship)
uperkeih dominate (vtr) (in height)
uperkwehlm overwhelm (vtr)
uperleit do = to pass to (vint; fig)
uperneih to make go (into = do)
uperplen crowded (adj)
uperskac vault (sb & vtr; jump)
uperskadh overshade (vtr)
uperslah to somersault (fig; ex. car)
uperspehc + acc. = to look out into (fig. view)
uperstah superior, senior (chief, sb); to survive, outlast (vtr)
uperswamen overlord (sb)
uperswehp hibernate (computer)
upertrag hand over (vtr)
upertrahen to make overflow (vtr)
upertrehd to overflow (vint)
upertrehen to get through
uperwakh (+ acc.) = to watch on
uperwakht watch, monitoring (sb)
uperwaldh overthrow (vtr) (by force); domination (sb)
uperwaldhen overthrowing (sb)
uperwehgh to knock down (subject = vehicle; vtr)
uperwehnd to get the upper hand on (vint)
uperwehrt to render, translate (vtr)
uperzug coating (sb) (fabric cover)
urad bough (sb)
uradel twig (sb)
Ural Ural (npr)
uralsk Ural (adj.)
urand supple, flexible (adj)
uranium uranium (sb)
Uranus Uranus (sb)
urb city, town (sb)
urbanisation urbanization
urbanisme city planning
```

```
urbcentre city center (sb)
urbmap (& urbplan) = map of the town
urbmeublar street furniture
urbrand periphery (sb) (city)
urd soft cheese (sb)
urg press, urge (vtr) (to be urgent)
Uriah is Hittite Uriah the Hittite (npr)
urine urine (sb) and urinate ( vtr )
urne urn (sb)
urng past tense of "eurng"
urp past tense of "eurp"
urx bear (sb)
urxar bear-tamer (sb)
US US (Uniet Stats; sb & adj)
US Secession Weir US Civil War (npr)
usbeck Uzbek (adj & sb)
Usbeckistan Uzbekistan (npr)
uscher tithe (sb)
use + acc. = use (vtr)
usrin aurochs skin (sb)
usro aurochs (sb)
Ussama bin Laden Ossama bin Laden (npr)
ustad master, erudite (sb)
usucapion usucapion (sb)
usufruct usufruct (sb)
usufructor usufructuary (sb)
usurpation usurpation (sb)
uter a(n) [when referring to the member of a pair], one of two
uterus uterus (sb)
util useful (adj)
uting iron (for clothes, sb)
utopia utopia (sb)
uyrhur uighur
vacance vacancy (sb)
vacca cow (sb)
vaccine vaccine (sb & vtr)
vadj sweet flag (calamus)
vafa fidelity (sb) (compliance with the rule, the origin)
vafat completion (sb)
vagabond vagabond (adj & sb)
vagder nomad (adj. & sb)
vagek stroller, loafer ( sb )
vagh wague (adj)
vah near future auxiliary (see grammar)
```

```
vaik crayfish (sb)
vainleugh lie, gossip (sb)
vajrayana vajrayana
val to be worth something (vtr)
valdhorn horn (instrument; sb)
valdrian valerian (herb, sb )
valid valid (adj)
valide validate (vtr)
valise suitcase (sb)
valk trample (vtr) (like a fuller )
vallee valley (sb)
Valletta Valletta (npr)
valuta currency (sb)
valutacurs exchange rate (sb)
valve valve (sb)
valvule pallet (sb)
valz waltz
vampire vampire (sb )
van fetch (vtr)
vandale vandal (adj & sb)
vandalisme vandalism
vande vaunt (vtr)
vanguardia vanguard (sb); advanced (adj)
vanie vanish (vint)
vanilia vanilla (sb)
vank wobble, totter (vint)
vankeih rock, shake (vtr )
vanna bathtub (sb )
vannakyal bathroom
vansch wish (vtr & sb)
vantage advantage(sb)
vantageus advantageous(adj)
vapor steamboat; vapor (sb)
vaps make-up (vtr)
vapwn blazon (sb), arms (splu)
vara boar(sb )
varak tinfoil
varam lump, tumor(sb )
varbenk door-to-door / public advertising; canvassing (sb)
varf snow-covered top mountain top (sb)
variable variable (adj)
variante variant (sb)
variat varied (adj)
```

```
varietat variety (sb)
varosch town (sb)
varsa slope (sb)
Varschava Warsaw (npr); Varschava Pact = Warsaw Pact
varye to vary
Vasco da Gama Vasco da Gama
vascular vascular(adj)
vase vase (sb)
vasistas fanlight (sb)
vast vast, huge (adj)
vasya all the, they all, them all (neutral plural nominative & plural)
vasyalg all kinds of
vasyi all the (plu; must be declined, see grammar)
vat bet (vtr)
vatan home country (sb)
Vatican id - = the Vatican
vatra hearth (sb )
vaucher voucher (sb)
vaudeville comédie en vaudeville (sb)
vayn winnow (sb & vtr)
vecel vessel (sb)
vecker alarm clock (sb)
vector vector (sb)
veda veda (npr)
vedanta vedanta (npr)
Vedast Gaston(npr)
vedim! let's see!(interjection )
vegetarian vegetarian (adj. & sb)
vegetation vegetation (sb)
vehement vehement (adj)
vehicule vehicle (sb)
vehrbh recruit (vtr)
vehrm worm (sb)
vehrmsaup worm-eaten (adj)
vehrs shower (rain, sb)
vehrs pour (vtr)
vehrt estimate (vtr )
vehs wear (vtr)
vehsmen dress, clothes (sb)
veine vein(sb)(blood)
veisk to lime, to make sticky (vtr)
velin vellum (sb)
venaison venison (sb)
venapunction blood test
```

```
venchen deception (sb)
vene scour the forest for hunting
veneg seller (sb)
venegautomat vending machine
venere worship (vtr)
veneri venereal (adj)
Venezia Venice
Venezuela Venezuela (npr)
venezuelan Venezuela (adj. & sb)
venge venge (vtr)
vengence vengeance (sb)
venkel office, dispensary, shop, store (sb)
ventil gate, seacock (sb)
ventilator (air) fan (sb)
ventouse suction cup (sb)
ventriloque ventriloquist
venture venture (vint)
Venus Venus (npr; planet)
ver true (adj)
veranda veranda (sb)
verbena verbena (sb)
verdegreis verdigris(adj)
verdvia highway
verdict verdict (sb)
verdure greenery, verdure (sb)
verft shipyard (sb)
verg to be avoided (vint)
vergeih avoid (vtr)
Vergilius Vergil (npr)
Veria the True Faith
verifie check, verify ( vtr )
verkel street organ (sb)
verniss varnish (sb)
vernisse varnish (vtr)
verset (& versen) in = (well-)versed in ( adj)
verslyn business (sb; trade)
verslyndirector manager (sb)
verslyning businessman (sb)
verstep desolation (sb) (place)
vertat truth (sb)
vertigineus breathtaking (adj)
vertigo dizziness (sb)
Vesalius Vesalius(npr)
```

vescell tableware (sb)
vescellschkaf credence, hutch ( sb)
vesdet getup, rigg-out (sb)
vesp wasp (sb)
Vespasian Vespasian
vespentaylle wasp waist (sb)
vesper evening (sb)
vessel gay, merry, perky (adj)
vest vest (sb)
vester garment, item of clothing ( sb)
vestibule hall (entrance room, sb)
vestige relic, vestige (sb )
Vesuvio Vesuvius (npr)
vetat estate, private property (sb)
veteran veteran (sb)
veterinar veterinar (sb)
vetiver vetiveria (sb)
vetrin shop window (sb)
vetrinsmauter window-shopping
vetus olde( $n$ ) ( $v x, a d j$ )
Vetus Testament Old Testament (sb)
veulbh wrap (up), shroud (vtr)
veurn hurt, wound (vtr)
veut old (adj)
veuter elder (adj)
veutst eldest (adj)
veutasc to age, grow older (when referring to a thing)
vever squirrel (sb )
vevd weft (sb)
vexe upset (vtr)
via way (sb)
viable viable (adj)
via cruces Way of the Cross
viaghabel fork (of a way, sb)
viastamebh roadblock
vibraphone vibraphone (sb)
vic past tense of "vinec"
vicar vicar (sb)
vice vice (prefix); instead of (prep)
vicel calf (animal, sb)
vicinitat vicinity (sb)
vicissitude vicissitude
victoria victory (sb)
vid view, sight (sb), see (vtr)
vidbehnd + acc. $=$ blindfold (vtr)
viddeposit sight deposit
viden seen
videophone videophone (sb)
vidmark landmark
vidv widower, widow (adj \& sb)
viel thread, wire (sb); past tense of "val"
vielk past tense of "valk"
vien past tense of "van"
vienk past tense of "vank"
vienke cradle (sb)
Vienna Vienna (npr; Capital of Austria)
viennese Viennese
viensch past tense of "vansch"
vieps past tense of "vaps"
vierd damage, loss, harm (sb)
vierdnic prejudicial, evil-doing, harmful (adj)
vies your, yours
viet past tense of "vat"
vietnamese Vietnamese (adj \& sb)
vieyn past tense of "vayn"
vighab + acc. $=$ realize (understand suddenly, vint)
vigil watchman
vigilant vigilant (adj)
vigla telescope (sb)
Viking Viking (adj, sb)
vil vile (adj)
villa villa (sb)
village village (sb)
villar hamlet (sb)
vimb bream (fish, sb)
vin $\operatorname{vin}(s b)$
vinar wine grower (sb)
vinber grape (sb)
vinec vainquish (vtr)
vinghehrd vineyard (sb)
vingher European weather loach (sb)
vinkelak ticketing device
vinopsen wine harvest (sb)
vinovat guilty (adj \& sb)
vinyek vine (sb) (plant)
viola viol (music; sb)
violence violence (sb)

```
violent violent (adj)
violett purple (adj)
violin violin(sb)
violoncello cello (sb)
viper viper(sb)
vire veer (vint; vehicle)
virgen virgin (sb)
Virgen Insules Virgin Islands (npr)
virgenvinyek Virginia creeper
virid (plante) = house plant (sb)
virtuoso virtuoso
virtut virtue (sb); in virtut + gen = by virtue of
virtuteus virtuous (adj)
virulent virulent (adj)
vis saw & seen
visa visa (sb)
vischnia morello cherry (sb)
viseur collimator(sb)
Vishnu Vishnu (npr)
vision vision(sb)
visite visit (vtr & sb)
viskeus viscous (adj)
visor viewfinder, bombsight, focus (sb)
vistop to get stalled (motor, engine, sb)
vitamin vitamin (sb)
viticulture viticulture, wine growing
vitisme steep slope (sb)
vitral stained glass (as in churches; sb)
vitrifie vitrify (vtr)
vitriol vitriol(sb)
Vitruvius Vitruvius (npr)
vitule fiddle (sb)
vivair pond (sb)
vivisection vivisection
viz witticism (sb)
vlastar offspring (sb)
voc voice (sb)
vocabular vocabulary (sb)
vocation vocation(sb)
vocbehr loudspeaker(sb)
vochet lament (sb)
vodou voodoo (sb)
vohrbh past tense of "vehrbh"
vohrm past tense of "vehrm"
```

```
vohrt past tense of "vehrt"
vohs past tense of "vehs"
vol want (vtr); will (sb)
volatil volatile (adj)
volay poultry meat
volcan (& volcano) = volcano(sb)
volcanic volcanic (adj)
volg to turn (oneself; vint/vpr)
Volodimir Sveintoslavich Vladimir the Great
voln wave (sb)
vols (sing) = sudden revivals (in a story); past participle & past tense of "volg"; you (2 ' sing) want
volt (he/she/it) wants; volt (sb); volt ne volt = whether he/she wants it or not
voltage voltage (sb); voltage-tuler = surge protector
volubil talkative, garrulous (adj)
volubilitat gab, glibness (sb)
voluntar voluntary (adj), volunteer (sb)
volut volute, curl (sb)
volv overturn, fall over (vint)
volveih knock over, overturn (vtr)
volvwayzd bindweed
vomeih vomit (vtr)
vomit vomit (sb)
vorace voracious (adj)
vos you (non-nominative)
voster your, yours
voxhall concourse (railway station, sb )
voyage voyage (sb & vint)
voyel vowel (sb)
vrack wreckage (sb)
vragh brush (sb)
vraj witchcraft (sb )
vreg hooked (adj)
vrehn crash into, ram (vtr)
vrehng picklock (sb & vtr)
vrehnk twist ( vint)
vrehsch thresh (vtr)
vreik heather (sb)
vreikst wrestle (vint)
vreink twist (vtr)
vren ram (sb) (tool)
vret flock (sb)
vrick scull (rowing; vint)
vrikst past tense of "vreikst"
```

vrink past tense of "vrink"
vrink wrinkled (adj)
vriyen fortlet (sb)
vrohn past tense of "vrohn"
vrohng past tense of "vrohng"
vrohnk past tense of "vrohnk"
vrohsch past tense of "vrehsch"
vroik heath, moorland (sb)
vron crack, split ( sb)
vrongh curved (adj)
vronka anchorage (sb)
vulbh envelope (sb); past tense of "veulbh"
vulgar vulgar (adj)
Vulgate Vulgate
vulnerable vulnerable (adj)
vulp (\& vulpek) $=$ fox (sb)
vurnos injury, wound (sb)
vurst sausage (sb )
vurstfingher pudgy finger
vyeig weight ( vtr )
vyige weight ( sb )
vyigic weighty (adj)
wa or/and ( conj) (that is to say )
waber wade (vint)
wad shoal (sb)
wadel waddle (vint)
wadh ford (vtr)
wadi Wadi (sb)
wadwon meaty (adj)
waendow green pea (sb)
waenkhoen resentment, grudge, rancour (sb)
wafat death ( sb ) and pass away (vint)
wag err (vtr)
waga (sing) $=$ scales ( splu)
wagglonce stray bullet
wagher club, bludgeon (sb)
wagin sheath, vagina (sb)
wagon wagon (sb)
wagon-restaurant dining car (sb)
wahabia wahhabism
wahi stupid, feeble-minded (adj)
wahid only (adj)
wait to watch (out for), to be lying in wait for, to be on the watch (vtr)
wajib compulsory (adj)

```
wajkh facial expression (sb )
wakea definitely (adv)
wakel batch, quantity (sb)
wakf endowment (sb)
wakh watch over (vtr)
wakhia guard station (sb)
wakhmayster cavalry sergeant (sb)
wakhschat wilderness(sb)
wakht watch (sb)
wakhtmayster leading seaman (sb)
wakile sollicitor (law, sb)
wakt time ( sb) (duration)
wakya event (sb)
wakye happen, occur (vint)
wal well, fit, healthy (adj & adv)
Walach Vlach (adj,sb)
waldh dominate, rule (vtr)
waldman woodsman
walg wobbly (adj)
walik strong, powerful (adj)
wall wall, rampart (sb)
wallon walloon
wals post (sb; employment, custody)
walses wellness (sb)
walsk native (of the country; sb, adj)
Walter Walter
walu battlefield
walwal din(sb )(!noise )
wan lack, need (vtr & sb)
wanak leader (sb) (politics)
wanakti female leader (sb)
wand wave (sb)
wander err, wander (vtr)
wandlik wavy (adj)
wangher pillow (sb)
wangwl corner(sb )
wanwster omasum (sb) ( 3rd stomach of ruminants)
wap water body (sb)
war + acc. = to beware of
warak leaf(sb )
waraka note (sb) (written sign)
warakendoigh puff pastry (sb)
warder watchdog
```

wardh hard, steep (adj ); to take shape, to get upright
wardhminegh urinate vertically (vint)
wardhitat uprightness (sb)
wardhpizdan "upright-breasted" (adj)
ware ware, merchandise (sb)
warenmoini systeme product-service system
waris heir (sb)
wark (poor) wretch (sb)
warm warm (adj)
warmspand thermal exspansion (sb)
warmust mugwort (sb)
warn warn (vtr)
warp motor warp drive engine ( Star Trek)
warren warren (sb)
warwn heaven (sb)
wasabi $(c r e n)=$ wasabi $(s b)$
wasaha vivid description (sb)
wasf quality (sb) (title)
wasire vizier (sb)
wassal to find back each other (vint)
wassic reliable (adj)
wassika official deed; reliability
wassil reunion (sb)
wassila means (sb)
wassime nice (adj) (fig., a quantity)
wassiye bequeath (vtr)
wastah cause, reason (sb)
wastu city (vx)
waswas nibbling, quibbling (sb)
WAT ( WirtAddinnTaxe $)=$ VAT
wata cotton wool (sb)
watt watt (sb)
wau (artificial) kite (sb)
waun camp, encampment (sb)
waungordos campsite (sb)
waunwogh vardo (sb)
waurg press, oppress (vtr); throng (sb)
waurgpusc knock into, push (vtr)
waurgvreink buckling (ex: metalls)
waurmen opportunity (sb)
waurn sky (sb)
wausk precious metall (sb)
waust in = to lead up to
wawod insofar

```
wax shoe polish (sb)
way alas, unfortunately (adv)
wayang wayang (sb)
waynandos water dropwort (sb)
wayner vine branch (sb)
wayt far, wide (adv)
wayzd weed
wayzdkugla tumbleweed
wazd waste, spoil (vtr )
we or (disjunctive particle between clauses)
weben cold weapon (sb)
webtyohc news feed (web; sb)
wed water (sb)
wedernt water table (sb)
wedirn game (animal, sb)
wedkwekwl water wheel (sb)
wedligne waterline(sb)
wedmark watermark (sb )
wedmenegh ( sing ) = waterspouts ( splu )
wedor (sing) = waters (splu)
wedorcim divide line (sb)
wedor cycle water cycle (sb)
wedorfront seafront (sb)
wedren aquatic (adj)
wedri sterile (adj; neutered male)
wedsaat water clock
wedstress water stress
wedu female (adj & sb)
wegh way (sb)
weghiter vessel (sb)
weghtor driver (sb)
weh to blow (wind; vint); weh- X ad Y = to inspire Y with X
wehbh weave (vtr; incl. fig.)
wehbh fabric (sb)
wehd marry (a woman; sb)
wehden wedding (sb)
wehdmen purchase price of the bride
wehdmonium prenuptial agreement (sb)
wehgh transport (vtr) (in a vehicle); drive (vint)
wehghlicense driving licence (sb)
wehgv + acc. = take a vow of (vint)
wehkw + acc. = to talk to, to express oneself
wehkwos expression(sb)
```

```
wehl + acc. of the person = to want/order someone to
wehlber make walk (someone) (vtr)
wehlp to hope, expect (vtr)
wehlusia paradise of fallen warriors (sb)
wehn desire, feel like doing (vtr)
wehnd wind (vtr ); turning point (sb)
wehng deploy (vtr)
wehnos envy, desire ( sb )
wehrden wording (sb)
wehrg work (sb & vint)
wehrgin chore (sb)
wehrg neren heroic deed (sb)
wehrmen coat (armour, sb)
wehrt turn (vtr)
wehs be, find oneself (vint)
Weicmen inhabited Earth, ecumene
weictel abode, binnacle
weid pass (a text, an act; sb)
weida knowledge (sb)
weidos way, fashion (sb)
weidos-ye by way of
weidwos of course (adv); agreed (adj)
weigh fight (vtr)
weik village, town quarter (sb), inhabit, dwell (vtr)
weikimeih to make inhabitable, to install services on (a terrain, vtr)
weikion mayor (sb)
weikspoti mayor (sb)
weikspotia chiefdom
weiksteren urban sprawl
weinch tow (vtr)
weip swing (vtr), quake (vint)
weir war (sb); weir os religion = war of religion
weirfert warfare (sb)
weirt to be (something) worth
weis hatch, open out (vint)
weitwodd witness (sb), to testify (+ acc.)
weitwoddia testimony (sb)
wekalat proxy (sb)(document)
weleng oriole blackbird (sb)
welutro bundle of clothes (sb)
wensti bladder (sb)
wer spring (season, sb)
weragmen spine
werd word (sb)
```

werdel grain storehouse (sb)
werdskaut vocabulary (sb)
weren moult, slough (vint)
wergoldflor primula (sb)
wersi young animal (sb) (one spring old)
wert (clitic particle indicating hearsay language)
wertu river island (sb)
werumenos open-minded (adj. \& sb)
werwn seatbelt, belt (to hold back) (sb)
weryon hoop-net (sb)
wesar spring cereal (sb)
wesneih bargain (vtr)
west west (sb)
Westfalen Westphalia (npr)
Westouper West Bank (npr)
Wesu good (thing to protect, to share; sb)
wetel yearling, one-year old animal (sb)
weter weather (sb)
weterwehrt weather vane (sb)
wetos year ( $\mathrm{vx}, \mathrm{sb}$ )
weuder (earthenware) jar (sb)
weugv devote, dedicate, vow ( vtr )
weul tear off, pull off (vtr ) ( eg wool)
weulkw hang about (vint)
weulos fleece (sb)
weulost fleecy, hairy (adj)
weundel wave, undulate (vint)
weur (weru $)=\operatorname{broad}(\operatorname{adj})$
weurbande (Internet access) = broadband
weurng grouse (human, vint)
weursedd broadseat (kenning for "Earth")
weus rise (vint) (celestial body)
weux to feed oneself (on = ep, ex : animals, plants)
wey we
whisky whisky (sb)
wi own (adj)
wicca wicca (np)
wich mountain maple (sb)
wideuv rob (vtr)
widu woodland (sb) \& wooded area (sb)
wieber past tense of "waber"
wiedel past tense of "wadel"
wid past tense of "weid"
wiedh past tense of "wiedh"
wieg past tense of "wag"
wiekh past tense of "wakh"
wieldh past tense of "wieldh"
wien past tense of "wan"
wiender past tense of "wander"
wier past tense of "war"
wierdh past tense of "wierdh"
wiern past tense of "warn"
wieurg past tense of "waurg"
wieust past tense of "waust"
wiezd past tense of "wazd"
wigh fighter (adj. \& n. ); past tense of "weigh"
wighplav fighter airplane (sb )
wijdan rapture (sb)
wik past tense of "weik"
wikpact sedentary (as opposed to "nomadic"; adj)
wild wild (adj)
Wilhelm William (npr)
Willem os Orange William of Orange (npr)
win friend (vx; sb; as a prefix, means "amicable")
winch winch (sb); past tense of "weinch"
wind wind (sb)
windcutt squall (sb)
windok leaf window (sb)
windrose wind rose
windschib windscreen (sb)
windschibtierg windscreen wiper (sb)
windstill windstill
windturbine wind turbine (sb)
Winnie Pou Winnie the Poo (npr)
winoye se con $=$ to take up again with (someone)
winter winter (sb)
wintersport station ski resort (sb)
wintric wintry (adj)
wip past tense of "weip"
wir man (sb) (male)
wirathat inheritance (sb)
wirghehld weregild (sb)
wirt tails of a coin; value (sb); past tense of "wirt"
wirtic worthy (adj; = of the same value)
wirtpapier security (finance, sb)
wis past tense of "weis"
wisan cattle horn (sb)
wisel weasel (sb
wisga $\operatorname{rod}(\mathrm{sb})$
wisk past tense of "weisk"; mistletoe (sb)
Wisla Vistula (npr)
wista headband (sb)
wisteria glycine, wisteria (sb)
wiswi all (vx. , without any exception, masc. \& indet. plural)
witek chaste tree (sb)
witer opposite (adj)
witerom opposite (adv/prep)
wobhel weevil (sb)
wodstu breeding (sb)
woenschice greenhouse (sb)
wogh car, wain, chariot (sb)
woghbleigen vehicle lighting
woghdwer carriage door (sb)
woghlo mob(sb)
woghsaceina car pound (sb)
wogv vow (sb)
wogwn wedge (sb \& vtr)
wohbh past tense of "wehbh"
wohd past tense of "wehd"
wohgh past tense of "wehgh"
wohgv past tense of "wehgv"
wohkw past tense of "wehkw"
wohl past tense of "wehl"
wohlber past tense of "wehlber"
wohlp past tense of "wehlp"
wohn delight (sb); past tense of "wehn"
wohnd past tense of "wehnd"
wohng past tense of "wehng"
wohnic delicious (adj)
wohrg past tense of "wehrg"
wohrt past tense of "wehrt"
wohs found oneself (past tense)
woibh canvas (sb) (cloth)
woid to know (irregular, see Grammar)
woik household (sb)
woikia habitation, dwelling (sb)
woiknom sparing (adj)
wolf wolf (sb)
wolfander werewolf (sb)
wolfmuk snapdragon (sb)

```
wolfolak lycanthrope (sb)
wolfram tungsten (sb )
wonday temperate area
wong down (sb)
wonk bent (adj)
wortok quail (sb )
wostia rivermouth (sb); neck of bottle (sb)
Woten Odin, Woden (Germanic God; sb)
wowngschui aqua regia (sb )
wox wax (sb)
woxfigure wax sculpture
woxu spirited (adj)
wugv past tense of "weugv"
wul past tense of "weul"
wulka igniting brand (sb)
Wulkan Vulcan (npr)
wulkw past tense of "weulkw"
wuln (& wulna) = wool ( sb)
wultu look, air, appearance (sb)
wundel past tense of "weundel"
wurc wart ( sb )
wurng past tense of "weurng"
wus past tense of "weus"
wux past tense of "weux"
xehn kill (vtr )
xeih hold, detain (vtr)
xeikhay mortal coil (sb)
xeimen field, domain (sb)
xeitel field, domain (sb)
xeitelnam domain name
xekwan blood vessel
xenti thorny bush (sb)
xep half-light (sb)
xeubh project, throw (vtr)
xeud push (vtr)
xeudil projectile, missile (sb)
xeur shave (vtr )
xiau filial piety
xiaunki fragrance (sb )
xiawngja in times past (adv)
xieday laziness (sb)
xiengi visionary (adj & sb)
xigsi (sing) = frolics ( splu )
xih past tense of "xeih"
```

xikji very rare (adj)
xingyi Lunar New Year (sb)
xiongbu chest (anatomy, sb)
xisey regulations (sb)
xiter settler
xiti colony, settlement (sb)
xition head of colony
xitu establishment, settlement (sb) ( location, building)
xliche swerve (vint)
xohn past tense of «xehn»
xor short, shorn (ex grass, hair; adj)
xouba jolt (sb)
X-rai X-ray (sb)
xubh past tense of «xeubh »
xud past tense of "xeud"
xur razor (sb); past tense of "xeur"
xurmiech razor blade (sb)
xwenyung enhance (vtr)
xyang to hold out one's neck
ya yes
yabis dandruff (sb)
yadi if only
yaegi coconut tree (sb)
yagh to fetch (food) (hunting, fishing, gathering)
yagher hunter-gatherer
yagorida green grape
yah to tell yes to, to approve
yahadi judaic, jewish
yahadut judaism (sb)
yahsa endorsement (sb)
yak to heal, form a scar (vtr)
yakht yacht (sb)
yakhting yachting (sb)
yakin sure, certain (adj)
yakonien felon, lawbreaker (sb)
Yallah! My God!
yalos ardor (sb)
yamurluk greatcoat (sb)
yando sometimes (adv)
Yangon Yangon, Rangoon (npr)
yani that is to say
yanki yankee
yant as soon as (prep)

```
yantra press (sb)(machine )
Yapheth Japheth (npr)
yar year(sb)
yarinventar inventory
yarkan jaundice (sb)
yarlay last night (adv)
yarmerc annual fair (sb)
yarwg rill, footing trench
yasa (evil) witch (sb)
yaschi too, also (adv)
yasmin jasmine (sb)
yasp jasper (sb)
yastiyantra cross staff (sb)
yastreb goshawk (sb)
yat be zealous (vint )
yataghan yataghan(sb)
yatun zealous (adj)
yatunia zeal (sb)
yau cradle (vtr); yau- sien cap = to nod one's head gently
yaumdang lewd
yaung seedling (sb )
yavasch sweet (adj)(tobacco )
yavia channel (sb)(for irrigation)
yawm day & night (sb )(24 hours )
yawmiye daily wage
yawryiss rocking chair
yayc to beg for (vint)
yaz overflow (sb)
yazg revere(vtr)
yazget venerable (adj)
yazgos awe (sb)
yazgidi yazidi
ye undetermined preposition; (as a hyphenated suffix) makes adverbs
ye cada cost at all costs
ye dohbro tid timely
ye mieno mayn in my opinion
yeamban savage(adj)(uncivilized)
yed yet, however (adv)
yegil ice cube (sb )
yehbh + acc. = have sex with (vtr)
yehs boil(vtr )
yeis send(vtr)
yeji according to
yeken sedge (sb )
```

```
Yekhoniah Jechonias (npr)
yeleck vest(sb)
yelez common dace (sb)
yelk wicker (willow, sb)
yem twin (sb,adj)
yerub small grouse
yesmen strap (sb)
yeudmo man (as a combatant; sb)
yeusmen belt (sb)
yidisch yiddish
yiegh past tense of "yagh"
yiek past tense of "yak"
yiet past tense of "yat"
yiieu past tense of "yau"
yieyc past tense of "yayc"
yiezg past tense of "yazg"
yifuku clothing (sb)
yilgin tamarix (sb)
yinbow trick, arrangement
yinjier accordingly
yinkhung to behave shamelessly ( vint)
yinkwa causation (sb)
yinlik Chinese calendar (sb )
yipingia greatcoat (sb)
yis past tense of "yeis"
yo (yo(s)/ya/yod) = non-restrictive relative pronoun (literary use, see Grammar)
yod that (indicates the reason)
yoeng Chinese shadow puppet
yoengschi Chinese shadow puppetry
yogurt yogurt (sb)
yohbh past tense of "yehbh"
yohs past tense of "yehs"
yoin (bul)rush ( sb)
yoingkhwa cherry blossom
yoinkjiae musical scale (sb )
yoinscha tuning-fork (sb)
yoitkwe in such a way that
Yokaste Jocasta (sb)
Yonan Ionia (npr)
yonani ionian (adj & sb)
yonkrull thicket of reeds (sb)
Yosua Joshua (sb)
youbel to be jubilant (vint); jubilation (sb)
```

yougye se con = to take up again with (something)
yow comfortable (when referring to a person, sb)
yowkjitia body (sb) (living being )
yowngki bravery (sb)
yowrlan yachting (sb)
yowrleing ghost, revenant (sb)
yu you (nominative)
Yudi Jewish ( sb, adj)
yuessuek thimble (sb )
yuessuekphel foxglove (sb) (plant)
yuft Russian leather, yuft (sb)
yug yoke (sb); past tense of "yuneg"
yugsment beast of burden (sb)
yugwit eternal life
yugwiv live forever (vint)
yui sad (adj)
yukha fish soup (sb)
yukji wet season
yukwi swimwear, swimsuit
yular lanyard (sb)
yum leaven (sb)
yun young (adj)
yuneg join, connect (vtr )
yungh ship's boy (sb)
yunghy young sailor (sb)
yunkci inflexible will (sb)
yunker petty country gentleman
yunyun and so on
yupkwt hard-boiled (fig.)
yurgan eiderdown (sb)
yurlin rainforest
yutien rainy weather
yuwen young man, youth (sb)
yuwenc young person (sb)
yuwent youth (age, sb)
za in the back of (prep)
zabaan flying spark (sb)
zabakh to cut one's throat
zaboun helpless (adj)
zabt accuracy (sb)
zadah illegitimate (adj)
zafaran saffron (sb)
zagar bloodhound (sb)
zaghyah close (vint)
zaghyan close (vtr)
zahid reclusive (adj), recluse (sb)
zahil forgetful (adj)
zahr die, dice (sb)
zaker dick, cock (! sb) ( penis)
zakhmat discomfort, malaise (sb)
zakir pious (adj)
zakoum oleander
Zakynthos Zakynthos (npr)
zalal fault, defect (sb)
zalalat meanness (sf ) (fig )
zalim ruthless (adj)
zaliss amuse, entertain (vtr)
zam broth (sm )
zaman time, epoch (sb)
zamihr personal pronoun
zamindar landowner (sb)
zamt velvet (sb)
zamtic smooth (adj)
zanbiu praise (sf)
zanchey temporary (adj)
zanchou decapitate (vtr)
zangir chain (sb)
zani adulterous
zanji negro (sb;!)
zann battlement, indentation (sb)
zantan + acc. $=$ sing the praises of
zara buttermilk (sm )
Zarathuschtra Zoroaster (npr)
zarbatana blowgun (sf)
zargan garfish (sb)
zariya means (sb)
zark cattle-pen (sb)
zarkar goldsmith (sm )
zaruri + dative $=$ it is up to
zawk flavor (sb)
zaworts backwards (stepping; adv)
zayf indisposed, unwell (adj)
zazzer mop of hair
Zebedee Zebedee (npr)
zebulun Zebulun (npr)
Zeila Zeila
zeirp chirp (vint)

Zekharyah Zechariah (npr)
zekhtin olive oil
zembile catjang (sb)
zenith zenith (sb)
zephyr zephyr (sb)
zero zero (num)
zevzeck silly (adj)
zeys ryegrass (sf)
zeytoun olive tree
zeytuni olive green
zgarda necklace for animals
zibel garbage (sb)
zibelkreihna civic amenity site
zibelkreihsa waste sorting
zibelpuwner dustman (sb)
ziel aim (vtr \& sb)
zielt neicen targeted killing
zigzagh zigzag (sb)
zikkurat ziggurat (sb)
Zilla Zillah (npr)
zina adultery (sb)
zinat attire (sb)
zindan penal colony (sb)
zingimber ginger (sf )
zinhaar! Beware! Caution !
Zion Zion (npr) (Jerusalem)
zionim Zionist
zionut zionism
zip zip(per) (sb)
zirah chainmail (sb)
zirek sagacious, wise (adj)
zitvar artemisia cina (sb)
ziyan fierce, unremitting ( adj ) ( person, animal)
znayc to beacon (vtr); sign (sb)
znieyc past tense of "znayc"
zoo zoo
zodiac zodiac
zograf house painter (sb)
zone area, zone (sb)
zonenplan zoning (sb)
zoo zoo (sb)
zoum zoom
zowngschie anyway (adv)
zrehl ripe (adj); to ripen
zrohl past tense of "zrehl"
zubb (sing) $=$ drumsticks (splu)
zulf ringlet (sb)
zulm wrong (sb)
zulu zulu
zumbule hyacinth (sb )
zumbulenard spikenard (sb)
Zurich Zurich
zvilikh ticking (sb)
zwaugean sitting meditation (sf)
zwaujece setback (sb) (defeat)
zwayako suppository (sf )

# Sambahsa pronounciation in English 

Page history last edited by Mundialecter 3 years, 2 months ago

## 1 -Sambahsa Pronunciation

## 1-1 Preliminary definitions::

Sambahsa uses the 26 letters of the Latin alphabet.
Id alphabet [alfAbd]
a, b [be], c [tse], d [de], e, f, g [dje], h [hatc], i, j [jye], k [ka], I, m, n, o, p [pe], q [ku], r, s, t [te], u, v [v], w [we], x, y [ü], z [dzed]

Sambahsa's orthographical and accentual system is quite elaborate; this is because it tries to respect the forms that loanwords have in the source languages, especially WestEuropean languages where orthography plays a key role.

Nevertheless, those rules are entirely regular, and can be mastered through repetition. To ease the learning of those rules, a simpler phonetic transcription system, the Sambahsa Phonetic Transcription (SPT), is used. Words written in SPT are always between brackets [ ]. Be sure to fully understand the SPT before going further.
[a] = like "a" in "car"
[ä] = like "e" in "bed", but often a bit longer
[b] = as in English
[c] = as "sh" in "shoe"
[d] = as in English
[e] = as in Italian or Spanish. Listen to it: http://tts.imtranslator.net/4Fxa
[ë] = as "e" in "the"
$[f]=$ as in English
[g] = as " $g$ " in "give"
[h] = as "h" in "hope"
[i] = as "i" in "bit"
[j] = as "si" in "vision"
[k] = as in English
$[1]=$ as in English
[m] = as in English
[ n ] = as in English
[o] = as in English
[ö] = as "u" in "burn", but slightly longer
[p] = as in English
[q] = the "ach-laut" of German or the "jota" of Spanish. It is written "kh" in the Sambahsa orthography. Listen to "khako" ("I'm not able to": [qAko] $\because: \underline{\text { http://tts.imtranslator.net/4Fxf }}$
$[r]$ = its pronunciation varies from region to region. Nevertheless, "rr" and "rh" have to be pronounced rolled, as in Spanish.
[s] = as "s" in "say"
[ t$]=\mathrm{as}$ in English
[u] = as "oo" in "book"
[ü] = the "u" of French or the "ü" of German. According to various rules, it can be written with "u" or " $y$ ". Listen to "styr" (steering wheel) $\because \underline{:} \underline{\text { http://tts.imtranslator.net/4Fxk }}$
[v] = as in English
[w] = as in English
$[x]=$ it is the "ich-laut" of German. Is written "sh" in the Sambahsa orthography. Listen to "ghianshiek" (rock, stone) $\because \underline{\underline{n}}$ http://tts.imtranslator.net/4Fxt
[y] = as "y" in "you"
[z] = as "z" in "zero"
$[\S]=$ as "th" in "thin"

Stressed vowels are written in capital letters in polysyllabic words, and a [:] following a vowel indicates that this one has to be lengthened. Letters in italics can be left unpronounced.

## 1-2 Other conventions:

"Vowels" (V) are the letters a, e, i, o, u.
"Semi-vowels" are the letters w \& y.
The other letters are "consonants" (C). In explanations, the letter (C) refers to semivowels too.

A "diphthong" is a group of two letters which produces a particular sound when they stand together, different from the conjunction of the sounds they would have produced individually.

Likewise, a "triphtong" is a group of three letters which produce a new sound when they stand together.

For the purposes of Sambahsa orthography, "ck" is equivalent to " $k+k$ ".

If not otherwise indicated below, the Sambahsa orthographic letters are pronounced like their SPT equivalents.

## 1. Most complicated cases.

"e":- - [e] when it is stressed or as the first letter of a word.

## Examples:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { "temos" }=[\text { tEmos }] ; \text {; "darkness" } \\
& \text { "emerg" }=[\mathrm{emErg}] \ldots \text {; "emerge" }
\end{aligned}
$$

- is unpronounced alone at the end of a word or followed by only " s " or " t " (but can have effects on the preceding letters).


## Examples:

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { "emerge" }=[\mathrm{emErdj}] \cdots \text { \% "to emerge" } \\
\text { "crimes" }=[\mathrm{krims}] \\
\text { "survivet" }=[\text { survlvd }] \cdots \text { \% " (he/it/she) survives" }
\end{gathered}
$$

Nevertheless, before " t " or " s ", " e " is pronounced [ë] if this " t " or " s " could not be distinguished from the preceding group of consonants, or simply if the loss of the "e" would result in something unpronounceable.

Examples:

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { "storgnet" = [stOrnyët]; "stunned" } \\
\text { "changes" = [tcAndjës] }] \ddot{\sigma}_{2} \text { "(thou) changest" }
\end{gathered}
$$

The endings "-quet" and "-ques" always correspond respectively to [kët] and [kës].

## Examples:

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { "blanquet" }=[\text { blAnkët }] \cdots \text {;"blanket" } \\
\text { "techniques" }=[\text { tëknlkës }]
\end{gathered}
$$

In all other cases, «e » is [ë].

## Example:-:

$$
\text { "kohlen" = [kO:lën] } \cdots_{2}^{;} \text {"hidden" }
$$

" $h$ ": - is [ h$]$ at the beginning of a word and between vowels.

Examples:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { "habe" }=[\text { hab }] \cdots \text { } \cdots_{2} \text { "to have" } \\
& \text { "rahat" }=[\text { rahAt }] \cdots \text { "rest" }
\end{aligned}
$$

- at the end of a word or before a consonant, it is unpronounced but lengthens the preceding vowel.


## Examples:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { "bahsa" }=[b A: s a] \cdots \text {;"; }{ }_{2} \text { language" } \\
& \text { «bah » }=[b a \div \because] \because_{i} \text { «speak » }
\end{aligned}
$$

" gh », « bh » and « dh » correspond respectively to [g], [b] and [d]. The "h" is only there to indicate that the preceding consonant cannot be subjected to phonetic or grammatical modification of any kind.

## 2. Vowels.

"eau" $=$ [0:]; example: "bureau" $=$ [bürO:]

"au" $=[$ Ao] (the "o" is shorter than the "a" before). Example: "Australia" = [aostrAlya]

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { "eu" = [ö] } \stackrel{\%}{2} \text { example-:": "Europe" = [örOp] } \\
& \text { «ie» }=[i \div \cdot] \text { when it is alone at the end of a word }-; \text { but }[y e] \text { in other cases. }
\end{aligned}
$$

Examples:

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { "publie" }=[\text { publl: }] ; \text {;i "publish" } \\
\text { "publiet" }=[\text { publyEt }] ; \text {;" "published" }
\end{gathered}
$$


 "ou" = [u:]-; example $-\dot{-i}$ " "courage" = [ku:rAdj]



"u" = [u]; except if there is "e" among the two following letters.

## Examples: :

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { "bur" }=[\text { bur }] \div \text { \%; "ashes" } \\
\text { "bureau" = [bürO:] }
\end{gathered}
$$

## 3. Semi-vowels

" $w$ " \& " $y$ " are respectively $[w]$ and $[y]$ if they are followed or preceded by a vowel.

Example-:: "wey" = [wey] $\ldots$;' 'we"

Otherwise, " $w$ " is a very short $[u]$ and " $y$ " is [ $u ̈]$.

Examples-:

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { "sehkwnt" }=[\text { sEkunt }] \cdots \text { } \sigma_{2} \text { "they follow" } \\
\text { "type" }=[\text { tüp }] \cdots \text { } \sigma_{2} \text { "guy" }
\end{gathered}
$$

Nevertheless, alone or followed by "s" at the end of a word, " $y$ " and " $y s$ " are respectively [i] and [is]

Examples: $\because:$
"baby" = [bAbi]
"babys" = [bAbis]

## 4. Consonants


"ch" = [tc], but [k] before a consonant.

Examples:

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { "cheus" }=[\text { tcös }] \cdots \text { } ; \text { "choose" } \\
\text { "Christ" }=[\text { krist }]
\end{gathered}
$$



$" p h "=[f] \cdots$ example $\because:=$ "philosophia" = [filozOfya]
| "qu";-" "q" never appears alone but followed by "u". "qu" is [kw] before "a", "o" and "u", and [k] before "e", "i" and " $y$ ".

Examples: $\because:$

$$
\text { "quod" = [kwod] } \div ;
$$

$$
\text { "quis" = [kis }] \cdots \text {; "who } ?
$$

"sc" = [sk], but [s] before "e", "i" and " $y$ ".

## Examples:-:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { "scutt" }=[\text { skut }]-; \text { "shake" } \\
& \text { "science" }=[\text { syents }]
\end{aligned}
$$



"th" $=[\S]$ but turns to [t] before or after [s], [c], [j].

Examples:-:

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { "thamf" }=[\S a m f] ; \text {; "stench" } \\
\text { "esthetic" }=[\text { estEtik }]
\end{gathered}
$$

" $c$ " = [k], but turns to [ts] before "e", "i" and " $y "$.

Examples:

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { "condition" }=[\text { kondityOn }] \\
\text { "petrificit" }=[\text { pëtrifltsit }] \ldots \text { } \overline{\%} \text { "(he/she/it) petrified" }
\end{gathered}
$$

" $g "=[g]$, but turns to [dj] before "e", "i" and " $y "$ " " $g h "$ is always [g]

## Examples: $\because:$

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { "gulf" = [gulf] } \\
\text { "large" }=[\text { lardj] }
\end{gathered}
$$

" j " is always [j]
" $r$ " [r] has various pronunciations according to the native background of speakers. The recommended (but not compulsory) form is the " $r$ " as found in the German dialects spoken in Saarland or Luxembourg.

However, "rr" and "rh" have to be rolled, like in Spanish or Italian, while "rl" should be pronounced like a "Japanese" "r", i.e. where the "r" and the "I" nearly coalesce into each other.
" $s$ " $=[\mathrm{s}]$ but turns to $[\mathrm{z}]$ between two vowels.

## Examples:-:

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { "son" }=[\text { son }] \\
\text { "decision" }=[\text { dëtsizyOn }]
\end{gathered}
$$

《 $\mathbf{x} »=[k s]$ but can turn to [gz] if ite ases the pronounciation.


## 1-3 Final remarks:-:

Some letters, especially the endings, can be slightly modified by a neighbouring sound.

Example-: "hands" = [handz]

Some consonants, as well as the vowel [ë], can even be omitted.

Example-:" "franceois" ("French") is officially [frantsëOys] but in truth [fransOys] because $[t]$ lies within a consonantal cluster, and because unstressed [ë] lies near stressed [ 0 ].

If a verbal form begins with [sC-], "oi" can be added before it, for reasons of euphonics.

Example : "skap" (to escape) > "oiskap".

## 1-4 Accentuation in Sambahsa:

Begin with the final syllable of the word and work backward until you reach a syllable that can or must be accented.

## Always stressed:

-Vowel before -h or a double consonant (including ck);
-the syllable before final -e.

Examples:

- "prodah" $=[$ prodA: $]$;"; "to hand over"
- "recess" = [rëtsEs]
- "frontdeck" $=[$ frondEk $] \stackrel{\%}{\%}$ "foredeck"
- "taslime" $=[\text { tasllm }]_{\mp i}^{\circ}$ "to surrender"
- The first of two vowels together (other than $i$ and $u$ acting as semivowels) Examples:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { - } \quad \text { armee }=[a r m E e ̈]-; " \text { "army" } \\
& \text { - } \quad \text { Australia }=[\text { aostrAlya }]
\end{aligned}
$$

-The final syllable of words ending in
-in (but not -ing),
-ey

```
-ie
-ui (when pronounced "wi"),
-oCel (where C is a single consonant).
```

Examples:

```
- "hotel" = [hotEl]
- "suadin" \(=[\) swadln \(] \ddot{\sigma}_{2}\) "fair weather"
- "reling" \(=[\) rEling \(] \ddot{\%}_{2}\) "railing (of a vessel)"
- "kierey" \(=[\) kyerEy \(] \ddot{\cdots}_{2}\) "ram"
```

a, o, u before a consonant or semivowel (except a single "-s").

Examples:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { "cadaloc" }=[\text { kadalOk }] \div \text {;-2 "anywhere" } \\
& -\quad \text { "naval" }=[\text { navAl }] \\
& \text { "dayluk" }=[\text { daylUk }] \cdots \text { " "mainland" }
\end{aligned}
$$

## Never stressed:

-Prefixes

## Examples:

- fortrehc = [fortrE:k] $-\overline{\sigma_{2}}$ "for-" = "away"; "to depart for a trip"
- recess $=[$ rëtsEs $] \cdots$;" "re-" $=$ "back"
- bevid $=[$ bëvld $] \cdots$; "be-" $=$ factitive meaning $-\cdots$ "to show, to prove".
-The letter "w" used as a vowel

Example $\because:-$ sehkwnt $=[s E: k u n t] \cdots$ "they follow".
-A final syllable ending in
-(i)um,
-ule,
or single -s

Examples:

$$
\begin{gathered}
- \text { "schives" }=[\text { civz }] \cdots \text { "; "to shift" (infinitive) } \\
-\quad \text { "territorium" }=[\text { territOryum }] \\
-\quad \text { "insule" }=[\text { Insül }] \cdots \text { "island" }
\end{gathered}
$$

- A vowel/semivowel alone at the end of a word.

Examples:

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { "okwi" }=[\text { Okwi }] \cdots \text { } \cdots_{2} \text { "eyes" } \\
-\quad \text { "baby" }=[\mathrm{bAbi}]
\end{gathered}
$$

- E, i, and y as the last vowel of a word followed by a semivowel (exception: final -ey) or by one or several consonants (except double consonants).

Examples:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { "seghel" }=[\text { sEgël }] \cdots \text { } \cdots_{2} \text { "sail" } \\
& \text { "tolkit" }=[\text { tOlkit }] \cdots \text { } \cdots \text { "he/she/it talked" }
\end{aligned}
$$

In compound words, the stress is the same as if the elements were separate words; the suffixes -ment and -went are considered part of a compound.

Examples:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { - gouverne }=[g u: v E r n] \cdots \text { " } \text { "o govern" } \\
& \text { gouvernement = [gu:vErnëmënt] } \\
& \text { - } \quad \text { nest }=[\text { nest }] \\
& \text { corcuksnest }=[k o r k U k s n e ̈ s t] ; \text {; " "crow's-nest" }
\end{aligned}
$$

These rules do not necessarily apply to proper names.

The use of a hyphen preserves the accentuation on both sides.

Some particles in Sambahsa are called "clitics"; they have no accentuation of their own. "Proclitics" thus form an accentuational unit with the following word.

Articles and the negation ne, when it is unstressed, are proclitics.
"Enclitics" form an accentuational unit with the word before. The particles ghi, ge are enclitics.

Clitics like the personal pronouns, when they are unstressed, can thus form an accentuational unit with the word before or after them (in general, a verb).

Sambahsa
OPMundialect
Canypled Yrannat

-Fterrigue OMatheus da Silba Lima

Rearsien: Dr. Olawier Simen

## IMPORTANT NOTES ABOUT LEGAL ISSUES

This grammar is licensed under the Creative Commons CC-BY 4.0 license.


## You are free to:

Share - copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format
Adapt - remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

You must give appropriate credit, provide a link to the license, and indicate if changes were made. You may do so in any reasonable manner, but not in any way that suggests the licensor endorses you or your use.

You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Here is the link for more information:
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/deed.en
For the elaboration of this grammar, The Grammar Of Sambahsa-Mundialect In English by Dr. Olivier Simon was used. Some subchapters of this grammar are practically a transcription of Olivier's book. Dr. Simon has given me permission to do so, even considering the license of this book. I've also utilized many examples from The Grammar Of Sambahsa-Mundialect In English and others that Dr. Simon made for me.

It's very important to inform the reader that the language itself is not under a Creative Commons license or anything like it, the language is under the traditional Copyright license in which Dr. Olivier Simon has all property rights. But the language is free, you can translate your works or produce original works without the need of Dr. Olivier Simon's permission, even it is for commercial purposes; in other words, you can write books in Sambahsa and sell them without any worry. Enjoy this beautiful language.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I thank to Dr. Olivier Simon for making himself available for answering my questions and giving me many examples. I must thank him twice, because he had all the patience in the world for me. He is almost the coauthor of this book.

I thank to Cale Short for making the revision of the English of some few parts of this grammar.

Also a thanks to Sylvain Auclair, Martín Rincón Botero and Justin Gagnon, who helped me a lot.

## SUMMARY

INTRODUCTION .....  1
WHY LEARN AN AUXILIARY LANGUAGE? ..... 2
SO ARE YOU AGAINST THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE? ..... 2
BUT WHY LEARN SAMBAHSA? ..... 3
IS SAMBAHSA DIFFICULT? ..... 3
THE SAMBAHSA'S VOCABULARY. ..... 5
METHODOLOGY OF TEACHING ..... 6
YOU DON'T NEED TO LEARN EVERYTHING. ..... 6
TIPS FOR STUDYING A LANGUAGE. ..... 7
ALPHABET AND PRONUNCIATION ..... 7
SOME ENGLISH WORDS IN IPA AND SPT. ..... 11
A LASTVISIT TO THE ALPHABET AND THE NAME OF THE LANGUAGE. ..... 12
WE ARE NOT FINISHED YET, SOME CONVENTIONS ..... 13
THE LETTER " E ": ..... 13
THE LETTER " H ": ..... 14
VOWELS ..... 14
SEMIVOWELS. ..... 15
CONSONANTS ..... 15
MORE REMARKS. ..... 16
STRESSACCENT IN SAMBAHSA. ..... 16
ALWAYS RECEIVES ACCENTUATION ..... 16
NEVER IS ACCENTUATED ..... 17
IF YOU FOUND SOME SOUNDS VERY DIFFICULT. ..... 18
SELLAMAT! ..... 18
USEFUL WORDS AND SENTENCES ..... 20
THE DECLENSION CASES ..... 21
NOMINATIVE CASE. ..... 22
ACCUSATIVE CASE ..... 23
DATIVE CASE. ..... 25
GENITIVE CASE. ..... 26
DECLENSIONS ..... 27
SINGULAR. ..... 27
PLURAL ..... 28
IN TABLES ..... 28
EXPLANATION ..... 29
THE ARTICLES. ..... 29
DEFINITE ARTICLES. ..... 29
INDEFINITE ARTICLE. ..... 30
HOW TO SAY THE CONJUNCTIONS "AND" AND "OR" ..... 30
POSSESSION ..... 31
DIFFERENCE OF USE OF PREPOSITION OF POSSESSION AND GENITIVE CASE. ..... 32
OTHER PREPOSITIONS OF POSSESSION. ..... 32
NAMES OF PLACES WITH CATEGORY. ..... 33
ADJECTIVES ..... 33
COMPARISONS ..... 36
PLURAL ..... 37
SOME, FEW, MANY AND OTHERS ..... 38
ARE YOU A BIT CONFUSE WITH SO MANY "MUCHS" AND "FEWS"?. ..... 40
NUMBERS ..... 40
TIME. ..... 44
CORRELATIVES ..... 46
THE VERBS ..... 49
PRESENT. ..... 49
BRIEF EXPLANATIONABOUT THE NASAL INFLX. ..... 51
PASTTENSE. ..... 52
ACTUALLY THERE ARE TWO WAYS OF REPRESENTING THE PAST. ..... 54
INFINITIVE ..... 54
THE USE OF THE PREPOSITION "AD" WITH VERBS IN THE INFINITIVE ..... 55
FUTURE. ..... 55
THE NEAR FUTURE ..... 57
FUTURE PERFECT. ..... 57
SUBJUNCTIVE. ..... 57
IMPERATIVE. ..... 58
CONDITIONAL ..... 58
BUT WHAT ABOUT VERBS THAT ALREADY FINISH WITH "IE"? ..... 59
CATEGORIES OF VERBAL STEMS ..... 59
NASAL INFIXES ..... 59
VERBS WITH "EH" + CONSONANT ..... 61
VERBS WITH "EU" AND "EI" ..... 61
VERBS WITH "A" ..... 62
THE VON WAHL RULES. ..... 62
ENDING WITH A STRESSED VOWEL ..... 63
THE OTHER VERBS ..... 64
VERBAL AFFIXES. ..... 64
AFFIXES THAT CHANGE THE TENSE OF THE VERB ..... 64
SOME LITERARY VERBAL FORMS. ..... 65
OPTIONAL ENDINGS OF THE PRESENT OF THE INDICATIVE ..... 65
OLD FORMS OF THE IMPERATIVE ..... 65
PARTICIPLE IN THE FUTURE ..... 66
THE OLD FORMATIONS OF THE INFINITIVE ..... 66
THE DURATIVE ..... 67
THE EVENTIVE ..... 67
THE INTENSIVE ..... 67
THE ITERATIVE ..... 67
THE PERFECT. ..... 67
MORE ABOUT THE USE OF THE DECLENSIONS ..... 68
ACCUSATIVE. ..... 68
DATIVE. ..... 68
ADVERBS ..... 68
GERUND ..... 69
REFLEXIVE PRONOUNS AND THE POSSESSIVE PRONOUN "SIEN" ..... 69
RELATIVE PRONOUN AND SUBORDINATING CONJUNCTION ..... 70
THE RELATIVE PRONOUNS "YO(S)", "YA"AND "YOD". ..... 71
QUESTIONS ..... 72
NEGATION ..... 72
ABOUT THE USE OF THE "SI" ..... 73
AVOIDING REPETITIONS ..... 73
PARTICIPLES. ..... 74
ACTIVE PRESENT. ..... 74
ACTIVE PAST. ..... 74
PASSIVE PRESENT. ..... 74
PASSIVE PAST. ..... 74
OTHER WAY OF EXPRESSING THE PAST TENSE, THE PRESENT PERFECT. ..... 75
A WAY OF MAKING ADJECTIVES WITH VERBS ..... 75
CONJUNCTIONS AND OTHER INVARIABLE WORDS ..... 75
SOME DOUBTS THAT CAN APPEAR. ..... 89
WHAT'S THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN "BET" AND "MEN"? ..... 89
PREPOSITIONS. ..... 89
SOME DOUBTS THAT CAN APPEAR. ..... 96
DIFFERENCE BETWEEN "MED" AND "PER" ..... 96
DIFFERENCE BETWEEN "POS" AND "TRANS" ..... 97
DIFFERENCE BETWEEN "EX" AND "UD" ..... 97
DIFFERENCE BETWEEN "VICE" AND "INSTET" ..... 97
ENCLITICS AND PROCLITICS. ..... 97
USEFUL AFFIXES ..... 100
PREFFIXES. ..... 100
SUFFIXES. ..... 102
EXPRESSING QUALITY OR STATE ..... 102
EXPRESSING AN ACTION ..... 102
INDICATING THE PERFORMER OF AN ACTION. ..... 103
OTHER SUFFIXES. ..... 103
STYLE ..... 105
CHOOSING NEW WORDS. ..... 105
COMMON MISTAKES AND QUESTIONS. ..... 106
HOW WORK GENERIC PRONOUNS LIKE "TO"AND "QUO"?. ..... 106
WHAT REALLY MEANS THE VERB "LEIT". ..... 107
HOW ASK SOMETHING TO SOMEONE. ..... 107
HOWTO SAY WHETHER SOMETHING WILL BE DELAYED OR BE LATE? ..... 108
VERBS OF DIRECTION LIKE "GWAH". ..... 108
WHAT'S THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN "YAKIN"AND "WEIDWOS"? ..... 108
ABOUT MINOR GRAMMATICAL ISSUES. ..... 108
NAMES OF LANGUAGES AND NATIONALITIES. ..... 108
WORDS RELATED TO NUMBERS LESSER THANTWO. ..... 109
VERBAL CONCORDANCE OF THE VERB "ES". ..... 109
WORDS AND THEIR MEANINGS ..... 109
VOCABULARY ..... 110
VERBS. ..... 110
ADJECTIVES ..... 115
BODY. ..... 117
COLORS. ..... 118
COMPUTING. ..... 118
ANIMALS ..... 124
MEASURES ..... 125
FAMILY. ..... 126
VARIOUS. ..... 127
INTERJECTIONS ..... 128
REFERENCES. ..... 129

## INTRODUCTION

Sambahsa Mundialect is an auxiliary language created by the French Dr. Olivier Simon that was launched in the internet on July of 2007, its base is Proto-Indo-European, a language spoken about 5000 years ago, whose daughter languages widespread from Southern Russia up to the British Isles and India, languages like English and Spanish have Proto-Indo-European as their ancestor. Sambahsa counts with many contributions from other languages, especially Arabic, but also Chinese, Indonesian and many others.

By being an auxiliary language, Sambahsa is much more easier than any national language like Spanish or German, but Sambahsa is a bit more challenging if it's compared to other auxiliary languages because Sambahsa is a bit complicated at the beginning, but after that, the learning process shows itself incredibly simple and the advantages of its complexity will make all the effort be worth, especially for expressing the thought and translation.

With what the language looks alike? The interesting aspect of Sambahsa is that it is so natural that you don't see it as a constructed language, but as a national language like any other. As Dave MacLeod has said in his preface for the book The Grammar Of Sambahsa-Mundialect In English, "I always imagined Sambahsa to be an example of a language that could have existed somewhere around present-day Armenia, where a kingdom using a descendant of Proto-Indo-European using it has been influenced over the centuries by its Persian, Turkish and Arab neighbors, as well as various countries from the east. At times it feels a bit like Bulgarian, at other times like Persian, and sometimes similar to German as well".

Sambahsa has a flag to represent it.


The brown color represents the ground, since many Indo-European languages derive their words for "person" from words related to clay, like the word "earthling". The white color was chosen because it contrasts the better. The double circles represent the wheel because it is an important innovation made by humans, the square represents the vehicle (car, chariot...), the "T"s represent the thill, the lines represent the axe and the bigger circle represents the Sun as well as the Circle of Life.

The "movement" that supports Sambahsa is not linked to any kind of thought: people from all kinds, ethnicity, places, believes, genres, sexual orientations, social classes and ideologies may use this language as they please.

## WHY LEARN AN AUXILIARY LANGUAGE?

You ask me: "but we already have English as an international language, why learn an artificial language?". Before answer this question, I must remember that we are speaking here about a language for a world context, if I'll work in China or, at least, stay in touch with Chineses, I will have to learn Mandarin, it's pretty obvious! What I am talking about here is: if I enter in a room where there are a Paquistanese, a Russian, a Brazilian, an Argentinian and a Japanese, all of them only can have a communication if they know a common language, because only a very few people have time and disposition to learn five different languages; in current days it's expected that all these people speak English for making possible a communication. This is the heart of the matter.

The problem with a national language - no matter whether it is English, Spanish, French or Mandarin - is that it's spent much time (and also money in many cases) learning it. Of course that for those who likes to learn languages or will live in a foreign country, it's a fabulous investment, even learning a "less important" language is valid if it pleases you and it may be a professional differential for you in the future. But when the matter is a language that serves as bridge between different people, the scenario is different.

I like to say that when two people communicate with each other through the language of a determined country, it's like calculate using roman numerals. It's perfectly possible calculate with roman numerals, peoples did that for centuries, but it's much more efficient to calculate with Hindo-Arabic numerals, which in our case would be a language that you learn in months instead one that you learn in years and is fully of traps. I said "language of a determined country" because people learn - in the international communication scope - the English variant from United States of America or England, but never the English from Jamaica.

Other negative point in using the language of another country as international language is that, somewhat, it corroborates the supremacy of this country. In the modern times was used French because France was the most influential nation of Europe, since the XX century we use English because the anglophone countries have acquired great economic and military power. Do some decades hence we will have to communicate with each other in Mandarin or in the language of the country that "rules" the world?

## SO ARE YOU AGAINST THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE?

My answer for this question is a loud "NO"(!), although some other people may have negative views regarding the language originated in England. English is considered as official language in countries of all the continents, not to mention that the United States and England are great exporters of culture, it's because of it and other factors that many people support the idea that English still will be used as lingua franca for a good amount of time even if the United States lose its hegemony. And personally I think that English is a very beautiful language.

Despite all the critics made, English still is the most widespread language in the globe, in practically all schools of the world with a minimal of infrastructure the English
language is taught; unlike English, no auxiliary language had the support of a State and companies to propagate it on the globe. We know that currently a work will be much better exposed if it is made available in English, which ironically includes this grammar.

It's important to learn English just as it's important to learn Spanish, Russian, Esperanto, Mandarin, Portuguese, etc, because although we defend that the using of an auxiliary language as lingua franca would be much more efficient, in reality, the actual international language is the polyglotism, if you want to be something near to a true "citizen of the world", be a polyglot! But an auxiliary language surely would help us immensely. A neutral language that can be learned in matter of months would greatly reduce language barriers. Why not be more efficient in the scope of the international communication?

## BUT WHY LEARN SAMBAHSA?

Before I meet Sambahsa I've already known other auxiliary languages, but I was not fully satisfied with them, not because they are inefficient, but they have certain aspects, due their enormous simplicity, that displeased me.

Sambahsa has success in having the regularity - and facility - of an auxiliary language and the naturalness and native beauty of a national language. Sambahsa is as good as English or Portuguese for making poetry or music and the imported proper nouns and names of "exotic" things from other languages don't need, in most cases, to have its spelling or pronounce drastically changed to adequate the rigid orthography of the language, the "difficulties" in importing these words will be the same that occurs in any national language like English or Portuguese.

Sambahsa is also a finished language, it means that you don't have to worry whether what you've learned today will change in five years. What you write today in Sambahsa will be understood even in a century!

But for not having more than 100 years as other more known auxiliary languages, Sambahsa doesn't have a community with thousand of speakers yet, but this scenario can change, every auxiliary language started with only one person, but can exist thousands of speakers if more people get interested for the language

## IS SAMBAHSA DIFFICULT?

It's undeniable that in the beginning - and only at the beginning - Sambahsa is a bit more challenging if it is compared to other auxiliary languages, but it's like Robert Winter said in his "Sambahsa: Guide to Pronouns and Articles", "Sambahsa is right on the limit of the degree of difficulty that is practical for an international auxiliary language".

Sambahsa undoubtedly is EASY, you only have to know what are you priorities of study, you have to know how to study and what to study! Doesn't make sense decorate all declension cases from dative if you use them a very few times (and maybe only a few of them, even if you only use Sambahsa in all days of your life)! Also it's necessary have in mind that it's not because it is an easy language that you will be writing philosophical treatises in three weeks, but maybe you can do it in six or eight months.

People also say that the language is excessively prolix, sometimes having two or three invariable words for each one of the same type of our language. Indeed Sambahsa doesn't economize in its invariable words, a prolix language like Sambahsa pays the price of demanding a bit more of study, but, by contrast, it allows the best expression of the thought. Frankly, without realizing you will get used to these words, I say this from experience.

People complains that Sambahsa has difficult sounds to learn, but all languages have different sounds to be learned, even other auxiliary language that tries to be the simplest. Soon after there are some of the the languages most studied by Americans and their sounds that don't exist in the General American English (the sounds in italic are used in Sambahsa).

Spanish (European Castilian) - $[\beta],[x],[\mathrm{n}],[\gamma]$
German - [ç], [ь], [x], [у], [y], [ø], [œ]

Maybe Sambahsa could have simpler sounds (simple for who?) or less "extra sounds", but wouldn't the language be poorer? Even Esperanto has sounds that defies the Americans like [x] of the letter "h". The sounds are easily learnable and I'll show you that you can be pronouncing all of them in a week.

And look that, learning these "difficult sounds" you'll end learning the sounds of other languages, what means that if you want to learn French or German in the future you'll already have mastered their pronunciation even before learning them!

Other complaint is that Sambahsa bases its vocabulary upon loanwords instead compound words, I explain: in Sambahsa the adjective "beautiful" is "bell" while "ugly" is "biaur"; someone could say that, for example, an affix that inverts the meaning of the word would be more interesting because it would eliminate the need of memorizing hundreds of words. Indeed it's a resource with its advantages, but, on the other hand, sentences with compound sentences take a time to be analyzed, so, after analyzing the pros and cons, it's more interesting and practical a word like "biaur" than "antibell". And frankly, until you master the grammar, you will have memorized all the most relevant words.

Everything has a price: many auxiliary languages try the possible to be the simplest by adopting extremely reduced vocabularies, supposedly uncomplicated grammatical rules and very simple orthographies. It's true that all of this simplicity makes the learning curve very low, but the disadvantage is that from this simplicity it makes relatively poor languages, what I find awkward. Let's see the opposite, a more rich vocabulary is great for content makers (writers, poets, musicians), a grammar allows better expression of the thoughts. Even the orthography is something to be observed, very simplified orthographies make problematic the importation of words of other languages, which will have to be drastically modified (not only in orthography, but also in pronounce) in order to make them fit to the language's rules. I am not saying that very simple auxiliary languages are ugly, since this is very subjective and a person with a crystalline voice and talent can create the best song of the world through the simplest and "ugliest" language. What I am saying is that it's paid a price for the excess of simplification, and the contrary is true too, it's paid a price to avoid all these problems of the simple languages. The question is, what is the price you are willing to pay? Know that Sambahsa goes the more complex way.

Many complain that very simple auxiliary languages offers little poetic freedom, others will say that more complex auxiliary languages are unnecessarily difficult.

## You are damned if you do and damned if you don't

## THE SAMBAHSA'S VOCABULARY

Just below there is a list of languages that had contributed for the Sambahsa vocabulary, the percentage of borrowed words and some examples between parentheses:

Proto-Indo-European - 44.28 \% (skadh, paursk, potnia)
Latin - 15 \% (facil, question, caise)
Germanic family - 9.5 \% (apter, buk, rogv)
French - 6.21 \% (journal, adresse, place)
Greek-4.64 \% (pharmacia, ieftin, papier)
Romance family - 3.95 \% (important, visite, torte)
Arabic - 3.42 \% (lakin, mutawassit, hatta)
English - 1.45 \% (film, sport, wagon)
Slavic family - 1.28 \% (lige, grance, vessel)
Italian - 1 \% (autostrad, valise, dusch)
Indo-iranian/Persian - 0.92 \% (naft, ris, hevd)
German -0.78 \% (dank, postamt, vurst)
Chinese -0.71 \% (gienxin, yui, saan)
Other languages or families - $6.86 \%$
About the vocabulary that came from the reconstructed words of Proto-IndoEuropean, it's important to say that some words can not be guaranteed as "common Proto-Indo-European pure", Proto-Indo-European divided into many linguistic families, but words in common among these languages may not necessarily have their origin in Proto-Indo-European. For example, the words "long" and "pisk" are found in the Romance languages ("longo" and "peixe" in the case of Portuguese) and German languages ("long" and "fish" in the case of English), but it's uncertain whether their origin was in Proto-Indo-European, linguistic families continued to exchange words when Proto-IndoEuropean split up.

Some words can have "multiple origins":
Amlak - means "asset(s)" (finance), it corresponds to the Arabic "أملاك", to the Turkish "emlak" and to the Persian "املاك".
Schut - means "hornless", it corresponds to the Romanian "Șut", to the Bulgarian/Serbocroatian "šut" and to the ao Albanian "shut".
Geong - means "palace-fortress", it corresponds to the character "城", which is read as chéng in Mandarim pinyin, $j \bar{o}$ in Japanese goon, seong in Korean and thành in Vietnamese.
Potire - means "pitcher", it corresponds to the Old Greek "лоти́ $\rho$ ", to the Serbo-croatian "путир", to the Russian "потир" and to the Albanian "potir".

More examples of words of languages whose contribuition is not very significant, but have their mark in Sambahsa:

```
Portuguese - banan, mingo, namor
Spanish - chocolat, ghitarr(a), salg, vanilia
Baltic - biaur, tik
Malay - kye (also from slav; from Malay-Indonesian comes "ke" and from Russian with
some Slavic languages comes " \(k(o)\) ")
Scandinavian - leik, lyt, tiel
Swahili - pori, kulambu, mwembi
Sanskrit - bahsa, nagor
Universal-mama
Celtic - sapoun, brigv (also from Germanic), brugs (also from Italian)
Arawak - tabak
Nahuatl - tomat
```


## METHODOLOGY OF TEACHING

I structured the grammar in the following way: I avoid the presentation of a new content that demands the previous knowledge of other no-mentioned subject, for example: if for learning the future verbal tense it's necessary to know the infinitive, I will teach the infinitive before the future tense; if for learning the declension is necessary some basic grammar knowledge, I will bring back those teachings from middle school's classes. I believe that this way is the less annoying for the beginner.

This book was made in the way that it serves the student without any previous knowledge, in other words, I am assuming you don't know another language and you even don't know certain basic grammar terms. Thus a student can read this grammar without the necessity of consulting other books, except dictionaries. The goal of this grammar is to be accessible to everyone!

What I am going to say is important, so pay attention! When you study, don't be in a hurry for decorating all cases in the accusative or all the list of prepositions once, take it easy (!), since you will use some words more times than other ones. No grammar was made to be read just once, but many times. Now that you are starting, read the chapters only once, twice at most, then go on to the next chapter, but I admit that there will be certain matters that you'll have to master before go on. After finishing the reading of the grammar, start reading texts, they will help you to increase your vocabulary and improve you grammar knowledge, since you will have to consult the grammar for understanding how that sentence or another was made.

It can seem strange, but I started this grammar when I was in the beginning of my studies in the language, in my second or third week of learning, not when I already had a good mastering over Sambahsa. I had two reasons to do that: the act of making a grammar demands a great responsibility, what boosted me in my studies, thanks to this work I could learn things more quickly, that was a very interesting exercise; the second reason is that the person who knows the first difficulties of a beginner is other beginner, if I had decided to make this grammar much time after, maybe I could forget certain difficulties that I had and I wouldn't address them in this grammar.

## YOU DON'T NEED TO LEARN EVERYTHING

One of the goals of this grammar is being the most complete as possible, in other
words, the goal is to cover the most basic until the elements that will only rarely appear in the most erudite literature. There will be things here like the optional forms of the indicative of present, that rarely are used, but this grammar has the obligation of presenting it. Focus only in what is necessary for you!

The language also has a very rich phonology, there are sounds that doesn't exist in English, but can be learned in a short time. I made the possible to explain the sounds, since per comparisons with other languages until per what movements of tongue and mouth are made. But if you really have difficulty with some sounds, there is no problem, you can use a similar sound, very improbably someone wont understand you, but endeavor a bit for learning all sounds, it'll be a learning that will serve for other languages as you will see.

## TIPS FOR STUDYING A LANGUAGE

In these years studying languages I've learned some things, they are tips that are useful for any language, not only Sambahsa:

- When you read, listen, write or say a word, directly associate this word to its idea. I'll explain: some people, when read "nebh", associate this word to the English word "cloud" and then they make association to a cloud. Don't do this, train your mind to don't need an intermediate, try to directly associate the word to the idea or object.
WRONG: "kerd" $\rightarrow$ "heart" $\rightarrow \boldsymbol{\bullet}$
CORRECT: "kerd" $\rightarrow \boldsymbol{\bullet}$
- Don't stick to the grammar, read the grammar once or twice then go to the texts, you have to see the language in the practice. With the time you will absorb the grammar rules while acquire vocabulary. When, in a text, you don't know how certain grammatical construction was made, you come back to the grammar.
- Use the language since the first day, even it is only in your mind. Say a "good morning" in Sambahsa, create simple sentences for daily situations. Try to use the language in the beginning as possible, even you don't know the most basic prepositions.


## ALPHABET AND PRONUNCIATION

Maybe you take fright because of the size of this chapter, indeed it is a bit big if compared to other grammars in their chapters of alphabet and pronunciation, but it's for a good reason. In the study of a language, the first thing you have to learn are the sounds, it's important that, by learning a new word, you store the words in you memory with the correct pronunciation, that's why I will not spare explanations in this chapter.

The alphabet is composed by 26 Latin letters, they are: $a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m$, $\mathrm{n}, \mathrm{o}, \mathrm{p}, \mathrm{q}, \mathrm{r}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{u}, \mathrm{v}, \mathrm{w}, \mathrm{x}, \mathrm{y}, \mathrm{z}$. The orthography is a bit complex, but still regular.

For representing the sounds of Sambahsa we have the Sambahsa Phonetic Transcription (SPT), an alphabet whose words are always between curly brackets \{\} in all this grammar, the letters in UPPERCASE inside the brackets represent the accentuated syllables and a colon (:) informs that the vowel before this is lengthened. Be aware that the explanations about pronunciation are based in the General American English from

USA.
Initially the SPT was made between square brackets [ ], but I've chosen curly brackets \{ \} because the square brackets already are used by the other system of phonetic transcription that I'll talk soon after.

In addiction there is something called International Phonetic Alphabet (IPA), it's like the SPT, but IPA is used for all languages while SPT is exclusive for Sambahsa. The letters of this alphabet always will lie inside slashes / / or square brackets [ ] in this grammar. I will use the IPA to explain the SPT, because if you have access to the sounds of the IPA (it's pretty easy to find multimedia charts of IPA letters through the internet!), you'll have a secure source of how the Sambahsa sounds are pronounced. But throughout the grammar, outside the "alphabet and pronunciation" chapter, I practically will only use SPT! Actually you don't even need to learn IPA, but it would be a very useful resource for you.

The difference between slashes and square brackets in IPA is that the slashes indicate a more simple transcription while square brackets indicate a more precise transcription.

You ask me: "why we don't only use IPA if this one is official and more known while SPT only applies to Sambahsa?". There are two reasons:

- SPT is easier to type in computers, what facilitates when someone wanna explain the pronunciation in internet or in any typed work.
- The most important: Sambahsa was made for people of all the world, one letter of SPT can encompass several similar sounds of IPA. For example: $\{r\}$ represents, preferably, the sounds $/ \mathrm{r} /$ and $/ \mathrm{r} /$, but it also can represent the sound $/ \mathrm{f} /$. Another example: the $\{0\}$ represents the sounds $/ \mathrm{o} /$ and $/ \mathrm{o} /$.

Before we go on, some observations:

- Probably many sounds here will be new for you. Don't worry, all the sounds not found in the English language will be explained with all details as possible.
- Once again: keep in mind that the phonetic descriptions were based on the English of the United States of America, more precisely the General American variation.
- The United States of America is a continental country and has some linguistic variation. So, if you find that the phonetic description of a word is unfamiliar, maybe I am referring to the way of speaking of other part of the United States. That's why IPA is very useful here, you can know the exact sound.
- Sambahsa is very rich in what concerns to sounds, if you find that some sound is very complicate, you can use a similar sound in its place if you think that the meaning of the word will neither be twisted and nor make confusion in the conversation. The important is that you use Sambahsa!
- You don't need to use IPA if you don't want, since all the sounds will be explained. The IPA is there for serving as additional resource for you.
- Even you have never heard about IPA, you can easily use it. There are many resources that shows the sounds of the IPA and some ones even teaches you how to do them. Copy and paste the IPA letter that you want to learn in your favorite search engine, then see the options of websites and files that treats about the pronunciation of these sounds. It's not so difficult.
- As I've said before: the IPA practically only will be used in this "alphabet and
pronunciation" chapter, in the rest of the book I will use only SPT! The IPA is only a secure guide for you learning SPT!
- If the IPA wont be clear for you, I put some words from our English language transcribed in these alphabets to you comprehend them well.

I'll do my best to explain you the sounds, but since even within USA the English language may vary, it's more safe you take a IPA chart with sounds (you can find one in Wikipedia) to know how they look like.
$\{\mathbf{a}\}-/ a /$ - something like the first part of "i" in "hide" or "bride", whose sound actually is [aI], but without the second part [...I]. Pay attention that $\{a\}$ is not like the "a" in "father" or "arm", whose "a" is /a:/. It's like the "a" in the French word "patte" or in the eastern andalusian Spanish "madres"
$\{a ̈\}-/ \varepsilon /-$ like "e" in "dress" and "met" or "ea" in "bread".
$\{b\}$ - /b/ - like "b" in "bad".
$\{\mathbf{c}\}-/ \int /$ - like "sh" in "shoe" or "crash".
\{d\} - /d/ - like "d" in "day".
\{e\} - /e/ - something like the first part of "a" in "lake", "ai" in "paid" or "ei" in "rein", whose sound actually is /ei/, but without the semivowel /...I/. It's like the "é" in the French word "beauté" or the "ee" in the standard German "Seele".
$\{\ddot{\text { e }\}-/ ə /-l i k e ~ " a " ~ i n ~ " a g a i n " ~ o r ~ " u " ~ i n ~ " s y r u p " . ~}$
\{f\} - /f/ - like " $f$ " in "father".
$\{g\}-/ g /$ - like " $g$ " in "girl" or "goat".
\{h\} - /h/ - like "h" in "horse"
$\{\mathbf{i}\}$ - /i/ - like "y" in "happy", "ey" in "money" or "ie" in "parties".
$\{\mathrm{j}\}-/ 3$ / - like "s" "vision" or "asian" or " g " in "beige"
$\{\mathbf{k}\}-/ k /$ - like "c" in "cut", "ck" in "back" or " $k$ " in "speak"
$\{1\}$ - /l/ - like "l" in "left" or "soul".
$\{\mathbf{m}\}$ - /m/ - like " $m$ " in "mother".
\{n\} - /n/ - like " n " in "night"
$\{\mathbf{0}\}-/ \mathrm{o} /$ or $/ \mathrm{o} /$ - the /o/ sound is something like the fist part of " o " in "goat", whose sound actually is /ov/, but without the semivowel /...v/. It's like the "eau" in the French word "réseau" or the "o" in the standard German word "oder". The /o/ sound is found in "o" of "north".
$\{\ddot{\boldsymbol{o}}\}$ - /ø/ - like the "ö" from German or the "eux" French. Don't you know German neither French? There is no problem, I teach you how to make this sound. It's how you make the \{e\} sound, but with the mouth in the form you make the $\{0\}$ sound, in other words, speak /e/ with the lips puckered.
$\{\mathbf{p}\}$ - /p/ - like " $p$ " in "peach".
$\{q\}$ - / $\mathrm{x} /$ - like the German "ach-laut", like " j " in the Spanish word "jota" or like "ch" in the Scots word "loch". Don't you know German neither Spanish? There is no problem, I teach you how to make this sound. It's like the $\{\mathrm{h}\}$ sound, but you put the back of your tongue against your soft palate as you do with $\{\mathrm{k}\}$ and $\{\mathrm{g}\}$; think in a vintage kettle.
$\{\mathbf{r}\}-/ \mathrm{r} /$ - in situations like in "radh", "prete" and "accurat", where after "r" there is a vowel, you can pronounce it as the " r " in "red" / $\mathrm{l} /$ or " tt " in "letter" / $\mathrm{f} /$. Actually Sambahsa admits a wide variety of sounds - including our "r" (!!!!!) -, but if it’s for elect an official sound, it should be the uvular "r" (/r/) from German. Don't you know German? There is no problem (even because you don't is obliged to learn this sound!), I teach you how to make this sound. Do the following exercise, gargle a bit of water (or any other liquid) in order to you understand how to vibrate your uvula. The /r/ sound is made by
the trill of the uvula.
$\{\mathbf{r}\}$ - /ь/ - in situations like in "irk", "amor" and "absorb", where just after "r" there is a consonant (not a vowel!) or this " $r$ " is the last letter of the word, this consonant assumes the sound $[\boldsymbol{\varepsilon}]$. The /ь/ is very similar the sound /h/ of "horse", but there are two differences: you must vibrate your vocal cords and the place of articulation of $/ \mathrm{s} /$ is the uvula - while the place of articulation of /h/ is the glottis (which for some people is the same that it doesn't have a place of articulation) -, in other words, you must put the back of your tongue against the uvula. If it still is difficult for you, let's try an exercise: when you make the sound $/ \mathrm{h} /$ you don't vibrate your vocal cords, the vibration of the vocal cords are important, it's that what differentiates the sounds /t/ (voiceless, without vibration) and /d/ (voiced, with vibration), /k/ (voiceless) and /g/ (voiced), /s/ (voiceless) and /z/ (voiced), /f/ (voiceless) and /v/ (voiced); OK, try to make the sound /h/ be voiced, in order to make the sound /h/ (/h/ is just the voiced version of /h/ if you didn't understand); when you be able to make the sound / $\mathrm{h} /$, then make this sound with the back of the tongue against the uvula, thus you're be making the sound /ь/. Just below some examples in IPA:

```
spar - /spaı/
cherkin - /tfəв'kin/
wir - / wis/
clever - /'klevəь/
cort - /kost/
amor - /a'mob/
cort - /kost/
aur-/'аuв/
mer-/тев/
air-/єь/
atelier - /ate'ljes/
ier-/јеь/
ierk - /jesk/
piurn - /pjusn/
oyr- /ојь/
ayr-/ајь/
butour - /bu'tu:ь/
alabster - /a'labstəк/
gurgule - /'guxgyl/
eurp - /øьр/
arbust - /ав'bust/
ender - /'endəь/
biaur - /bj'aus/
```

$\{\mathbf{s}\}-/ s /$ - like "s" in "sound" or "c" in "rice".
$\{t\}-/ t /$ - like " t " in "total".
$\{\mathbf{u}\}-/ u /$ - like "oo" in "loose".
$\{\mathbf{u}\}-/ y /$ - like the French "u" or the German "ü". Don't you know German neither French? There is no problem, I teach you how to make this sound. It's very simple, speak the $\{u\}$ sound, notice the movements you do with your mouth; now speak the sound $\{i\}$, but with the mouth movement of $\{\mathbf{u}\}$, in other words, speak $\{i\}$ with a puckered lips.
$\{\mathbf{v}\}-/ v /$ - like "v" in "vein".
$\{\mathbf{w}\}-/ w /$ - like "w" in "water". If this $\{w\}$ comes after a vowel and you find difficult to pronounce it, you may pronounce it as the "w" in "show", whose sound actually is [ũ] (\{o\} in SPT). It's a semivowel.
$\{\mathbf{y}\}-/ j /$ - like " $y$ " in "you" or the first part of "u" in "tube" /tju:b/. It's a semivowel. $\{\mathbf{x}\}$ - /ç/ - like the German "ich-laut" (maybe it's like the " $h$ " in "human", but it depends a lot of the English variation you speak...). Don't you know German? There is no problem, I teach you how to make this sound. Put the back of your tongue against your hard palate, in the same way you make with the sound $\{y\}$, then you try to pronounce this sound like you would do with $\{s\}$.
$\{z\}$ - /z/ - like "z" in "zap".
$\{\$\}-/ \theta /$ - like "th" in "birthday" or "thin", but not like in "this" whose sound is / $\delta /$.
\{tc\} - / $\lceil$ [/ - like "ch" in "which" or "cheap"
\{dj\} - /d3/ - like "g" in "huge" or "j" in "jump"
$\{n g\}-/ n j /$ or /n/ - like "ng" in "thing" or "king", whose sound is / $\mathfrak{y} /$, but not like the " $n$ " in "thin" or "kin".
\{nk\} - /nk/
I suggest you to learn the SPT very well before move on. Because it's a very important part, I suggest you to make an exception and read this chapter more than twice, I need that you know it very well.

## SOME ENGLISH WORDS IN IPA AND SPT

Do you remember that I promised the transcription of some words of ours to IPA and SPT? If you've reached here without understanding very well both alphabets, let's see whether with the list below you understand them. Deliberately I've inserted some words whose sounds don't exist in Sambahsa, I did it to make you pay attention to the differences between the two languages, in these cases there wont a transcription to SPT.

It's important to highlight that the SPT was not made to transcribe words of other languages that are not Sambahsa (!!!), what we're going to do here is just a fun for you acquiring more intimacy with the SPT.

For you don't being lost, firstly I show the word, then the transcription to IPA, which is between square brackets, and then the transcription in SPT, which is between curly brackets.

```
Men - [men] - \{män\}
Man - [mæn] - \{män\} (\{ä\} should be /ع/, but I think that I can represent læ/ as \{ä\})
Black - [blæk] - \{bläk\}
```



```
Fire - ['fair \(]\) - \{fAyë \(\}\)
Breathe - [bii:ð] (the sound / // doesn't exist In Sambahsa)
Two - [t \(\left.{ }^{\mathrm{h}} \mathrm{u}:\right]\) - \{tu:\} - (SPT, as broad IPA transcription, can't represent diacritics)
The - [ðə] or [ði:]
Understand - [, \(\wedge\) ndæ'stænd \(]\) - \{ondëstÄnd \(\}\) (we can consider \(/ \Lambda /\) as \(\{0\}\) )
Letter - ['lısə] - \{lÄrë \(\}\)
Turn - [t \(\left.{ }^{\text {h }} \nsim \mathrm{n}\right]\) - \{tën\}
Good - [gud] - \{gud\} - (we can consider /v/ as \(\{\mathbf{u}\}\) )
Until - [ən't \(\left.{ }^{\mathrm{h}} \mathrm{I} \mathrm{t}\right]\) - \{äntIl\} - (we can consider \(\mathrm{I} /\) as \(\{\mathrm{i}\}\) and A/ as \(\{\mathrm{l}\}\) )
Very - ['ve.ii] - \{vÄri\} (we can represent /ı/ as \{r\})
Cheek - [tfi:k] - \{tci:k\}
```

Divide - [di'vard] - \{divAyd\}
Thing - $[\theta \mathrm{m} \eta]$ - $\{$ Sing $\}$
Thin - $[\theta \mathrm{In}]-\{$ §in $\}$
North - [ns:1 $\theta$ ] - \{nor§\}
Father - ['fa:ðə ]
Situation - [, sitfu:'eIfn] - \{sItcu:eycn\}
Have - [hæv] - \{häv\}
Battleship - ['bæcł, Jip] - \{bÄrlcip\}
Ring - [ıin] - \{ring\}
Pleasure - ['ple $\varepsilon$ วr] - \{pläjë $\}$
Emotion - [I'moưn] - \{imOocn\}
Shy- [ $\left.\int a_{1}\right]$ - \{cay\}
Human - ['hju:mən] or ['çu:mən] - \{hyU:mën\} or \{xU:mën\}
Beautiful - ['bju:crf $\ddagger$ ] - \{byU:rufl\}
Enough - [r'nıf] - \{inOf $\}$
Kid - $\left.\mathrm{k}^{\mathrm{h}} \mathrm{Id}\right]$ - $\{\mathrm{kid}\}$
Feel - [fi:ł] - \{fi:l\}
Sang - [sæy] - \{säng\}
Sink - [sink] - \{singk $\}$
Jam - [ḑæm] - \{djäm\}
Hurry - ['hs.ii] or ['hər.i] - \{hOri\} or $\{\mathrm{hËi}\}$
Has - [hæz] - \{häz\}
Square - [skweı] - \{skwär\}
Twenty - ['twenti] or ['tw $\tilde{\varepsilon} \tilde{\mathrm{c}} \mathrm{i}]$ - \{twËnti\} (Sambahsa doesn't have nasal vowels)
Horse - [ho:is] - \{ho:rs\}
Milk - [mıłk] - \{milk $\}$
Queen - [kwi:n] - \{kwi:n\}
Girl - [gəł] - \{gël\}
When - [wen] or [Men] - \{wän\}
True - [tıau:] - \{tru:\}
Yellow - ['jeloũ] - \{yÄlOo\}
Star - [sta:l] - \{sta:r\} (we can consider /a/ as \{a\})
Thought - [ $\theta$ o:t $]$ - $\{$ §o:t $\}$
Choice - [t $\left.\mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{I}} \mathrm{IS}\right]$ - \{tcoys $\}$
Go - [goud - \{gOo\}
Price - [p.a_I_s] - \{prays
Lot - [la:t] - \{la:t $\}$
Red - [ıعd] - \{räd $\}$
It's good to remember that the letter $\{r\}$ from SPT can assume various sounds, like /r/, /г/, /ь/, /г/ or / $\boldsymbol{\lambda} /$.

## A LAST VISIT TO THE ALPHABET AND THE NAME OF THE LANGUAGE

Now that you already know SPT, let's go back to the alphabet for you know how each letter is pronounced:
a \{a\}, b \{be\}, c \{tse\}, d \{de\}, e \{e\}, f \{ef\}, g \{dje\}, h \{hatc\}, i \{i\}, j \{jye\}, k \{ka\}, l \{el\}, m \{em\}, n \{en\}, o \{o\}, p \{pe\}, q \{ku\}, r $\{\mathrm{er}\}, \mathrm{s}\{\mathrm{es}\}, \mathrm{t}\{\mathrm{te}\}, \mathrm{u}\{\mathrm{u}\}, \mathrm{v}\{\mathrm{ve}\}, \mathrm{w}\{\mathrm{we}\}, \mathrm{x}\{\mathrm{iks}\}, \mathrm{y}\{\mathrm{u}\}, \mathrm{z}\{\mathrm{dzed}\}$

Before we go on, it's important to know how our language is pronounced!

## Sambahsa Mundialect - \{sambA:sa mundyAlëkt\}

## WE ARE NOT FINISHED YET, SOME CONVENTIONS

Before we go on, a warning: don't worry with the more complex pronunciation rules, because I'll show you the pronunciation of each example in almost all parts of this grammar, so you'll naturally learn the pronunciation. Don't memorize anything, understand it! My advice is: read this part once or twice - at most - then go on with your studies. Does the orthography is too difficult? No, but it can be boring at the beginning for those who are starting and it is not, in my personal opinion, obligatory at the beginning since I'll dispose the pronunciation with the examples.

The vowels are represented by V, they are: "a", "e", "i", "o", "u". The semivowels are " $w$ " and " $y$ ", they are represented by C, as well as the consonants. The letters " $w$ " and " $y$ " assume the function of vowels when they're not related to any other vowel.

## THE LETTER "e":

When it is the stressed syllable or the first letter of the word, it's pronounced as $\{\mathrm{e}\}$.

## incandescent \{inkandEsënt\} - incandescent <br> emigrant \{emigrAnt\} - emigrant

It's not pronounced when alone in the final of a word...

```
monte {mont} - mount (an animal)
claviature {klavyatÜr} - keyboard
clientele {klyentEl} - customers
```

... or at the end of a word before the letters " s " and " t ".

## crimes $\{\mathbf{k r i m s}\}$ - crimes

But look that, the word "mecanismes", which means "mechanism", would be pronounced as \{mëkanIsmës\} because \{mëkanIsms\} is unpronounceable.
accuset $\{\mathbf{a k U ̈ z t}\}$ - (he/she) accuses
In some cases the loss of "e" can create a confusion or make the word unpronounceable, in these cases "e" assumes the sound \{ë\}.
resignet $\{$ rëzInyët\} - resigned
Why do "gn" of "storgnet" is pronounced as \{ny\}? I explain it later.
All words ending with "quet" and "ques" are pronounced, respectively, as $\{k e \ddot{t}\}$ e \{kës\}.

In all the other cases "e" has the $\{e ̈\}$ sound, like in "kohlen", which is pronounced as \{kO:lën\}.

Why do the pronounce of "o" is lengthened in this word? I am going to answer you.

## THE LETTER " h ":

The $\{h\}$ sound appears when " $h$ " is at the beginning of a word or between vowels.
habe \{hab\} - have
hellen \{hElën\} - Greek
alcohol \{alkohOl\} - alcohol
When the letter "h" is after a vowel and it is not followed by other vowel, the letter " $h$ " serves to indicate that the pronunciation of the vowel must be lengthened.
kohlen \{kO:lën\} - hiden
bahsa \{bA:sa\} - language
bah $\{\mathbf{b a :}\}$ - to say, to speak
hehlp $\{$ he:lp $\}$ - help
Maybe you ask me: "don't would be much more simple to write the vowel twice to indicate the lengthened of its pronounce? Instead to write 'bahsa', would be much more simpler to write 'baasa'?'
The answer is: No! This would produce a different sound, "baasa" would be pronounced as $\{b a A z a\}$

If the letter " h " is after a diphthong, like in "credeih", which means "to believe", you lengthen the pronunciation of the main vowel then you release the semivowel.

```
eih {e:y} - to go
```

addeih \{adE:y\} - to add
wehrgeih \{we:rdjE:y\} - to play, to run
"gh", "bh" e "dh" respectively correspond to $\{g\},\{b\}$ and $\{d\}$, the " $h$ " in these letters serves to indicate that they will not suffer any kind of modification.

## VOWELS

```
"eau" {o:} - / o:/ like in "plateau" {platO:} (plateau)
"aa" {aA} - /a'a/ - like in "jaal" {jaAl} (plagiarism)
"ae","ae" {ay} - /aj/ - like "yoinkjiae" {yoynkjiAy} (musical scale)
"ai" {ä} - like in "affaire" {afÄr} (affair)
"au" {Ao} - [au] - like in "augos" {Aogos} (strength , power)
"ea" {Ea} (at the end of a word) - /'ea/ - like in "wakea" {wakEa} (definitely)
"ea" {ëa} (at the end of a word) - /\partialа/ - like in "ocean" {ots(ë)An} (ocean) Notice that as
the sounds {\ddot{e}} and {a} are similar, in practice the " e", in this case, normally ends being
absorbed, in other words, it is not pronounced. In this case, any final consonant - except " s"
- shifts the stress on " }a\mathrm{ ", and leads to that pronunciation different from "wakea".
"ee" {Eë} - /ea/ - like in "eet" {Eët} (he/she/it) was)
"eo" {Eo} - [ev] - like in "fianceo" {fyantsEo} (fiance)
"eu" {ö} - like in "Europe" "eust" {öst} (east)
"ie" {i:} (when alone at the end of a word - like in "allie" {all:} (to ally)
```

"ie" \{ye\} (in all the other casees) - /je/ - like in "alliet" \{alyEt\} (allied)
"iu" \{yu\} - /ju/ - like"iu" in "siuk" \{syuk\} (dry)
"oe","oi", e"oy" \{oy\} - /oj/ - like in "oeti" \{Oyti\} (waterbird)
"oo" \{00\}-/o'o/ - like "moor" \{moOr\} (moor)
"ou" \{u:\} - /u:/ - like in "bouquete" \{bu:kEt\} (bunch o(fflowers))
"ue" \{ü:\} - like in "evacue" \{evakÜ:\} (to evacuate)
"ui" \{wi\} - /wi/ - like in "tsui" \{tswi\} (scorch)
"uy" \{uy\} - /uj/ - like in "garuy" \{garUy\} (maize stem)
"u" \{u\} - like in "urg" \{urg\} (urge)
"u" - (but it will be \{ii\} if there is the letter " $e$ " between the two following letters) - like in "urgence" \{urdjEns\} (urgence).

## SEMIVOWELS

" w " and " y " respectively are $\{\mathrm{w}\}$ and $\{\mathrm{y}\}$ when combined to vowel, but when isolates the letter " $w$ " is pronounced like a short $\{\mathbf{u}\}$, more precisely [ $\breve{u}$ ] or [ $\breve{u}$ ], and the letter " y " is like $\{u \mathrm{u}\}$.
grandwn \{grAndun\} - hail (sb)
hydra \{hÜdra\} - hydra
But when the letter " $y$ " finds itself at the final of a word or followed by a -s, "y" e "ys" respectively will have the sounds $\{i\}$ and $\{i s\}$.

baby \{bAbi\} - baby<br>babys \{bAbis\} - babies<br>yunghy \{yUngi\} - young sailor<br>Tethys $\{\mathbf{t E S i s}\}$ - Tethys (npr)

## CONSONANTS

"sch" \{c\} - like in "rrehsch" \{vre:c\} (to thresh)
"ch" \{tc\} (when before a vowel) - "ginchu" \{djIntcu\} (lipstick)
"ch" \{k \} (when before a consonant) - like in "Christ" \{krist\} (Christ).
"gn" \{ny\} - /nj/ - like in "gnoh" \{nyo:\} (to know)
"kh" \{q\} - like in "kheiss" \{qeys\} (to feel)
"ph" \{f\} - like in "philosophia" \{filozOfya\} (philosophy)
"qu" $\{\mathbf{k w}\}$ (when before " $\boldsymbol{a}$ ", "o" and " $\boldsymbol{u}$ ") - $[\mathrm{kw}]$ or $\left[\mathrm{k}^{\mathrm{w}}\right]$ - like in "quod" $\{\mathrm{kwod}\}$ (what)
"qu" $\{\mathbf{k}\}$ (when before " $e$ ", " $i$ " and " $y$ ")- like in "quis" $\{$ kis\} (who).
"sc" \{sk\} (when before "a", "o" and "u")- like in "scafold" \{skafOLd\} (scaffold)
"sc" $\{s\}$ (when before " $e$ ", " $i$ " and " $y$ ")- like in "science" \{syents\} (science)
"sh" $\{\mathbf{x}\}$ - like in "shienciu" $\{x y E n t s y u\}$ (overgrown)
"ss" $\{\mathbf{s}\}$ - like in "permission" \{përmisyOn\} (permission)
"th" $\{\S\}$ - like in "canther" $\{$ kAn§ër\} (kantharos)
"th" $\{\mathbf{t}\}$ (when combined to $\{\mathbf{s}\},\{\boldsymbol{c}\}$ ou $\{j\}$ ) - like in "anesthesia" \{anëstEzya\} (anaesthetics)
" $\mathbf{c}$ " $\{\mathbf{k}\}$ (when before " $\boldsymbol{a}$ ", "o" and " $\mathbf{u}$ ") - like in "peruca" \{përUka\} (wig)
" c " $\{\mathbf{t s}\}-/ \mathrm{ts} /$ (when before " $e$ ", " $i$ " and " $y$ ") - like in "cereal" \{tsëreAl\} (cereal)
" g " $\{\mathrm{g}\}$ (when before " $\boldsymbol{a}$ ", "o" and " $\boldsymbol{u}$ ")- like in "gordos" \{gOrdos\} (enclosure)
"g" \{dj\} (when before "e", "i" and " $y$ ")- like inlike in "gep" \{djep\} (pocket)
"j" \{j\} - like in "jins" \{jins\} (jeans)
" $\mathbf{r}$ " $\{\mathbf{r}\}$ - as there are people from different backgrounds, it's admited a wide variety of manners of how this sound is made, including our "r"! The recommended form - but it's not compulsory - it's the way spoken in Luxembourg or Saarland, /r/. However this sound can take other forms:
"rr" $/ \mathbf{r}(\mathbf{r}) /$ and "rh" $/ \mathbf{r}(\mathbf{h}) /$ - like the Spanish "rr" (/r/). Don't you know Spanish? There is no problem, I teach you how to make this sound. It's made by the trill of the tongue in the alveolar ridge, but know that the movement of the tongue is more made by the airflow than the tongue itself. It's like the / $\varepsilon /$ of "better", but you have multiple vibrations of the tongue instead of a single vibration of $/ \mathrm{f} /$.
"rl" - like the Japanese "r" (/l/), it may also be pronounced as /rl/ or /bl/. Don't you know Japanese? There is no problem, I explain it: it's very similar to the /f/ of "better", but you must hold your tongue during a tiny bit of time in order to the air pass at the laterals of your tongue instead of the center of the tongue.
"s" $\{\mathbf{s}\}$ - like in "sofa" $\{\mathrm{sOfa}\}$ (sofa)
" s " $\{\mathrm{z}\}$ (when between vowels)- like in "firasat" \{firazAt\} (face, general outlook)
"x" \{ks\} - /ks/ - like in "xiongbu" \{ksyOngbu\} (chest)
$\{k s\}$ may become \{gz\} if it facilitates the pronunciation for you.
" z " $\{\mathrm{dz}\}$ - /dz/ - like in "zoo" $\{\mathrm{dzOo}\}$ (zoo)

## MORE REMARKS

Some letters, especially those at the end of the word, may be modified by the neighbor sounds. Like in the case of "hands" \{handz\} (hands).

Some consonants, as well as the vowel \{ë\}, may be omitted. The word "franceois" officially is \{frantsëOys\}, but it may be \{fransOys\} because of $\{t\}$ is inside a consonantal cluster and the unstressed vowel $\{\ddot{\{ }\}$ is close to the stressed vowel $\{0\}$.

If the verbal form starts with $\{s C\}$, oi- may be added before this word for euphonic reasons. For example "skap", which becomes "oiskap".

## STRESS ACCENT IN SAMBAHSA

Start analyzing the word since the last syllable

## ALWAYS RECEIVES ACCENTUATION

Vowels before the letter "h" or a double consonant (rr", "ll", "tt"...), by double consonant also is understood the "ck" $\{\mathrm{k}(\mathrm{k})\}$. The same is said about a syllable before a final -e. There some examples:

Prodah - \{prodA:\} (to hand over)
For you to have a better understanding: if the word were "proda", the pronunciation would be \{prOda\}
Access - \{aktsEs\} (to access)
For you to have a better understanding: if the word were "acces", the pronunciation would be \{Aktsës\}
Schebeck - \{cëbEk\} (female monkey)
For you to have a better understanding: if the word were "schebeck", the pronunciation would be \{cEbëk\}

Taslime - $\{$ taslim $\}$ (surrender)
The first of two closed vowels, with the exception of " $i$ " and " $u$ " as semivowels.
Tranchee - \{trantcEë\} (trench)
Australia - \{aostrAlya\} (Australia)
The final syllable: -in (but not-ing), ey, ie, ui (when the pronunciation $\{w i\}$ ), oCel (where C is the only consonant).

Hotel - \{hotEl\} (hotel)
Suadin - \{swadIn\} (fair weather)
Reling - \{rEling\} (railing)
Kierey - \{kyerEy\} (ram)
The vowels "a", "o" and " $u$ " when before a consonant or semivowel, with the exception of a sole " $s$ ".

Udtwac - \{udtwAk\} (to trim)
Gandul - \{gandUl\} (lazy)
Kayak - \{kayAk\} (kayak)

## NEVER IS ACCENTUATED

Prefixes.
Fortrehc - \{fortrE:k\} (away; to depart for a trip)
Recess
Bevid - \{bëvId (to show, to prove)
For- - prefix that means something far
$\boldsymbol{R e}$ - - prefix that means repetition
Be- - prefix that means something factive
The letter " $w$ " when used as vowel.
Sehkwnt - \{sE:kunt\} ((they) follow)
A word finishing in -(i)um, -ule e-s.
Schives - $\{$ civz $\}$ (to shift)
Territorium - \{territOryum\} (territory)
Insule - \{Insül\} (island)
A alone vowel or semivowel at the end of a word.
Okwi - \{Okwi\} (eyes)
Perry - \{pEri\} (perry)
The vowels "e", " i " and " y " at the end of a word followed by a semivowel - with the
exception of "ey" - or two or diverse consonants, but not the double ones.
Lambhel - \{1Ambël\} (hilt)
Kibrit - \{kIbrit\} (match for fire)
Ouvert - \{U:vërt\} (overt)
In compound words the stressed syllable stays the same of the original word.
Gouverne - \{gu:vErn\} (to govern)
Gouvernement - \{gu:vErnëmënt\} (government)
Nest - \{nest (nest)
Corcuksnest - \{korkUksnëst\} (crow's nest)
These rules don't necessarily apply to proper nouns and the use of hyphen preserves the accentuation in both sides.

## IF YOU FOUND SOME SOUNDS VERY DIFFICULT

I did my best to teach you each sound, but if you really can't learn some of them but I believe you can - it's not the end of the world!!! If you can't pronounce sounds like / $\mathrm{x} / \mathrm{or} / \mathrm{ç} /$, no-one you put you in a jail if you use $/ \mathrm{J} /$ and $/ \mathrm{h} /$ in their places. If you can't pronounce the Japanese " $r$ ", use our " $r$ ". The good news is that the difficult sounds are rarely used, with the exception of the vowels not found in the English language.

The advantage of learning the phonetics of Sambahsa is that you master the phonetics of many other languages.

## SELLAMAT!

Sellamat! It's with this word, "sellamat" \{selamAt\}, that we say "hello", you also may say "salut" $\{$ salUt $\}$, which have the same function.

In this chapter I'll show you some sentences, maybe you'll deduce the elements of each one by yourself, but, anyway, in posterior chapters I'll unravel each sentence's element, so don't worry if you don't understand something in this chapter.

Different from English and most of the auxiliary languages, the Sambahsa verbs are conjugated. All verbs are regular, with the exception of the verbs for "to be", "to have" and "to know", but they are not difficult. Let's start with some basic sentences:

Som John \{som djOn\} - I am John Io som John \{yo som djOn\} - I am John Ego som John \{Ego som djOn\} - I am John (more emphasis at " $I$ ")

Notice that, in the same way as occurs in the Spanish language, in most cases you may omit the pronoun, because the own verb indicates the used pronoun. You've just met the verb correspondent to "to be" when linked to the pronoun " I ". Let's to the next sentences:

Es Robert \{es rObërt \} - you are Robert

Es Linda \{es linda\} - you are Linda
Tu es Robert \{tu es rObërt \} - you are Robert
Tu es Linda \{tu es IInda\} - you are Linda
Is est Robert \{is est rObërt\} - he are Robert
Ia est Linda \{ya est lInda\} - she are Linda
Smos Americans \{smos amërikAns\} - we are Americans
Wey smos Americans \{wey smos amërikAns\} - we are Americans
Sambahsa est facil \{sambA:sa est fAtsil\} - Sambahsa is easy
The next cases are fairly interesting:
Id est gohd \{id est go:d\} - it is good (neutral)
El est gohd \{el est go:d\} - he/she is good (undetermined)
UNDERSTAND IT VERY WELL: neutral pronouns refers to things, undetermined pronouns are used when it's not known the genre or it's not desired to say the genre. Pay attention: from now, all pronouns or articles that I don't indicate as neutral or undetermined, will have either the masculine genre or the feminine genre, but I can specify whether the word is related to a male or female being if it's really necessary, when the word itself can't inform to which gender it is related. Are we understood?

To make clear what is neutral and what is undetermined, look the examples:
Chair - to the best of my knowledge, chairs don't have genre, so it is neutral
Dog - if we don't know its genre, so it is undetermined
Female dog - feminine
Grandfather - masculine
Tree - even it is a living creature, it has not genre (although you can argue about dioecious plants...), so it's neutral
Daughter - feminine
Child - as the genre is not specified, it's undetermined
Ectoplasm - like in "the ectoplasm was exteriorized by the medium" - it's neutral, because "ectoplasm" here is considered as a substance
Ectoplasm - like in "the ectoplasm spoke to me" - it can be masculine, feminine or undetermined
Android - you decide, it depends of the context and point of view of each one, it can be neutral, undetermined or even have a genre.

In case of doubt whether the word must be considered as neutral or undetermined, use the undetermined form.

We've known the basic pronouns and their verbs, now let's see more pronouns and verbs in the plural, let's use the word "prient" \{pryent\}, which means "friend", and "gohd" \{go:d\}, which means "good", in our examples:

Smos prients $\{$ smos pryents $\}$ - we are friends
Wey smos prients $\{$ wey smos pryents $\}$ - we are friends
Ste prients \{ste pryents\} - you are friends
Yu ste prients \{yu ste pryents\} - you are friends
Yu ste prient \{yu ste pryent\} - you are friend (notice that this one is in the singular)
Tu es prient \{tu es pryent\} - you are friend (equal to the sentence just above, but this is

## informal)

Ies sont prients \{yes sont pryents\} - they are friends (all of masculine genre)
Ias sont prients \{yas sont pryents\} - they are friends (all offeminine genre)
Ia sont gohd \{ya sont go:d\} - they are goods (neutral)
I sont prients \{i sont pryents\} - they are friends (undetermined)
I believe I don't need to explain none of these sentences, I only have to say that when "yu" is used in the singular, it is for formal situation, with people you have no intimacy, therefore a courtesy pronoun, and you use "tu" with close friends, family and kids.

Notice that, even in the singular, the pronoun "yu" make use of the verb "ste", because Sambahsa works as in French or Russian, the courtesy pronoun, "yu", stays in the plural, even when referring to only one person. An example from French: "Vous êtes un ami/des amis"; an example from Russian: "Вы остаётесь моим(и) другом/друзями" (you remain my friend(s)). Only the context can inform whether the "yu" is in singular or plural.

Other important observation about the second person of plural "yu". You already know that, in most cases, it's not necessary the use of the pronoun, but in future examples you'll notice that the pronunciation of the third person of singular and the second person of plural are very similar, look:

Is lieubht me \{is liÖbt me\} - he loves me
Yu lieubhte me \{yu liÖbt me\} - you love me
Did you imagine if didn't exist the pronoun there? That's why the pronoun "yu" always have to appear.

It's important that you know how to say the verb "there be", in the sense of existence. It's is pretty similar to English, I'll use the noun "anghen" \{Angën\}, which means "person", and the adverb "her" \{her\}, which means "here", in the following examples:

Sont anghens her \{sont Angëns her\} - there are persons here
Ter sont anghens her \{ter sont Angëns her\} - there are persons here
Yes, you may use or not the "ter" if you want.

## USEFUL WORDS AND SENTENCES

There is no problem whether you don't know how certain sentences were made, everything will be explained in the next chapters.

Sellamat \{selamAt\} - hello, hi
Salut \{salUt\} - hello, hi
Ya $\{\mathbf{y a}\}$ - yes
$\mathbf{S i}\{\mathbf{s i}\}$ - yes (answer for a negative question)
No \{no\} - no
Sell dien \{sel dyen\} - good morning

Sell posmiddien \{sel posmiddyEn\} - good afternoon
Sell vesper \{sel vEspër\} - good evening
Sell noct \{sel nokt\} - good night
Dank \{dank\} - thank you
Mersie \{mërsI:\} - thank you
Spollay dank \{spolAy dank\} - thank you very much
Obligat \{obligAt\} - you're welcome (when someone thanks you)
Plais \{pläs\} - please
Kam leitte yu? \{kam leyt yu\} - how are you?
Sellgumt $\{$ selgUmt $\}$ - welcome
Leito \{lEyto\} - fine
Chao \{tcAo\} - good bye
Khuda hafiz \{qUda hAfidz\} - good bye
Do reviden \{do rëvIdën\} - good bye
Prosit \{prosIt $\}$ - good bye (desiring good luck)
Tiel mox $\{$ tyel moks $\}$ - see you soon
Ne gnohm \{në nyo:m\} - I don't know
Excuset me \{ekskÜzd me\} - excuse me
Maaf \{maAf\} - sorry
Pardon \{pardOn\} - pardon me
OK(ey) \{ok(Ey)\} - OK
Tamam \{tamAm $\}$ - OK
Tabrick \{tabrIk\} - congratulations
Sell appetite $\{$ sel apëtIt $\}$ - good appetite
Marba \{mArba\} - pleased to meet you
Ne bahm maung Sambahsa \{ne ba:m mAong sambA:sa\} - I don't speak much Sambahsa.
Kam yarat ste yu? \{kam yarAt ste yu\} - how old are you?
Quod est vies nam? \{kwod est vyes nam\} - what's your name?
Mien nam est ... \{myen nam est $\}$ - my name is...
Quetos yu? $\{\mathbf{k E t o s} \mathbf{y u}\}$ - where do you come from?
Io ne prete $\{$ yo ne prEt $\}$ - I don't understand (what you wanted to say)
Maghte yu hehlpe me? \{magt yu he:lp me\} - can you help me?
Ye quod saat? \{ye kwod saAt\} - what time?
Ne ho pretet hol / Ne ho preten hol \{ne ho prEtët hol / ne ho prEtën hol\} - I haven't understood everything (what you wanted to say)
Aun sibia $\{$ Aon sIbja\} - changing the subject; on a different note
Good, at least you can start and finish a conversation, continue studying and you'll be able to maintain a conversation.

## THE DECLENSION CASES

Sambahsa has an interesting characteristic, it has a system of declension cases that are: nominative, accusative, dative and genitive. These cases refers to the pronouns and articles. But what they are and how they are used?

Before let's remember those English classes of your school time, look the sentence below:

The man buys the car: In this case "the man" is the subject of the sentence because it's him who is doing the action, which in this case is the buying; and "the car" is the direct object of the sentence, because it's the car that is suffering the action, it's being directly affected by the verb. Look the sentences below:

I eat tomato - "I" (subject), "tomato" (direct object)
He loves Mary - "he" (subject), "Mary" (direct object)
People walk on the streets - "people" (subject). Ops, this sentence doesn't have a direct object!

They gave me a message: we have one more element in this sentence, it's the indirect object. We can easily recognize the subject, which is "they", but which one is the direct object and which one is the indirect object? Remember, the direct object is the one that directly suffers the action; what is being given, the person or the message? The message! The direct object is "a message". The indirect object is that is benefit by the action, which is being indirectly affected by the verb, which, in this case, is "me". Look the sentences below:

I've sent you the documents - "I" (subject), "you" (indirect object), "documents" (direct object)
She bought him a dog - "she" (subject), "dog" (direct object), "him" (indirect object)
Now we can see the cases. I want to warn you that I'll only show you the cases for now, just for you recognize them by sight, I will only show explanations in sentences after I explain the verbs, when we'll be more comfortable to make sentences.

## NOMINATIVE CASE

Basically it is the subject of a sentence.
Ego / io \{Ego / yo \} - I
tu $\{\mathbf{t u}\}$ - you
Is $\{\mathbf{i s}\}$ - he
Ia $\{\mathbf{y}\}$ - she
Id \{id\} - it (neutral)
El $\{\mathbf{e l}\}$ - he / she / it (undetermined)
Wey \{wey\} - we
Yu $\{\mathbf{y u}\}$ - yu
Ies \{yes\} - they (masculine)
Ias \{yas\}- they (feminine)
Ia \{ya\} - they (neutral)
I \{i\} - they (undetermined)
PAY ATTENTION!!!!!!!! From the words below, just worry to initially learn the underlined ones. The others you can learn over time, you don't need be in a hurry!!!!!!
So \{so\} - this (masculine)
Toy \{toy\} - these (masculine)
Sa $\{\mathbf{s a}\}$ - this (feminine)
Tas \{tas\} - these (feminine)
Tod \{tod\} - this (neutral)
Ta $\{\mathbf{t a}\}$ - these (neutral)

Tel $\{\mathbf{t e l}\}$ - this (undetermined)
$\mathbf{T i}\{\mathbf{T i}\}$ - these (undetermined)
Cis $\{\mathbf{t s i s}\}$ - that (masculine)
Cies $\{$ tsyes $\}$ - those (masculine)
Cia \{tsya\} - that (feminine)
Cias \{tsyas\} - those (feminine)
Cid \{tsid\} - that (neutral)
Cia \{tsya\} - those (neutral)
Cel $\{\mathbf{t s e l}\}$ - that (undetermined)
$\mathbf{C i}\{\mathbf{t s i}\}$ - those (undetermined)
Qui $\{\mathbf{k i}\}$ - who (masculine / singular)
Quis \{kis\} - who (masculine / singular / interrogative)
Quoy \{kwoy\} - who (masculine / plural)
Qua \{kwa\} - who (feminine / singular)
Quas \{kwas\} - who (feminine / plural)
Quod \{kwod\} - what (neutral)
Qua - what (neutral)
Quel \{kel\} - who (undetermined)
Qui \{ki\} - who (undetermined)
Neis \{neys\} - none (masculine / singular)
Noy \{noy\} - none (masculine / plural)
Nia \{nya\} - none (feminine / plural)
Nias \{nyas\} - none (feminine / plural)
Neid \{neyd\} - none, nothing (neutral / singular)
Nia \{nya\} - none, nothing (neutral / plural
Nel \{nel\} - none (undetermined / singular)
Nei \{ney\} - none (undetermined / plural)
To $\{\mathbf{t o \}}$ - generic pronoun, when the sense of approximation doesn't apply, it can be translated as "this" and "that"
Quo \{kwo\} - the same as "to", but this one can be translated to "what".
Please see the subchapter "How work generic pronouns like "to" and "quo"?" from the chapter "Common mistakes and questions".

The pronoun "ego" is the emphasized form of "io". When we use "ego" instead "io", we want to say that there is a certain relevance in the " $I$ " that is doing or suffering this or that action.

I'll ask you to stop here for a while and study the pronouns (only the personal pronouns!), because I will use them a lot from here.

About the other cases, it's enough read them once or twice at most, you don't need record everything now! Follow the same method of study you made with the nominative case, focus on the personal pronouns and in those that I indicate.

## ACCUSATIVE CASE

Basically is the direct object of a sentence.
Nominative case - accusative case

Ego / io - me \{me\}
Tu - te \{te\}
Is - iom \{yom\}
Ia - iam \{yam\}
Id - id \{id\}
El-el \{el\}
Wey - nos \{nos\}
Yu - vos \{vos\}
Ies - iens \{yens\}
Ias - ians \{yans\}
Ia - ia \{ya\}
I-i $\{i\}$
Don't be in a hurry to learn the pronouns from below!
So - tom \{tom\}
Toy - tens \{tens\}
Sa-tam \{tam\}
Tas - tans \{tans\}
Tod - tod
Ta-ta
Tel - tel
Ti-ti
Cis-ciom \{tsyom\}
Cies - ciens \{tsyens\}
Cia - ciam \{tsyam\}
Cias - cians \{tsyans\}
Cid - cid
Cia- cia
Cel - cel
Ci-ci
Qui - quom \{kwom $\}$
Quis - quom
Quoy - quens \{kens\}
Qua - quam \{kwam\}
Quas - quans \{kwans\}
Quod - quod
Qua - qua
Quel - quel
Qui - qui
Neis - niom \{nyom\}
Noy - niens \{nyens\}
Nia - niam \{nyam\}
Nias - nians \{nyans\}
Neid - neid \{neyd\}
Nia - nia \{nya\}
Nel - nel \{nel\}
Nei - nei \{ney\}
To - to
Quo - quo

## DATIVE CASE

It's the indirect object of a sentence. Attention: everything after a preposition is often treated as it is in the accusative case, no dative!

```
Nominative case - dative case
Ego/io - Mi \{mi\}
\(\mathbf{T u}\) - Tib \(\{\mathbf{t i b}\}\)
Is - Ei \(\{\mathrm{ey}\}\)
Ia - Ay \{ay\}
Id - ei \{ey\}
El - al \{al\}
Wey - nos \{nos\}
Yu - vos \{vos\}
Ies - ibs \{ibz\}
Ias - iabs \(\{y a b z\}\)
Ia - ibs \{ibz\}
I - im \{im \(\}\)
Don't be in a hurry to learn the pronouns from below!
So - tei \{tey\}
Toy - tibs \{tibz\}
Sa - tay \{tay\}
Tas - tabs \(\{t a b z\}\)
Tod - tei \{tey\}
Ta - tibs \{tibz\}
Tel - tal \{tal\}
Ti - tim \{tim \(\}\)
Cis- cei \(\{t s e y\}\)
Cies - cibs \{tsibz\}
Cia - ciay \{tsyay\}
Cias - ciabs \{tsyabz\}
Cid - cei \{tsey\}
Cia- cibs \{tsibz\}
Cel - cial \{tsyal\}
Ci-cim \{tsim\}
Qui - quei \(\{\) key \(\}\)
Quis - quei
Quoy - quibs \{kibz\}
Qua - quay \{kway\}
Quas - quabs \(\{k w a b z\}\)
Quod - quei
Qua - quibs
Quel - qual \{kwal\}
Qui - quim \{kim\}
Neis - nei \{ney\}
Noy - neibs \{neybz\}
Nia - niay \{nyay\}
Nias - niabs \{nyabz\}
Neid - nei \{ney\}
Nia - neibs \{neybz\}
```

Nel - nal \{nal\}
Nei - nim \{nim\}
To - ad to
Quo - ad quo
If you forget the dative form of the pronoun, you can use the preposition "ad". Some examples below:
$\mathbf{m i}=$ ad me
tib = ad te
tal = ad tel
quei $=$ ad quod

## GENITIVE CASE

It's the case of the possessor. Firstly let's see the list of genitives then let's understand them

Nominative case - genitive case
Is - ios \{yos\}
Ia - ias \{yas\}
Id - ios \{yos\}
El-al \{al\}
Ies - iom \{yom\}
Ias - iam \{yam\}
Ia - iom \{yom\}
I-im \{im\}
Don't be in a hurry to learn the pronouns from below!
So - tos \{tos\}
Toy - tom \{tom\}
Sa - tas \{tas\}
Tas - tam \{tam\}
Tod - tos
Ta-tom
Tel - tal \{tal\}
Ti - tim \{tim\}
Cis- cios \{tsyos\}
Cies - ciom \{tsyom\}
Cia - cias \{tsyas\}
Cias - ciam \{tsyam\}
Cid-cios
Cia- ciom
Cel - cial \{tsyal\}
$\mathbf{C i}$ - cim $\{t \operatorname{sim}\}$
Qui - quos \{kwos\}
Quis - quos
Quoy - quom \{kwom\}
Qua - quas \{kwas\}
Quas - quam \{kwam\}

Quod - quos
Qua - quom
Quel - qual \{kwal\}
Qui - quim \{kim\}
Neis - nios \{nyos\}
Noy - niom \{nyom\}
Nia - nias \{nyas\}
Nias - niam \{nyam\}
Neid - nios \{nyos\}
Nia-niom \{nyom\}
Nel-nal \{nal\}
Nei - nim \{nim\}
To - os to
Quo - os quo
You ask me: may I, for example, substitute "ios" for "os is", "ias" for "as ia", "tal" for "os tel", "quos" for "os quod" and so on? It's preferable that you don't do that.

Let's see some examples
Id apel ios dru \{id Apël yos dru\} - the apple of the tree.
Id hand al person \{id hand al përsOn\} - the hand of the person
Id augos cios wir - \{id Aogos tsyos wir\} - the power of that man
Ia quitances tos munt $\{$ ya kitAntsës tos munt $\}$ - the bills of this month

## DECLENSIONS

Used as a complement in diverse words.

## SINGULAR

Nominative masculine--o(s)
Accusative masculine--o / -um
Dative masculine-i
Genitive masculine--(io)s
Nominative feminine--a
Accusative feminine - - u
Dative feminine--i
Genitive feminine--(ia)s
Nominative neutral--o / -um
Accusative neutral - -o / -um
Dative neutral - -i
Genitive neutral - -(io)s
Nominative undetermined - -is
Accusative undetermined - -em
Dative undetermined - -i

Genitive undetermined - -(e)s

## PLURAL

Nominative masculine - -i
Accusative masculine - -ens
Dative masculine--ims
Genitive masculine--(e)n
Nominative feminine--as
Accusative feminine - -ens
Dative feminine - -ims
Genitive feminine - -(e)n
Nominative neutral - -a
Accusative neutral - -a
Dative neutral - -ims
Genitive neutral - - (e)n
Nominative undetermined - -i
Accusative undetermined - -ens
Dative undetermined - -ims
Genitive undetermined - -(e)n

## IN TABLES

Let's see these same declensions in other perspective:


|  | Plural |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Neutral | Masculine | Undetermined | Feminine |  |
| Nominative | - | -ens |  |  |  |
| Accusative |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dative |  | -ims |  |  |  |  |
| Genitive | -n |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | -en |  |  |  |

## EXPLANATION

But, how the declensions are used? Sometimes their use is compulsory, as in the words "vasyo" (everything) and "alyo" (another):

Vasyas gwens - all the women
Alyo wir - another man
Vasyi paters - all the fathers
Alyo stul - another chair
Alya stuls - another chairs
"Vasy-" only exists in the plural.
For euphonics effects or literary proposals, like poetry, you can use these declensions in other words, for example the indefinite article "un", but these declensions often only are applied to the words "vasyo" and "alyo". Remember however that those "euphonic" declensions can be used only if they are compatible with the accentuation of the word

The sentence "un bell pwarn" \{un bel pwarn\}, which means "a pretty boy", may be written as "uno bello pwarn" \{Uno bElo pwarn\}.

The plural of "bell plaj" may be written as "bella plaja".
Remember that, also, there is the genitive case, which represents possession.
Henrique's book - Henriques buk
Matheus' house - Matheusios dom (notice that I've used the complete termination because "Matheus" already finishes with " $s$ ")
Woman's son - gwens son
America's beauty - Americas beauteit
There is no mystery in the use of the declension in the accusative, you only have to apply in the direct object. About the declension in the genitive, I'll teach it after you learn the verbs, I think it's better in this way.

## THE ARTICLES

## DEFINITE ARTICLES

A characteristic of Sambahsa that stand out is its definite articles, the words are the same of the pronouns. How? Look the translations below:

The man - is wir \{is wir\}
The woman - ia gwen \{ya gwen\}
The dog-el kwaun \{el kwAon\}
The person - el anghen \{el Angën\} or el person \{el përsOn\}
The person - is anghen (masculine person)
The country - id land \{id land\}
The people (from a determined culture) - id folk \{id folk\}

The people (low social class) - id popule \{id pOpül\}
Can you understand how the language works? In the logic of Sambahsa you don't speak "the secretary" or "the man", but "she secretary" and "he man". Bear in mind that the articles suffers the declension as well as the pronouns.

The dog loves the woman - el kwaun lieubht iam gwen \{el kwAon liöbt yam gwen\} You could not translate "The dog loves the woman" as "el kwaun lieubht $\underline{i a}$ gwen" because the definite article that is linked to the substantive "woman" must suffer the declension to accusative.

Another example, but involving the dative case too:
$\underline{\text { The (female) manager sent the e-mail for the (male) president - ia manager yisit id }}$ blixbrev ei president.

## INDEFINITE ARTICLE

The indefinite article is "un".
A apple - un apel \{un Apël\}
A wall - un mur \{un mur\}
A boy - un pwarn \{un pwarn\}
A girl - un bent \{un bent\}
The Sambahsa word "sem" is not an indefinite article, but I'll explain about it now. It's like our "some", same as in English it doesn't change its number when the substantive is in the plural, look:

Sem apel \{sem Apël\} - some apple
Sem apels \{sem Apëls\} - some apples
But if this "sem" is as a substantive, thus it must receive an appropriate ending. Just after there is a complex sentence, of course that you don't need to understand it now, I only want that you see how this "sem" can behave as a substantive.

Sems credeihnt est neid global warmen - some (people) believe there is no global warming

## HOW TO SAY THE CONJUNCTIONS "AND" AND "OR"

It's good to teach you right now this two very basic conjunctions, because until we reach the chapter about conjunctions, maybe we will have seen some examples with them.

The conjunction "and" is translated as "ed" for Sambahsa.
He and $I$ - is ed io
With "or" you need to pay a bit more of attention. Often you'll use "au":

He or me - is au io \{is Ao yo\}
But when we deal with two clauses, we use the conjunction "we" (don't get confused with the English pronoun!). I'll use a complex sentence, but only look at how the conjunction is used:

My child, you must choose: to play in the park or to swim in the pool
Mien purt, dehlcs chuses: likes in id park we snahe in id piscine

## POSSESSION

Here are the prepositions of possession:
Masculine in the singular - os
Masculine in the plural - om
Feminine in the singular - as
Feminine in the plural - am
Neutral in the singular - os
Neutral in the plural - om
Undetermined in the singular - es
Undetermined in the plural - em
Look some examples:
The death of Louis - id mohrt os Louis \{id mo:rt os lU:is\}
The house of Paul and Peter - id dom om Paul ed Peter \{id dom om pAol ed pEtër\}
The son of Julia - is son as Julia \{is son as jUlya\}
The doll of Lara and Carla - id pupp am Lara ed Carla \{id pup am lAra ed kArla\}
When diverse elements are owners of something, you also may use the word "sbei" \{sbey\}, thus "id dom om Paul ed Peter" and "id pupp am Lara ed Carla" may be rewritten as:
"Paul ed Peter sbei dom"
"Lara ed Carla sbei pupp"
Other possibility is the use of declensions:
Louis' death - Louisios mohrt \{luIzyos mo:rt\}
Paul and Peter's house - Paul(io)s ed Peters dom \{id pAol(yo)s ed pEtërs dom\}
We could not say "Paulios ed Peterios dom" because this manner would change the accentuation of the word, thus would be \{paolOyos\} and \{petEryos\}.

You don't need the definite article like "id Louisios mohrt" or "id Paulos ed Peters dom" because the substantives already are 'defined' by the genitive.
I've showed you these two last examples with declension because I have the obligation in teaching everything, but would be better you prefer "id mohrt os Louis" and "id dom om Paul ed Peter"/"Paul ed Peter sbei dom" because of they are simpler. The pronunciation of "Louisios" \{luIzyos\} (or \{luIyos\} if we take the French pronunciation of the name "Louis") is simply bizarre, although, grammatically speaking, we may use this word.

In the other example some people could not notice that Paul is owner of the house too. Prefer the simplest mode, let the declensions for more appropriate moments.

## DIFFERENCE OF USE OF PREPOSITION OF POSSESSION AND GENITIVE CASE

Maybe you're a bit confuse and wonder why the penultimate example was not translated as "id mohrt ios Louis". There is a simple difference between a preposition of possession and a pronoun in the genitive case.

```
Ios - of the
Os - of
Ias - of the
As - of
Tos - of that
```

Notice that, in the translations of the genitive case, we use the definite article "the" with the preposition "of", while the preposition of possession is only translated to a preposition. I'll show you some inappropriate sentences for you to understand:
"Id mohrt ios Louis" would be translated to "the death of the Louis" and "Id apel os dru" would be translated to "the apple of tree". Do you understand now?

## OTHER PREPOSITIONS OF POSSESSION

Mien \{myen\} - my, mine
Tien $\{$ tyen $\}$ - your, yours (singular)
Eys \{eys\} - his
Ays \{ays\} - her, hers
Ids $\{\mathbf{I d z}\}$ - its (neutral)
Els \{elz\} - his / her (also "hers") (undetermined)
Nies \{nyes\} - our, ours
Noster \{nOstër\} - our, ours
Vies \{vyes\} - your, yours (plural)
Voster \{vOstër\} - your, yours (plural)
Ir \{ir\} - their, theirs (masculine, feminine, neutral and undetermined)
Sien \{syen\} - his, her, its, their, hers, theirs. Used when it refers to the subject of the sentence.
Uns $\{\mathbf{u n s}\}$ - of a(n)
My house - mien dom \{myen dom\}
His city- eys urb \{eys urb\}
Our world - nies mund \{nyes mund\} / noster mund \{nOstër mund\}
Your land - vies land \{vyes land\} / voster land \{vOstër land\}
"Nies" and "noster", as well as "vies" and "voster", means the same thing.
I'll teach you how to use the pronoun "sien" after I teach you the verbs".
We may combine these pronouns with the declensions in order to translate that
situations when we use the preposition＂of＂with some possessive pronouns．
．．．of my men－．．．mienen wirs \｛miEnën wirs\}
．．．of your son－．．．tien（io）s son \｛tiEn（yo）s son\}
．．．of our daughters－．．．niesen dugters \｛nyEzën dUgtërs\}
．．．of our daughter－．．．nies（ia）s dugter \｛nyEz（ya）s dUgtër\}
Example：the house of your son $\rightarrow$ id dom tiens son
Of course that you may say something like＂id dom os tien son＂oo＂id pupp am nies dugters＂．

## NAMES OF PLACES WITH CATEGORY

When we talk about names of places that include their category，like＂City of Prescott＂or＂Mount Everest＂，normally we decide the position of the category names through the use of the national languages，for example：

City of Prescott－citad Prescott
Mount Everest－Mont Everest
Rock of Gibraltar－Perwnt Gibraltar
Casterly Rock－Casterly Rock
Liancourt Rocks－Perwnts ios Liancourt（this is interesting because，although its original names are＂Dokdo＂and＂Takeshima＂，in the West it has a different name．Since the name comes from French（＂Rochers Liancourt＂，due the french whaling ship that sank in that region in 1849），we say＂Perwnts ios Liancourt＂instead of＂Liancourt Rocks＂）

See the examples below：
Lieubho brigvs，in mien safers ho kohgnet ${ }^{1}$ maung brigvs：Brigv JK，Millennium Brigv， Brigv Alexandre III，Charles／Karluv Brigv，Kintai Brigv ed Brigv os Rialto－I love bridges，in my travels I＇ve known many bridges：JK Bridge，Millennium Bridge，Pont Alexandre III，Charles Bridge，Kintai Bridge and Rialto Bridge．

Brigv JK＝Ponte Juscelino Kubitschek
Millennium Brigv＝Millennium Bridge
Brigv Alexandre III＝Pont Alexandre－III
Charles／Karluv Brigv＝Karlův most
Kintai Brigv＝錦帯橋 Kintai－kyō
Brigv os Rialto $=$ Ponte di Rialto
In Sambahsa we don＇t use the genitive when the name refers to the whole place because it would be appellation，we don＇t say＂id citad os Montréal＂but＂id citad Montréal＂，but we have to say＂id tribunal os Montréal＂because Montreal is not a tribunal．Other example is the translation of＂Palace of Versailles＂（＂Château de Versailles＂ in the original），which is＂Chateau os Versailles＂in Sambahsa．

## ADJECTIVES

An adjective is a word that qualifies a noun，as in＂the beautiful house＂，where the adjective＂beautiful＂qualifies the noun＂house＂．I think I＇ll seize the moment to explain

[^0]what is an adverb: an adverb qualifies adjectives and verbs, like in "very fast", where the adverb "very" qualifies the adjective "fast". Are we understood?

The construction of adjectives is similar to English, basically you have to put the adjective just before the noun. Let's know some adjectives and nouns that we'll use in our examples:

Veut \{vöt $\}$ - old
Moll \{mol\} - soft
Pell \{pel\} - fur
Wogh \{wog\} - car
Bell \{bel\} - beautiful
Buland \{bulAnd\} - tall
Amin \{amIn\} - reliable (person)
Wassic \{wAsik\} - reliable (things)
Yun \{yun\} - young
Smulk \{smulk\} - small
Blou \{blu:\} - blue
Some examples:
Veut wogh - old car
Moll pel - soft fur
Naturally you can make constructions like that:
Id wogh est veut - the car is old
Like in English, the adjectives don't receive the -s termination when in the plural.
Veut woghs - old cars
Moll pels - soft furs
You may use the adjective alone and make it as a noun:
The powerful woman- ia staur / ia staura
Notice that you need an article and you can make use of a declension, when possible.

Also it's possible to make adjectives from verbs through participles, but I'll explain it only in the chapter about participles.

To create adjectives from substantives you may make use of affixes like -ic or -eus, like in the examples below:

Bois sont cruoric \{boys sont krwOrik\} - battles are bloody
Is est wirtic \{is est wIrtik\} - he is worthy
Tod place est dangereus \{tod plAts est dandjërös\} - this place is dangerous
Ia gwen est nerveus \{ya gwen est nervÖs\} - the woman is nervous

Don't worry too much about these affixes because many words can be used as substantives or adjectives without the necessity of modifying the word, like "infinitive", which means "infinitive" (what a big surprise!), in"un infinitive verb" (a infinitive verb).

A very important observation is that the vocabulary of Sambahsa comes from languages of different families, like derivatives from Latin and Germanic languages, the rules of making of adjectives from substantives are adapted according to the origin of the word. See the examples below:

Cid est un insuleus land - that is a insular country $\{\mathbf{w r o n g} \mathbf{X}\}$
Cid est un insulic land - that is a insular country \{ wrong $X\}$
Cid est un insular land - that is a insular country \{correct $V$ \}
Som in un problemic situation - I'm in a problematic situation \{ wrong $\mathbf{X}\}$
Som in un problematic situation - I'm in a problematic situation \{ correct V\}
Un pateric amor - a paternal love \{ wrong $\mathbf{X}\}$
Un patruw amor - a paternal love (attachment) \{ correct V\}
The Romance word "amor" has a PIE ancestor meaning "to be bound" or "attached to" (cf. Greek : omnumi = I swear). So, the real first meaning of "amor" is "attachment" ("emotional connection between individuals")
Tod buit monstereus - that was monstrous \{ wrong X \}
Tod buit monstrueus - that was monstrous \{ correct V\}
Es baygh bayeus - you're very fearful \{acceptable, but prefer the sentence below\}
Es baygh bayasen - you're very fearful \{correct V\}
Sometimes may be not interesting to use an affix for transforming a substantive in an adjective, but a preposition like "os" or "es" may be a good alternative.

Kamo anon es kwaun - I like food of dog Lieubho likes RPGs os table - I love playing tabletop RPGs

Wouldn't make sense to say something like "...kwaunic anon" or "... tableus RPG", because "...kwaunic anon" gives the impression of the food has some canine characteristic, although the food is for dogs, and "... tableus RPG" gives the impression that the RPG have a characteristic of table, although the game normally is played on the table.

The most interestingway of expressing the ideas of the two last examples is:
Kamo kwaun-anon - I like dog food
Lieubho likes table-RPGs - I love playing tabletop RPGs
Notice that the "table" of "table-RPG" and the "kwaun" of "kwaun-anon" are not as adjectives, but as components of a word made through the agglutination of other words. If, for example, the "table" of "table-RPG" were an adjective, would be possible the sentence "id RPG est table", what doesn't make the minor sense. Ah, and you could write "kwaun-anon" and "table-RPG" without the hyphens, leaving them thus: "kwaun anon" and "table RPG".

Know also the predicative adjective over the object, very used in sentences like the ones of the below examples:

Ho pict mien dom do glend - I've painted the house green
Ia me hat kalen zani - she has called me adulterous
Tod anon kwehrt/beuwt me sieug - this food makes me sick
Seizing the opportunity, let me teach you how to say "Anna called John (as) Robert". Well, it's exactly like in English: Anna kiel John (ka) "Robert". I suggest you to use the "ka" in order to avoid misunderstandings.

I'll use the first example, "ho pict mien dom do glend", to explain more about this kind of situation. We couldn't have written "ho pict mien dom glend" because the "glend" would be in the accusative and the translation would be something like "I've painted my green of house", it wouldn't make sense. Also we couldn't write "ho pict mien glend dom", because its translation is "I've painted my green house", which, although it's grammatically perfect, definitively shows the wrong idea.

I think it's pertinent to make some observations about these last examples, they are very interesting.

Notice that, for building the predicative adjective over the object in the first example, it was made use of the preposition "do", which you'll learn with more details in future chapters, but you can rewrite these sentences in other way, like for example: "Ho pict(o) glend(o) mien dom", thus the "glend" is not taken to be the attributive adjective of "dom".

In the second example I could make the word "zani" a substantive if I add a indefinite article before this word: "Ia me hat kalen un zani"; the meaning practically still is the same. But this case is no more a predicative adjective over the object, but a nominal adjective over the object.

There is a better way to write the third sentence, it would be making use of the suffix -eih, which is a factive, you'll learn about affixes in a specific chapter. The sentence would be thus: "Tod anon sieugeiht me" (this food sickens me). I didn't use it in the examples because thus the sentence no more would be a predicative adjective over the object.

## COMPARISONS

The comparison is made suffixing the -er to the adjective (or -ter in the case the word finishes with a vowel), but only use this ending when the accentuation of the word is not altered, in other case use the word "meis", which means "more"; "quem" means "than".

He is older than me - is est veuter quem io \{is est vÖtër kem yo\}
He is taller than me - is est meis buland quem io \{is est meys bulAnd kem yo\}
Comparisons of equality are made with "tem ... quem", which may be translated as "as ... as".

Mary is as beautiful as Elizabeth - Maria est tem bell quem Elizabeth

Comparison od inferiority as made with "minter ... quem", which may be translated to "less ... than".

Wolves are less reliable than dogs - wolfs sont minter amin quem kwauns \{wolfs sont mIntër amIn kem kwAons\}

A important observation about the adjective "amin" is that actually it is for humans, but the other Sambahsa adjective for reliable, which is "wassic", is for things. Which one use? You choose, I prefered "amin", but wouldn't be wrong to use "wassic", it depends of the person's world perspective.
"Meis" and "minter" (sometimes "mins" instead of "minter", but rare) are comparative words, now let's talk about superlatives. But what are superlatives? Look the two examples below:

## Charles is taller than Michael

Steven is the tallest
Charles is taller than Michael, but it doesn't mean that necessarily doesn't exist people taller than Charles, the "taller" is a comparative, it only makes the comparison between two beings. But the second sentence says that Steven is taller than everybody in the context where he is, "tallest" is a superlative. Of course the same thought applies to comparisons of inferiority:

Charles is less tall than Michael
Steven is the less tall

The superlatives are "meist", which means "most", and "minst", which means "less". Look the examples below:

Matthew is the tallest - Matthew est is meist buland
Matthew is the less tall - Matthew est is minst buland
I am the most young in my house - som is yunst in mien dom
Sharon is the most reliable woman - Sharon est ia aminst gwen
The adjectives "megil" \{mEdjil\} (large) and "lytil" \{lÜtil\} (little) are the only ones that have irregular comparative and superlative forms, they are:
Comparative: "meger" \{mEdjër\} and "lyter" \{lÜtër\}
Superlative: "megst" \{megst\} and "lytst" \{lütst\}

## PLURAL

The plural is easy and intuitive, often the words in plural have a -s added in their endings, as made in English, this is basically the standard form.

Prince \{prints\} (prince) - princes \{prIntsës\} (princes)
Div \{div\} (god)- divs \{divs\} (gods)
Kwaun \{kwAon\} (dog) - kwauns \{kwAons\} (gods)
Land \{land\} (country) - lands \{landz\} (countries)

Words finished with -um have its final replaced by -a.
Territorium \{te(r)ritOryum\} (territory) - territoria \{te(r)ritOrya\} (territories)
Collegium \{kolEdjyum\} (college) - collegia \{kol(l)Edjya\} (colleges)
For words finished with -es or -os, , these terminations are replaced respectively for -sie -sa.

Daumos \{dAomos\} (marvel)- daumsa \{dAomsa\} (marvels)
Elkos \{Elkos\} (ulcer)- elksa (Elksa) (ulcers)
Bes \{bes\} (boss) - besi \{bEzi\} (bosses)
Kames \{kams\} (spell) - kamsa \{kamsa\} (spells)
There will situations that it's not possible to add a -s at the end of the word for pronunciation issues, in these cases it's added the terminations -i (for animated beings) or -a (for inanimate beings).

Magv \{magv\} (child) - magvi \{mAgvi\} (children)
Kwax \{kwaks\} (croack) - kwaxa \{kwAksa\} (croacks)
Urx \{urks\} (bear)- urxi \{Urksi\} (bears)
Rawaj \{rawAj\} (currency unit) - rawaja \{rawAja\} (currency units)
Aux \{Aoks\} (ox)- auxi \{Aoksi\} (oxen)
Kwas \{kwas\} (cough) - kwasa \{kwAza\} (cough)
Musch \{muc\} (fly)-muschi \{mUci\} (flies)
The only exception is "ok" (eye), whose plural can be "oks" \{oks\} or "okwi" \{Okwi\}.
Some examples with articles:
The men - ies wirs \{yes wirs\}
The women - ias gwens \{yas gwens\}
The cars - ia woghs \{ya wogz\}
The persons - i anghens \{i Angëns\}
The dogs - i kwauns \{i kwAons\}
The people - i leuds \{i lödz\}
Please notice that even the articles are modified, while "the men" is "ies wirs", "the man" is "is wir".

For finishing, an example of plural with declension:
Plur millions brasileiren - several millions of Brazilians
Notice that was written "brasileiren" instead "brasileirs", but I could use anyone without problems, but if you use "brasilers", don't forget to use the "em", that would be "Plur millions em brasileirs vahnt..."

## SOME, FEW, MANY AND OTHERS

Nothing more - neideti \{neydEti\}
Nothing at all - khich \{qitc\}

No-one, nobody - neanghen \{neAngën\}, nimen \{nImën\}
Some - sem \{sem\}
Someone - semanghen \{semAngën\}
Something - semject \{semjekt\}
Many, much, very, a lot (adjctive ou adverb) - baygh \{bayg\}
Many, much (coloquial adjective) - maung \{mAong\}
Many, much, a lot (literal adjective) - pelu \{pElu\}
Much, very (adverb) - meg \{meg\}
Many (adjective) - mult \{mult\}
Too (much/many) (adverb or adjective) - pior \{pyor\}
Quite (adverb) - destull \{dëstUl\}
Several - plur \{plur\}
More (adverb or adjective) (comparative) - meis \{meys\}
Less (adverb or adjective) (comparative) - minter \{mIntër\}
Most (adverb or adjective) (superlative) - meist \{meyst\}
Less (adverb) (superlative) - minst \{minst\}
So much, so many - tant \{tant\}
Each (more than two) - ielg \{yElg\}
Each (of two), either - Ieter \{yEtër\}
All the - vasyi \{vAzyi\} (masculine \& undetermined nominative plural)
All the - vasyas \{vAzyas\} (feminine nominative plural)
All the - vasya \{vAzya\} (neutral plural nominative \& accusative)
Some, a few- oik \{oyk\}
Little, few (adverb) - pau \{pAo\}
Few (adjective) - pauk \{pAok\}
A little (adverb or adjective) - lyt \{lüt\}
Small - smulk \{smulk\}
Large - large $\{$ lardj $\}$
Half (this one as adverb), semi- - pwol \{pwol\}
One and half - pwolter \{pwOltër\}
The other (one) - alter \{Altër\} (it's not necessary the article)
Another - alyo \{Alyo\} (it's not necessary the article)
Another person, someone else - alyanghen \{alyAngën\}
Both - bo
All both - amb (o)
Either... or... - auter... au... \{Aotër... Ao...\}
Whether, if (before the choose of two) - kweter \{kwEtër\}
Neither... nor... - neter... ni... \{nEtër... ni...\}
Neither, none of both - neuter \{nÖtër\}
One of two - oiter \{Oytër\}
Which of both? - quoter? \{kwOtër\}
$\mathrm{A}(\mathrm{n})$ (indefinide article refering to the member of a pair) - uter \{Utër\}
Little by little - lyt ed lyt \{lüt ed lüt\}
Some days - sem diens \{sem dyens\}
Few hors - pauk hors \{pAok hors\}
She is a bit heavy - Ia est lyt gwaur \{ya est lüt gwAur\}
The other book - alter buk \{Altër buk\}
Another book - alyo buk \{Alyo buk\}

## ARE YOU A BIT CONFUSE WITH SO MANY "MUCHS" AND "FEWS"?

You must observe what is adjective, what is adverb and what is both, it is very important! Let's see the implications of that:
"Baygh" may not be used before an adjective followed by a substantive, a sentence like "baygh smulk magvi" would mean what? "many small children" or "very small children"? Remember that "baygh" can be used as adjective as adverb, so there is the doubt of what word it qualifies. In such cases the ideal is to use a more specific word, one that is only an adjective or only an adverb. "Baygh" exists to avoid the repetition of "maung" in a text.

Look: "maung belli leuds" \{mAong bEli lödz\}, I know that this sentence means "many beautiful persons", but not "very beautiful persons", because of "maung" only serves as adjective.

## I believe you already understand it. Some good examples for you to fix it in your mind:

Maung smulk magvi - many small children
Meg smulk magvi - very small children
Tod land hat pauk bella plaja - this country has few beautiful beachs
Tod land hat pau bella plaja - this country has not-very beautiful beachs
You can see that some of the words mentioned above work sometimes as an adjective, and sometimes as an adverb. What makes the difference? It is an adjective when it refers to the quantity of the substantive, but it's an adverb when it refers to the quality of the adjective.

Volo lyt cofie - I want a little of coffee
Lyt-ye bitter cofie - Slightly bitter coffee
To differentiate them when there is a risk of confusion, use the hyphenated ending "-ye" for adverbs, and, if possible, the "euphonic" declensional endings for adjectives.

## About "destull":

What differentiates "destull" of words like "meg" ou "baygh" is that "destull" is in an inferior level, see the examples below for you to understand:

Brasilu est meg/baygh bell - Brazil is very beautiful (in the superior category of beauty) Brasilu est destull bell - Brazil is quite beautiful (it is beautiful, but there are other countries that are more beautiful)

You can also translate "destull" as "kinda".

## NUMBERS

Here are the numbers from 0 to 10 :

0 - zero \{dzEro\} - zero
1-oin \{oyn\} - one
2-dwo \{dwo\} - two
3 - tri $\{$ tri $\}$ - three
4 - quar $\{\mathbf{k w a r}\}$ - four
5 -penk(we) \{penk(wë)\} - five
6 - six $\{$ siks $\}$ - six
7 - sept(a) $\{\operatorname{sEpt}(\mathbf{a})\}$ - seven
8 - oct(o) $\{$ Okt(o) $\}$ - eight
9-nev \{nev\} - nine
10-dec \{dek\} - ten
Between 11 and 19 you add the suffix -dem.
11 - oindem \{Oyndëm\} - eleven
12 - dwodem \{dwOdëm\} - twelve
13 - tridem \{trIdëm\} - thirteen
14 - quardem \{kwArdëm\} - fourteen
15 - penkdem \{pEnkdëm\} - fifteen
16 - sixdem \{sIksdëm\} - sixteen
17 - septdem \{sEptdëm\} - seventeen
18 - octdem \{Oktdëm\} - eighteen
19 - nevdem \{nEvdëm\} - nineteen
For numbers like $20,30,40, \ldots, 90$ you use the suffix -gim
20 - dwogim \{dwOdjim $\}$ - twenty
30 - trigim $\{$ trIdjim $\}$ - thirty
40 - quargim \{kwArdjim\} - forty
50 - penkgim \{pEnkdjim\} - fifty
60 - sixgim \{sIksdjim\} - sixty
70 - septgim $\{$ sEptdjim $\}$ - seventy
80 - octgim \{Oktdjim\} - eighty
90 - nevgim \{nEvdjim\} - ninety
Here are the numbers $100,1000,1000000$ and 1000000000 :
100 - cent(om) $\{$ tsent $\} /\{$ tsëntOm\} - one hundred
1,000 - mil \{mil\} - one thousand
$\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ - oin million \{oyn milyOn\} - one million
$1,000,000,000$ - oin milliard \{oyn milyArd\} - one billion
Some examples of numbers:
23 - dwogim tri - twenty three
130 - cent trigim - one hundred and thirty
569 - penkcent sixgim nev - five hundred and sixty-nine
1992 - mil nevcent nevgim dwo - one thousand nine hundred ninety-two
Cardinal numbers are made with the suffix -t (or -im if the first suffix for
incompatible).
First - eint prest (if it's the first of a group of two, we use "preter" instead "prest")
Second - dwot (or "second", equal to the English word)
Third - trit
Fourth-quart
Fifth - penkt
Sixth - sixt
Seventh - septim
Eighth - octim
Ninth - nevt
Tenth - dect
Eleventh - oindemt
Yes, "first" and "second" are irregular, despite be admitted the "dwot".
Only the last component needs termination:
Twenty first - dec prest
Know these too:
Last - senst (superlative)
Latter - senter (comparative)
A multiplicator is made with the suffix -(en)s:
Once - oins
Twice-dwis (irregular)
Thrice - tris
We also may use the word "ker":
Once - oin ker
Twice - dwo kers
Thrice - tri kers
The distributive is made with the suffix -(e)n, but there are irregular forms:
1 - ein
2 - dwin ("duo") (for the word "pair" exists the word "pair", yeah, it's the same word)
12 - douzen (our "dozen"!)
1000 - tusent

For numbers finished in -dem or -gim, you use -tia instead -(e)n.
20 - dwogimtia (like a score)
This termination -(e)n also is used for counting nouns that doesn't have a form in the singular:

Mi ho kaupen trin bruks - I've bought myself three pairs of pants
If the distributive is used as quantity, then the nouns and adjectives are in the plural of genitive.

Un centen wolfen gwiviet in France - a hundred wolves could live in France
Remember of "million" and "milliard"? They only exist in the distributive form. But when the distributive is followed by another number, the distributive doesn't more need be in the infinitive.

1891400 humans - Oino million octcent nevgim oino mil quarcent mensci
Parts can be indicated by -del.
One third - tridel
But look:
Half (as substantive) - dwidel
Half (as adjective) - pwol (often used as prefix)
Pwolter-1,5
The other 0,5 is taken using the ordinal form of the next number after the "pwol". Look one more example:

Pwolpenkt-4,5
Pwolnevt-8,5
About punctuations in numbers, Sambahsa is different from English, the fractional numbers don't receive a dot, but a comma; a number like "two and a half" is transcribed as 2,5 in Sambahsa. Numbers superior to 999 don't receive any punctuation, so "one million" wont be transcribed as $1,000,000$, but as 1000000 .

Math operations:
$2+\mathbf{2}=\mathbf{4}-$ dwo plus dwo kwehr(n)t quar
2-2 = 0 - dwo minus/ex dwo kwehr(n)t zero
$\mathbf{2 - 3}=\mathbf{- 1}$ - dwo minus/ex tri kwehr(n)t minus oin
$\mathbf{2 \times 2 = 4}$ - dwo kers dwo kwehr(n)t quar
$\mathbf{2} \div \mathbf{2}=\mathbf{1}$ - dwo dividen ab dwo kwehr(n)t oin
$6^{1}=$ six alt oin
$\mathbf{6}^{\mathbf{2}}=$ six alt quadrat
$\mathbf{6}^{\mathbf{2}}=$ six alt dwo
$6^{3}=$ six alt cube
$6^{3}=$ six alt tri
$6^{4}=$ six alt quar
$6^{5}=$ six alt penk(we)
$\sqrt[2]{6}=$ quadrat raudh os six
$\sqrt[3]{6}=$ cubic raudh os six
Score or result of voting, like the result of a soccer game where Barcelona scored two gols and Real Madrid scored one.

Dwo contra oin pro Barcelona - two to one to Barcelona
Oin contra dwo pro Real Madrid - one to two to Real Madrid
For indicating age, you use the suffix -at:
Som dwogim sixat - I am twenty six years old
Cid monument est milat - that monument is one thousand years old

## TIME

To indicate the day of a month, we put "dien" before the cardinal number of the date:

## Dien quar jul mil septcent septgim six, ia Uniet Stats bihr independent

On the fourth of July of one thousand seven hundred and seventy-six, United States became independent

Dien sept september mil octcent dwogim dwo, Brasilu bihsit independent
On the seventh of September of one thousand eight hundred and eighty-two, Brazil became independent

The days of the week:
Mingo \{mIngo\} - Sunday
Mundie \{mundI:\} - Monday
Ardie \{ardI:\} - Tuesday
Credie \{krëdI: $\}$ - Wednesday
Khamsi \{qAmsi\} - Thursday
Juma \{jUma\} - Friday
Sabd \{sabd\} - Saturday
Here are the months:
Januar $\{$ januAr\} - January
Februar \{februAr\} - February
Mart \{mart\} - March
Aprile \{aprII\} - April
Mai \{mä\} - May
Jun \{jun\} - June
Jul \{jul\} - July
August $\{\mathbf{a o g U s t}$ - Agust
September \{sëptEmbër\} - September
October \{oktObër\} - October

November \{novEmbër\} - November
December \{dëtsEmbër\} - December
To indicate the time, you put the numbers of the hours and minutes (separated by a colon) before the word "saat" $\{\mathrm{saAt}\}$ :

18:49 saat - octdem saat quargim nev (forty-nine minutes past six p.m.)
05:00 saat - penk saat (five o'clock)
If you want, you don't have to write "saat" when in the numeric form, "18:49" and "05:00" are enough.
Another way:
06:49 saat vesper - six saat quargim nev vesper (six forty-nine p.m.)
05:00 saat aghyern - penk saat aghyern (five o'clock a.m.)
In order to indicate a determined decade, like "the 1970's", you inform the year more the termination -tias.

Ia 1970tias - Ia mil nevcent septgimtias - the 1970's
In order to indicate the century we can say something like this:
Gwivmos in id dwogim-prest secule, poskwo sessiet id dwogim-dwot secule, prever eet id dwogimt secule, ed pre tod eet id nevdemt secule - We live in the twenty-first century, then it will be the twenty-second century, before it was the twentieth century and before this one was the nineteenth century

In the place of "dwogim-prest" and "dwogim-dwot" you may say respectively "dwogim-oint" and "dwogim-second" if you want.

An adverb of period of time may be made per the termination -s.
I beis, qui wey eiskwmos, appareihnt nocts - the bees, which we want, appears at night
The present period of time may be indicated by the prefix ho-:
Tonight - honoct
This evening - hovesper
But "today" and "this morning" are made in the following ways:
Today - hoyd
This morning - Todeghern
A verb that indicates a period of spent time can be made per the prefix (u)per-.
Passe ad upernocte in mien dom - spend the night in my house
Uperdienam in id farm - we spent the day in the farm
There the translations for "tomorrow, "yesterday" and their variations:

[^1]Tomorrow - cras
Yesterday - ghes
After tomorrow - poscras
Of yesterday - ghestern
Before yesterday - preghes \{prëgEs\}
More important words:
Hourly - horlong
Last week - perhvdi $\{p E r(h) v d i\}$
Every time - stets (used in general with comparatives)
In times past - xiawngja \{ksyAwngja\}
Last night - yarlay \{yarlAy\}
Day \& night (24 horas) - yawm \{yAwm\}

## CORRELATIVES

They are words made by affixing certain particles to the interrogative pronouns or other words, like "anghen" (person), "ject" (thing) and "loc" (place).

Sem- $\{$ sem $\}$ - some
-quid \{kid\} - any (complete uncertainly, often it's pejorative)
Is lehct quodquid - he's telling anything at all
-gvonc \{gvonk\} - it is between "some" and "any". It's freely inspired by the -cumque from Latin, it's also like the -unque from Italian (like in "chiunque" and "dovunque"), the conque from French (like in "quiconque"), the -gen from German (like in "wegen").

Ne has clus id dwer. Quelgvonc ghehdiet entre id dom - you haven't closed the door. Anyone/Someone could enter the house
Ne has tu dar mathen od mien intelligence est dar staurer quem quodgvonc eins?

- haven't you learnt yet that my intelligence is still mightier than any sword?
-kwe $\{\mathbf{k w e ̈}\}$ - when suffixed to interrogative pronouns corresponds to the English -ever
(but with an idea of totality in a sentence)
Ir gwelsa brungend quodkwe spalt iom armurs - their shafts taking advantage of any split of the armours
Querkwe gwahm, io incontre prients - wherever I go, I encounter friends
-libt \{libd\} - any (in the sense of "whichever you want" or "at one's pleasure")
Cheus quodlibt fustan \{tcös kwOdlibt fustAn\} - Choose any skirt (the one you prefer)

A comparison for better understanding, the two sentences below mean "any/whichever shoe is useful for me":

Quodquid schou est util pro me: means that the person doesn't care about the shoe to be worn in his foot
Quodkwe schou est util pro me: it's more serious
Another example:
Ia sayct quodquid - she tells anything at all (it's a mad woman)
Ia sayct quodkwe - she says anything (it means probably that she is an intellectual
that knows diverse areas of knowledge)

Semanghen, semquel \{semAngën, semkEl\} - someone
Quelgvonc \{këlgvOnk\} - anyone
Cadanghen \{kadAngën\} - everybody
Quodquid \{kwOdkid\} - anything (pejorative sense)
Quodgvonc \{kwodgvOnk\} - anything
Quodkwe \{kwOdkwë\} - whatever
Quiskwe \{kIskwë\} - whoever
For saying sentences like "I don't see (any)thing", you can say "ne vido ject", it's used "ject" in these cases when in negative sentences. But a better way of expressing would be "vido neid" ("I see nothing"). When we talk about persons we use the word "anghen".

Ma? \{ma\} - why?
Itak $\{\mathbf{i t A k}\}$ - that's why
Kam? \{kam\} - how?, like, as (comparative of equity) \{this word also means the verb "like"\}
Katha $\{\mathbf{k A § a}\}$ - so, thus
Ka $\{\mathbf{k} \mathbf{a}\}$ - as (a) (quality, function)
It(han) $\{\mathbf{i t}\} /\{\mathbf{i} \mathbf{A n}\}$ - so, this way
Zowngschie \{dzowngcI:\} /dzowy' $\mathbf{j}$ / - anyway
-med \{med\} - suffixed to a pronoun in the genitive, it has the meaning of "per/through" + instrument. quosmed \{kwOsmëd\} (with what? / by which means?); tosmed \{tOsmëd\} (with that / through that means)

Quayt \{kwayt\} - how much, how many (pronoun)
Tant $\{\operatorname{tant}\}$ - so much, so many (adverb/adjective)
Semanghen, semquis, semqua \{semAngën, semkis, semkwA\} - someone
Fulan \{fulAn\} - so and so
Vasyanghen \{vasyAngën\} - everybody
Nimen, neanghen \{nImën, neAngën\} - nobody
Quer \{ker\} - where
Quetro \{kEtro\} - whither
Quetos / quois $\{\mathbf{k E t o s} /$ kwoys $\boldsymbol{-}$ whence
Her \{her\} - here
Hetro \{hEtro\} - hither
Hetos / Hois $\{$ hEtos / hoys $\}$ - hence
Ter \{ter\} - there
Tetro $\{$ tEtro $\}$ - thither
Tetos / tois \{tEtos / toys\} - thence
Cer \{tser\} - yonder
Cetro $\{\mathbf{t s E t r o}$ - to yonder
Cetos / ciois \{tsEtos / tsyoys\} - from yonder
Semloc/semquer, semtro, semtos \{semlOk/semkEr, sEmtro, sEmtos\} - somewhere
Quantloc/quanter, quantro, quantos/quantois \{kwantlOk/kwAntër, kwAntro, kwAntos/
kwantOys\} - everywhere
Neidloc/nequer, netro, netos \{neydlOk/neker, nEtro, nEtos\} - nowhere

Alyer, altro, altos/alyois \{Alyër, Altro, Altos/alyOys\} - elsewhere
"Left" and "right" are represented respectively by lev(ter) and dex(ter), naturally that are possible forms like levtro/dextro and levtos/dextos.
"Outside" and "inside" are represented respectively by "exo" and "eni" (irregular words), are possible forms like extro/extos and entro/entos.

An adverb of direction can be made per the suffix -worts, like in "Vasya fluvs sreunt marworts" \{vAsya fluvz srönt marwOrtz\} ("all rivers flow to the sea" or "all rivers flow seawards"). Yeah, -worts equals to -wards.

An adverb of location can be made, rarely, per the termination -i.
Ghomi \{gOmi\} - on the ground
Urbi $\{\mathbf{U r b i}\}$ - downtown
Domi \{dOmi\} - in the house
Hemi \{hEmi\} - at home
"Up" is "ub" and "down é "ghom"
Aptos \{Aptos\} - from behind
Unte \{Untë\} - "through where?" and "through" or "during"
Qualg? $\{\mathbf{k w a l g}\}$ - Which?
Solg, talg \{solg, talg - Such
Quod? \{kwod\} - What?
Semject, semquod \{semjEkt, semkwOd\} - something
Quant(o/um) $\{\mathbf{k w A n t}(\mathbf{o} / \mathbf{u m})\}$ - everything
Quant est correct - everything is correct
Quant- may serve as relative pronoun, you only have to add the declension terminations to it.
Khich \{qitc\} - nothing at all
Quan(do) \{kwAn(do)\}? - when?
Kun \{kun\} - when, as
Kun gnahsim, mien scol dar ne existit - when I born, my school still didn1t existed
Ye id dien kun is mohr, vasyi buir trauric - On the day he died, everybody were sad
As relative pronouns, there is no difference between "kun" and "quan(do)", but only
"quan(do)" may be used in the interrogative form.
Yando \{yAndo\} - sometimes
Ops \{ops\} - often
Nun \{nun\} - nun
Yant $\{$ yant $\}$ - as soon as
Tun \{tun\} - then
"Tun" is equivalent to the Sambahsa expressions: "ye tod tid", "in tod condition", etc
Semper \{sEmpër\} - always
Naiw(o) \{nÄw(o)\} - never
Nuntos \{nUntos\} - from now on
Tuntos \{tUntos\} - for this time/epoch
Hol \{hol\} - whole, integer (adjective)
Hol est correct - everything is correct
Alnos \{Alnos\} - completely, wholly (adverb)
Ceter \{tsEtër\} - all the other

Ielg \{yelg\} - each (for more than two)
Ieter \{yEtër\} - either, each (for a group of two)
Cada \{kAda\} - each, every

## THEVERBS

Ah, the verbs...

With the exception of the three main verbs, "es" $\{\mathrm{es}\}$, "hab" $\{\mathrm{hab}\}$ and "woid" \{woyd\}, all the other verbs are regular, you only need pay attention to some cases predicted by the orthographic rules.

It's common, in other languages, the verbs be represented in their infinitive form, like in dictionaries for example, but in Sambahsa the standard form of presentation is in the form of stem. I wanna make it clear from now on, the translations from Sambahsa to English will be provided in the infinitive form, even when the verbs are in their original form (only the stem). For example: the verb "sedd" is translated to "to sit" (infinitive just in the English translation!), but actually "sedd" is not the infinitive form of the word, its infinitive form is "sedde". Don't worry because I'll warn you when the verb is in the infinitive, I only want that you know that when I show you something like "linekw = to leave", don't think that "linekw" already is the Sambahsa verb in the infinitive form. Are we understood?

Let's meet the irregular verbs:
Es $\{$ es $\}$ - to be
Hab \{hab\} - to have
Woid \{woyd\} - to know
"Es", "hab" and "woid" are verbs in the stem form, the infinitive form of them are respectively "ses", "habe" and "woide". You don't need to worry a lot about "es", "hab" and "woid" since these verbs are irregular.

I need to make a special comment about the verb "woid". It means "to know", but there is other verb with almost the same translation that is "kehgn". Let's see the translations for other languages: in Spanish, "woid" can be translated to "saber" and "kehgn" to "conocer"; in German "woid" can be translated to "wissen" and "kehgn" to "kennen"; in French "woid" can be translated to "savoir" and "kehgn" to "connaître" .

The word "woid" means that you have the knowing of a fact or information, like in "he knows when to leave" or "I know Chinese"; "kehgn" is for expressing the familiarity with someone, some place or something, like in "they know Oliver" or "I know China".

We also have the verb "gnoh", which essentially has both meanings. In a resume:
Woid - "saber" / "wissen" / "savoir"
Kehgn - "conocer" / "kennen" / "connaître"
Gnoh - woid + kehgn
But only "woid" is irregular in this group!

## PRESENT

You already know the conjugation of the verb "es" in the present, but it's no bother to repeat them:

Som \{som\} - (I) am
Es $\{\mathbf{e s}\}$ - (you) are (singular)
Est $\{\mathbf{e s t}\}$ - (he/she/it) is
Smos \{smos\} - (we) are
Ste $\{$ ste $\}$ - (you) are (plural)
Sont \{sont $\boldsymbol{-}$ - (they) are
The verb "ste" is pronounced as $\{s t e\}$ because $\{s t\}$ is not a viable pronounce.
The pronouns were omitted, but you are entirely free to use them! Look the very same conjugation from above, but with the pronouns:

Io som \{yo som $\}$ - I am
Tu es $\{\mathbf{t u}$ es $\}$ - you are
Is/Ia/Id/El est $\{$ is/ya/id/el est $\}$ - he/she/it is
Wey smos $\{$ wey smos $\}$ - we are
Yu Ste $\{$ yu ste $\}$ - you are
Ies/Ias/Ia/I sont $\left\{\begin{array}{l}\text { yes/yas/ya/i sont }\} \text { - they are }\end{array}\right.$
From now I'll omit the pronouns in the conjugations, but know you may use them! It's just a personal choice of mine.

Now let's see the conjugations of the verbs "hab" and "woid":
Ho \{ho\} - (I) have
Has \{has\} - (you) have (singular)
Hat \{hat\} - (he/she/it) has
Habmos / Hams \{hAbmos / hams \} - (we) have
Yu habte \{yu habd\} - (you) have (plural)
Habent / Hant \{hAbënt / hant\} - (they) have
Woidim \{wOydim\} - (I) know
Woidst(a) \{wOydst(a)\} - (you) know (singular)
Woidit \{wOydit\} - (he/she/it) knows
Woidam \{woydAm\} - (we) know
Woidat \{woydAt\} - (you) know (plural)
Woideer \{woydEër\} - (they) know
The conjugation of woid is not compulsory.
The conjugation of verbs in the present is made with the following endings:
$\mathbf{1}^{\text {st }}$ person singular: -m (when after the sound of vowel or $\{y\}$ ), -o (in other cases). If the stem of the verb ends with -e or if the addition of -o would be incompatible with the accentuation, add nothing but use the personal pronoun "io".
$2^{\text {nd }}$ person singular: -s
$3^{\text {rd }}$ person singular: -t
$1^{\text {st }}$ person plural: -m(o)s (use the one compatible with the accentuation)
$2^{\text {nd }}$ person plural: -t(e)
$3^{\text {rd }}$ person plural: -(e)nt, -e (use the one compatible with the accentuation)
Let's see an example:
I love you - te lieubho \{te lyÖbo\}
You love me - me lieubhs \{me lyÖbs\}
She loves him - ia lieubht iom \{ya lyÖbt yom\}
The dog loves the woman - el kwaun lieubht iam gwen \{el kwAon lyöbt yam gwen\}
We love them (in this case "them" refers to female persons) - lieubhmos ians \{lyÖbmos yans\}
You love us ("you" is in the plural) - yu lieubhte nos \{yu lyÖbt nos\}
They love me - ies lieubhent me \{yes lyÖbënt me\}
Since the pronouns are often easy to identify (whether they are nominative, accusative, etc) you are free to change the order of them in the sentence, but maintain the good sense for avoiding misunderstandings. You may say too: lieubho te, lieubhs me, io lieubho te, tu lieubhs me, te lieubho io, me lieubhs tu.

Another example to you understand it well:
(I) learn Sambahsa - euco Sambahsa \{Öko sambA:sa\}
(You) learn Sambahsa - eucs Sambahsa \{öks sambA:sa\}
(He/she/it) learns Sambahsa - euct Sambahsa \{ökt sambA:sa\}
(We) learn Sambahsa - eucmos Sambahsa \{Ökmos sambA:sa\}
(You) learn Sambahsa - yu eucte Sambahsa \{yu ökt sambA:sa\}
(They) learn Sambahsa - eucent Sambahsa \{Ötsënt sambA:sa\}

## BRIEF EXPLANATION ABOUT THE NASAL INFIX

I will talk about the nasal infix with more details in an appropriate chapter, but as I need right now that you have a notion about this subject, I'll show you a quick explanation.

A verb with nasal infix has anstressed "e" together the consonants " $m$ " or " $n$ ". In all verbal tenses, with the exception of a form of imperative that uses the own stem form of the verb, this kind of verb will suffer an alteration, which basically is a lost of the unstressed "e" and, maybe, some other modifications that I will explain in the appropriate chapter.

Look how it works:
Linekw $\{$ IInëkw $\} \rightarrow$ linkw $\{$ linkw $\}$
Pregen $\{$ prEdjën $\} \rightarrow$ pregn $\{$ preny $\}$
You may question: but why Sambahsa has this characteristic? Sambahsa behaves like a natural language, if you analyze it well, it's more pleasant to speak in this way, people naturally would want to drop this unstressed "e". Without this rule, the language could be a bit easier, but it wouldn't be much comfortable to speak. Do you doubt me? Check whether the incorrect conjugation below is pleasant to pronounce:

Linekwe \{linEkwë\}
Linekwo \{linEkwo\}
Linekws \{linEkus\}
Linekwt \{linEkut \}
Linekwm(o)s \{linEkum(o)s\}
Linekwte \{linEkut $\}$
Linekwnt \{linEkunt $\}$
It becomes a mess, if you look it well you'll notice that that pronunciation is not very natural or human! Now see these words properly conjugated:
linkwes \{IInkwës\}
linkwo \{IInkwo\}
linkws \{IInkus\}
linkwt \{IInkut \}
linkwm(o)s \{IInkum(o)s\}
linkwte \{IInkut\}
linkwnt \{IInkunt $\}$
It's much better, isn't?
I hope you understand that this nasal infix rule is not here by chance, it is very necessary. But don't worry, before you know it you're be applying this rule in your speaking by nature.

## PAST TENSE

There are two verbal tenses in the past for the verb "es", the simple past and the imperfect, while the first one informs about an action that takes place in a punctual time in the past, the second one deals with situations that happened continuously in the past and ended.

## Simple past

Buim \{bwim\} - (I) was
Buist(a) $\{\mathbf{b w I s t}(\mathbf{a})\}$ - (you) were
Buit \{bwit\} - (he/she/it) was
Buam \{bwam\} - (we) were
Buat \{bwat\} - (you) were
Buir \{bwir\} - (they) were

## Imperfect past

Eem \{Eëm\} - (I) was
Ees $\{$ Eës $\}$ - (you) were
Eet \{Eët - (he/she/it) was
Eemos \{Eëmos\} - (we) were
Yu eete \{yu Eët\} - (you) were
Eent \{Eënt\} - (they) were
Try see these verbs from "imperfect past" like "I used to be", "you used to be", "she was being", "we were being".

Both "hab" and "woid" only have the simple past.
Hiebim \{hyEbim $\}$ - (I) had
Hiebst(a) \{hyEbst\} - (you) had
Hiebit \{hyEbit\} - (he/she/it) had
Hiebam \{hyebAm\} - (we) had
Hiebat \{hyebAt\} - (you) had
Hiebeer \{hyebEër\} - (they) had
Woisim \{wOyzim\} - (I) knew
Woisist \{wOyzist $\}$ - (you) knew
Woisit \{wOyzit\} - (je/she/it) knew
Woisam \{woyzAm\} - (we) knew
Woisat \{woyzAt\} - (you) knew
Woiseer \{woyzEër\} - (they) knew
The conjugation of the verb "wois" is not compulsory.
The conjugation of the verbs in the past is made by the following terminations:
$1^{\text {st }}$ person singular: -im
$2^{\text {nd }}$ person singular: -(i)st(a) (use the one compatible with the accentuation)
$3^{\text {rd }}$ person singular: -it
$1^{\text {st }}$ person plural: -am
$2^{\text {nd }}$ person plural: -at
$\mathbf{3}^{\text {rd }}$ person plural: -eer (it's -r when the verb finishes with a accentuated vowel)
Between the stem of the verb and the ending of the conjugation, it would be interesting to use of the -s-, when the stem ends with the sound of vowel, but it's not mandatory! Look an example below:
ghyah \{gya:\} - to gape
ghyah + s + it = ghyahsit $\{\mathbf{g y A}: \mathbf{s i t}\}$ - (he/she/it) gaped
An example to you understand:
(I) browed - brovim \{brOvim\}
(You) browed - brovist \{brOvist\} or brovsta \{brOvzta\}
(He/she/it) browed - brovit \{brOvit\}
(We) browed - brovam \{brovAm\}
(You) browed - brovat \{brovAt\}
(They) browed - broveer \{brovEër\}
"Brovista" is not possible because the " $a$ " would change the accentuation of the word.

Apropos, "brov" also means the substantive "eyebrow".
Attention: the conjugation of the verbs in the past, whose stems are altered, is not compulsory!

I know that is kinda ridiculous repeat it, but it's in the case still exists doubts. You
may say "io buim", "wey brovam", "tu ees", etc, using the pronouns. It's the last time I notify you this possibility, my conjugations are made without the pronouns, but it doesn't mean that they may not be used! I say the same for any verbal tense.

## ACTUALLYTHERE ARE TWO WAYS OF REPRESENTING THE PAST

What you've just seen is the simple past, which the actions started and ended in the past and didn't let consequences in the present. The other form is the perfect present, in which the actions still occurs in the present or, although the actions were finished in the past, they left some consequence in the present; the present perfect is made through the verb "habe" + the participle in passive past (as I'll only teach you the participles in future chapters, I'll limit me to show you examples here, you don't need to know how to made them now, but I want that you at least know how to identify them).

Look the examples below to you understand the differences (notice that the (a)s are in the simple past while the (b)s are in the present perfect):
(1a) Is gwivit in Rome unte oct yars - he lived in Rome for eight years
(1b) Is hat gwiwt in Rome unte oct yars - he has lived in Rome for wight years
(2a) Ia ghiet iom gouverneur - she met the governor
(2b) Ia hat ghaten iom gouverneur - she has met the governor
(3a) Lusim mien cleich - I lost my key
(3b) Ho lusen mien cleich - I've lost my key
In (1a) the person lived in Rome in the past, but currently he lives in other place or he is no more alive; in (1b) he has lived in Rome and still is there. In (2a) kinda implies the governor doesn't have his position nowadays; in (2b) we know the governor still is alive and still has his position. In (3a) I lost my keys in the past, but I already have found them or it is no more important currently; in (3b) I've lost my keys, I didn't find them and I still suffer the consequences like I don't be able to enter into my own house.

## INFINITIVE

You were expecting that I would talk about the future tense, weren't? I will talk about the future tense in other opportunity because I will need the infinitive to explain it.

Ses $\{$ ses $\}$ - to be
Habe $\{$ hab $\}$ - to have
Woide \{woyd - to know
Verbs finished in an unstressed "e" don't change:

## Accepte $\{\mathbf{a k}(\mathbf{t}) \mathbf{s E p t}(\ddot{\mathbf{e}})\}$ - Accepte (accepet)

For verbs with the nasal infix, the unstressed "e" is removed and it's added the termination -es.

Verbs with "ei" $\{e y\}$ or "eu" $\{o ̈\}$ have these parts replaced respectively for "i" and "u" and is added the termination -es.

Linekw \{IInëkw\} - linkwes \{IInkwës\} (to leave)
Dreiv \{dreyv\} - drives \{drivz\} (to drift)
Ghieul \{giöl\} - ghiules \{gyüls\} (to carbonize)
In all the other cases it's enough to add the final -e when it doesn't change the accentuation, if the accentuation is altered the word simply remains unaltered.

Garabat \{garabAt\} - garabate \{garabAt\} (to scribble)
Hinder \{hIndër\} - hinder \{hIndër\} (to hinder)
Let's see a practical example:
Tehrbo kaupe anon \{tE:rbo kAop anOn\} - I have to buy food
Tehrb \{te:rb\} - have to
Kaup \{kAop\} - buy

## THE USE OF THE PREPOSITION "AD" WITH VERBS IN THE INFINITIVE

You've known an example of the following kind:
Ghohdim kaupe un wogh \{gO:dim kAop un wog\} - I could buy a car Pitim nices un wir \{pItim nItsës un wir\} - I tried to kill a man

But verbs that denotes movement you must use the preposition "ad", which you will know with more details in a future chapter. That happens because Sambahsa infinitives behave like substantives, except those ones that don't use any article.

Ia ihsit ad vide sien son \{ya I:sit ad vid syen son\} - she went to see her son
A situation where the verb is explicitly used as substantive:
Is hehlpt iom ad tarjmes id dictionar do portughesche $\mathfrak{\text { is he:lpt yom ad tArjmës id }}$ diktyonAr do portugEc\} - he helps him to translate the dictionary to Portuguese

Other similar situation, but with two verbs in the infinitive:
(Tu) has gwiven kay hehlpe ad cree un nov mund \{(tu) has gwIvën kay he:lp ad krEë un nov mund - you have lived to help create a new world

## FUTURE

The conjugations of the three main verbs:
Sessiem \{sesyEm\} - (I) will be
Sessies \{sesyEs\} - (you) will be
Sessiet $\{\mathbf{s e s y E t}\}$ - (he/she/it) will be
Sessiemos \{sesyEmos\} - (we) will be
Yu sessiete $\{\mathbf{y u}$ sesyEt\} - (you) will be
Sessient $\{$ sesyEnt $\}$ - (they) will be

Habsiem \{habsyEm\} - (I) will have
Habsies \{habsyEs\} - (you) will have
Habsiet \{habsyEt\} - (he/she/it) will have
Habsiem (o)s \{habsyEm(o)s\} - (we) will have
Yu habsiete $\{y \mathbf{y}$ habsyEt $\}$ - (you) will have
Habsient \{habsyEnt\} - (they) will have
Woidsiem \{woydsyEm\} - (I) will know
Woidsies \{woydsyEs\} - (you will know
Woidsiet \{woydsyEt\} - (he/she/it) will know
Woidsiem(o)s \{woydsyEm(o)s\} - (we) will know
Yu woidsiete \{yu woydsyEt\} - (you) will know
Woidsient \{woydsyEnt\} - (they) will know
The conjugation of the verbs in the future is made in two ways:
In the first one you use the verbal form in the $2^{\text {nd }}$ person singular plus the particle "ie" and the conjugations of present, look an example below:

You permit - permitts \{përmItz\} ( $2^{\text {nd }}$ person singular in the present)
(I) will permit - permittsiem \{përmitsyEm\}
(You) will permit - permittsies \{përmitsyEs\}
(He/she/it) will permit - permittsiet \{përmitsyEt\}
(We) will permit - permittsiem(o)s \{përmitsyEm(o)s\}
(You) will permit - yu permittsiete \{yu përmitsyEt\}
Notice that "permittsiem" is the "siem permitte" with the auxiliary as suffix.
In the second form you use the auxiliary sie- (conjugated!) plus the verb in the infinitive, look the same example from above conjugated in this way:
(I) will permit - siem permitte $\{$ syem permIt\}
(You) will permit - sies permitte \{syes permIt\}
(He/she/it) will permit - siet permitte \{syet permIt\}
(We) will permit - siem(o)s permitte \{syEm(o)s permIt\}
(You) will permit - yu siete permitte \{yu syet permIt\}
(They) will permit - sient permitte \{syent permit\}
We also have a negative version of the above conjugation, the auxiliary nie-, but in this one we can't put a suffix in the verb, that is to say, we can't have something like "permittniem":
(I) won't permit - niem permitte \{nyem permIt\}
(You) won't permit - nies permitte \{nyes permIt\}
(He/she/it) won't permit - niet permitte \{nyet permIt\}
(We) won't permit - niem(o)s permitte \{nyEm(o)s permIt\}
(You) won't permit - yu niete permitte \{yu nyet permIt\}
(They) won't permit - nient permitte \{nyent permit\}
An to make it clear:
permittsiem $=$ siem permitte
[...]
niem permitte $=$ ne permittsiem
[...]

## THE NEAR FUTURE

For an event that is close to occur, we use the auxiliar vah-. It works in the following way: we add to this auxiliary the appropriate conjugation of the present and then we put the verb in the infinitive. I am going to use the verb "orbat" (to work) in this example.
(I) am going to work - vahm orbate $\{$ va:m orbAt $\}$
(You) are going to work - vahs orbate \{va:s orbAt\}
(He/she/it) going to work - vaht orbate \{va:t orbAt\}
(We) are going to work - vahmos orbate \{vA:mos orbAt $\}$
(You) are going to work - yu vahte orbate \{yu va:t orbAt\}
(They) are going to work - vahnt orbate \{vA:nt orbAt\}

## FUTURE PERFECT

They are future events, but that already occurred in the mentioned facts. Look an example below:

When I return, he will have already left - Quando reicsiem, is habsiet ja likwn
Very similar to English.

## SUBJUNCTIVE

It indicates desire or expectancy.
Only the verb "es" has the complete conjugation in this mode.
Io sia \{yo sya\} - (that I) be
Sias \{syas\} - (that you) be
Is/Ia/Id sia $\mathbf{\text { is/ya/id sya\} - (that he/she/it) be }}$
Siam(o)s $\{\operatorname{syAm}(\mathbf{0}) \mathbf{s}\}-($ that we) be
Siate $\{$ syat $\}$ - (that you) be
Siant \{syant\} - (that they) be
All the other verbs only have the singular. The endings are:
$1^{\text {st }}$ person singular: -a
$2^{\text {nd }}$ person singular: -as
$3^{\text {rd }}$ person singular: -a
Per this ending you can make a negative imperative with the prohibitive adverb "mae" \{may\}.

Mae kaupas \{may kAopas\} - "Don’t buy!" or "Thou shalt not buy!

## IMPERATIVE

It indicates an order or an ask.
The conjugation of the main verbs:
Sdi $\{$ sdi $\}$ - be
Estu \{Estu\} - (he/she/it) be
Smad ses \{smad ses\} - let's be
Ste $\{$ ste\} - be
Sontu $\{\mathbf{s O n t u}\}$ - (they) be
Hab(e) \{hab\} - have
Smad hab(e) \{smad hab\} - let's have
Habte $\{$ habt $\}$ - have
Woid(e) \{woyd\} - know
Smad woide \{smad woyd\} - let's know
Woidte \{woydt\} - know
The imperative of the $2^{\text {nd }}$ person singular corresponds to the verbal stem, with or without the final -e.

Leave! - linekw! \{IInëkw\} ou linkwe! \{linkw\}
Eat this food - edd tod anon \{ed tod anOn\}
In the $1^{\text {st }}$ person plural it's used the word "smad" (let's) with the verb in the infinitive.

Smad linkwes \{smad lInkwës\} - let's leave
Smad edde \{smad ed\} - let's eat
In the $2^{\text {nd }}$ person plural, the form is the same used in the simple present, but without the personal pronoun.

Linkwte \{IInkut $\}$ - (you) leave
Eddte $\{$ edt $\}$ - (you) eat

## CONDITIONAL

Esiem \{ezyEm\} - (I) would be
Esies \{ezyEs\} - (you) would be
Esiet $\{$ ezyEt $\}$ - (he/she/it) would be
Esiem(o)s \{ezyEm(o)s\} - (we) would be
Yu esiete \{yu ezyEt\} - (you) would be
Esient \{ezyEnt\} - (they) would be
Habiem \{habyEm\} - (I) would have

Habies \{habyEs\} - (you) would have
Habiet \{habyEt\} - (he/she/it) would have
Habiem(o)s \{habyEm(o)s\} - (we) would have
Yu habiete \{yu habyEt\} - (you) would have
Habient \{habyEnt\} - (they) would have
Woidiem \{woydyEm\} - (I) would know
Woidies \{woydyEs\} - (you) would know
Woidiet \{woydyEt\} - (he/she/it) would know
Woidiem(o)s \{woydyEm(o)s\} - (we) would know
Yu woidiete \{woydyEt\} - (you) would know
Woidient \{woydyEnt\} - (they) would know
This verbal mood is made attaching the verbal stem + "ie" + conjugation of the present.
(I) would eat - eddiem \{edyEm\}
(You) would eat - eddies \{edyEs\}
(He/she/it) would eat - eddiet \{edyEt\}
(We) would eat - eddiemos \{edyEm(o)s\}
(You) would eat - yu eddiete \{yu edyEt\}
(They) would eat - eddient \{edyEnt\}
There is no problem if the verb ends in -ye:
Sudye \{sUdy(ë)\} (to sue) $\rightarrow$ sudyiet $\{$ sudyEt $\}$ (he/she/it would sue)

## BUT WHAT ABOUT VERBS THAT ALREADY FINISH WITH "IE"?

Regarding these ones, replace "ie" for "icie". Let's see the verb "edifie" \{edIfye\}, which means "to edify".
(I) would edify - edificiem \{edifitsyEm\}
(You) would edify - edificies \{edifitsyEs\}
(He/she/it) would edify - edificiet \{edifitsyEt\}
(We) would edify - edificiemos \{edifitsyEm(o)s\}
(You) would edify - yu edificiete \{yu edifitsyEt\}
(They) would edify - edificient \{edifitsyEnt\}

## CATEGORIES OF VERBAL STEMS

Depending of the kind of verb, the stem may suffer changes, all of them will be explained in this subchapter. Although I will talk a lot here about participles, you don't need worry about them, it's still not necessary to know how create them, it's enough to know that they are nominal forms of the verb (like the past passive participle "eaten" that comes from the verb "to eat").

## NASAL INFIXES

From here to the final of this subchapter of NASAL INFIXES, the text will be almost
a transcription of the book The Grammar Of Sambahsa-Mundialect In English, of Dr. Olivier Simon. But I took many informations from the text "Sambahsa in Six Minutes \#1 : Nasal Infixes" by Robert Winter.

Verbs with nasal infixes are those with the following characteristics:

- There is an unstressed "e" as last vowel and this "e"
- This "e" is accompanied by the consonant " $m$ " or " $n$ ". Here are the possible configurations:
$\qquad$
__-en-
___em
___em-
___ne-
__ne-
__me-
- This "e" precedes or follows an infix

Let's work with the following words:
Linekw \{IInëkw\} - to leave
Pressem \{prEsëm\} - to press
Scinesd \{sInësd\} - to split (transitive verb)
Annem \{Anëm\} - to breathe
Pregen $\{$ prEdjën $\}$ - to imbue, to impregnate
In the present tense, and in all the tenses derived from the present tense, the verbs lose their unstressed "e" when possible. If, with the deletion of the "e", a "s" or "ss" join to a consonant, they are deleted too. Let's see the result of this:

Linkwo, linkws, linkwt, linkwm(o)s,yu linkwte, linkwnt \{IInkunt \}
Premo, prems, premt, premmos, yu premte, preme(nt)
Scindo, scinds, scindt, scindmos, yu scindte, scinde(nt)
Annmo, annems, annemt, annmmos, yu annemt, annment
("annmt" and "annms" would be unpronounceable)
Pregno \{prEnyo\}, pregens \{prEdjëns\}, pregent, pregnems \{prEnyëms\}, yu pregent, pregne(nt)

All the verbs, with or without nasal infix, a "e" can be put between the verbal stem and the conjugation for the word being pronounceable. Look this case with the verb "storgn".

Storgno, storgnes, storgnet, storgnems, yu storgnet, storgne(nt)
Verbs that have a unstressed "e" at the end are conjugated in the following way:
Io entre, entres, entret, entrems, yu entret, entre(nt)
Yes, it's this what you've seen, the verb doesn't is conjugated in the $1^{\text {st }}$ person singular, that's why is compulsory the use of the pronoun "io".

Verbs whose last vowel is unstressed and is before a consonant follow the same pattern:

Io hinder, hinders, hindert, hinderms, yu hindert, hindernt
It's "hinder" but not "hindere" because "hindere" would change the accentuation \{hindEr\}

In the past tense and its derivatives, the verb, besides the lose of the unstressed "e", loses the nasal infix.

Linekw - likwim, likwist, likwit, likwam, likwat, likweer
Pressem - pressim, pressist, pressit, pressam, pressat, presseer
Annem - annim, annist, annit, annam, annat, anneer

## VERBS WITH "EH" + CONSONANT

In verbs with a vowel "eh" followed by a consonant, the "eh" becomes "oh" when in the past tense and past participle.

Ghehd - to be able to, can
Present: ghehdo, ghehds, ghehdt, ghehdmos, yu ghehdte, ghehde(nt) Infinitive: ghehde
Past tense: io ghohd, tu ghohd...
Or: ghohdim, ghohdist/ghohdst(a), ghohdit, ghohdam, ghohdat, ghohdeer
Past participle: ghohdt / ghohden

## VERBS WITH "EU" AND "EI"

Verbs with "eu" or "ei", within the word, have these parts respectively replaced by " i " and " u " when used in the infinitive, past tense or past participle.

Kheiss - to feel
Present: kheisso, tu kheiss, kheisst, kheissmos, yu kheisste, kheisse(nt)
" $t u$ " is compulsory before "kheiss" because its ending cannot be listened
Infinitive: khisses \{qIsës\}
Past tense: io khiss, tu khiss...
Or: khissim, khisst(a) / khissist, khissit, khissam, khissat, khisseer
Past participle: khisst / khissen
Beud - to appeal to, to make (someone) pay attention (to = dat.), to demand (something)
Present: beudo, beuds, beudt, beudmos, yu beudte, beude(nt)
Infinitive: budes \{büdz\}
Past tense: io bud, tu bud..
Or: budim, budst(a) / budist, budit, budam, budat, budeer
Past participle: budt / buden
Credeih - to believe
Present: credeihm, credeihs, credeiht, credeihm(o)s, yu credeihte, credeihnt
Infinitive: credihes \{krëdI:s\}
Past tense: io credih, tu credih...

Or: credihsim, credihst(a), credihsit, credihsam, credihsat, credihr
Past participle: crediht / credihn

## VERBS WITH "A"

Verbs with "a" within the word, even the diphthongs "au" or "ay", have their "a" replaced for "ie" in the past tense, but the "a" is maintained in the past participle.
nak - to reach
Present: nako, nacs, nact, nakmos, yu nacte, nake(nt)
Infinitive: nake
Past tense: io niek, tu niek...
Or: niekim, niecst(a)/niekist, niekit, niekam, niekat, niekeer
Nakim, nacsta... are possible, but actually they are not used.
Past participle: nact / naken
sayg - to say
Present: saygo, saycs, sayct, saygmos, yu saycte, sayge(nt)
Infinitive: sayge
Past tense: io sieyg, tu sieycst...
Or: sieygim, sieycst(a)/sieygist, sieygit, sieygam, sieygat, sieygeer
"Sieygim" almost is not used.
Past participle: sayct / saygen
aur - to hear
Present: auro, aurs, aurt, aurm(o)s, yu aurte, aurnt
Infinitive: aure
Past tense: io ieur, tu ieurst...
Or: ieurim, ieurst(a)/ieurist, ieurit, ieuram, ieurat, ieureer
Past participle: aurt / aur(e)n

## THE VON WAHL RULES

The ending of these verbs are modified in the past tense and past participle:

| Original | After modification |
| :--- | :--- |
| -d | -s |
| -dd $/-\mathbf{t t}$ | -ss |
| -rt $/$-rr $/$-rg | -rs |
| -lg | -ls |
| -ct | -x |

Verbs ending in -v follow the same procedure of $-t$, but only for their past participle. If the -v comes after "o" or " $u$ ", it falls, otherwise it will be replaced for -w.
Solv - solwt
Lav - lawt

In other forms the -v disappears.
mov-mot
Clud - to close
Present: cludo, cluds, cludt, cludmos, yu cludte, clude(nt)
Infinitive: clude
Past tense: io clus, tu clusst...
Or: clusim, clusst(a)/clusist, clusit, clusam, clusat, cluseer
Past participle: clus / cluden
Sedd - to sit
Present: seddo, sedds, seddt, seddmos, yu seddte, sedde(nt)
Infinitive: sedde
Past tense: io sess, tu sesst...
Or: sessim, sesst(a)/sessist, sessit, sessam, sessat, sesseer
Past participle: sess / sedden
Permitt - to allow
Present: permitto, permitts, permitt, permittmos, yu permitte, permitte(nt)
Infinitive: permitte
Past tense: io permiss, tu permisst...
Or: permissim, permisst(a)/permissist, permissit, permissam, permissat, permisseer
Past participle: permiss / permitten
Volg - to turn (oneself)
Present: volgo, volcs, volct, volgmos, yu volcte, volge(nt)
Infinitive: volge
Past tense: io vols, tu volsst...
Or: volsim, volsst(a)/volsist, volsit, volsam, volsat, volseer
Past participle: vols / volgen
Curr - to run
Present: curro, currs, currt, currm(o)s, yu currte, curre(nt)
Infinitive: curre
Past tense: io curs, tu curst...
Or: cursim, curst(a)/cursist, cursit, cursam, cursat, curseer
Past participle: curs / curren

## ENDING WITH A STRESSED VOWEL

Verbs ending with a stressed vowel, or with a -h just after the vowel, follow the pattern below:

Gwah - to go to
Present: gwahm, gwahs, gwaht, gwahm(o)s, yu gwahte, gwahnt Infinitive: gwahe
Past tense: gwahsim, gwahst(a)/gwahsist, gwahsit, gwahsam, gwahsat, gwahr Past participle: gwaht / gwahn

## THE OTHER VERBS

They follow the rules normally and request the conjugation in the past tense.
Duc - to lead
Present: duco, ducs, duct, ducmos, yu ducte, ducent
Infinitive: duce \{düts\}
Past tense: duxim, ducst(a)/duxist, duxit, duxam, duxat, duxeer
You may say "ducim", "ducit"... too. "duxim" was chosen here for etimological reasons, because Latin have dux- as the past of duc-.
Past participle: duct / ducen
The accentuation must stay in the same syllable for all persons in the present tense.

In all the verbal moods, with exception of the nasal infixes, the unstressed "e" between two consonants, when this range is at the end of the word, can be dropped if the junction of these two consonants doesn't change the pronunciation of the first consonant.

## VERBAL AFFIXES

In the examples below I will use words in the gerund and I will make use of reflexive pronouns, don't worry about them, only focus in the verbal affix and how they change the verbs. Later I will talk about gerund and reflexive pronouns.
bi- - to begin to (inchoative)
Id luce biattract insects - The light begins to attract insects
na- - to keep on + gerund (continuative)
Is nieudh urgent-ye namove - He needed urgently to keep moving
re- - as the re- of English
Ho tohrben rescribe mien buk - I have had to rewrite my book
vi- - corresponds to the English adverb "finally"
Is viemers ex id wed - He finally emerged out of the water
za- - to stop doing
Ibs sclavs buit permitten za-ermes - The slaves were allowed to stop rowing

## AFFIXES THAT CHANGE THE TENSE OF THE VERB

ee- - used to
Hermann ee(-)gwaht id scol siens urb - Hermann used to go to the school of his town Ia ee(-)lyeict flors ep id tumbh sienias mater - She used to lay down flowers on her mother's grave
Notice that the verbs are in the present tense
$\mathbf{s a ( l})-$ - to be about to + verb (always written with hyphen)

Is wir sa-khierk - The man was about to drown
-skw - to intend to do, to like to (desiderative) (may be added to verbs if it doesn't modify the accentuation of the verb)
Ies nauts gwahskweer id maykhana - The sailors wanted to go to the inn
-eih - factive
Kaupeihm iom tod wogh - I make him buy this car
Verbs ended in "ie" have this part replaced by "iceih". Stems in "ei" change this part for " $i$ " because of euphonic reasons.
Pay attention that no all verb ended in "eih" is a factive, "credeih" and "vergeih" are two examples.
This affix can be added to adjectives. "rudh" means "red", "rudheih" means "make (something) red".

## SOME LITERARYVERBAL FORMS

Due its Indo-European heritage, Sambahsa has some verbal forms that are found only in the literary use.

## OPTIONAL ENDINGS OF THE PRESENT OF THE INDICATIVE

If it is compatible with the accentuation, the verbs can receive the following terminations:
$1^{\text {st }}$ person singular: -mi
$2^{\text {nd }}$ person singular: -si
$3^{\text {rd }}$ person singular: -ti
$3^{\text {rd }}$ person plural: -nti
The verb "ses": esmi, essi, esti, sonti
The verb must be in the initial position of the sentence and this sentence must not contain adverb, even a negation! This verbal formation only must describe the events that actually occurs, no for general statements. These conditions are rarely fulfilled.

Stahnti medsu iens peinds - here they stand amidst the enemies
Acquiseihmi denars kay likes videogames - I gain money for playing video-games

## OLD FORMS OF THE IMPERATIVE

In the $2^{\text {nd }}$ person singular of the imperative, an option may be the use of the suffix -di to the stem of the verb. Don't forget in changing "eu" and "ei" for respectively "u" and " i " and observe the nasal infix.

Kludi! - listen! instead "kleu(e)!"
Ihdi! - go! instead "eih(e)!"
An imperative in the $3^{\text {rd }}$ persons is possible by suffixing the $-u$ to the conjugated verb, if it doesn't change the accentuation.

Is maurdher nehct - the murderer perishes
Is maurdher nehctu! - let the murderer perish!
I slougs behrnt gwaur bermens - the servants carry heavy burdens
I slougs behrntu gwaur bermens! - let the servants carry heavy burdens!
It's possible to use the stem of the verb with the ending -e and a subject in the sentence:

Gwive is roy! - long live the king!

## PARTICIPLE IN THE FUTURE

To make the participle, it's used the synthetic form of the future plus the ending nd.
gwehmsie + nd = gwehmsiend - what or who will be coming
The near future is marked with the ending "tur", for making it:

- Add -ur to the verbs in participle that follow the Von Wahl rules, or those ones that end with " v ".

Cedd - cessur (going to yield)
Emov - emotur (going to emote)

- Add -ur to the $3^{\text {rd }}$ person singular in the present.

Baht - bahtur (going to speak)
The active future of the verb "ses" is "butur".

## THE OLD FORMATIONS OF THE INFINITIVE

Formations of the old infinitive are possible in two ways: following the same base of the active future seen before (the use of the passive participle in " t " or of the $3{ }^{\text {rd }}$ person singular of present), if it doesn't modify the accentuation.

The first formation ends with -(t) and express the idea of proposal.
Abgwahsit pinctum in id widu - he goes off to paint in the timberland Gwehmo essum con vos - I come to eat with you

Substantived verbs.
Deictum exact reuls sienims almens - showing exact rules to one's pupils sienims = "sien" + dative plural "ims"

The other endings ends with -tu and may be translated as "to be ...-ed". It appears often after qualitative adjectives.

Un garden amat spehctu - A garden (that is) pleasant to be looked at
Sometimes it appears as a adjective of obligation.
Ia kwehrtu opsa - the tasks to be done

## THE DURATIVE

The durative suffix -neu corresponds to actions that started in the past and continues until the present, it includes situations where normally it would be used words like "since" or "for".

Stahneum her pon trigim minutes - I've been standing here for thirty minutes
The past tense is made with ee-.
Eeghangneut apter iom pon Orleans - he had been walking behind him since Orleans

## THE EVENTIVE

It means "not to stop doing", it consists in repeat the fist consonant (or sC, $\mathrm{Cw}, \mathrm{Cy}$ or Cv ) before the stem with the addiction of i - or ei-. The imperfect tense is made with ee-.

Dehm (to tamelto put upright) - didehm (to tame/to put upright without stoping)

## THE INTENSIVE

It means "to do little by little". It consists in the duplication od the stem (with the deletion of occlusives in the middle). Rarely used. The imperfect tense is made with ee-.

Wehrt $\rightarrow$ wehrwehrt

## THE ITERATIVE

It means "to start to keep on doing". There is apophonies to be observed:
eh: oh
ei: oi
eu: ou
You use the suffix -ye. The imperfect tense is made with ee-.

## Kwehr- sien itner - to make one's way

Kwohrye- sien itner - it indicates that the action was stopped for a time (for example: for the agent to rest) and it continues this action later. It wouldn't be like in "rekwehr- sien itner", which indicates that all the action is being remade.

## THE PERFECT

It represents an action made in the past whose effects or consequences still have
an influence in the present. It's made prefixing the first letter of the stem followed by the "e" and then the verb conjugated in the past.

Lelikwst id vetus wastu - thou hast left the old city ("lelikwst" comes from the verb "linekw")
Ia lelyigit flors ep id tumbh sienias mater - She has been laying down flowers on her mother's grave (she does it until today, it's a tradition now)

## MORE ABOUT THE USE OF THE DECLENSIONS

As you already know the verbs, I feel more comfortable to teach you more about the declensions.

## ACCUSATIVE

It's very easy, some examples:
I have all the husbands - ho vasyens mann(en)s
I am sorry, but I've began to love another woman - maaf, bet ho biliubht alyu gwen
biliubht = bi (verbal affix that means "to begin to") + liubht (participle in the past)

## DATIVE

Manoel gives honey to the bears - Manoel daht mielt im urxims
I've bought a present to my wife - ho kaupen un hadia mieni esori
I make furnitures for the houses - kwehro meublar ibs domims

## ADVERBS

Adverbs are words that qualifies verbs and adjectives, like in "traveled quietly" and "ate a lot", where the verbs "traveled" and "ate" are qualified by the adverbs "quietly" and "a lot". For making a adverb you have to add the suffix -ye (with hyphen!!!). Look some examples:

End - end, final
End-ye - finally
Enpace - peaceful
Enpace-ye - peacefully
It's can be said that the -ye is like the -ly of English. But, as in English, not all adverbs ends with the same termination, because some words are adverbs by themselves, look some examples:

```
Tik - only
Ops - often
Just - just
    Ho just nicen un wir - I've just killed a man
    Just barwakt - just in time
```

It(han) $\{\mathbf{i t} / \mathbf{i} \mathrm{An}\}$ - so, this way

Bfuyi \{bfUyi\} - forever
Sigwra \{sIgura\} - definitely, surely
Oku \{Oku\} - quickly
Ja $\{\mathbf{j a}\}$ - already
Semper \{sEmpër\} - always
Tun \{tun\} - then
(Ya)schi $\{(y A) c i\}$ - too
Adverbs also can be made by adding the prefix a- to substantives.
Part - part
Top(p) - top
Apart - apart
Atop - atop
Adverbs of quality like "baygh" and "pior" may behave like adjectives when they refer to a substantive, they may have (it's not compulsory) a declensional final, but as an adverb (with the possible adjunction of the -ye) when they refer to an attributive adjective.

Piora kowpic chifans sont vierdnic pro sieune - too many copious meals are harmful for health
Pior-ye kowpic chifans sont vierdnic pro sieune - too much copious meals are harmful for health

## GERUND

In order to make the gerund, it's used the active participle plus the suffix -ye (with hyphen!). It's very simple, but English speakers must pay a bit of attention here, because you already saw that the sentence "I am eating" is translated as "som eddend", but no "som eddend-ye"! With the verb "ses", you only use the active participle in the present, in all the other cases you use the gerund. Look some examples:

He ate the cake looking at me - Is essit id torte spehcend-ye me
They (women) died working - Ias mohreer orbatend-ye
If I've wrote "Is essit id torte spehcend me" (without the -ye in the gerund) it would mean that is the cake that is looking me, I hope that with this example you've learned how to difference better the gerund of the active participle in the present.

If it facilitates the understanding: the two examples above may be translated like "he ate the cake while he looked at me" and "they died while they are working".

## REFLEXIVE PRONOUNS AND THE POSSESSIVE PRONOUN "SIEN"

The pronouns are: "se" (accusative), "sib" (dative) and "sien" (possessive pronoun).
Se vidmos in id specule - we see ourselves in the mirror
"...", sib sieyg is lytil prince - "...", said the little prince to himself
The pronoun "sien" refers to the subject of the sentence, but never appears together the nominal group of the subject.

Un pater alt sien purts - a father raises his children
Julio ed eyso prient siefreer do Brasilu - Julio and his friend traveled to Brazil
Notice that it couldn't be "Julio ed sien prient", remember of what was said before.
The "self" is translated as -swo, look:
Gnohdi teswo - Know thyself
Ah, it's opportune to say that "each other" is translated to "mutu" in Sambahsa.
Martin ed eyso prient tolke con mutu in Sambahsa - Martin and his friend talk to each other in Sambahsa

## RELATIVE PRONOUN AND SUBORDINATING CONJUNCTION

Look the sentences below, look at the use of the word "that":
(1) This is the horse that I bought
(2) I had a daughter that wanted to be singer
(3) I've said that I don't like coffee
(4) He is so lazy that his parents put wheels in his bed

Although they are the same word, they have different functions.
The "that"s of the sentences (1) and (2) are relative pronouns, because they are related to some substantive used before, in the case of the sentence (1) it's "horse" and in the sentence (2) it's "daughter".

The "that"s of the sentences (3) and (4) are subordinating conjunctions, because they start a new sentence.

Perhaps you already know the relative pronouns, because they are in that list of cases of declension, only pay attention about what case to use, because the "that" of the sentence (1) is a direct object (of the verb "bought") while the "that" of the sentence (2) is a subject.

This is the horse that I bought - Tel est el cavall quel kieupim
I had a daughter that wanted to be singer - hiebim un dugter qua iskwit ses sehngver
The subordinating conjunction is often translated as "od".
I've said that I don't like coffee - Ho saygen od ne kamo cofie
He thought that I am from Africa - is mohnit od som ex Africa
As sometimes only a conjunction is not clear enough to indicate whether what was
said is a desire or a claim, there is also the subordinating conjunction "ke" (or "kem"), which express a desire and may be used in the place of "od".

I desire that he learns Sambahsa - vanscho kem is euct Sambahsa
That our team win the enemy team and become the european soccer champion - Ke nies swoin vinct id peindswoin ed biht Europes football champion
Let's fake that the glass have become so soft as gauze to we can go the on the other side - smad simule kem id glas hat biht tem moll quem kaz kay ghehdiemos lites ocolo I ask you to leave - te prehgo ke linkws

## THE RELATIVE PRONOUNS "YO(S)", "YA" AND "YOD"

I thought a lot if I really should bring this subject here, because, as you'll see, maybe you will never use them, but as this is a complete grammar, I felt in the obligation of explaining them.

Basically the relation is:
Qui - yo(s)
Qua - ya
Quod - yod
The relative pronouns yo(s)/ya/yod are to make independent sentences, how? Look the example below:

Latif, gwivt-yo in Afghanistan, baht Sambahsa - Latif, who lives in Afghanistan, speaks Sambahsa

They actually are enclitics, you'll know more about them in a appropriate chapter, it's enough to know that they must be suffixed - with hyphen - just after the verb.

Notice that even we remove the "gwivt-yo in Afghanistan" ("who lives in Afghanistan"), the sentence wouldn't lose its meaning, once "Latif baht Sambahsa" still pass the same message? We can understand the relative pronouns yo(s)/ya/yod insert an information merely additional that - grammatically speaking - can be omitted.

Now let's see an example that the relative pronouns yo(s)/ya/yod wouldn't be useful.

Id bahsa, quod Latif baht, est Sambahsa - the language, which Latif speaks, is Sambahsa
If we remove the "quod Latif baht" ("which Latif speaks"), the sentence would lose its original meaning.

You would question me: "but I could use a lot these relative pronouns that you say be rarely used, because I make a lot of sentences where they fit".

But the detail is that you could use the pronouns qui/qua/quod in the place of yo(s)/ya/yod, would be perfectly valid a sentence like: "Latif, qui gwivt in Afghanistan, baht Sambahsa"

The only reason to use the relative pronouns yo(s)/ya/yod would be for literary proposals.

## QUESTIONS

There are diverse ways for making a question, the first one is adding the word "kwe" $\{k w e\}$ at the beginning of the sentence.

Kwe ghehdo ghende tod? - can I hold it?
Kwe siem ghehdo ghende tod? - could I hold it?
Kwe ter sont leuds her? - are there people here?
Kwe sont leuds her? - are there people here?
The "kwe" also may be used at the end of question together the "no" with the role of "isn't", "aren't", "wasn't", etc.

Safersiemos do ia Uniet Stats, kwe no? - we will travel to United States, wont?
You also can make a question inverting the position of the main verb.

## Ghehdo io ghende tod? - can I hold it?

Siem io ghehde ghende tod? - can I hold it?
Notice that is necessary the use of the pronoun.
Sont ter leuds her? - are there people here?
Notice that is necessary the use of the "ter".
Questions with "what", "who", "when" and other similar pronouns, you can make a question in the same way you do in English.

Quis ste yu? - who are you? (question made for a male person)
Quando safersies - when you travel?

## NEGATION

In order to answer a question in a negative way, you can simply say "no".
Gwivte yu in France? - Do you live in France?
No, ne gwivo in France, weiko in Brasilu - no, I don't live in France, I live in Brazil
To create a negative verb, it's enough to put the "ne" before the verb.
Ne eddo leckereits - I don't eat candies
The "mae" \{may\} is a prohibitive.
Mae eddo leckereits - I shouldn't eat sweeties
Mae eddas leckereits - "don't eat sweeties" or "thou shalt not eat sweeties" (don't you understand the reason of the ending -as in the verb "edd"? Remember the reason in the chapter about the subjunctive verb)

To facilitate, just remember those biblical commandments:
Mae neicas - You shall not murder

We may not forget the verb "I am not able to" that is "khako" \{qAko\}. Khako kaupe un wogh - I can't buy a car
"Khak" is the antonymous of "ghehd".

## ABOUT THE USE OF THE "SI"

In order to have not doubts regarding the use of the "si", which means "yes" and is used to answer negative questions. Observe the following situation:

Ne has tu purts? - don't you have children?
Si
Notice that "si" doesn't confirm the thought of who asks, in other words.
Ne has tu purts? - don't you have children?
Si, ho purts - yes, I have children

## AVOIDING REPETITIONS

In a conversation, may occur the necessity of referring to a substantive already used just before, to avoid the repetition of words, Sambahsa offers basically the same resources as English. Look the examples:

## If you like tea, I can give you some

Sei tu kams chay, vahm tib schehnke sem

## I bring the tea and its cups.

Please, give me one!
Bringho id chay ed ia tasses.
Plais, schehnk mi uno!
A course of faculty is composed by diverse subjects, and each one has a certain quantity of hours
Un facultat curs est composen ab/med multa matiers, ed ielg hat un certain quantitat om hors

## Take your book and pass mine

Ghendte vies buk ed anancte mi mieno
You could say just "mien" or "id mien", but "mieno" makes the message more clear
Which T-shirt are you going to use?
I am going to use my newer one
Qualg tischert vahte yu vehse?
Vahm vehse mien nov(er)
My little fish is like of the neighbor's one before die
Mien lytil pisk est lik tal ios nieber pre mehre
Here the complete sentence: Mien lytil pisk est lik al pisk ios nieber pre mehre

## PARTICIPLES

Participles are the nominal form of the verb.

## ACTIVE PRESENT

For forming the active participle of the present, it's enough to add the suffix -(e)nd (-(e)nt is possible too, but rarely used because it can make confusion with the third person of the plural).

Using the verb "to be" plus the participle plus the active participle of the present for making sentences like:
Id sol eet bleigend - the sun was shining Id bleigend sol - the shining sun

Es - esend
Hab - Habend
Woid - woidend
In theory, the participles can be used as substantives, but actually it never occurs, what happens is the use of endings like -(e)nt and -(a)nt, like in "president", "studyent" and "immigrant".

## ACTIVE PAST

For forming the active participle of the past, it's enough to add the suffix -us or -vs (it'll depend of what gives the better pronunciation to the word and of its accentuation patterns).
Dank spollay ob gwehmus hetro - thank you very much for coming here Ia minst antslehnkus lands - the less developed countries

```
Es - esus
Hab - Habus
Woid - woidus
```


## PASSIVE PRESENT

From the passive participles, Sambahsa uses only the past, but it's possible to use the passive present in composed words. The suffix is -men with the stem of the verb in the present.

Al - raise (in the sense of raise a child)
Almen - pupil

## PASSIVE PAST

For forming the passive participle, it's enough to add the suffix -t or -(e)n. I judge this participle the most interesting and you understand why.

Es - est / esen (been)
Hab - habt / haben (had)
Woid - wois / woiden (known)

## OTHER WAY OF EXPRESSING THE PAST TENSE, THE PRESENT PERFECT

It's the same as in English but Sambahsa tenses can refer to actions that don't last anymore, even if they still have consequences.

Ho edden - I've eaten
Ho kaupen - I've bought
Has liubhen / liubht - you've loved
Habte yu edden? I - have you eaten?
Habte yu kaupen? I - have you bought?

## A WAY OF MAKING ADJECTIVES WITH VERBS

Let's use the following verbs and substantives in the examples:
Sneigv $\{$ sneygv $\}$ - snow
Calive \{kalIv\} - cabin
Lyegher \{lyEgër\} - layer
Tenu \{tEnu\} - thin
Myehrs \{mye:rs\} - to forget
Covehr \{kovE:r\} - to cover
Covohr \{kovO:r\} - verb "covehr" in the past. In the next chapter I'll explain why it occurs.
Now let's see the application of the participles:
Myohrsen land - forgotten land
Uno sneigvcovohrn calive - a snow-covered cabin
Un calive covohrno med un tenu sneigvlyegher - A cabin covered with a thin snow-layer

## CONJUNCTIONS AND OTHER INVARIABLE WORDS

Both in this chapter an in the next one, the chapter about the prepositions, I'll work in the following way: I'll show some direct translations of the words, but in the examples I may represent these invariable Sambahsa words from per words or expressions of the English language that I didn't show in the direct translation. How? I'll talk about the invariable word "schowi", which is translated as "therefore, consequently", but in the examples I did not exactly use this translation! I did it deliberately with the goal of showing you that you have to learn the idea behind the words, not merely their direct translations!

Don't be afraid with the size of this chapter, I only aimed to put all the invariable words here, in order to this grammar be a good reference material.
$\operatorname{Aiw}(0)\{$ Äw(o) $\}$ - ever
Ays kays eet id bellst quod is hieb aiwo vis - her hair was the most beautiful he had ever seen

Est stragn od tod ilaj aiw hieb esen usen - it's strange that this (medical) treatment has ever been used
As substantive, "aiwo" means "age", i.e. "period of time, History", like in "Petraiwo", which means "Stone Age".
Id memorandum comprindt oino iom meist exhaustive playcts aiwo signen ab bo lands, markend uno major wehnd in ira relations - the memorandum comprises one of the most exhaustive agreements ever signed by both countries, highlighting a major turning point in their relations
Id khakst film aiwo - the worst movie ever
Agar \{agAr\} - if, in case
In 2005, id Chinese Parlament hat widen un "anti-secession" leg autorisend silahneud agar Taywan declariet sien independence - in 2005, the Chinese Parliament passed an "anti-secession" act which authorizes the use of force in case that Taiwan would declare its independence

Albatt(a) \{albAt(a)\} - certainly, indeed
Albatt Sambahsa ne est id meist facil bahsa - certainly, Sambahsa is not the easiest language

Als \{als\} - otherwise, else
Kwe semanghen als volt anon? - does someone else want some food?

```
Also \{Also\} - also, so
Ne ho denars kay safer, also tehrbo studye - I don't have money to travel, also I have to study
Maria ghi hieb neid magho kay lises ments. Also ia contentit-se med abgires ed chehxe proscher cada face - Maria indeed had no powers to read minds. So she contented herself with turning away and looking closer at each face
Is fauran mohn de stuppe sieno nas; also sternues ne lambh iom - he suddenly thought about stopping up his nose; also, he wasn't caught by sneezings
```

Amalan \{amalAn\} - practically
Ti bell animals sont amalan extinct - these beautiful animals are practically extinct.

An $\{\mathbf{a n}\}$ - whether, if, that (introducing an interrogation, a doubt)
Ne woidim an poitto drehnke hoyd - I don't know if I have the right to drink (alcohol) today.
Ia ihsit ad vide an ays wogh hieb likwt id reparation service - She went off to see if her car had left the reparation service
Daumo an i insects tant kame plukes ambh kiers - I wonder whether insects so much like to fly around candles

Anter \{Antër\} - rather
Sieycst "torche", bet kad eiskws sayge anter "torte" - you said "torche", bet perhaps that you rather mean "cake"

Api \{Api\} - but, now (to introduce a counter-argument)
Est saygen od pisks ne maghe ses daht im leuds, i dehlge bihe bedarst ad piskes, api
leuds ne hant access ei fluv - it is said that fish(es) cannot be given to people, they must be taught how to fish, but people don't have any access to the river
Gulf lands eiskwnt conserve ir teutisk ed religieus traditions. Api, id interpretation ios Coran ed ia reuls in gwis ios scharia inferioreihnt gwens dia wirs - the Gulf countries want to keep their tribal and religious traditions. Now, the interpretation of the Coran and the rules in force of the Sharia make women inferior towards men

Aproposs \{apropOs\} - by the way, a propos
Dank ob aurdhens id meja. Aproposs, kwohrst tien almentask? - thanks for putting the table in order. By the way, did you do your (school) homework?
Som un serieus christian ed, aproposs, som gai. Sem leuds pohnd difficil ghabe to - I'm a serious Christian and, by the way, I'm gay. Some people found this difficult to understand

Ar $\{\mathbf{a r}\}$ - for (used when "ghi" is not convenient)
Kartvelia est ayt un perodhkala os Occident ar, pos dwo secules os Russiano militaro presence, Moskva hat dohlgen evacue in 2005 sien sensta militar bases - Georgia (the Caucasian country) is considered an advanced bastion of the West for, after two centuries of Russian military presence, Moscow had to evacuate in 2005 its last military bases
Notice that the use of "ghi" would not be practical because of the long complement "pos dwo secules os Russiano militaro presence"

Arasih \{arazI:\} - accidentally
Arasih ho sorben un bei - accidentally I've swallowed a bee
$\mathbf{A u}\{\mathbf{A o}\}$ - or (separate substantives, adjectives and verbs)
Dah ei un apel au un vinber - give him an apple or a grape
Aus \{Aos\} - early
Is gwohmit aus - he came early
Autah \{aotA:\} - or (it's just stronger than "au")
China est tienxia dwot plautsto Stat yeji id land superficie, autah trit au quart plautsto yeji id total superficie, sekwent id meid methode - China is the world's second largest state by land area, or either the third or fourth-largest by total area, depending on the method of measurement

Auti \{Aoti\} - or ... too, or ... also
Tod militar potential ghehdt ses nudt eni id quader om UNO au NATO operations, auti ob id maidehsa om certain lands au organisations - this military potential can be used whithin the framework of UNO or NATO operations, or else because of the call for help of certain countries or organisations

Bad \{bad\} - at last, finally
Bad gwahsiem hem - at last I'll go home
Ia gwenak me spohc med sien okwi meg-ye ghyanen ob staunos, pre bad sprehge - the young woman looked at me with her eyes wide-opened in amazement, before she finally talked to me

Ne ... bad \{ne ... bad\} - not ... yet
Ne ho bad perichohxen id hol Sambahsa-Portughesche kamus - I haven't yet proofread
the whole Sambahsa-Portuguese lexicon
perichohxen = peri + chohxen (past tense of "chehx")
Bariem \{baryEm\} - at least
Som orm, bet bariem weiko in un riche land - I'm poor, but at least I live in a rich country

Besonters \{bezOntërs\} - especially
Kamo magvi, besonters i tamijdars - I like children, especially the well-educated ones Extra: "those well-educated" would be "ti tamijdar", because "ti" here replaces the substantive.

Bet \{bet\} - but
Ho un bell gvibh, bet ne som noroct - I have a beautiful wife, but I'm not happy
Bfuyi \{bfUyi\} - non-stop, continuously
El Manticore henslit iom bfuyi - the Manticore harassed him continously
Biadet \{byAdët\} - usually
Biadet eihm hem jumas - usually I go home on Fridays
Bilax \{bilAks\} - on the contrary
Ne orbato con bandits, bilax, tik orbato con honeste leuds - I don't work with bandits, on the contrary, I only work with honest people
(Bil)hassa \{(bil)hAsa\} - mostly
Bilhassa ghango in id forest nocts - I walk in the forest mostly at night
Cadadien \{kadadyEn\} - daily
Cadadien puwno id dom - I clean up the house every day
Casu quo $\{\mathbf{k A z u}$ kwo $\}$ - if need be
Casu quo, pehrnsiem id dom, men neti sessiem makrouse - if necessary, I will sell the house, but I won't be indebted anymore

Chiowdeo \{tcyowdEo\} - exactly
Quod volst sayge chiowdeo? - what did you mean exactly?
Chunke \{tcunk\} - since, as (conditional)
Chunke yu xeihte id magh os kyukes iom Mighelekwo, ne ghehdiete yu sprehge iom quer wehst eys poti? - since you hold the power to summon the Horse of Mist, couldn't you ask him where his master is now?

Circa \{tsIrka\} - about, approximately
Is est circa dwo meters buland - he's approximately two meters tall
Com(samen) \{kom(sAmën)\} - together
Hovesper, sessiemos com - tonight, we'll be together
Daanistah \{daanista:\} - knowingly, intentionally

Dalg \{dalg\} - far
Weiko dalg - I live far (from here)
Dalger \{dAldjër\} - farther, further (in the spatial sense, never temporal)
Tetos dalger, vidsies un phar-farther from there, you'll see a lighthouse
Seghlim dalger kay trehve id noroc - I sailed farther to find happiness
Dar \{dar\} - still (as an adverb)
Quan gwahm lict, mien mann dar est wehrgend - When I go to bed, my husband is still working

Dat \{dat\} - given that
Dat id noct hieb gwohmen, is Marjban ess oin lembas pre swehpe - given that the night had come, the Ranger (from Middle Earth of Tolkien) ate one lembas before sleeping Dat is hieb nia denars kay tules un eustwort porm, Tosten dohlgit linkwes id urb - given that he had no money to afford a fare to the east, Ithacus had to leave the city

Daydey \{daydEy\} - in general, generally
Daydey ia semens teukent quan (sont) madhen - in general, seeds do sprout when they've turned wet
Ps.: in this case, writting only "...quan madhen" is not gramatically incorrect, but it's preferable the use of the verb in the middle for clarity

Dayim \{dayIm\} - constantly
Is fabric orbater premt ia scruvs dayim - the factory worker constantly
presses the screws
It's synonyms of "bfuyi"
Dexios \{dEksjos\} - briskly
Id Caroline snohg dexios inter ia enflammen vracks ed intercepit oino iom feugend vecels - the Caroline (a warship) sneaked skillfully between the flamed wrecks and intercepted one of the fleeing vessels

Dind \{dind\} - then, after that
Gwahsim id mercat, dind gwahsim kyrk - I went to market, then I went to church
Iran speht ithan crisces sien financial ressurces - Iran hopes to increase this way its financial resources
It's synonyms of "poskwo" and "pos to"
Diu \{dyu\} - long time, long (temporal adverb)
Unte baygh diu, ho esen her - during a long time, I've been here
Diutos is est un prisoner - he's been a prisoner for a long time
Diuper \{dyÜpër\} - long ago
Diuper ia gwivit in mien dom - long ago, she lived in my house
Ed $\{$ ed $\}$ - and
Io ed mien son - Me and my son

Entrim \{Entrim $\}$ - meanwhile
Vahm soke discret-ye, bet entrim, to dehlct remane inter nos - I'm gonna investigate discretely, but meanwhile, that must remain between us

Esdi $\{$ Ezdi\} - even if
Ne weiko in tod dom esdi i payghent me - I don't live in that house even if they pay me I men Chineses name ir land Zhōngguó, quo hat dahn id Sambahsa Giungkwok, esdi tod nam est neter nudt in id official nam ios Popules Respublic China, ni in tod ios Respublic China (Taywan). China de gwehmt ex id nam ios megil cesar Qin Shi Huangdi (246-210 pre JC) - Chinese do call their country Zhōngguó, what has given the Sambahsa Giungkwok, even if this name is neither used in the official name of the People's Republic of China, nor in Taiwan's one. "China" comes from the name of the great emperor Qin Shi Huangdi (246-210 B.C.)

If you didn't understand the use of "... men (...) de ...", in the chapter "Enclitics and Proclitics" there is an explanation.

Eni $\{$ Eni $\}$ - within, inside
El kwaun est eni id dom - the dog is inside the house
Eti $\{\mathbf{E t i}\}$ - moreover, furthermore, also
Ne eddo hamburger, eti som vegetarian - I don't eat hamburger, moreover I'm a vegan
En id plan ios edifice. Tod plan est ja veut. Kad id edifice hat est modifiet mulayim-ye tuntos. Eti khact ses vis ep id an fulan dwer est ghyanen au cluden - here is the plan of the building. This plan is already old. Perhaps that the building was slightly modified since this time. Moreover, we cannot see whether any door is open or closed
Tod vestibule compris eti dwo dwers, uter wester, alter euster - this entrance room comprised furthermore two doors, one to the west, the other one to the east

Exo \{Ekso\} - outside
El kwaun est exo id dom - the dog is outside the house
We can also say: "el kwaun est exter id dom"
Fauran $\{$ faorAn $\}$ - immediately
Kehrzsiem mien kays fauran, iey(it) is orbater ei bes - I will cut my hair immediately, the worker said to the boss

Filan \{filAn\} - so \& so
Ia religieus autoritats hant tolcto kay woide kweter filan buk ios Bible eet we ne inspiret ab Div - the religious authorities have discussed to know whether this or that book of the Bible was inspired by God or not

Fujatan \{fujatAn\} - suddenly
Fujatan eem trigimat - suddenly I turned thirty
Gairn \{gärn\} - of goodwill
Is commander reservit id access ibs "inner kyals" (kam is gairn kiel ia) sibswo - the commander reserved the access to the "inner rooms" (as he liked to call them) to himself

Gontro $\{\mathbf{g O n t r o}$ ( $\mathbf{g o n}+\mathbf{t r o}$ ) - aside (adverb of movement)

Reusch gontro! - rush to the side
Per noroc is ekwos ios hussar, se kheissend protietragen ghomtro ab id ansia is colonel dier, movit gontro, ed it id longo miech ios saber os gwaur cavalerie os Fabrice slid engwn id vest ios hussar ed passit alnos sub eys okwi - by chance the horse of the hussard, feeling tugged down by the rein the colonel was holding firmly, moved to the side, and, this way, the long blade of Fabricio's sabre of heavy cavalry slid along the dress of the hussard and passed just under his very eyes

Ghi $\{\mathbf{g i}\}$ - without any definite meaning, this word frequently appears in second position and serves to emphasize the word before. It is often suffixed to a pronoun, an adverb, as long as it is phonetically compatible. Can mean "also, then, for..."
Is ne kieup id wogh, isghi ne hieb denars - he didn't buy the car, for he had no money
Eiskwo woide id ghi payghen pris - I'd like to know the (actually) paid price
Id probleme tom prabhils est od pauk ghi anghens brunge ia - the problem with these rules is that (indeed) few people benefit from them

Gwaru \{gwAru\} - seriously, heavily (when referring to a wound)
Id ecosysteme os Amazonia buit gwaru taraght ab illegal reuydens - the ecosystem of Amazonia was heavily upset by illegal exploitations

Hatta \{hAta\} - even (adverb)
Hatta i smulkst aranks ghehde nices - even the smallest spiders can kill
Pedro ne hat hatta smautert tod film - Pedro hasn't even watched this movie
Tu hatta ghyienst id hadia - you even opened the present
Hatta habend-ye piten, ne kamyabim - even having tried, I didn't succeed
Magho sayge od hatta Suomi hat falls os foll gwow siuge - I can tell that even Finland has cases of mad cow disease

Hakan \{hakAn\} - really, truly
Is hakan lieubht te - he really loves you
Iawod \{yawOd\} - provided that, let's hope that
Hol grupps bihnt autoriset ad page, conservend ir bahsa, ir mores, ir social organisation iawod obedeihnt ia loys ios Roman Stat - whole groups are authorized to settle down, keeping their language, their customs, their social organisation, provided that they abide by the laws of the Roman State

Ib $\{\mathbf{i b}\}$ - lest
Eti, un ieuster daysa iom opnos tehrbiet bihe instohlen in multa lands, ibo vide udbrehge grave social troubles - moreover, a fairer sharing of wealth should be set up in many lands, lest (we) see grave social troubles break up

Ilhali \{ilhAli\} - whereas
Ilhali id recognition ios inherent decos vasyims members ios menscfamilia ed iren egal edinalienable rects constituet id sul om lure, justice ed pace tienxia - whereas recognition of the inherent dignity and of the equal and inalienable rights of all members of the human family is the foundation of freedom, justice and peace in the world

Inkaptos \{inkAptos\} - from the beginning/start
Sayg mi quanto wakyit inkaptos - tell me everything that happened from the beginning

Intant \{intAnt\} - in the meantime
Bet intant, kwehr quodlibt - but in the meantime, do what you want
Iter $\{$ Itër\} - once again, oncemore, anew
Som con mien família iter - I'm once again with my family
In unisson $\{$ in unisOn\} - in unison
I brasileirs obswihr is corrumepen president in unisson - all together/like a single man, the Brazilians booed at the corrupted president

Ja $\{\mathbf{j a}\}$ - already
Tu biscripst todeghern ed tu ja finihst id wehrg - you began to write this morning and already you finished the work

Jaldi $\{j \mathrm{jldi}\}$ - fast, quickly (notion of velocity)
Ia cursit meg jaldi quando ia eet yuner - she ran more quickly when she was younger
Id nivell ios wed est steighend jaldi - the level of the water is rising quickly
Ka $\{\mathbf{k} \mathbf{a}\}$ - as (a) (when referring to a quality)
Tod werd wehrct ka adjective ed adverb - this word works as an adjective and as an adverb

Kad \{kad\} - maybe, perhaps that
Kad wehdsiem iam - Perhaps I will marry her
Kafi \{kAfi\} - enough
Sat! \{sat\} - enough!
Ho edden kafi - I've eaten enough
Kam \{kam\} - how?, in what manner ?, like
Kam has tu arriven her? - how have you arrived here?
Kam leits tu? - how are you?
Som kam tu - I am like you
Kam adet \{kam Adët\} - as usual
Kam adet ia oisbud aus - as usual she woke up early
Kamsei \{kamsEy\} - as if
Is ee-sispehct me kamsei is esiet/eet un lion sispehcend un owu - he didn't stop looking at me as if he was/were a lion looking at a sheep

Kariban \{karibAn\} - soon, shortly
Linkwsiemos (hetos) kariban - we'll soon leave (from here)
Kathalika \{ka§alIka\} - likewise
Tony ed Sandro sont kerabs, kathalika sont Otavio ed Clarissa - Tony and Sandro are relatives, likewise are Otavio and Clarissa

Kay $\{\mathbf{k a y}\}$ - (in order) to

Gwahsiem weir kay defende mien land - I'll go to war to defend my country
Eiskwo un wogh kay safer - I want a car in order to travel
Khaliban \{qalibAn\} - mainly
Is orbietit khaliban ka swobod orbater - he mainly worked as a freelancer
Kheptenn \{qëptEn\} - quite, definitely
Is kheptenn est gai - he's definitely gay
Kjiawxieng \{kjyawksyEng\} - by chance, incidentally
Kjiawxieng kwe has cigarettes? - by chance, do you have some cigarettes?
Kongcio \{kOngtsyo\} - from now on, hereinafter, henceforth
Kongcio sessiem un gohd pater, promitto - henceforth I'll be a good father, I promise
"Nuntos" has the same meaning and often is most used, since the "kongcio" seems be antiquated.

Kwecto \{kwEcto\} - apparently, as it seems
Id phial, quei poskwo dahsim mien attention, kwecto pwolpohld med un cruorrudh liqueur - the phial, to which I next turned my attention, might have been about half-full of a blood-red liquor
Hatta eys prientias kwecto kihr ep un samliko catholicitat os suabuhsa - even his friendships seemed to be founded in a similar catholicity of good-nature

Kweid \{kweyd\} - even if, though (pass the idea of: under the price oflit is necessary that) Iaschi EU lands maghe bihe tenten ab bringhes wahid-ye securitara responses ei probleme os terrorisme, kweid biht limitet id bungos iom civil lures - the EU countries themselves may be tempted to bring security-only responses to the problem of terrorism, even (under the price of) if the function of the civil freedoms gets limited

Kweter \{kwEtër\} - whether. It indicates the choice or the doubt between two options Ay buit impossible tarctum kweter ia hieb vanien in id hava we ia hieb curren baygh oku in id bosc ("tarctum" is an optional antiquated form of infinitive) - it was impossible to her to conjecture whether she has vanished in the air or she had run very quickly into the wood
Quo ia druve-ye gnohskwit eet kweter el stohng we ne - what she really wanted to know (about an insect) was whether it stung or not

Lakin \{lakIn\} - however, nevertheless
Kamo te, lakin tu dehlcs change - I like you, however you've got to change
Libter \{lIbtër\} - willingly, with pleasure
Libter kwehrsiem tod pro te - with pleasure I shall do that for you
Lika \{lIka\} - the same (adverb), alike
Daydey, ho piten vergihes werds qua swehnient pior lika alyi - in general, I have tried to avoid words that sounded too much the same as another (one)

Makar \{makAr\} - even though, although
Makar ei saygo, is ne kaurt de - even though I tell him, he doesn't care

Makar io ielgv denars, na kwahsim spare - even though I earned money, I failed to spare Makar kauro, ne kwahm vergihes howkscheces - even though I care, I fail to avoid potholes

Makhsus \{mAqsus\} - on purpose, intentionally
Makhsus ho scriben id texte samt erros - deliberately I've written the text with mistakes
Mathalan \{ma§alAn\} - for example, for instance
Kamo aw fantasia buks, mathalan "Is Lytil Prince" ed Lovecrafts buks - I like old fantasy books, for example "The Little Prince" and Lovecraft's books.

Meist-ye \{meyst ye\} - at the most, at the latest
Eiskwo meist-ye dwo purts, ne meis quem to - I want two children at the most, no more than that

Men \{men\} - but (less strong than "bet")
Men, weidwos, to ne est tien fault - But, of course, this is not your fault
Menxu \{mEnksu\} - while (conjunction)
Eem in alyo land menxu mien land eet invaden - I was in another country while my country was invaded

Minst-ye, lytst-ye - at the least ("tehrb" can be used here)
Naudhsies minst-ye six hevds kay plane adequat-ye - you shall require at the least seven weeks in order to plan adequately

Mudam \{mudAm\} - constantly, steadily, continually, continuously Myen machine orbat mudam - my machine works continually
Id seuy fallt mudam - the rain is continually falling
Mutlak \{mutlAk\} - absolutely
Ia est mutlak khiter - she is absolutely evil
Mox(u) \{mOks(u)\} - soon
Vidsiem te mox - I shall see you soon
Naiw(o) \{nÄw(o)\} - never
Naiwo likwim mien land - I never left my country
Naturelika \{natürëlIka\} - naturally
Naturelika kamo uces bahsas - naturally I enjoy learning languages
Nepunei \{nepÜney\} - with impunity
"Niem permitte od quoy serve iom Demon-Roy safernt nepunei unte mien land,
Castelian", grohm Beruh - "I won't allow that those who serve the Demon-King travel unpunished through my country, Castelian", did Beruh roar

Neti $\{n E t i\}$ - not ... anymore, nevermore, never again, no more
Neti eddo her - I eat here no more
$\mathbf{N i b}(\mathbf{o})\{\mathbf{n I b}(\mathbf{o})\}$ - unless
Orbatsiem in id farm nibo kamyabo in un public concurs - I will work at the farm unless I pass a public exam

Nisbatan \{nisbatAn\} - relatively
Ia ruines sont nisbatan salver quem id forest - the ruins are relatively safer than the forest

Nun \{nun\} - now
Som noroct nun - now I'm happy
Nundiens \{nundyEns\} - nowadays
Nundiens, leuds sont suagramat - nowadays, people are well literate
Nuper \{nÜpër\} - recently
Gnahsit nupe - (He/she) was born recently
Nuptos \{nUptos\} - not long ago
Nuptos mien dugter ghiemt - recently my daughter married
Oku \{Oku\} - quickly
Gwehm oku - come quickly
Ne ghehdo antwehrde tib oku - I cannot answer quickly to you
Okwivid-ye \{okwivId-ye\} - obviously
Okwivid-ye i ne surviveer - obviously they didn't survive
Payn \{payn\} - hardly
Payn kwahsiemos fuges - We could hardly flee
Perodh \{perOd\} - forward
Ghango perodh - I walk forward
Plus \{plus\} - more ( + ), additional, more
Dwo plus dwo est egal ad quar $-2+2=4$
Ho addihn plus mathmoun ad mien buk - I've added more contents to my book
In the latter sentence, you could have used "meis" instead of "plus".
Poskwo \{pOskwo\} - afterwards, then
Ghamsiemos poskwo stajernsiemos un dom - we will marry and we will rent a house afterwards

Prevst \{prevst\} - once (in the very past), before
Visim un fee prevst - I saw a fairy once in the past
Protiapo \{protyApo\} - against the current
Snahm protiapo - I swim against the stream
Punor \{punOr\} - however, on the other hand (opposition)
Habe purts est gohd, punor dehlcs dedie tien hol gwiv pro i-having children is good,
but, on the other hand, you must dedicate your life to them
Quayque \{kwAyk(ë)\} - (al)though
Eddo mult leckereits, quayque som diabetic - I eat a lot of sweets, though I'm diabetic
Quasi \{kwAzi\} - nearly, almost
Quasi mohrim honoct - I nearly died tonight
Quodlibt \{kwOdlibd\} - anyone/thing you like/want
Vols tu un orange, un banana au un mankay? Quodlibt - do you want an orange, a banana or a mango? Anyone you want

Quoterlibt \{kwOtërlibd\} - same as "quodlibt", but for a choice between two options
Vols tu un orange au un mankay? Quoterlibt - do you want an orange or a mango?
Anyone you want
Saat-ye \{saAt ye\} - clockwise (adverb)
Id wogh gwaht saat-ye - the car runs clockwise
Sammel \{sAmël\} - at the same time
Nies purts vanier sammel - our children vanished at the same time
Sat $\{\mathbf{s a t}\}$ - enough
Essim sat - I ate enough
Schawxwen \{xAwkswën\} - momentarily
Eem schawxwen dusiht - I turned momentarily dizzy
Schowi \{cOwi\} - therefore, consequently
Id institutional division iom maghs est schowi necessar iri mutual control - the institutional division of the powers is by consequence necessary to their mutual control

Sei \{sey\} - if (introducing a condition or suposition)
Sei seuyt, mansiem domi - if it rains, I'll stay at home
Kaupsiem tien hadia, bet sei tien pater ne payght mi, cheidsiem con iom - I shall buy your present, but if your father doesn't pay me, I'll have an argument with him

Sekwent \{sEkwënt $\}$ - following, according to
Sekwent ids Constitution, official bahsa Ukraines est ukrainsk - according to its constitution, the official language of Ukraine is Ukrainian
Sekwent id Tyrk statistic institut, id population ios landios mikdier 74,7 millions leuden in 2011 - according to the Turkish statistical institute, the country's population amounted to 74,7 million people in 2011

Seni \{sEni\} - apart, separately, asunder
Crohscim seni ud mien braters ed swesters - I grew up separately from my brothers and sisters

Ser \{ser\} - seriously (when refering to injuries, wounds...)
Buim ser vurnt unte id accident - I was severely injured during the accident

Serter \{sErtër\} - later
Wano wakt nun, ghehdsiemos vide mutu serter - I'm lacking time for the moment, we can see each other later

Shayad \{xayAd\} - probably
Credeihm od ne ter sessient meis large ubnuwa nuntos. Shayad naudhsiem kaure tik de id - I think that there won't be larger updates from now on. Probably I'll have to care about it

Sigwra \{sIgura\} - certainly, sure
Sigwra eucsiem Sambahsa - I will certainly learn Sambahsa
Sonst \{sonst\} - if not, or else
Is ne hat daken vies message, sonst habiet gwohmt - he didn't get your message, or else he would have come

Sontern \{sOntërn\} - but (after a negation)
"Ne ho saygen od neid est gohder," jawieb is Roy, "sontern od neid est meis lecker - "I haven't said that nothing is better," replied the King, "but that nothing is more delicious"

Stayg $\{\mathbf{s t a y g}\}=$ fujutan (both can be used as adjectives)
Strax $\{\mathbf{s t r a k s}\}=$ fauran
Tadrijan \{tadrIjan\} - gradually
Tadrijan i beis construgent ir alvey - little by little do the bees build their hive
Taiper \{tÄpër\} - presently
Taiper id mund est baygh dangereus - the world is presently very dangerous
Takriban $\{$ takribAn\} - about, approximately
Ho takriban penkwe milliards in id bank - I have approximately five millions at the bank

Tan(do) $\{\mathbf{t A n}(\mathbf{d o})\}$ - as long as
"Ghehdo te hehlpe ad kwehre id sam", is iey "tan es asli-ye zakir" - "I can help you to do the same", he said, "as long as you are faithfully pious"

Tienxia \{tyEnksya\} - all around the world
Tienxia est khitert, betschi tienxia est karam - rhere's evil all around the world, but there is also goodness all around the world

Tik \{tik\} - only
Som tik octat - I'm only eight years old
Towsraen \{towsrAyn\} - randomly, at random
Ia numers prehpent towsraen - the numbers come up at random
Tsay \{tsay\} - back

Tun $\{\mathbf{t u n}\}$ - then (temporal adverb)
Tun el magv visit un piurneus serpent ep id charagah - then the child saw a snake on the grass

Wa \{wa\} - and/or (to indicate alternative names)
Feira de Santana wa "Princesse Urb" est id second mierst urb os Bahia - Feira de Santana or "Princess City" is the second largest city of Bahia

Wakea \{wakEa\} - definitely
Is est wakea is meist preparet - he's definitely the best prepared one
Way \{way\} - alas, unfortunately
Way ia mohrit - alas, she died
We \{we\} - or (separes clauses)
Ne woidim an kaupo un wogh we io safer do Tyrkia - I don't know if I buy a car or travel to Turkey

Weidwos \{wEydwos\} - of course
Weidwos od Sambahsa est facil - of course that Sambahsa is easy
Yadi \{yAdi\} - if only
Yadi Jorge hieb esen perodhsedd, hol esiet different - if only Jorge had been the chairman, everything would be different

Yani \{yAni\} - that is to say (to bring a precision)
Babys sont pur, yani, i ne hant synt - babies are pure, that is to say, they haven't sin
...i hant neid synt - ...they have no sin
(Ya)schi $\{(\mathbf{y A}) \mathbf{c i}\}$ - too, also ("-schi" can be suffixed to a pronoun, an article or another invariable word if it's phonetically compatible and if it's the word concerned by the repetition)
Iaschi buit aunstohmen ad mohrt - she also was sentenced to death
Cavalls yaschi ghehdent ses usen ka transport forme - horses also can be used as a means of transportation

Yed \{yed\} - yet, however
Yed, is postalion ne gwohmit - yet, the postman didn't come
Yeji $\{\mathbf{y E j i}\}$ - according to
Yeji id Traiteit os Amritsar, is Radja os Jammu, Gulab Singh, bihsit is nov wanak os Kashmir - pursuant to the Amritsar Traiteit, the Ralah of Jammu, Gulab Singh, became the new ruler of Kashmir
Strehcend uper circa 9,6 millions $\mathbf{k m}^{2}$, China est tienxia dwot plautsto Stat yeji id land superficie - spanning over around 9,6 millions $\mathrm{km}^{2}$, China is the second or third largest country of the world according to land surface
Yeji Einstein, dwo jects sont aunfin, id universe ed mensc cacavania - according to Einstein, two things are endless, the universe and human stupidity

Yunyun \{yunyUn\} - and so on
Un cyclist safert 20Km in id prest hor, 16 in id second yunyun - a cycliste travels 20 kmin the first hour, 16 in the second one, and so on

## SOME DOUBTS THAT CAN APPEAR

I've tried to explain the conjunctions well in the examples, I've even used very similar examples in order to evidence the differences, but some doubts can remain. In this subchapter I try to predict some of them and I try to answer them.

## WHAT'S THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN "BET" AND "MEN"?

While "bet", the most common, presents a real opposition, "men" doesn't present real oposition. Look the examples below:
(1) Ne eddo leckereits, MEN ne som diabetic - I don't eat candies, but I am not diabetic
(2) Ia orbat in un kiekwrschop, MEN ia ne est veterinar - she works in a pet shop, but she is not veterinarian
(3) Kamo sports, BET ne som un athlete - I like sports, but I am not an athlete
(4) Gwivs in id eust, BET eiskws gwive in id west - you live in the east, but you want to live in the west

Observe that, in (1), if I don't eat candies, it doesn't necessarily mean that I am diabetic; in (2) the woman works in a pet shop, but she doesn't have to be veterinarian to work there. But in (3), if I say that I like sports, many people may presume that I am an athlete; in (4) the person lives in the east, so it's assumed that he/she wanted to live there, but in reality his/her desire is otherside.

Don't worry so much, because the choose between "men" and "bet" is very subjective, some can say that if you work in a pet shop, much probably you are a veterinarian, thus we should use "bet" instead "men" in (2). In (3), if you live in a place where people like sports a lot, but it's common that almost nobody practice such activities, "men" can be used.

## PREPOSITIONS

Prepositions are words that establish the relationship, of subordinative type, between two terms of a sentence. Most of the Sambahsa prepositions can be used as conjunctions too. The prepositions are:
$\mathbf{A b}\{\mathbf{a b}\}$ - by (after a verb in the passive). This preposition becomes " $a f$ " when before words that begins with " $h$ ". It also can means "as of" or "starting from"
Id torte buit edden ab me the pie was eaten by me
Afhoyd-from today
Ad $\{\mathbf{a d}\}$ - at. Very useful when the dative cannot be used.
Yeiso un blixbrev ad Henrique - I send an e-mail to Henrique
Ia ihsit ad vide an ays wogh hieb likwt id reparation service - she went off to see if her car had left the reparation service

Ant $\{$ ant $\}$ - before, in front of Ant id scol - in front of the school
Ant id thron - in front of the throne
Apo \{Apo\} - off. It can be reduced to "ap" when before vowels.
Grand Britain lyehct apo id Europay dayluk - Great Britain is located off the European mainland

Apter \{Aptër\} - behind
Apter id dru - behind the trees
Apter iam mater - behind the mother
Id urb est apter id forest - the city is behind the forest
Aun \{Aon\} - without
Som aun chifan - I'm without meal
Bayna \{bAyna\} - among
Smos bayna i peinds - we're among the enemies
Id vallee est bayna ia ghyors - the valle is among the mountains
Is planit id competition bayna i daskals - he planned the competition among the teachers

Bi \{bi\} - at (workplace, shop), in (the work of an author), by (idea
of non-permanent proximity). This preposition often merges with pronouns in the dative and accusative forms. $b i+e i=b e i ; b i+a y=b a y ; b i+e l=b i l ; b i+i m=b i m$.
Fruits sont kaupen bi mercat - fruits are bought at the market
Manskwo bi mien sokwi ep tod walu - I want to stand by my companion on that battlefield
Sei yed id dayi progress dehlct ses, bi Kant kam bi Condorcet, id norme quod permitt judce Historia... - if however the idea of progress must be, in Kant as in Condorcet, the norm that allows to judge History...

Bila \{bIla\} - in lack of, failing
Bila satisfacend communicationzariyas ed efficienta transportsnetwehrgs, ia electoral campagnes sont difficil ductu - in lack of satisfying communication means and transportation networks, electoral campaigns are hard to carry on

Cis $\{\mathbf{t s i s}\}$ - on this side (where I am)
Cis tod fluv - on this side of the river
Con $\{\mathbf{k} \mathbf{k}\}$ - with (idea of company)
Som con te - I'm with you.
Safersiem con iom - I will travel with him
Weiko con mien esor - I live with my wife
Tolko con Olivier - I'm talking with Olivier
Contra \{kOntra\} - against
I katuer contra nos - they fought against us

Circa \{tsIrka\} - about, approximately
Is est circa dwo meters buland- he's approximately two meters high
Dayir \{dAyir\} - concerning
Ia conflicts dayir wed bihnt schowi imminent - by consequence, conflicts about water are getting imminent

De $\{d e\}$ - about
Tod buk est de drus - this book is about trees

Dia \{dya\} - towards (in a moral, figurative sense)
Id majoritat os Kashmirs population esiet nuntos ryowkhowo dia independence - the majority of Kashmir's population would be from now on favorable towards independence Som allergic dia penicillin - I'm allergical at penicillin

Do $\{\mathbf{d o}\}$ - (in)to
Wey safersiemos do Espania - we will travel (in)to Spain
Ho adapten sem reconstruct nams em antique hindeuropay divs do Sambahsa - I have adapted some reconstructed names of antique Indo-european gods into Sambahsa

Due \{dü:\} - due to
Due id seuy, khako linkwes mien dom - because of (due to) the rain, I can't leave my house

En $\{\mathbf{e n}\}$ - here is/are + acc
En id antwehrd - here is the answer

Ender \{Endër\} - beneath, underneath (doesn't imply contact)
Ter est un kwaun ender id meja - there is a dog beneath the table
Ender nebhs sont id land ed id mar - bthe mouth beneath the noseeneath the clouds there are the land and the sea
Id stohm ender id nas - the mouth beneath the nose
Endo \{Endo\} - within, inside (with movement)
El monster fugit endo antro - the monster fled inside the cave-den
Engwn \{Engun\} - along
Tod permitt mette precis-ye engwn ia walls ed flors - this allows to mow with precision along the remparts and the flowers

Eni $\{$ Eni $\}$ - within
Eni mien corpos ter sont vehrms - there are worms inside my body
$\mathbf{E p}\{\mathbf{e p}\}$ - on (touches the object). Before " $h$ " this preposition becomes "ef", like is done with "ab"
Ter est un rat ep id meja - there is a rat on the table
Epter \{Eptër\} - just over (ex: a garment on another one, or looking over a shoulder)
Ia dohm-se ep id bors om sien peds, ed, glanzend epter id leizdo ios mur, ayso spect incontrit tod uns buland wir - she stood upright on the tip of her feet, and, glancing over
the edge of the wall, her look met the one of a tall man
Ex $\{\mathbf{e k s}\}$ - out of, from (within)
Som ex Brasilu - I am from Brazil
Un helm ex stal - a helmet (made) of steel
El kwaun gwehmt ex id dom - the dog comes out of the house
Look the difference between "ex" and "exo"
El kwaun est exo id dom - the dog is outside the house
When is not possible to express the idea of "made of" or "from certain place", the preposition "ex" passes the idea of movement.

In $\{\mathbf{i n}\}$ - in
Som in id strad $X-I$ am in the street $X$
Ghehdo bahe in dwodem bahsas - I can speak in twelve languages
Credeihm infees - I believe in fairies
Instet \{instEt\} - instead (of)
Instet swehpe, ma ne orbats? - instead of sleeping, why don't you work?
Inter \{Intër\} - between
Ia bent est inter dwo geronts - the girl is between two old men
Id joyel eet inter ia colunns - the jewel was between the columns
Kata $\{\mathbf{k A t a}\}$ - from above, down
Mathalan, ia pinegs hangend kata id mur nieb id ogwn quanta tengier gwiv - for example, the paintings on the wall near the fire all seemed to be alive

Kye \{kye\} - in the direction of. This preposition merges itself with the following determinat or the pronoun in the $3^{\text {rd }}$ person, it's not rare to find something like kyid (kye + id).
Vahm gwahe kye mien dom - I shall go soon in the direction of my house
Is fallit kya dubes ios hayd - he fell towards the depths of Hell
To ne est bad perfection, sontern to est un itner kye - this is not yet perfection, but this is a way in (that) direction
Kyant $\{\mathbf{k y a n t} \boldsymbol{\}}=\mathbf{k y e}+\mathbf{a n t}-$ towards (coming in the opposite direction of)
Io vis iom gwehme kyant me - I saw him coming towards me
Med \{med\} - with (an instrument).
Is magician construgit un castell med sien magia - the magician built a castle with his magics
Saferam med wogh - we traveled in a car
Med alya werds - with other words
Medsu \{mEdsu\} - amidst, in the middle of
Eduarda khiek sib stambhes glihes medsu sien dakrus - Eduarda couldn't help herself from laughing in the middle of her tears
Arriveer bad in vid unios mier menegh medsu quod is Lion ed is Unicorn eent katuend they eventually arrived in sight of a big crowd in the middle of which the Lion and the Unicorn were fighting

Mustathna \{mustA§na\} - apart from
3.729.500 leuds gwiveer dien 1sto Januar 2015 in Kartvelia (mustathna Abkhasia ed Sud-Iristan) - 3.729.500 people were living on the 1st of January 2015 in Georgia (not counting Abkhazia and South Ossetia)

Na \{na\} - in continuation to
J. K. Rowling scripsit alya Harry Potter buks na "The Philosopher's Stone" - J. K. Rowling wrote other Harry Potter books in continuation to "The Philosopher's Stone"

Nespekent \{nëspEkënt\} - despite
Nespekent sien situation, Sophia biey meis pro iom quem pro se ye cid moment - despite her situation, Sophi feared more for him than for herself at this moment

Nieb \{nyeb\} - next to, on the side of, beside
Id dru est nieb id dom - the tree is by the house
Ob \{ob\} - because (of)
Eddo sabzi ob id suasmehct - I eat vegetables because they taste good
Dank ob id antwehrd - thanks for the answer
Ois \{0ys\} - coming from, having its origin in. Sometimes it is written as "oys".
Tuntos, ad pelu Stats ois id decolonisation moliet trehve ir tula - from this time, many States born out of the decolonization had difficulties to find their balance
I think that is better I explain what "ad" is doing in "ad pelu Stats" for those who didn't understand. In the example was used the verb "molie", which means "to be difficult to", that's why was necessary the use of "ad" for indicating the indirect object. The real subject of "moliet" is "trehve".

Pati \{pAti\} - including
Ceters hieb esen lusen unte id naufrage, pati vasya mehmens os eys gwito tuntro - all other things had been lost during the shipwreck, including all the memories of his life until then
Sayg mi tien adresse, pati tien postal code - tell me your address, inclunding your postal code

Per \{per\} - through
Skapam per cid passage - we escaped through this passage
Presaygo id future per mien cristall ball - I foretell the future through my cristal ball
Dec kilometers per hor - ten kilometers per hour
(Per)ambh \{(për)Amb\} - around
Piends sont ambh nos - enemies are around us
Ia ghyors perambh id vallee - the mountains around the valley
Ter est wed perambh id insule - There is water around the island
Ploisko \{plOysko\} - except
Eddo quant genos os miems, ploisko pork - I eat all kind of meat, except pork
Po \{po\} - for (in exchange of, in search for)
Io exchange un apel po un banane - I exchange an apple for a banana

Pon $\{$ pon $\}$ - since, for
Som her pon id auror - I'm here since dawn
Pon kamdiu reidneute yu in plen diewo? - for how long have you been riding in full daylight? (notice the use of the durative -neu-, I'll talk about it in the appropriate chapter)

Pos \{pos\} - after
Tolko tib pos io arrive - I (will) talk to you after I (will) arrive
Ho corregen werd pos werd - I've corrected word by word
Pre $\{$ pre $\}$ - before (in time)
Tolko tib pre linkwo - I talk to you before I leave
Pri \{pri\} - by, along (idea of movement)
Is vis un bloudun reider qui galoppit pri iom dextos levtro - he saw a blue-clad rider who was galopped before him from the right to the left
Quando yu gwahsiete pri id cocin - when you'll go by the kitchen
El shamyu snahsit pri me - the shark was swimming along me
Pro \{pro\} - for (the benefit of), to, per
Kieupim un cavall pro te - I bought a horse for you
Eiskwo un wogh pro miena safers - I want a car for my travels
El behrger mohrit pro vies gwits - the saviour died for your lives
Dec kilometers pro hor - ten kilometers per hour
To est nearyo pro me - that's Greek to me / it's double Dutch
Prod \{prod\} - ahead (of)
Noster chef semper ghanct prod nies grupp - our boss always walks ahead the group
Prokwe(m) \{prOkwë(m)\} - near, close to
El animal est prokwe me - the animal is close to me
Prosch \{proc\} - close(r) to (idea of approaching)
Id wogho gwehmt prosch me - the car is approaching me
Protie $\{$ protI: $\}=$ contra
I katueer protiev nos - they fought against us
Protiev $\{$ protyEv $\}=$ Protie
Samt $\{\mathbf{s a m t}\}$ - with (circumstance, description)
Un wir samt blou okwi - a blue-eyed man
Cid familia gwivt samt maungo noroc - this family lives with a lot of happiness
Cheuso mien werds samt kaur - I choose my words carefully
Sekwos \{sEkwos\} - following
Sekwos id swodetermination referendum os 1sto Jul 1962, Algeria proclamet sien independence - following the self-determination referendum of July 1st, 1962, Algeria proclaims its independence

Speit \{speyt\} - despite (with a idea of disappointment)(is a substantive as well)
Id tank, speit gwaur leusa, tadrijan upertrehsit id squadron - the tank, despite heavy losses, managed to get through his squadron

Sub \{sub\} - under (often implies contact)
Ter est un arank sub id meja - there's a spider under the table
Sub un peruca ter est un calv cap - under a wig there's a bald head
Subpoena \{subpOyna\} - under fear of (penalty)
Uno mukhla al est tun dahn kay linkwes id land subpoena expulsion - A deadline is then given to him/her in order to leave the country under threat of expulsion

Suisraen \{swisrAyn\} - notwithstanding
Diplomatia ghehdeiht ia Stats suisraen ia differences iren constitutional ed social systemes, do mutual comprehension - diplomacy allows States, notwithstanding the differences of their constitutional and social systemes, to reach mutual understanding

Suppose \{supOzë\} - supposing that
Suppose mathalan yu subscripte un contract bi un pharmaceutic firma kay behrge vos ud diabetes - let's suppose, for example, that you sign a contract with a pharmaceutical firm to keep you from diabetes

Swod \{swod\} - in the way of, according to the custom of
Swod iens atavs (salaf) sokwis ios Prophet - In the way of the ancestors (salaf) who followed the Prophet

Tiel \{tyel\}- till. But before a verb we use "hin(a)".
Id verdia start ex id urb ed continuet tiel id mar - the highway starts from the city and runs to the sea
Cursim tiel mien dom - I ran up to my house
Trans \{trans\} - beyond
Trans tod fluv - beyond the river
Trans destruge doms, hurcan Irma hat nicen leuds - beyond the destruction of houses, the hurricane Irma has killed people

Ud \{ud\} - from
Un brev ud Marta - a letter from Marta
Ia kieupit un dom med denars ud ays pater - she bought a house with money from her father

Ulter \{Ultër\} - besides, moreover, in addition to
Ulter id marche wehlen ios roy Huan, is conservit precieus-ye id royal titule yeji quod is poiss mutalbe id noble nam Vasconcelos - in addition to the march order of King Huan, he kept preciously the royal title according to which he had the right to claim the noble name Vasconcelos

Uper \{Üpër\} - over (it doesn't touche the object)
Un plav pleuct uper id tor - a plane is flying over the tower

Unte \{Untë\} - during, in the space of (temporal or spatial meaning)
Unte id wer - during the spring
Unte id hall - within the hall
I construgeer id tor unte ia yars - they build the tower during the years
Unte tod wakt, in Washington - during this time, in Washington
Sub id schock, is Waktprince remien aunmov unte un khvil - Under the shock, the Prince of Time remained motionless for a while

Vice \{vits\} - at the place of (it can also be used as a prefix)
Henrique ne hat ghohden dake ia buks. Vice to, Olivier hat ei yist ia odt-documents Henrique could not get the books. Instead of this, Olivier sent him the odt-documents

Witerom \{witërOm\} - opposite to (it's also an adverb)
Witerom id dikhliz, is daskal skohpt me - on the opposite end of the gangway, the teacher was waiting for me

Yant \{yant - as soon as (can be used with substantives)
Yant ho denars, kaupo un leuyk tib - as soon as I get money, I buy you a toy
Ye \{ye\} - it doesn't have a defined meaning, it expresses a circumstance or condition, you use this preposition when no other is useful, it is our Joker card
Ye mien surprise - at my surprise
Ye mieno mayn - in my opinion
Io arrive do hem ye noct - I arrive at the house at night
Za \{dza\} - in the back of
Za te! - in your back!

## SOME DOUBTS THAT CAN APPEAR

I've tried to explain the prepositions well in the examples, I've even used very similar examples in order to evidence the differences, but some doubts can remain. In this subchapter I try to predict some of them and I try to answer them.

## DIFFERENCE BETWEEN "MED" AND "PER"

What's the difference between the two sentences below?
Is magician hat construgen un castell med sien magia - the magician has built a castle with his magic
Is magician hat construgen un castell per sien magia - the magician has built a castle through his magic

The second sentence is grammatically correct, but it gives the impression that the magician has build the castle with him in other dimension or distant place, while in the first sentence the magician has build the castle in the place where he was. Look whether with the example below you can understand:

Glego per id fenster med mien durbin iam bikini-vehsend gwenak

I ogle through the window with my binoculars the bikini-weared young woman
Did you notice why my second example (the one of the magician who has built the castle "per" his magic) was strange?

## DIFFERENCE BETWEEN "POS" AND "TRANS"

"Pos" is initially an adverb, in other words, if you say a sentence like the one below:

## Id urb est pos id forest - the city is after the forest

The sentence above means something like: first it's necessary cross the forest before reaching the city.

## DIFFERENCE BETWEEN "EX" AND "UD"

Let's see three examples:

## Som ex ia Uniet Stats - I am from the United States <br> Un helm ex stal - a helmet of steel <br> Un brev ud Klara - a letter from Klara

The "ex", when not in the sense of "out", is used for something made from the mentioned object or came from it, like a helmet of steel or a person from a country. The "ud" is used for things that didn't come from within the mentioned object, like we don't expect that the letter was made from the body of Klara, so we use "ud" instead "ex".

## DIFFERENCE BETWEEN "VICE" AND "INSTET"

As prepositions both means the same thing, but "instet" can be also a adverb while "vice" also can be a prefix, like in "vice-president".

Henrique ne hat ghohden dake ia buks. Instet, Olivier hat ei yist ia odt-documents Henrique ne hat ghohden dake ia buks. Vice to, Olivier hat ei yist ia odt-documents

## ENCLITICS AND PROCLITICS

Some of these words are not easy to be translated, but this chapter will teach you how to use them. Enclitics are words put after another word while proclitics are words put before another word.

The enclitic "tun" is the demonstrative of "kun" or "quando".
Herodotos extendt tod nam do id continental hinterland, beuwend it Asia id trit part ios gnoht mundios tun - Herodot extends this name to the continental hinterland, making thus of Asia the third part of the known world then (at that time)
Id Occidental nam ios land gwehmt sigwra ex id Medieval Chinese pronunciation tom khanjis, quod tun buit launto do id bahsa Indonesias ka "Jepang", ed dind ab Portughesche nauts - the Occidental name of the country surely comes from the Medieval Chinese pronunciation of those hanzis, which was then borrowed into

Indonesian as "Jepang", and afterwards by Portuguese sailors
When you have to use some clitic, but you haven't a word with the convenient accentuation that supports the clitic, you can use "nu" as a support, like in "nughi" ( $n u+$ ghi) or with the relative pronouns "yos", "ya", "yod", "yel" (for example: nu- yos, nu-yel).

Chanda ex Zambia, nu-yos suabaht Sambahsa, gnoht maung bahsas - Chanda from Zambia, who speaks well Sambahsa, knows many languages
"ge" and "tar" are like "ghi", but as, sometimes, the repetition of the particle "ghi" occurs very repeatedly, it's used these two particles. "ge" emphasizes personal pronouns and articles, while "tar" emphasizes interrogative pronouns.

Ia gehnsiet un son, ed ei dahsies id nam Jesus; is ge salvsiet sien popule ex idsa synts she will conceive a son, whom she will give the name Jesus; it's him who will save his people from its sins
Yed, isge ieg kam weysmee - however, he did like we (did)
-ge is connected to a personal pronoun, in this sentence of the example -ge is here to emphasize the opposition with "wey-smee"
Quod tar tengicit is? - what did he (really) look like?
Often "tar" and "ge" are not directly translated to another language, especially "tar"
An excellent example with "nu" and "tar":
Sei nu id luce quod est in te est temos, kam tar megil sessiet tod temos! - if, therefore, the light that is in thee be darkness, how great is that darkness!

The enclitic "pet" reinforces identity, often translated as our "very".
Henrique weict in idpet centre ios citad - Henrique lives in the very center of the city
To write "...in idswo centre..." would be strange because it means "... in the center itself..."

Id brev hieb gwohmt unte idpet dwer ios laboratorium - the letter had come through the very door of the laboratory

Est un prientlik geront quospet ghalv buit trohven medsu eys bustan - it's a friendly old man whose very skull was found in the middle of his garden

I reuschus leuds eent ipet parents ias magv - the people who had rushed were (precisely) the parents of the child (after that child had an accident)
ipet $=i($ the definite article $)+$ pet
When "pet" is used after a verb, it has the sense of "to be in the capacity of".
Sei yu plais steighte con me do mien fiaker, duco-pet vos ad eys baytel - if you accept to get in with me into my cab, I (can) drive you to his home

With adverbs of time and space the word "kye", as an enclitic, reinforces the adverb.
... ed terkye id sinister masse uns bina forstilb ids ghebel uper id strad - ... and just at that point, a certain sinister block of building thrust forward its gable on the street

Ed mehnte ghi od is nos duxit tei stet querkye staht id dwer?! - and where do you think he carried us but to that place with the door?!
"Nunkye", bahsit alter, antwehrdte mi: "quois gnohte yu me?" - "And now", said the other, you answer me: "how did you know me?"

Notice that "antwehrdte" and "gnohte yu" refer to one person, not to a group as it may look at a first moment. It's because it's used the pronoun of courtesy " $y u$ ", indeed you only can know it by the context.

Tunkye eet circum nev saat ios aghyern, ed id prest nebule ios saison - it was by this time about nine in the morning, and the first fog of the season

Gheskye ia ne eevevis iom pon quasi dwo munts - it was nearly two months since she had seen him till yesterday

The enclitic "wert" indicates reported speech.
Sambahsa estwert baygh interessant - Sambahsa - it is said - is very interesting
Sekwent qui ghieng pri iens unte ir mingo promenades, bowert sieyg neid - it was reported by those who encountered them in their Sunday walks, that they said nothing

Sekwent tom mertikwol, ia bent comwert hieb haben meis dekhschat quem gvol - well, the child was not much the worse, more frightened, according to the Sawbones

Iswert liek stets meis confinit-se in id practis uper id laboratorium, quer is hatta swohp yando - the doctor, it appeared, now more than ever confined himself to the cabinet over the laboratory, where he would sometimes even sleep (in the preceding sentence of the translation, what we know about the doctor is reported by his butler)

The proclitic "proe" is often translated as "already".
Kun id nam os Hyde buit swohrt, Ustad Utterson proe-akowsicit, bet kun is chohx id klor, is khiek etidwoie - when Hyde's name was uttered, Mr. Utterson was already listening, but when he checked the bit of wood, he no longer doubted it

Mien kerd hat tem aghnuet quem ioschi proe-plangiem - I came away with that upon my heart, that I could have wept too
... proeghi tetyohc pelu dwogimtias - ... a thing that had befallen many scores of times
The conjunction "... men (...) de ..." or "... nu (...) de ..." shows an opposition between two sentences:

Olivier men weict in France; Henrique de in Brasilu - Olivier lives (on his side) in France; Henrique (for what regards him) in Brazil

Central ed Eust Asia nu est befolct ab mongoloids. Indonesia de superpont uni aborigine substrat malays populations - Central \& East Asia is populated (on its side) by mongoloids. Indonesia (on its side) superposes Malay populations to an aborigine substrate
uni $=u n+i=a d$ un (dative singular)
"... men (...) de ..." and "... nu (...) de ..." have the very same role.
But when "nu" is used alone, that's to say, it's not used in conjunction with "de", it's an adverb that means "namely".

Un public wesnum est un contracto conclus ab un contragend magh, nu id Stat, ia regional au local autoritats - a public procurement is a contract concluded by a contracting authority, namely/that is to say the State, the regional or local authorities (etc ...)

The enclitic affix -schi already was explained and the enclitic affix -smee will be explained soon.

## USEFUL AFFIXES

Differently of other auxiliary languages, Sambahsa rely more on borrowed words than composed words. Sambahsa has so many languages as sources that is impossible to have a regular system of derivation, but some useful affixes can be listed.

Some basic rules can be considered in forms derived from the romance languages, an important characteristic of theirs is that they're based on the "perfect stem", which is predicted in the following ways:

For verbs ending with unstressed "e", it's used -at- instead.
forme $\rightarrow$ format- $\rightarrow$ formation
For verbs ending with "ie", it's used -icat- instead.
publie $\rightarrow$ publicat- $\rightarrow$ publication
For verbs ending with "ue", it's used -ut- instead. It also is applied to verbs whose past participles in " t " ends with - wt .
constitue $\rightarrow$ constitut $u t-\rightarrow$ constitution
For verbs ending with "eih", it's used -it- instead.
addeih $\rightarrow$ addit- $\rightarrow$ addition
The perfect stem of other verbs corresponds to their participles in "t".

## PREFFIXES

ab- - away
Abcurr - to run away
apo- - indicates the fourth generation
Apopater-great-grandfather
be- - makes transitive verbs as be- in English
begh(i)s- - deprived of
bfu- - negative prefix before words of Sinitic origin.
cum- - similar to words with the prefix god-
Cumpater-godfather
Cummater-godmother
dus- - ill-, bad
Dusmenos - ill-disposed
en- - to put into
Enquestion - to put in question, to question
ender- - diminutive of action
Endervid - to catch a glimpse of
Enderghyan - to half-open
eti- - Indicates the fifth generation
for- - corresponds to the adverb astray
ga- - before a verb with apophony: indicates the result of an action; if it has the suffix -os it indicates something pejorative. Before a substantive it indicates sum.
Gabehrg - mountain range (behrg = cliff)
ken- - empty of
mu- - may be used to indicate the executer of an action when preffixed to a word of "muslim" origin
Mussafer - traveller (safer = to travel)
muta- - to change
Mutamayn - to change opinion
Ni- - means "down" in a figurative sense
Niklad - to download (klad = load)
(oi)s- - the opposite of en-, it means "to put off/out"
oischalt - to switch off
(en)schalt - to switch on
or- - original, primeval, primitive
Oraryo - pre-aryan or proto Indo-European (aryo = arian)
par- - completion or fullfilled action
parkwehr - to archive (wehr = to do)
peri- - through

Perigumt - throughfare (gumt = coming)
pro- - indicates the third generation. Before a verb it means "in front of" or "preceding" and triggers the dative.
Pronepot-grandnephew
Is mi proghieng - he was walking in front of me
rhayr - negative preffix used before words of arab origin, but often is used as a indepentent adverb
Rhayr yakin - unsure
step- - family after a second marriage)
Steppater-stepfather
Stepmater - stepmother
Steppurt - stepson, stepdaughter
sua- - well
Suakwohrt - well done (kwohrt = past tense of "kwohr", which means "done")
ud- - capacity of doing better than others
Ho udsnaht iom - I've outswum him
With the reflexive pronoun "sib", it indicates the way of getting something.
Id mafia sib udtehrct id silence schahiden - The Mafia gets the silence of witnesses by threatening them

## SUFFIXES

## EXPRESSING QUALITY OR STATE

In some cases it's added the suffix -e and it's submitted to apophony if possible.
Long [long] (length) - longe [londj] (lengthiness)
Deub [döb] (deep) - dube [düb] (deepness)
Slab [slab] (weak) - sliebe [slyeb] (weakness)
This system only works if there is a phonetic difference between the adjective and the derived form. For other adjectives is used the suffix -(e)t.

Mild [mild] (mild) - mildet [mildët] (pity)
Mynder [mÜndër] (proud) - Myndert [mÜndërt] (pride)
It's possible the use of others affixes like -os and -ia. For words of romance origin it's used -or and (i)tat.

## EXPRESSING AN ACTION

If the own stem is not the sufficient, the ending -(e)n may be added (or -sa for verbs ending with a stressed vowel sound). For verbs of romance origin is added -(t)ion is added to the verbal stem.

## INDICATING THE PERFORMER OF AN ACTION

The most used is -er, very similar to English. A practical set is -ant for who makes the action, -eit for who suffers this action and -at to indicate the result or object of this action.

## Is telephonant kwehrt un telephonat pro iom telephoneit

The caller makes a phone call to the called

## OTHER SUFFIXES

-ar - collection. For names of profession it means "maker of"
-asc - to become
-at - years old
-av - in a verbal stem it means "inclined to" (the verbs are modified because of nasal infix and other reasons)

```
-ber - berry, fruit
Vinber - grape (vin = vin)
```

-ble - possibility. Very similar to the English -ble. If there is a risk of confusion with other conjugated form, then use -et (or -im if the -t is not possible)
Dyehrcet-glimpsable (dyehrc = to glimpse)
-dem - region. Very similar to English -dom.
Roydem - kingdom (roy = king)
-eus - adjetive of quality. It corresponds to the -ous from English
Bulbeus - bulbous (bulbe = bulb)
-en - adjective of substance
Golden - golden (gold = gold)
-fred - free from
-ia - quality, science, country
-ic - forms adjectives. It corresponds to adjectives that ends in -ic
Cubic - cubic $($ cube $=$ cube $)$
-iev - fruit, grain
-ika - young (female)
Potnika - miss (potnia = lady)
-iko - young (male)
Potiko-galant (poti = sir)
-il - susceptible to, open to.
-in - feminin suffix or "forest of"
-(i)sk - adjective of origin
Coschmarisk - nightmarish $($ coschmar $=$ nightmare $)$
-isme - study of something, theory, ideology
-iste - participants or supporters of a study of something, theory or ideology
-ka - makes the feminine diminutive in a stressed syllable
-ko - makes the masculine diminutive in a stressed syllable
Hansel \& Gretel - Hanko \& Ritka ${ }^{3}$
Cat - cat $\rightarrow$ catko
Dog-kwaun $\rightarrow$ kwaunko
Kitchen - cucin $\rightarrow$ (cu)cinko
Book-buk $\rightarrow$ bukko
-lik- -like
Ays face est cavallik - her face is horselike

```
-log--logist
Astrolog - astrologer
Cardiolog - cardiologist
```

-ment - corresponds to no-adverb borrowed words that ends in -ment. For matter of accentuation, this suffix counts as apart substantive within of a compounded word
-mon - who can
-ner - masculine suffix
Eireanner - irishman (eirean = person or thing from Ireland)
-nic - pejorative (masculine)
Drehnknic - drunkard
-nica - pejorative (feminine)
-on - precision (with hyphen)
Segim mien diemens. Bet ye tod-on momento, ies Orks vols ed exkardkiesch ir simitars ed dagas - I cut my bonds. But at this very moment, the Orcs turned around and pulled out their scimitars and daggers
-os - on a verb it means "game of"
3 Indeed it's "Ritka" instead "Gritka". If you wanna know why Olivier (this example is his) did in this way, its because "Gretel" comes from Latin "Margaritha", in the diverse languages this name lost some syllables:

$$
\text { Greta } \rightarrow \text { Gretchen } \rightarrow \text { Gretel }
$$

The original joint of letters is "margaRITa", not "GRIT", that's why it became "Ritka".

## Skeulkos - esconde-esconde

-smee - always on personal pronouns to emphasize oppositions
Weysmee habmos naiwo likwno nies parents - We (not you) have never left our parents
-ster - feminine suffix. Use this only there are no problems with change of accentuation
-ure - on the perfect stem it means "result" or "quality"
-went - maks adjectives, corresponds to the English -ful. For matter of accentuation, this suffix counts as apart substantive within of a compounded word.
Dakruwent - tearful (dakru = tear)

## STYLE

Different from the national languages, which have native speakers inserted in a determined social context, Sambahsa is to be spoken between people of different backgrounds. A Mongolian will find difficulties in understanding a person who speaks in the German way, regardless the Sambahsa of this second person is grammatically correct and his/her pronunciation is good.

You must be aware to don't translate a sentence like "It's necessary to repair the house" to "id est necessar urpes id dom", the correct translation is "est necessar urpes id dom", although the better way of expressing this idea would be "id dom tehrpt bihe urpt". Work on to avoid transporting characteristics from English to Sambahsa.

No le's see the case of the idioms, do you know what is idiom? It's is a linguistic term used to describe terms that are only used in a determined language, if they were directly translated to other language, they wont have any sense. I'll show you some examples from the French language:

Cherchez la femme - police slang for situations when there is a complication and nobody knows who was the responsible. In a literal translation it is "look for the woman" Pourboire - it's our tip (the extra money that we give to the waiter). In direct translation it is "for drinking".

Let's see a more familiar example: "Fred kicked the bucket", which means that Fred has died. If you say "Fred kalkit id amfer" to a Brazilian (s)he will understand that Fred literally kicked a physical bucket!

It's not like the idioms are untranslatable, it's their direct translation that is unfeasible. Are understanding what I am trying to say?

I am not saying that you have to speak a poor and personalitiless Sambahsa! But you have to be aware in avoiding idioms and other forms of speaking that are exclusive of Americans. Talk in a simple way, but without lose the personality that the language allows us to have and the richness that it offers us.

## CHOOSING NEW WORDS

The primary source is, surely, what was reconstructed from the ancestor (Proto-)Indo-European. As not all words were reconstructed, many of them can be obtained from Indo-European ancient languages like Sanskrit, Ancient Greek and Latin.

Other sources are borrowed words from, at least, two linguistic branches, from West Europe until East Asia.

There is no reason to worry about new words, Sambahsa already has a great lexicon and new words will come from the absorption of neologisms. If it's not possible a translation from the existent lexicon in Sambahsa, it can be used the word in its original form, the terms from the computer science area are a good example about it. Words that imply a specific cultural item, like a martial arts of a people or a typical dish, will be used the own word. It's similar what would happen in English, for example, the word 武術 (wushu) was translated in the nearest way to what is pronounced in the original, respecting the limits of the English language that doesn't have the intonations of Chinese and other different sounds.

As you can see, naturally that the new words have to be adapted to the orthography of Sambahsa, which, due its flexibility, tries at best to maintain the words in their original form and original pronunciation.

## COMMON MISTAKES AND QUESTIONS

In all this grammar I've tried to explain all the details of the language, but something that was not understood by someone may always exist. So I've created this chapter for listing all the mistakes and doubts I had throughout my learning in Sambahsa, I hope that this chapter be useful for you.

Obviously that, in future versions of this grammar, questions of other people will be added here.

## HOW WORK GENERIC PRONOUNS LIKE "TO" AND "QUO"?

Words like "to" and "quo" are generic pronouns that especially refer to already said things, they are for neutral singular nominative/accusative. They don't suffer declension.

## Henrique hat creet un nov automatic dictionar. Tod suawehrct!

Here "tod" refers to "automatic dictionar".

## Henrique hat creet un nov automatic dictionar. To est un khauris khabar!

Here "to" sto the previous sentence, to the fact that Henrique has created a new dictionary.

## "To hat duren pior diu!!!!" sieyg is ob impatience.

Here "to" refers to the situation that created this impatience.

## El prient: "Volo kaupe un ieftin deluxe auto, bet ne trehvo semject interessant in id journal". <br> Serter: Est her un annunce quod correspondt quo tu paurskes

Here "quod" refers to "annunce" and "quo" refers to something that was not said in the
sentence.
Is it possible more generic pronouns? In theory would be possible pronouns like "cio" and "eno", but they almost are never used.

## WHAT REALLY MEANS THE VERB "LEIT"

It means "to go, to run" in the figurative sense.
Is vohs un armur quod baygh duslit ei - he wore an armor that wasn't good in him duslit = dus (preffix for "bad" or "ill-") + lit (past tense of "leit")

In ielg poesis, lit meis au minter dayir pisk - In each poetry, the matter was more or less about fish

Kam leitte yu? - How are you? (or "how are you going?")
Bet tod conversation leit lyt pior oku - but this conversation is going a bit very quickly
Id grance leit engwn id Rhen - the boundaries goes along the Rhine
More examples, but with te word "uperleit":
Hind uperleit ex un agrent societat eni un democratic quader - India makes the transition from a agricultural society within a democratic framework

Id economic crosct nilent, uperleitend ex $9 \%$ pro yar in 2010 do $\mathbf{6 \%}$ in 2011 - The economic growth is slowing down, passing from $9 \%$ for year to $6 \%$ in 2011

Mehnent maghe uperlites fauran do id politic nivell - They think (they) can pass immediately to the political level

Serter uperlit is do id camp ios Papp - Later, he joined the camp of the Pope
Ghehdt uperlites id hol territorium uns land - it can go (extend) beyond the whole territory of a country

## HOW ASK SOMETHING TO SOMEONE

How translate "I asked my father for money". The most correct translation is not "prohgim denars ad mien pater", let's see the problems of this sentence. The sentence in its passive form:

* Denars buir prohgen ab me ud mien pater - money was prayed to me by my father

Remember that the verb "prehg", in the sense of "ask something to someone" is used with the word "ke(m)" and in this case should be used the "ud" instead "ad". Let's see how would be the translation of this absurd sentence.

[^2]Now see the sentence how it should be translated:
I asked my father for money - prohgim mien pater ke mi daht denars (literally: I asked my father that he give me money)
Notice that "mi" is in the dative case

## HOW TO SAY WHETHER SOMETHING WILL BE DELAYED OR BE LATE?

Let's start with the verb "chitay". You can make sentences like:
Tod saat chitayt - this clock is late
Id machine chitayt pre schalte - the machine is delaying to start (in direct translation: "the machine delays before starting". You mustn't use "kay" here)

How the transitive verb "chitay" may be used with persons:
Id seuy hat chitayt mien prient - the rain has delayed my friend
You can use the adjective "skept".
Mien prient est skept ob id seuy - my friend is late due the rain
There are several forms of expressing an idea:
Id machine tehrpt wakt pre biwehrge - the machine needs time before it start to work

## VERBS OF DIRECTION LIKE "GWAH"

Verbs like "gwah" (to go to) dispense prepositions, because their direct objects already informate that they are the direction of movement. The preposition may serve to informe something more, like in the examples below:

Vahm gwahe kye mien dom - I am going to my house (I am going to the house, but I don't plain to enter into it)
Vahm gwahe mien dom - I am going to my house (I enter into the houseentro na casa)

## WHAT'S THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN "YAKIN"AND "WEIDWOS"?

While "yakin" is an adjective, "weidwos" is an adverb.
Always pay attention in the dictionary to the grammatical classification of the words.

## ABOUT MINOR GRAMMATICAL ISSUES

## NAMES OF LANGUAGES AND NATIONALITIES

Look the following text: "Did you know that Spanish is spoken by more than five
hundred million people? But there are only forty-seven million Spaniards".
This very same text in Portuguese: "Você sabia que o espanhol é falado por mais de quinhentos milhões de pessoas? Mas só existem quarenta e sete milhões de espanhóis".

Notice that in English the first letter of the name of the language was written in capital letter and didn't received a definite article, the gentile was also written in capital letter. But in Portuguese both the name of the language and its gentile always has its first letter written in lowercase, and the name of the language receives article.

Which model Sambahsa follows? Both are valid, write in the way you think is better.

English way: Wois(at) yu od Espaniol est baht ab meis quem penk(we) cent millions leuden? Bet ter sont tik quargim sept millions Espaniolen
Portuguese way: Wois(at) yu od id espaniol est baht ab meis quem penk(we) cent millions em leuds? Bet ter sont tik quargim sept millions em espaniols

## WORDS RELATED TO NUMBERS LESSER THAN TWO

What's correct, "1,5 liter" or "1,5 liters"? In Sambahsa both are correct.

## VERBAL CONCORDANCE OF THE VERB "ES"

Look the following sentences:
(1) - Id bratriya est i Purts ios Desert
(2) - Id bratriya sont i Purts ios Desert

Which one would be the correct in this case, "est" or "sont"? To which sentence the verb "es" preferably agrees, "Id bratriya" or "i Purts ios Desert"? In such cases, if there is an element in the plural, the verb to be used will be in the plural, therefore the correct would be (2).

Yeah, I know that the best way to write this sentence would be "id bratriya est composen ab i Purts ios Desert", but I've forced a more informal sentence in order to show you what to do in situations like that.

## WORDS AND THEIR MEANINGS

Words have layers of meanings, like the word "fortuitous", which means "coincidental" or "unplanned", but some people think that it means "coincidentally fortunate" or "unplanned fortunate", although a fortuitous thing can be unfortunate.

If you see something like "milder", which means "mitigate", don't assume that it means "to militate" or "to provide reasons for" because it actually means "to alleviate".

When you're consulting the dictionary, be careful with this kind of situation in order to the message doesn't be passed or received wrongly. Of course that, in the dictionaries, always there will the effort to make more-explicative dictionaries, but in
doubt consult an English dictionary for making sure about the meaning of the word.

## VOCABULARY

You've learned much of what you need for using this beautiful language called Sambahsa. I'll not be immodest in claim that I've passed all that can be taught, even the auxiliary languages requires volumes and more volumes if they were taught deeply, but I hope that this grammar had taught you to use the language in, at least, $99,90 \%$ of the situations.

This last chapter has as goal expand a bit more your vocabulary, it's obvious that I'll not teach all words, because this book would have to be also a dictionary for this task be possible, but I want that you finish this book with a reasonable vocabulary, in order to you be able to initiate the reading of texts with a bit of comfort.

There are several subchapters that treats several areas, like human body and computers, but it will be just for basic concepts, there is no pretension here in to list the names in Sambahsa of all muscles and bones of the human body or all the names concerning Information Technology; you'll have to search the words in a dictionary or, in the case of very specific terms, in dictionaries about a specific area like dictionaries of medical terms.

Moreover it's important to pay attention in which subchapter the words are found in order to you don't have unnecessary doubts about the actual meaning of the words. I wanna avoid situations like you see the word "musch", whose translation is "fly", and you think that it means the verb "to fly"; if this word is in the subchapter ANIMALS, probably it refers to an insect of the order Diptera instead of that action that airplanes and birds do. In short: through the subchapter where the word is found you can deduce in what context this word can be used.

In order to you expand your vocabulary - and consolidate your knowledge of grammar - it's essential that you read, listen and practice the language.

## VERBS

Although the English words are in the infinitive form, the presented Sambahsa verbs are in their stem form. Example: the infinitive verb "to add" is "addihes" in Sambahsa, not "addeih". Are we understood?

Acquiseih \{akizE:y\} - to acquire (like, for example, in a legal sense)
Addeih \{adE:y\} - to add
Adore \{adOr\} - to like, to love; to worship
Al $\{\mathbf{a l}\}$ - to raise (in the sense of "I raise hens")
Annem \{Anëm\} - to breath
Antwehrd \{antwE:rd\}- to answer
Appareih \{aparE:y\} - to appear, to make evident (this verb is rarely used, don't confuse with "prehp")
Arrive \{arIv\} - to arrive
Au $\{\mathbf{A o}\}$ - to be without
Aur \{Aor\} - to hear

Ay \{ay\} - to consider (me ays tien prient = you consider me as your friend); to say, to tell ("..."iey is = "..." said he)
Aygve \{aygv\} - to feel ashamed of
Bah \{ba: $\}$ - to say, to speak
Balbel \{bAlbël\} - to chat
Balnye \{bAlnyë\} - to bathe
Bay $\{$ bay $\}$ - to fear
Behrg \{be:rg\} - to save, to put out of danger
Beud \{böd\} - to appeal to (someone), to make (someone) pay attention (to =dative), to demand (something)
Beuw \{böw\} - to make grow, to make become; to cultivate (a particular culture)
Bih \{bi: $\}$ - to become
Brinegh \{brInëg\} - to bring
Bruneg \{brÜnëg\} - to enjoy, to profit
Cheid \{tceyd\} - to quarrel
Cheus \{tcös\} - to choose
Chitay \{tcitAy\} - to delay (for machines and things)
Clud \{klud\} - to close
Comprehend \{komprëhEnd\} - to comprehend (to have comprehension for)
Credeih \{krëdE:y\} - to believe
Cultive \{kultIv\} - to cultive
Curr \{kur\} - to run
Dagh \{dag\} - to switch on, to light
Dah \{da:\} - to give
Dak \{dak\} - to receive, to get
Daum \{dAom\} - to wonder
Deh \{de: $\}$ - to put
Dehbh \{de:b\} - to suit, to fit in
Dehlg \{de:lg\} - must
Dehm \{de:m\} - to put ub; to train (an animal)
Deik \{deyk\} - to show, to indicate
Desire \{dezIr\} - to desire
Destrug \{dëstrUg\} - to destroy
Deulg \{dölg\} - to owe
Disradh \{disrAd\} - to advise Y against X
Tib disradho namore ciom yuwen - I advise you to don't date that youngster
Drehnk \{dre:nk\} - to drink (alcohol)
Edd \{ed\} - eat
Eih $\{\mathrm{e}: \mathrm{y}\}$ - to go
Eiskw \{Eyskw\} - to seek, to intend, to want
$\mathbf{E m}\{\mathbf{e m}\}$ - to take (in the sense of "take a train" or "take a decision")
(En) schalt $\{(\mathbf{e n}) \mathbf{c A l t}\}$ - to switch on (a machine)
Entre $\{$ Entrë $\}$ - to enter
Euc \{ök\} - to learn
Exporte \{ekspOrt $\}$ - to export
Fall \{fal\} - to fall
Faungmoen \{faongmOyn\} - to pay a visit to
Feug \{fög\} - to flee (from)
Fineih \{finE:y\} - to finish
Fleurt \{flört\} - to flirt

Folossie \{folosI:\} - to use, make use of
Fortrehc \{fortrE:k\} - to depart, to go off (for a travel)
Gahab \{gahAb\} - to spare (an enemy)
Gehn \{dje:n\} (+ acc) - to father, to create (for literary purposes you can say "bringhes do luce")
Ghab \{gab\} - to understand (a fact or situation)
Gham \{gam\} - to marry
Ghang \{gang\} - to walk
Ghat $\{\mathrm{gat}\}$ - to meet
Ghehd \{ge:d\} - to be able to, can
Ghend \{gend\} - to take (a thing literally with the hands)
Ghohd \{go:d\} - past tense of "ghehd"
Ghyan \{gyan\} - to open
Gnah \{nya:\} - to be born
Gnoh \{nyo:\} - to know
Gugheir \{gugEyr\} - to mess up, to spoil something
Gvaedd \{gvayd\} - to guess
Gvehd <something> <from someone>\{gve:d\} - to pray (for something from someone, like in "I nowngmins gvehde seuy ud Div", which means "the peasants pray for rain from God")
Gwah \{gwa:\} - to go to
Gwehm \{gwe:m\} - to come
Gweup \{gwöp\} - to keep, to conserve
Gwiv \{gwiv\} - to live
Gwohm \{gwo:m\} - past tense of "gwehm"
Heih \{he:y\} - to reach (a precise point), to hit
Hock \{hok\} - to crouch
Iey \{yey\} - past tense of "ay"
Ih $\{\mathbf{i}:\}$ - past tense of "eih"
Importe \{impOrt\} - to import (a product)
Istifsar \{istifsAr\} - to ask (an information)
Jinkdou \{jinkdU:\} - to take place, to go on (in the sense of "the second movie takes place
in China")
Jlampoh \{jlampO:\} - to drink (water)
Kam \{kam\} - to like
Kamyab \{kamyAb\} - to succeed in
Kan $\{\mathbf{k a n}\}$ - to play (an instrument)
Kau $\{\mathbf{k A o}\}$ - to notice, to take note of
Kaup $\{\mathbf{k A o p}\}$ - to buy
Kaur \{kAor\} - to care (kaur de = "to care for")
Keul \{k̈̈l\} - to highlight; to cultivate (a land)
Keung \{köng\} - to hesitate, to delay
Keup $\{\mathbf{k} \ddot{\mathbf{p}}\}$ - to demand, to require
Khak \{qak\} - cannot. This word also means "bad".
Kheiss \{qeys\} - to feel
Kieup $\{\mathbf{k y o ̈ p}\}$ - past tense of "kaup"
Klehpt $\{\mathbf{k l e}: \mathbf{p t}\}$ - to steal
Kleu $\{\mathbf{k} \mathbf{l o ̈}\}$ - to listen to
Kleuster \{klÖstër\} - to listen to (more carefully)
Klu \{klu\} - past tense of "kleu"
Kurihen \{kurIhën\} - to purchase

Kussen \{kUsën\} - to kiss
Kwah \{kwa:\} - to take in, to gather; to succeed in (doing)
Kwehk \{kwe:k\} - to seem
Kwehr \{kwe:r\} - to do
Lass \{las\} - let
Leik \{leyk\} - to play (a game)
Leis $\{$ leys $\}$ - to read
Leips $\{\mathbf{l e y p z}\}$ - to miss (a deadline, a bus...)
Leit $\{\mathbf{l e y t}\}$ - to go, to run (figurative sense)
Lever \{IEvër\} - to deliver
Lieubh \{lyÖb\} - to love
Se enlieubh in/med/in/... \{lyöb\} - to fall in love
Linekw \{IInëkw\} - to leave
Lis \{lis\} - past tense of "leis"
Lites \{lits\} - infinitive form of "leit"
Localise \{lokalIz\} - to locate
Magh \{mag\} - can, may
Maghses \{mAgsës\} - may be
Man \{man\} - to stay
Manage \{manAdj\} - to manage (something), to take good care of
Mank \{mank\} - to lack, to be lacking (intransitive verb)
Maximise \{maksimIz\} - to maximize
Mayn \{mayn\} - to mean
Mehld $\{\mathbf{m e}: \mathbf{l d}\}$ - to point ou, to signal, announce (like in "John signals to his son that the dictionary has errors"); to pray
Mehm \{me:m\} - to remember
Mehn \{me:n\} - to think
Meil $\{$ meyl $\}$ - to prefer, to like
Meuk \{mök\} - to release
Miegh \{myeg\} - past tense of "magh"
Minimise $\{$ minimIz\} - to minimize
Miss \{mis\} - to miss (someone)
Myehrs \{mye:rz\} - to forget
Mohn \{mo:n\} - past tense of "mehn"
Mutt \{mut\} - to take place, to have grounds to (in the figurative sense, like in "I hope that the events take place in this direction"), to go (in the figurative sense of "how things are
going?"); to have reasons to
Nak \{nak\} - to reach
Namor \{namOr\} - to date (like in "John and Mary are dating")
Naudh $\{\mathbf{n A o d}\}$ - to need, to require
Nayd \{nayd\} - to scoff at
Neic \{neyk\} - to kill
Niklad \{niklAd\} - to download (a file)
Neud \{nöd\} - to use
Nieudh \{nyöd\} - past tense of "naudh"
Obsok \{obsOk\} - to search (investigation), to rumage (investigation)
Oisschalt \{oyscAlt $\}$ - to switch off (a machine)
Orbat \{orbAt\} - to work, to labour
Paursk \{pAorsk\} - to search, to look for
Pehrd \{pe:rd\} - to fart (with noise)

Pehrn \{pe:rn\} - to sell
Pehzd \{pe:dzd\} - to fart (with bad smell)
Peit $\{p e y t\}$ - to try
Permitt \{përmIt\} - to allow
Permiss \{përmIs\} - past tense of "permitt"
Phone ad \{fon ad\} - to ring, make a call for (phone call)
Plan \{plan\} - to plan
Pleuk \{plök\} - to fly
Poh \{po:\} - to drink
Poitt $\{$ poyt $\}$ - to have the right to, to be entitled to
Prehg <someone> $\mathbf{k e}(\mathbf{m})$ \{pre:g <> ke(m)\} - to ask, to pray (like in "Henrique prehct Olivier kem (is) ei antwehrdt", which means "Henrique asks Olivier for an answer"), to talk (in the sense of "to talk with someone about a matter")
Prehp \{pre:p\} - to appear (in the sense of become visible), to come into sight
Preim \{preym\} - to receive (intentional reception, like in "to receive some friends")
Prete \{pret\} - to understand (a language or what was said)
Prodah \{prodA:\} - to hand over (a criminal)
Puwen \{pÜwën\} - to clean
Raubh \{rAob\} - to steal, to rob
Recep $\{\mathbf{r e ̈ t s E p}\}$ - to receive (normally in a more technical sense like in: here in my village we receive the TV signal from Germany)
Reik \{reyk\} - to return to, get back to
Reiss \{reys\} - to draw
Resid \{rëzId\} - to reside, to live
Sagv \{sagv\} - to know how to
Salg $\{\mathbf{s a l g}\}$ - to go / get out of
Salg con \{salg kon\} - to get together, to go out with (it can have a sense of dating)
Sayg \{sayg\} - to say
Schehnk \{ce:nk\} - to give, to pour, to pay (it may refer to a present)
Schikay \{cikAy\} - to complain
Scrib \{skrib\} - to write
Sedd \{sed\} - to sit
Sgwesen \{sgwEzën\} - to turn/switch off, to extinguish
Skand \{skand\} - to jump
Skap $\{\mathbf{s k a p}\}$ - to escape, to depart from
Skeul \{sköl\} - to be obliged to, ought to
Skehpt $\{$ ske:pt $\}$ - to wait for
Sleu \{slö\} - to release
Sisen \{sIzën\} - to let to + infinitive verb (like in "he let me to use the emblem of his house")
Smauter \{smAotër\} - to watch
Snumeb \{snÜmëb\} - ro marry (a man)
Sok $\{\mathbf{s o k}\}$ - to investigate
Soll \{sol\} - must (probability)
Spar \{spar\} - to spare, to save (like in "save money")
Speh \{spe:\} - to hope
Spehc \{spe:k\} - to look at
Spend \{spend\} - to spend
Spraneg \{sprAnëg\} - to spring, to explode, to burst (transitive verb)
(oi)Sprehg <asked person> <question> \{(oy)sprE:g <><>\} - to ask (someone about a question. Like in "Smith sprehct Lee quer is weict in Brasilu", que significa "Smith asks Lee
where he lives in Brazil")
Sprehng \{spre:ng\} - to spring, to explode, to burst (intransitive verb)
Stehm \{ste:m\} - to support (a person, an idea, something)
Stehnk \{ste:nk\} - to stink
Studye \{stUdye\} - to study
Substitue \{substitÜ:\} - to substitute
Suicide \{switsId\} - to suicide
Swehk \{swe:k\} - to smell
Tarjem \{tArjëm\} - to translate
Tehl - support, bear (both words refer to the idea of support something like a roof); to tolerate
Tehr \{te:r\} - to cross
Tehrb \{te:rb\} - to have to (in the sense of "I have to do the dinner" or "I have to work")
Tekhnass \{teqnAs\} - to manage to, to handle (the situation), to get by
Tengie \{tëndjI: $\}$ - to look like
Teup \{töp\} - to hide (oneself)
Tohrb - past tense of "tehrb"
Tolk \{tolk\} - to talk; to explain, to interpret; to perform
Trehc \{tre:k\} - to displace (oneself)
Trehv \{tre:v\} - to find, to meet (transitive verb)
Ubklad \{ubklAd\} - to upload (a file)
Uc \{uk\} - past tense of "euc"
Uperleit do \{üpërlEyt do\} - to pass to, to go to (figurative sense)
Use $\{\ddot{Z} z\}$ - to use
Van \{van\} - to fetch
Vansch \{vanc\} - to wish, to desire
Vid $\{$ vid $\}$ - to see
Vol $\{$ vol $\}$ - to want
Wan \{wan\} - to need (something that is missing), to request (something that is missing)
Wehd \{we:d\} - to marry (a woman)
Wehkw \{wE:kw\} - to talk to, to express (oneself)
Wehl \{we:l\} - to want/order someone to
Wehn \{we:n\} - to desire, to feel like doing
Wehrg \{we:rg\} - to work
Wehs \{we:s\} - to find (oneself), to be (this "be" is in the sense of location)
Weik \{weyk - to inhabit, to dwell
Yeis \{yeys\} - to send
Yis \{yis\} - past tense of "yeis"

## ADJECTIVES

Akster \{Akstër\} - lively, strong (figurative sense: colors; sense, link in "strong alcohol")
Bell \{bel\} - beautiful
Bert \{bert\} - bright
Biaur \{byAor\} - ugly
Biedan \{biedAn\} - unhappy
Bridek \{brIdëk\} - ugly (like in "bad condition" because of a cloudy day)
Buland \{bulAnd\} - tall
Chald \{tcald\} - hot
Cherkin $\{\mathbf{t c e ̈ r} \mathbf{r k I n}\}$ - ugly, naughty (it pass an idea of sordidness)

Clever $\{\mathbf{k}$ Evër $\}$ - clever
Clus/cluden \{klus / klÜdën\} - closed
Cort $\{$ kort $\}$ - short
Deusk \{dösk\} - dark
Difficil \{difItsil\} - difficult
Dorgv \{dorgv\} - dear; expensive
Facil \{fAtsil\} - easy
Ghem \{gem\} - low, inferior
Ghyan(t/en) \{gyAn(t/ën)\} - open
Gohd \{go:d\} - good, successful (by contrast about something of bad quality)
Hog \{hog\} - high, superior
Ieftin \{yeftIn\} - cheap
Jadide \{jadId\} - new, not worn out
Jamile \{jamIl\} - nice, pretty
Kaurd \{kAord\} - hard
Kiest $\{\mathbf{k y e s t}\}$ - clean (pure)
Latif $\{$ IAtif $\}$ - kind
Lent $\{$ lent $\}$ - slow
Leur \{lör\} - free
Long \{long\} - long
Madh \{mad\} - wet
Maschkhoul \{macqU:1\} - engaged (borrowed , used)
Mliak \{mlyak\} - meek, sweet
Murdar \{murdAr\} - dirty
Muzlim \{mUdzlim\} - low, feeble (figurative sense: intensity)
Nert \{nert\} - strong (fisically)
Noroct \{norOkt\} - happy
Nov \{nov\} - new
Oku \{Oku\} - fast
Orm \{orm\} - poor
Peigher \{pEygër\} - nasty, wicked
Prev $\{p r e v\}$ - past
Riche \{ritc\} - rich
Saluber \{salÜbër\} - healthy, salubrious
Sell \{sel\} - good (contra-evil), blest
Siuk \{syuk $\}$ - dry
Slab \{slab\} - weak (fisically)
Smulk \{smulk\} - small
Srig $\{$ srig $\}$ - cold
Staur \{stAor\} - powerful
Stupid \{stUpid\} - stupid
Swad \{swad\} - sweet
Trauric \{trAorik\} - sad, mourning
Trist $\{$ trist $\}$ - sad (thing)
Dussaun \{dusAon\} - unhealthy
Veut $\{\mathbf{v o ̈ t}\}$ - old
Wahid \{wAhid\} - only
Walik \{wAlik\} - strong, powerful
Yui $\{y \mathbf{y}\}$ - sad
Yun \{yun\} - young

## BODY

Anus \{Anus\} - anus
Aur \{Aor\} - ear
Badan \{badAn\} - organism (obviously when refering to the body)
Bagu \{bAgu\} - forearm
Bemern \{bEmërn\} - thigh
Berd \{berd\} - beard
Brakh \{braq\} - arm
Brov \{brov\} - eyebrown
Cap \{kap\} - head
Chol \{tcol\} - forehead
Cloin \{kloyn\} - buttock
Coll \{kol\} - pescoço
Corpos \{kOrpos\} - neck
Dent $\{d e n t\}$ - tooth
Dingv \{dingv\} - tongue
Fingher \{fingër\} - finger
Genu \{djEnu\} - knee
Gharn(a) $\{\mathbf{g A r n}(\mathbf{a})\}$ - gut
Gian \{djyan\} - cheeck
Glesen \{glEzën\} - ankle
Gumos \{gUmos\} - body secretion
Gurgule \{gUrgül\} - throat
Gventer \{gvEntër\} - belly
Hand \{hand\} - hand
Hank \{hank - hip
Jamb \{jamb\} - leg
Kays \{kays\} - hair (on the head)
Kers \{kers\} - brain
Kert \{kert\} - heart
Krew(os) \{krEw(os)\} - flesh
Lid $\{\mathbf{l i d}\}$ - eyelid
Lige $\{$ lidj $\}$ - face
Lip \{lip\} - lip
Lyekwrnt $\{$ lyEkurnt $\}$ - liver
$\operatorname{Mant}(\mathbf{u})\{\mathbf{m A n t}(\mathbf{u})\}-\operatorname{chin}$
Mems \{mems $\boldsymbol{- l i m b}$
Moustache-mustache
Muscle \{muskl\} - muscle
Nabh \{nab\} - navel
Nas \{nas\} - nose
Naster \{nAstër\} - muzzle
Nayv \{nayv\} - dead body
Nugver \{nUgvër\} - kidney
Ok \{ok\} - eye
Oklid \{Oklid\} - eyelid
Okwi \{Okwi\} - eyes
Olan \{olAn\} - elbow

Oms \{oms\} - shoulder
Onkh \{onk\} - nail (on a finger)
Ors \{ors\} - ass
Ost \{ost $\}$ - bone
Papil \{pApil\} - nipple
Ped \{ped\} - foot
Penis \{pEnis\} - penis
Pizdan \{pizdAn\} - woman's chest
Pod \{pod\} - paw
Poimen \{pOymën\} - mother's milk
Pulmon \{pulmOn\} - lung
Regv \{regv\} - back (spine)
Runc \{runk\} - wrist
Sehrg \{se:rg\} - blood
Skeletum \{skëlEtum\} - skeleton
Smokru \{smOkru\} - goatee
Snap \{snap\} - beak
Stohm \{sto:m\} - mouth
Stomak \{stomAk\} - stomach
Veine $\{$ veyn $\}$ - vein
Wagin \{wadjIn\} - vagina
Xiongbu \{ksyOngbu\} - chest
Yowkjitia \{yowkjItya\} - body (when refering to a living being)

## COLORS

Albh \{alb\} - white
Argavan \{argavAn\} - lilac
Blou \{blu:\} - blue
Brun \{brun\} - brown
Gehlb \{dje:lb\} - yellow
Glend \{glend\} - green
Greis \{greys\} - gray
Kenek \{kEnëk\} - golden yellow
Kwit \{kwit\} - white. As "albh" as "kwit" means the same thing, "white", but as "kwit" comes from "kweit" (purify), "kwit" might pass a feeling of something more brighty, but both words have the same meaning.
Orange \{orAndj\} - orange
Pemb \{pemb\} - pink
Rudh $\{$ rud $\}$ - red
Sword \{sword\} - black
Violett $\{$ violEt $\}$ - purple

## COMPUTING

As certain terms, especially acronyms, from the English language have wide acceptation in the world, maybe it's more convenient to use the original terms, like VGA, which in Sambahsa is VGT. Well, do what you think that is the better.

Do you remember what I told about the verbs in the infinitive form? If not, please
go back to the subchapter VERBS in this chapter VOCABULARY.
If you want to translate a software to Sambahsa and don't know whether you should translate the commands to the infinitive form or imperative form, see here the explanation of how it must be made:

- Commands given to the computer by the user are translated in the infinitive form. Example: abonne in forum (subscribe in the forum); rename archive (rename file); yises blixbrev (send email)
- Commands given to the user by the computer are translated in the imperative form, with the "courtesy" formula of the 2nd person plural. Example: contacte nos (contact us); clickte her (click here); yeiste nos un blixbrev (send us an email)

Abonn \{abOn\} - to subscribe to/in
Abonnent \{abOnënt\} - subscriber
Abonnment \{abOnmënt $\}$ - subscription
Adresse bar \{adrEs bar\} - adress bar
AI (Artificial Inteligence) \{artifitsiAl intëlidjEnts\} - AI (Artificial Inteligence)
Alat bar \{alAt bar\} - toolbar
Alatengjia \{alAtëngjya\} - toolbar
Algorithme \{algorI§m(ë)\} - algorithm
Alveycomputing \{alveykompUting\} - cloud computing
Analogic \{analOdjik\} - analogic
Antivirus \{antivIrus\} - antivirus
Anyow \{anyOw\} - password
Application \{aplikatyOn\} - application
Archive \{artcIv\} - file
Arrange \{arAndj\} - to format (a text)
Personally I prefer to use "format", but "arrange" is a possibility too.
Attache \{atAtc\} - to attach (a file)
Aunviel \{aonvyEl\} - wireless
Aunkabel \{aonkAbël\} - wireless
Aurphone \{aorfOn\} - headset, headphone
BD (Blou-rai) \{blu:-rä\} - BD (Blue-ray)
Bichoun \{bitcU:n\} - layout
Binar \{binAr\} - binary
Blixbrev \{blIksbrëv\} - e-mail
Blog \{blog\} - Blog
Bluetooth \{blu:tU§\} - bluetooth (since it's a Registered Trademark, the Sambahsa word keeps the English pronunciation)
Browser \{brOwsër\} - web browser
Bukmark \{bukmArk\} - bookmark (of the web browser or page of document)
Cadre per secunde $\{\mathbf{k} A d r$ per sekUnd $\}$ - frame per second
CD (compacto disk) \{kompAkto disk\} - CD (compact disk)
Cell(ule) $\{$ tsEl(uil) $\}$ - cell of a spreadsheet
(Central) processor \{(tsentrAl) protsesOr\} - CPU (Central Processing Unit)
Channel \{tcAnël\} - channel (of radio, television, etc)
Chip $\{$ tcip $\}$ - electronic chip
Claviatolk \{klavyatOlk\} - CHAT
Claviature \{klaviatÜr\} - keyboard
Cleichwerd \{klEytcwërd\} - key-word
Click $\{\mathbf{k l i k}\}$ - click

Codec \{kOdëk $\}$ - codec
Colunn \{kolUn\} - column
Compiler \{kompIlër\} - compiler
Computer \{kompÜtër\} - computer
Computerdorak \{kompütërdorAk\} - computer case, computer chassis, tower, system unit, cabinet, base unit
Configuration \{konfiguratyOn\} - configuration
Connect $\{\mathbf{k o n E k t}\}$ - to connect (transitive verb)
Cont(o) $\{\mathbf{k O n t}(\mathbf{o})\}$ - account
Converter \{konvErtër\} - converter
Convert $\{$ konvErt $\}$ - to convert
Copie \{kopI:\} - copy
Cursive texte \{kursIv text\} - italic text
Daftarnukta \{daftarnUkta\} - bullet (graphic symbol like $\bullet, \stackrel{\bullet}{ }$ )
Dakhelpage \{dakhëlpAdj\} - home page
Data \{dAta\} - dada
Databank \{databAnk\} - databank
Database \{databAz\} - database
Datenbank \{datënbAnk\} - data bank
Datensklad \{datënsklAd\} - DRIVE (Data storage device)
Datia \{dAtya\} - file
Datum \{dAtum \} - datum
DD - darm disk \{darm disk\} - HD - disco rígido (Hard Disk Drive)
Defect \{dëfEkt\} - BUG
Desinstalle \{dësinstAl\} - to uninstall
Desfragmente \{dësfragmEnt\} - to defragment (a partition)
Desktop \{dësktOp\} - desktop
Diaporama \{dyaporAma\} - diaporama, slide show, slide presentation
Digital \{didjitAl\} - digital
Disayn \{dizAyn\} - design
Disayner \{dizAynër\} - designer
Diskette \{diskEt\} - diskette, floppy disk, floppy disc
Diskwehr \{diskwE:r\} - to undo
DM (darmo memoria) \{dArmo memOrya\} - ROM (Read-Only Memory)
Document \{dokÜmënt\} - document
Documentation \{dokümëntatyOn\} - documentation
Dossier \{dosyEr\} - folder
Drucken \{drUkën\} - print
Ducer \{dÜtsër\} - driver
DVD (Digital Video Disk) \{didjitAl vidEo disk\} - DVD (Digital Video Disc)
E-buk \{ebUk\} - e-book
Ecran $\{\mathbf{e k r A n}\}$ - screen
(Ecran)decor \{(ekran)dëkOr\} - wallpaper
Ecransparer \{ekranspArër\} - screensaver
Edeih \{edE:y\} - to edit
Editor \{editOr\} - editor
Emulator \{emulatOr\} - emulator
Enmercatnotes \{enmërkatnOts\} - release notes
error \{erOr\} - error
Extension \{ekstënsyOn\} - complement, extention, add-on

Exter ligne \{ekstër IInye\} - offline
Extrag \{ekstrAg\} - to cut
Fenster \{fEnstër\} - window
Format \{formAt\} - to format (a hard disc or text)
Formulire \{formulIr\} - form
Forum \{fOrum\} - forum
Fraumbar \{fraombAr\} - scroll bar
Frequent-ye Anacta Questions (F.A.Q.) \{frEkënt-ye anAkta këstyOns\} - Frequently Asked Questions (F.A.Q.)
Funed \{fünëd\} - to merge (table cells)
Gadabeih \{gadabE:y\} - to format (a text)
Gadget \{gAdjët\}- gadget
Galerie \{galërI:\} - galery
Ghyanen code \{gyAnën kod\} - open source
Gleim \{gleym\} - to paste
GNI (graphic (neuder) interface) \{grAfik (nÖdër) intërfAts\} - GUI (Graphical User Interface)
Graphic \{grAfik\} - graphic (adjective)
Graphic ambient \{grAfik ambyEnt\} - graphical environment
Graphic pianji \{grAfik pyAnji\} - drawing tablet
Graphique \{grafIk\} - graphic (substantive)
Hacker \{hAkër\} - hacker
Hardware \{hardwAr\} - hardware
Hissabpianji \{hisabpyAnji\} - spreadsheet
HDMI (Hog-definition multimedia interface) \{hog dëfinityOn multimEdya intërfAts\} -
HDMI (High-Definition Multimedia Interface)
Hol ecran \{hol ekrAn\} - full screen
Hyperlink \{hüpërlInk\} - hiperlink
IA (integren antplehcensambient) \{intEgrën antple:tsënsambyEnt\} - IDE (Integrated
Development Environment)
Icon \{ikOn\} - icon
Indentation \{indëntatyOn\} - indentation
Informatique \{informatIk\} - computing
Infrarudh \{infrarUd\} - infrared
In ligne \{in IInye\} - online
Installe \{instAl\} - to install
Internet \{intërnEt\} - internet
Interpreter \{intërprEtër\} - interpreter (like a Java or Python interpreter)
(Computer) joystick \{(compÜtër) joystIk\} - joystick
Kabel \{kAbël\} - cable
Khatem \{qAtëm\} - Game Over
Klad \{klad\} - to load
Klink \{klink\} - tab (of a window, like the tabs of Mozilla Firefox)
Knop $\{\mathbf{k n o p}\}$ - button
Laptop $\{\mathbf{l a p t O p}\}$ - laptop
Leikstyr \{lEykstür\} - game controller
Leiser \{lEyzër\} - reader
Leur software \{lör softwAr\} - free software
Ligne \{IInye\} - line
$\mathbf{L o g}$ in $\{\log \mathbf{i n}\}-\operatorname{login}$, logon

Log ex \{log eks\} - logout, logoff
Materplack \{matërplAk\} - motherboard
Mediatolker \{medyatOlkër\} - media player
Memoria carte \{memOrya kart\} - memory card
Metadata \{metadAta\} - metadada
Metadatum \{metadAtum\} - metadatum
Microphone \{mikrofOn\} - microphone
Miniature \{miniatÜr\} - thumbnail
Mobilphone \{mobilfOn\} - cell phone
Modem \{mOdëm\} - modem
Monitor \{monitOr\} - monitor
Mus \{mus\} - mouse
Musictolker \{muziktOlkër\} - music player
Muspad \{muspAd\} - mousepad
$\operatorname{Mov}\{\mathbf{m o v}\}$ - to move
Netwehrg \{netwE:rg\} - network
Niklad \{niklAd\} - to download
Ogwnschirm \{Oguncirm\} - firewall
Oisschalt \{oyscAlt $\}$ - turn off
Operationsysteme \{opëratyonsüstEm\} - operating system
Operative systeme \{opëratIv süstEm\} - operating system
Pack \{pak\} - pack (set of softwares)
Panell \{panEl\} - panel
Partition \{partityOn\} - partition of a hard disk)
Personalise \{përsonalIz\} - to customize, to personalize
Pfehrster \{pfE:rstër\} - cursor, ponteiro do mouse
(Computer) pianji \{(kompÜtër) pyAnji\} - tablet
Piwer texte \{pIwër text\} - bold text
Plug-in \{plug-In\} - plugin
Podcast \{podkAst\} - podcast
Post \{post\} - post (substantive)
Primark lurhat $\{$ primArk lurhAt $\}$ - markup language
Printer \{prIntër\} - printer
Processor \{protsesOr\} - processor
Profile \{profill - profile
Programmation lurhat \{programatyOn lurhAt\} - programing language
Programme $\{$ progrAm $\}$ - to program, to code
Pung \{pung\} - button
Puwen \{pÜwën\} - to debug
RAM (random access memoria) \{randOm ak(t)sEs mëmOrya\} - RAM (Random Access
Memory)
Reclame \{rëklAm\} - advertisement
Recorde \{rëkOrd\} - to save (a document or process of a software)
Recorder \{rëkOrdër\} - recorder
Renam \{rënAm\} - to rename
Retrovert \{rëtrovErt\} - to downgrade (to bring back an old version or state)
Rekwehr \{rëkwE:r\} - to redo
Rewos bar \{rEwos bar\} - space bar
Rinkap \{rinkAp\} - to reset
Roig \{royg\} - line (spreadsheet)

Router \{rU:tër\} - router
Salvguarde \{salvgwArd\} - backup
Scanner \{skAnër\} - scanner
Schalter \{cAltër\} - on-off switch
Schrift \{crift\} - font (typeface)
Server \{sErvër\} - server
Smartphone \{smartfOn\} - smartphone
Smauter \{smAotër\} - to view
Social netwehrg \{sotsiAl nëtwE:rg\} - social network
Software \{softwAr\} - software
Sokmotor \{sokmotOr\} - search engine
SPAM - SPAM
Sroviswor \{sroviswOr\} - power supply
Stahgjia \{stA:gjya\} - sidebar
Strehmen \{strE:mën\} - streaming
Substrichen texte \{substrItcën tekst\} - underlined text
Suppressem \{suprEsëm\} - to delete
Surce code \{surts kod\} - source code
Swoglehmber \{swoglE:mbër\} - booting
Swoncarte \{swonkArt\} - sound card
Swonkwatel \{swonkwAtël\} - speaker
Synchronise \{sünkronIz\} - to sync
Tab(ulation) \{tab(ulatyOn)\} - tabulation
Texte futliar \{text futlyAr\} - text box
Textenbeorbater \{tekstënbeorbAtër\} - text processor
Topic \{tOpik\} - topic, thread (of a forum)
Touche \{tu:tc\} - key (of a keyboard)
Touchecran \{tu:tcëkrAn\} - touchscreen
Trackliste \{traklIst\} - playlist
Transistor \{transistOr\} - transistor
TV carte \{TV kart\} - capture card
Ubklad \{ubklAd\} - to upload
Ubnuw \{ubnUw\} - update
Ubnuwen \{ubnÜwën\} - to update
Ubstiumep \{ubstyÜmëp\} - to upgrade
Uperswehp \{üpërswE:p\} - to hibernate
Utilitat \{utilitAt\} - utility
USB (Universal Serial Bus) \{univërsAl sëriAl bus\} - USB (Universal Serial Bus)
USB cleich \{USB kleytc\}- pendrive
Vector image \{vëktOr imAdj\} - vector image
Vectorial image \{vëktoryAl imAdj\} - vector image
VGT (Video Graphique Tehxen) \{vidEo grafIk tE:ksën\} - VGA (Video Graphics Array)
Video \{vidEo\} - video
Videogame \{videogAm\} - video game console
Videocarte \{videokArt\} - video card
Videoleik \{videolEyk\} - video game console
Videotolker \{videotOlkër\} - video player
Wi-fi \{wi-fi\} - wi-fi
Virtual \{virtuAl\} - virtual
Virus \{vIrus\} - virus

Viel \{vyel\} - thread, wire
Voltage-tuler \{voltAdj tÜlër\} - power strip, surge protector
Volume \{volÜm\} - volum
Web \{web\} - web
Webcam \{wëbkAm\} - webcam
Website \{wëbsAyt\} - website
Webtyohc \{wëbtyO:k\} - feed (substantive)
Wehrgeih \{we:rdjE:y\} - to play, to run (transitive verb)
Windows portfeuyl \{windOws portfÖyl\} - Briefcase (from Microsoft Windows)
Zoum apo \{zu:m Apo\} - Zoom out
Zoum prosch \{zu:m proc\} - Zoom in

## ANIMALS

Arank \{arAnk\} - spider
Aux(an) \{Aoks / aoksAn\} - ox
Av \{av\} - bird
Ayg \{ayg - female goat
Aygur \{aygUr\} - stallion
Baleina \{balEyna\} - whale
Baul \{bAol\} - bat
Bei $\{b e y\}$ - bee
Bock $\{$ bok $\}$ - male goat
Brank \{brank\} - beetle
Cat $\{$ kat $\}$ - cat
Cavall \{kavAl\} - horse
Cuincule \{kwInkül\} - rabbit
Delphin \{dëlfIn\} - dolphin
Gall \{gal\} - rooster, cock
Gaydh \{gayd\} - goat (it can be used as adjective)
Ghelon \{gëlOn\} - turtle
Ghimer \{gImër\} - young animal (one winter-old)
Gwow \{gwow\} - cow, bovine animal
Katelsqual \{katëlskwAl\} - killer whale
Kiep $\{\mathbf{k y e p}\}$ - ape
Kierk $\{\mathbf{k y E r k}\}$ - chicken
Kunia \{kUnya\} - she-dog, bitch
Kwaun \{kwAon\} - dog
Leopard \{leopArd\} - leopard
Lion \{lyon\} - lion
Maymoun \{maymU:n\} - monkey
Murm \{murm - ant
Mus \{mus\} - mouse
Musch \{muc\} - fly
Ornd \{ornd\} - eagle
Ow \{ow\} - sheep
Paymen \{pAymën\} - (animal) breeder
Pelpel \{pElpël\} - butterfly
Pinguin $\{$ pingwIn $\}$ - penguin
Pisk \{pisk - fish

Pork \{pork\} - pig
Rat \{rat\} - rat
Schebeck \{cëbEk\} - female monkey
Scorpion \{skorpyOn\} - scorpion
Serpent $\{$ sErpënt $\}$ - serpent, snake
Shamyu \{xAmyu\} - shark
Sill \{sil\} - seal
Taur \{tAor\} - bull
Tigher \{tIgër\} - tiger
Urx \{urks\} - bear
Vulp(ek) \{vUlp(ëk) \} - fox
Wersi \{wErsi\} - young animal (one spring old)
Wolf \{wolf\} - wolf

## MEASURES

Absorpt energia dose \{absOrpt enErdjya doz\} - absorbed dosis (total ionizing dose)
Ampere \{ampEr\} (A) - ampere
Becquerel \{bëkErël\} (Bq) - becquerel
Candela \{kandEla\} (cd) - candela
Catalytic activitat \{katalÜtik aktivitAt\} - catalytic activity
Celsius grade $\left\{\right.$ tsElsyus grAd\} $\left({ }^{\circ} \mathbf{C}\right)$ - Celsius grade
Dwinegh \{dwInëg\} - force (in context of pressure)
Electric capacitat \{elEktrik kapatsitAt\} - electric capacity
Electric charge \{elEktrik tcardj\} - electric charge
Electric conductance \{elEktrik konduktAnts\} - electric conductance
Electric inductance \{elEktrik induktAnts\} - electric inductance
Electric resistence \{elEktrik rezistEnts\} - electric resistence
Electromot force \{elëktromot forts\} - electromotive force
Energia \{enErdjya\} - energy
Equivalent dose \{ekivAlënt doz\} - equivalent dose
Farad \{farAd\} (F) - farad
Force \{forts\} - force
Frequence \{frëkEnts\} - frequence
Gray \{gray\} (Gy) - gray
Gwayder flux \{gwAydër fluks\} - luminous flux
Gwayder intensitat \{gwAydër intënsitAt\} - luminous intensity
Henry \{hEnri\} (H) - henry
Hertz \{hertz\} (Hz) - hertz
Joule \{ju:l\} (J) - joule
Katal \{katAl\} (kat) - katal
Kelvin \{kelvIn\} (k) - kelvin
Kilogramme \{kilogrAm\} (kg) - kilogram
Kweitergwis \{kwEytërgwis\} - illuminance
Liter $\{$ IItër $\}$ - liter
Longe \{londj\} - length
Lumen \{lÜ̈mën\} (lm) - lumen
Lux \{luks\} (lx) - lux
Magnetic induction \{manyEtik induktyOn\} - magnetic induction
Magnetic induction flux \{manyEtik induktyOn fluks\} - Magnetic induction flux

Masse \{mas\} - mass
Meter \{mEtër\} (m)- meter
Mole \{mol\} (mol) - mol
Newton \{nëwtOn\} (N) - newton
Ohm \{o:m\} ( $\mathbf{\Omega}$ ) - ohm
Pascal \{paskAl\} (Pa) - pascal
Plane angule \{plan Angül\} - plane angle
Pressem \{prEsëm\} - pressure
Radian \{radyAn\} (rad) - radian
Radioactivitat \{radyoaktivitAt\} - radioactivity
Secunde \{sekUnd\} (s) - second
Siemens \{syEmëns\} (S) - siemens
Sievert $\{$ syEvërt $\}$ (Sv) - sievert
Solid angule \{sOlid Angül\} - solid angle
Srov $\{\mathbf{s r o v}\}$ - electric power
Steradian \{stëradyAn\} (sr) - steradian
Stieure \{styÖr\} - power
Temperature $\{$ tëmpëratÜr\} - temperature
Tesla $\{$ tEsla (T) - tesla
Volt \{volt $\}$ (V) - volt
Wakel \{wAkël\} - batch, quantity
Wakt \{wakt\} - time (duration)
Weber \{wEbër\} (Wb) - weber
Wehrg \{we:rg\} - work
Watt \{wat\} (W) - watt

## FAMILY

Aja $\{\mathbf{A j a}\}$ - granny, grandma
Amma \{Ama\} - adoptive mother
Atta \{Ata\} - stepfather
Bent $\{$ bent $\}$ - girl
Brater \{brAtër\} - brother
Cousin $\{$ ku:zIn $\}$ - cousin
Cummater \{kummAtër\} - godmother
Cumpater \{kumpAtër\} - godfather
Daiwer \{dÄwër\} - brother-in-law
Dugter \{dUgtër\} - daughter
Eln $\{\mathbf{e l n}\}$ - child, puppy
Esor $\{\mathbf{e z O r}\}$ - wife
Ewo \{Ewo\} - grandpa, grandad
Familia \{famIlya\} - family
Fiancee \{fyantsEë\} - fiancee
Fianceo \{fyantsEo\} - fiancé
Gelou \{djëlU:\} - sister-in-law
Gemer \{djEmër\} - sister's husband
Genealogic dru \{djënealOdjik dru\} - family tree
Grandmater \{grandmAtër\} - grandmother
Grandpater \{grandpAtër\} - grandfather
Gvibh \{gvib\} - wife

Ienter \{yEntër\} - husband's brother's wife
Kerab \{kërAb\} - relative
Kerdprient $\{$ kërdpryEnt\} - boyfriend
Kerdprientin \{kërdpryentIn\} - girlfriend
Kweil \{kweyl\} - girl
Mann \{man\} - husband
Mater \{mAtër\} - mother
Matruw \{matrUw\} - maternal uncle
Nanander \{nanAndër\} - husband's sister
Nepot $\{\mathbf{n e ̈ p O t}\}$ - nephew
Neptia \{nEptya\} - niece
Nitia \{nItya\} - circle of family and close friends
Novsta \{nOvsta\} - bride
Novsto \{nOvsto\} - groom
Oncle \{onkl\} - uncle
Parent \{pArënt $\}$ - parent
Pater \{pAtër\} - father
Prient \{pryent - friend
Samgwelbh - born of the same mother
Siour \{syu:r\} - wife's brother
Son $\{$ son $\}$ - son
Swelion \{swëlyOn\} - wife's sister's husband
Swesgen \{swEsdjën\} - sibling
Swes(ter) \{swEs(tër) \} - sister
Swoker \{swOkër\} - father-in-law
Swokru $\{\mathbf{s w O k r u}\}$ - mother-in-law
Tante \{tant $\}$ - aunt
Vidva \{vIdva\} - widow
Vidvo(s) \{vIdvo(s)\} - widower
Wehdmen \{wE:dmën\} - purchase price of the bride

## VARIOUS

Alphabet \{alfAbd\} - alphabet
Anua $\{$ Anwa $\}$ - old woman
Aunfin \{aonfIn\} - endless, infinite
Buk \{buk\} - book
Dienkia \{dyEnkya\} - domestic electric appliances
Distance-control \{distAnts kontrOl\} - remote-control
Dru \{dru\} - tree
Fall \{fal\} - case (situation)
Forest $\{$ forEst $\}$ - forest
Future \{futÜr\} - future (substantive)
Geront \{djërOnt - old man
Grammatic \{gramAtik\} - grammar
Gwen \{gwen\} - woman
Gwenak \{gwënAk\} - young woman
Ject \{jekt\} - thing
Ker \{ker\} - time, occasion
Kindergarten \{kindërgArtën\} - kindergarten

Kwehrmen \{kwE:rmën\} - way (of doing something)
Majoritat \{majoritAt\} - majority
Memoria \{mëmOrya\} - memory
Mensc \{mensk\} - human, man ("man" in the sense of specie)
Menue \{mënÜ:\} - menu
Message \{mesAdj\} - menssage
Minoritat $\{$ minoritAt $\}$ - minority
Pieg \{pyeg\} - girl
Present $\{$ prEzënt $\}$ - present
Prev \{prev\} - past
Primar talim \{primAr tAlim\} - stage when the children learns the basic, like reading and very basic calculation
Pwarn \{pwarn\} - boy
Secundar talim \{sëkundAr tAlim\} - stage when teenagers learns the fundamental
Suedos \{sÜ:dos\} - property (quality)
Television \{tëlëvizyOn\} - television
Veneg \{vEnëg\} - seller
Videocassette \{videokasEt\} - videocassette
Videoteip \{videotEyp\} - videocassette
Wakt \{wakt - time (duration)
Wir \{wir\} - man
Yeudmo \{yÖdmo\} - man (as combatent)
Yuwen \{yÜwën\} - young man
Zaman \{dzamAn\} - epoch, time

## INTERJECTIONS

Ajaban! \{ajabAn\} - gosh!
Al-hamdulillah! \{al hamdulilA:\} - thank you God!
Aman! \{amAn\} - have mercy!
Anchoa! \{antcOa\} - not possible!
Asafa! \{azAfa\} - how awful!
Bast(a)! \{bAst(a)\} - it's enough!
Bravo! \{brAvo\} - bravo!
Bre! \{bre\} - whoa!
Chao! \{tcAo\} - goodbye!
Chiba! \{tcIba\} - word used to drive a dog
Chinchay! - nothing!
Coul! \{ku:l\} - cool!
Dank! \{dank\} - Thanks!
$\mathbf{E}$ ? $\{\ddot{\text { ë }}$ - hein?
Ehh \{e:\} - err (doubt)
Gwivtu! / Gwive! \{gw\} - hurray!
Ha ha ha! \{ha ha ha\} - Ha ha ha!
Hay(te)! \{hay(t)\} - go! (encouragement)
Hue! \{hü:\} - Gee up! for a horse
Hurrah! \{hurA:\} - hooray!
Iblis! \{Iblis\} - deuce! devil!
Interjection \{intërjëktyOn\} - interjection
Lassamahallah \{lasamahalA:\} - God help us!

Lutfan \{lutfAn\} - be nice!
Maideh \{mädE:\} - help! mayday!
Marba \{mArba\} - please to meet you!
Mersie! \{mërsI:\} - thank you!
O Deiwes! \{o dEywës\} - great Gods!
Pawiropeku! \{pawiropEku\} - goodbye! farewell!
Sayang! \{sayAng\} - what a pity!
Servus! \{sErvus\} - at your service!
Scha! \{ca\} - hush!
Sieune \{syön\} - Bless You! (to someone who has just sneezed)
Sikhtir \{sIqtir\} - out!
Stop! \{stop\} - stop!
Toi! $\{\mathbf{t o y}\}$ - deception
Uff! \{uf\} - uff!
Ups! \{ups\} - ops!
Vedim! \{vEdim $\}$ - let's see! (to bring a counter-argument)
Yallah! \{yalA:\} - my God!
Way! \{way\} - ai! ui!
Zinhaar! \{dzinhaAr\} - beware! caution!

## REFERENCES

SIMON, Olivier. RICE, Stephen L (ed.). The Grammar Of Sambahsa-Mundialect In English. 7 ed. Maio 2012.

## A Starter to Sambahsa

RICE, Stephen L. Sambahsa_Phrasebook
WINTER, Robert. Sambahsa: Guide to Pronouns and Articles.
WINTER, Robert. Sambahsa in Six Minutes \#1 : Nasal Infixes.
Many and many talks with Olivier Simon.
LIMA, Henrique Matheus da Silva. Manual de Alfabeto Fonético Internacional. 2017.
OFFICIAL DAKHELPAGE OS SAMBAHSA-MUNDIALECT. FrontPage. Available in: [http://Sambahsa.pbworks.com/w/page/10183084/FrontPage](http://Sambahsa.pbworks.com/w/page/10183084/FrontPage). Acesso em: jul. 2016.

OFFICIAL DAKHELPAGE OS SAMBAHSA-MUNDIALECT. IPA Sambahsa phonetics. Available in: <http://Sambahsa.pbworks.com/w/page/10183089/IPA\ Sambahsa \%20phonetics>. Access in: jul. 2016.

DIARIO DOS CAMPOS. Idiotismos da Língua Portuguesa. 01 set. 2012. Disponível em: [http://www.diariodoscampos.com.br/variedades/2009/05/idiotismos-da-linguaportuguesa/1123815/](http://www.diariodoscampos.com.br/variedades/2009/05/idiotismos-da-linguaportuguesa/1123815/). Access in: jul. 2016.

RACHEL. Youtube channel of Rachel's English. [https://www.youtube.com/user/rachelsenglish](https://www.youtube.com/user/rachelsenglish). Access in: jan. 2017.
aba homespun (sb )
abad eternity ( sb)
abadic eternal ( adj)
abalone (haliotis ) = abalone
abalorio small glassware
abandon abandon (sb \& vtr)
abbassi abbassid (adj \& sb)
abbat abbot
abbatia abbey
abbrehg to get out (vulg. !)
abdekhschat to frighten / scare away
abdeh remove ( vtr ) (to set aside); abdeh $y$ ud $x=$ to rid $x$ of $y$
abdeih wean (vtr)
abdeil department (sb) (store; section)
abdication abdication
abdomen abdomen (sb)
abeih to make off, to flee
aberration aberration
abfeug + acc shirk ( vpr )
abfug running away (of a child; sb)
abgeir ( to ) turn around (vint )
abghend ( abghènd ) = get rid of ( vpr )
abhorr to abhor
abieh $x$ ud $y=t o$ exempt $y$ from $x$
abject sickening (adj)
abkap to complete (vpr / vtr)
abkhase abkhaz
abkwah to pick up, harness (vtr)
ablehnc diflect (vtr; a missile)

```
ablinekw abandon, desert (vtr)
a.bnegation a.bnegation (s.b )
abneih to take away
a.bnormal a.bnormal ( adj )
abnus ebony wood
aboleih abolish (vtr)
abominable a.bominable (adj)
abonn (+ acc.) = to subscribe to, to buy a season ticket for
abonnent subscriber (adj & sb)
abonnment subscription ( sb)
abor to abort
abordage boarding (of a vessel, sb)
aborde to board (a vessel)
aborigine aborigine
abortion abortion (s.b)
aborto little runt (sb)
Abou Rhurayb Abu Ghraib
abpersne to take to one's heels
Abraham Abraham (npr)
abrupt abrupt (adj; fig.)
Abruzzi ( sing) = Abruzzo (mountain )
Abruzzo Abruzzo ( region)
absect rujiow sawed-off shotgun ( sb)
absent absent (adj)
absinth wormwood ( sb)
absleub to slip away (vint)
absorb absorb (vtr)
absorpt energia dose absorbed dosis (total ionizing dose; sb)
absper bumpy (adj)
abstauneih stun (vtr)
```

abstehm (+ acc) = refrain from
abstehmia abstentionism
absteum evaporate
absurd absurd (adj)
abtrigher trigger ( weapon; sb)
abundant abounding (adj)
abunde to abound
abveic to move away
abveulbh to get round (a difficulty; sb)
abvolg to show one $\square$ s heels (vint)
abwohndt (\& abwohnden) = roundabout (adj) (path, way)
abyeis to shoot (an arrow)
abysse abyss
acacallis acacallis (sb )
acacia acacia
academia academy
acatist prayer for the dead
accelerator accelerator (sb)
accelere to accelerate
accent accent
accentue to accentuate, stress
accepte to accept
access access
accident accident (s.b)
accommodant accommodating (adj)
accompagnement accompaniment (music)
accompliht completed (adj)
accorde accord (s.b \& vtr)
accordeon accordeon
accoste to dock at

```
accredite
    to accredit
acculturation acculturation
accurat neat (adj) (well done)
accusation accusation (s.b)
accuse accuse (vtr)
Acerbas Acerbas (npr)
acete vinegar (s.b)
achak uneasiness, malaise (sb)
achar pickles ( splu )
achi ! achoo ! (onom.)
achiz unable, powerless
acid acid ( sb & adj )
acolyte acolyte
acquiesc (+ acc.) = to acquiesce to
acquiseih acquire ( vtr )
acquit to acquit
acrell wash drawing (s.b)
acrobat acrobat (s.b)
acrobatia acrobatic feat (sb)
acronym acronym
act act (sb); act os accusation = indictment; Acts im Apostels = Actes des
Apôtres
actia share (finance; sb)
actiasmyehria shareholding
action action
actionnaire shareholder
activa assets (splu) (accounting)
active substance active ingredient
activitat activity (s.b)
actor actor (sb)
actrice actress (sb)
```

```
actualitat news ( splu)
actuation lawsuit
actue to proceed (before a court)
acuscherin midwife (sb)
acustic tube speaking tube
acut acute
ad at (prep)
adab good manners ( splu )
adadh number ( }\mp@subsup{n}{}{0}\mathrm{ ; sb )
adagio adage (sb)
adam human (s.b)
adaptive optique adaptive optics
adarb barricade (sb; parapet between two towers)
adark scum of reed (s.b)
adarle poppy (sb)
adawa enmity (sb )
adbehr to make an offering of (vtr)
addeih add (vtr)
addic devote (vtr)
Addis Abeba Addis Ababa (npr)
addition addition ( sb)
adduc to end up (place )
adequat adequate ( adj )
adet habit ( sb )
adfall attack, outbreak (illness)
adglehmer to stick/hang to
adhes (+ acc.) = to join, to adhere to
adib literate (adj)
adic usual (adj)
Adieu Farewell (interjection)
```

adil right (adj) (righteousness)

```
adjudant-chef chief warrant officer
adjudication awarding (sb)
adjust to adjust
admahel subpoena
Admet Admetus
administre administer (including drugs)
admiral admiral (sb)
admire to admire
admission admission (sb)
admitt admit (vtr)
adnehm to award (ex: a medal)
adobe adobe (brick)
adon to atone
Adonis Adonis (npr)
adopt to adopt
adoquin cobblestone
ador wheat (sb) (wide decoccum)
adore adore
adorne to bedizen, bedeck
adpeurt to establish the filiation of
adrenaline adrenaline ( sb)
adresse address (sb)
adresseit addressee (sb)
adriug lazy ( adj )
adskweis common hawthorn
aduar ad(o)uar
adulation adulation
adult adult (adj, sb)
Advent Advent (s.b)
```

```
adverse effect adverse effect (medicine; s.b)
advocat lawyer (s.b) (Justice)
advocat general general counsel (sb)
advocature lawyers' bar
advoque advocate (vtr)
adyuneg to place side by side
adwar dowery
adyuneg add (vtr)
aegid aegis (sb)
aend duck (s.b)
Aeneas Aeneas (npr)
Aeneis Aeneid (sb)
aerodrom aerodrome (sb)
aeronautic aeronautic
aerospacial aerospace
aerostat aerostat
afa bad luck (sb )
affable affable (adj )
affaire affair
affec to affect (move)
affectat stiff, stilted (fig.)
affection affection
affidavit affidavit
affiliation affiliation
affirmative action affirmative action
afflut exhalation, effluvium (sb)
affresco fresco
afire blueberry (sb)
aflig to distress, aflict
aforise curse (vtr)
```

```
Africa [Afrika] = Africa (npr)
African african (adj & sb)
afsos I 'm sorry
afu mercy (sb )
afuna blueberry (sb )
ag to act; to go together (when referring to a group), to push, to lead; a
g claus = to be bordering/verging on
agama denomination (religion)
agapes (splu) = agape feast (Christendom; s.b)
agar if, in case
agarian (racist insult against Arabs or Muslims) (sb) ( !)
agaru African myrrh (s.b)
agave agave
Agayos (Sea) Aegean (npr)
agede to squint
agence agency
agent agent; policeman (s.b)
agglomeration agglomeration
agglutinant agglutinating (adj) (language)
aggregat aggregate (including pellets)
aggressive aggressive (adj)
aghel disgusting (adj)
agher cultivated field (sb)
agherd wild pear-tree (s.b)
aghnue mien kerd aghnuet = my heart pains me
aghyern morning ( sb )
Aghyernland Levant (npr)
agian pitched battle
agiasma Holy water ( sb )
agil agile (adj)
```

```
agitator
    agitator ( s.b )
agite shake, agitate ( vtr )
agla brood ( sb ) ( small animals )
aglow haze (sb)
aglu rain cloud (sb )
agmen army on the march
agmo trajectory, route (s.b)
agn lamb ( sb )
agonia agony ( sb )
agonise to be dying
agor household ( s.b)
agos bad action, going-ons
agraf safety pin ( s.b )
agree to accept, approve, agree
agrent farmer (sb); agricultural (adj)
agriculture agriculture (s.b)
agriverslyn agribusiness
agroforesterie agroforestry
agronom agronomist
agronomia agronomy
agros cultivated countryside
agrue to scour the countryside
ahammiyat scope (sb) (importance)
ahock se = to curl up, to huddle up
AIDS Acquisiht Immunodeficiency Syndrome = AIDS ( sb )
aig oak ( sb) (green)
air air ( sb ); air conditionen = air conditioning/-ned; air force = air fo
rce
aircrobatia (sing) = aerobatics ( splu )
airdruna air current (s.b)
airise air (vtr)
```

```
airise ( -t/-n ) = airy ( adj)
airnav aircraft (sb)
airpiratia aircraft hijacking
airport airport (sb)
airsclus lock (sm )
airsleidnav hovercraft (sb)
aise ease (sb)
aisic easy
aiw age, era (sb); ever (adv)
aiwic of ever, eternal, everlasting (adj)
aiwic sneigv perpetual snow
aiwo age, era (sb); ever (adv)
aja grandmother ( sb )
ajaban ! Gosh !
ajal last hour ( fig)
ajayib unusual ( adj )
ajdadh (sing) = ancestors ( splu )
ajib incredible ( adj)
ajib astonishing ( adj)
ajiz shot (adj; when referring to a discouraged person )
ajlaf villain (adj. & sb) (pejorative )
ajowan ajwain (sb)
ak point (a sharp configuration; sb)
ak (or "akut") = sharp (adj)
akap to end (vtr/vint)
akbaba scavenger (sb)
akel presence of mind (sb)
aker maple (sb); acrid
Akharnay Acharnai (npr)
akhat agate (sb)
```

Akhilleus Achilles (npr)
Akhira the Otherworld
akhir latest, last (adj ) ( recent)
akhire to postpone
akmak scatterbrained, crazy ( adj , sb)
akmen vault ( sb)
akmenspetra keystone
akowsie to prick up one's ears
akri acrid
akride grasshopper (sb)
akro top ( sb ) (highest point )
Akropoli Acropolis ( npr )
akster lively, strong ( adj ) (fig , color, sense )
akstraum witty (full of humour; adj)
aktwn twilight ray
akwn barb, herl (sb)
al raise, breed (vtr)
al-hamdulillah ! thank you God !
Al-Khawarizmih Al -Khwarizmi ( npr )
à la à la
alabasch kohlrabi (sb)
alabster alabaster ( sb )
alaf ration (sb) (food)
alafa (\& lafa ) = stipend, salary (s.b)
alamat punctuation mark; alamat os mathal quotation mark, guillemet
alambique alembic ( sb)
alamode fashionable ( adj )
alarme alarm (sb \& vtr )
alascha gelding (sb )
alat tool (s.b)

```
alatengjia toolbar
alat-machine machine tool
alatos set of tools
alaud (& alauda) = lark (sb)
alausa shad (s.b)
alawite alawite
alay train, retinue (sb); to stroll about
alayissalam ! May the peace be upon Him !
Alba Scotland (npr)
Alban Scot (sb); scottish, scotch (adj)
albarda packsaddle (sb)
albarrada albarrada ( sm ) ( tile pattern representing a vase of flowers)
albatroz albatross ( sb)
albatt (& albatta) = certainly, indeed (adv )
albblond white-blond
Albertus Magnus Albertus Magnus
albh white (adj)
albhspirit white spirit ( sm)
albino albino ( adj , sm )
albit stye; barley grain
albu sprite ( s.b )
albud swan ( s.b)
alchemia alchemy (sb)
Alcmene Alcmene ( npr )
alcohol alcohol (s.b)
alcoholisme alcoholism
alcoholmeider breathalyzer
ald trough (sb)
aldehyde aldehyde (s.b)
```

```
aldia pirogue (sb)
aleg to allege, to defend oneself
alemann alemanni (adj & sub. sing.)
Alendyin Aladdin
Aleppo Aleppo
alerte alert (s.b & vtr)
alevi alevi
alevisme alevism
Alexander Alexander
alfalfa alfalfa ( sb )
Al-Gaddafi Gaddafi ( npr )
algara clash, brush (sb)
Alger Algiers (npr)
Algeria Algeria (npr)
algerian algerian (adj & sb)
algerese inhabitant of Algiers (adj & s.b)
algorithme algorithm
algv to be awarded (a price = acc.; vtr); to earn (sb)
Alhazen Alhazen (npr)
alian wrath (sb)
alibi alibi
Alice Alice
alim erudite (adj); scientist (sb)
aliment food (sb)
alinea paragraph (in a legal text)
alineat aligned (adj) (fig.)
alisia chequer tree (sb)
aliw silver-gilt (s.b)
alixire elixir (sb)
aljiss gypsum (s.b
```

```
alkuba alcove (s.b)
Allah Allah (npr)
allee alley, aisle
allegence allegiance
allergia allergy
allergen allergen
allergic allergic (adj)
allie to ally
allodh allocate (vtr)
allottment allotment
almadraba tunny net
almanac almanac (s.b )
almar cup.ooard, chest (on the wall)
al-Mawsil Mosul
almentask (school) homework
almujna alms ( sf )
almujner chaplain ( sb)
almujnerie chaplaincy
alnos completely, wholly
alokad frolicsmoe, downy
Alpes Alps (npr)
alphabet alphabet (sb)
alphabetic alphabetic
Alphayos Alphaeus (Bible, father of James)
alpin alpine (adj & sb)
alpin ski alpine skiing
als otherwise, else (adv)
alsen alder (sb)
also also, so (adv.)
```

```
altar altar (sb)
alter the other (one)
altercation altercation
alterglobalisme alterglobalism
alternation alternation
altice embroidery (sb) (sewing)
altie to embroider
altruisme altruism
alu ale (sb)
alue to roam, to loiter about
aluminium aluminium (sb)
alv bed of a watercourse (sb)
alvey hive (sb)
alveycomputing cloud computing
alyo another (declinable)
am past tense of \amem\square
amabiltats (splu) = amiability
amalan practically ( adv )
Amalek Amalek (npr)
amalgame amalgam (sb)
Amaltheia Amalthea (npr)
aman have mercy ! ( interjection ); mercy, pardon (s.b)
amanat security, guarantee (private law)
amar mooring rope (s.b)
amarant amaranth (flower)
amasirr berber
amat pleasant
amateur amateur
Amathus Amathus (npr)
amaxi body (sb ) (vehicle)
```

```
Amazonas
    Amazon ( npr) (river of Brazil)
amazone Amazon (sb )
Amazonia Amazonia (sb)
amazonic Amazonian (adj)
ambact intermediary, go-between, middleman (s.b)
ambag to commit oneself
ambassade embassy (s.b)
ambassador ambassador (sb)
ambel vine wood
amber gray amber
ambghehrd to encompass
ambh (& perambh) = around (prep)
ambhkaup to go shopping
ambhkeung linger ( vpr )
ambhneus to nose around
ambhriss outline (sb)
ambhspehc to look around
ambhtaste to fumble around
ambhwaurg to bully (vtr)
ambi on both sides
ambient environment (s.b )
ambiental environmental
ambigu ambiguous ( adj)
ambigwiv amphibious (adj & sb)
ambikwehl to bustle about
ambikwol valet (s.b)
ambitieus ambitious
ambo all both
Ambrosius Ambrose
ambtos from both sides
```

```
ambulance
        ambulance (s.b)
ambulant veneg peddler (s.b)
amdani income (sb)
ame to be(come) attached to (fig.)
amem feed (vtr)
amendement amendment
America America (npr)
American american (adj. & s.b)
amethyst amethyst ( sb)
amfer bucket ( s.b)
amin reliable (adj) ( person)
amirahor master of stables (sm )
amirat Emirate (sb)
amirbar Mayor of the Palace (sb)
amire amir (sb); Amire im Muaminen = Commander of the Faithful
amirmajlis chairperson (of an assembly)
amirmakhkma court president
amirselah fencing master (sb )
amiwa (plu) = sorrows ( plu )
amla phyllanthus emblica (s.b)
amlak (sing) = assets (plu, finance)
amma adoptive mother (s.b)
ammer command (sb) & to command + acc. of the person
ammonia ammonia (sb)
ammonium ammonium
Ammurapi Hammurabi (npr)
amnesia amnesy
amnistia amnesty (sb)
amnistye amnesty (vtr)
amor attachment (love, endeavour)
```

```
amortisation amortization
amortise amortize, pay off (vtr) (capital)
ampere ampere (sb)
amphibia amphibian (adj & s.b)
amphibolite amphibolite (sb)
amphitheatre amphitheatre, lecture hall
amphora amphora (s.b)
amplifie to amplify
amplor extent (sb)
ampull bulb, phial (sb)
ampute to amputate
ampwa raspberry (s.b)
amtire to be in office
amulett amulet (s.b)
Amur Amur (npr)
amvon church pulpit (sb)
an if, whether ( conj ) ( introducing a question )
ana on the edge of
anabaptiste Anabaptist (adj , s.b )
anac past tense of \anac\square
anadeh attribute, allocate, impute (vtr)
Anadolu Anatolia (npr)
Anadyomene Anadyomene
anafer blessed bread (sb)
anaglypt low relief (sb)
analog analogous
analogic analog(ue) (adj.)
analyse analysis (s.) and analyze (vtr); analyse gridel = evaluation gr
id
anamnese meditation (sb) (religious contemplation); to meditate (vint)
ananas pineapple (sb )
```

| ananec to present, bring (vtr) |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| anathema | a anathema |
| anateina | a (sing.) = goosebumps |
| anatomise | se to dissect |
| Anchises | $s \quad$ Anchises |
| anchoa ! | ! not possible ! |
| anchova | anchovy (sb) |
| ancian a | ancient (fig.) |
| anda m | musk (sb) (gland, perfume) |
| andaluth | A Andalusian |
| andam | lock (vtr) |
| andem | jewel, flower work (fig.) |
| Andes An | Andes (splu) |
| andh to | to cover (a distance) (vtr) |
| andhwrnt | t route, lap (sb) |
| andin and | andean |
| andos b | bloom, herb (sb) |
| Andreas Andrew |  |
| android | (an) droid ( sb) |
| Andromeda Andromeda |  |
| andsa m | medicinal plants |
| andyes flowering ( sf ) |  |
| anecdote anecdote (sf ) |  |
| anemia anemia ( sf ) |  |
| anemon anemone (sf ) |  |
| aneria manly strength |  |
| anesthesia anaesthetics |  |
| anesthesye to give an anaesthetics |  |
| aneta do | door-post (sb) |
| aneurysme | me aneurysm (s.b) |

```
anfractuositat vertical crevice (sb)
anganan estimate, invoice
angel angel (s.b)
angh narrow (adj.); to tighten
anghen person (sb)
anghencapital human capital
anghpasse narrow gorge, pass
anghpert alley ( sf )
angkhi khaki ( sb , adj )
angkin waist scarf
angle Angle (Germanic people; adj. & sb)
anglicisant English-speaking (adj. & sb)
angst anxiety (sb)
angule angle (sb)
angulekaws square bracket [ ]
angver young snake, squib
angwi eel
anhaingher trailer (sb)
animal animal
animator group leader (entertainment, vacation ressort)
anime to animate
animisme animism (sb)
animositat animosity (sb)
anion anion (sb)
anis anise (sb)
ank hook, peg
anker anchor (sm)
ankul shoot (of plant; sb )
ankus sting ( sb) ( for elephants )
ankylose ankylosis (s.b)
```

```
ann past tense of पannem\square
annals annals
annect to annex
annem to breathe; breath
annex annex(e) (sb); subsidiary (adj)
anniversar anniversary (sb)
annotation annotation
annular ring finger
annulation annulation
annunce announcement
anomalia anomaly
anon food (sb)
anorak anorak (sb)
anse handle (eg. of cup)
Anselm Anselm
ansia bridle, rein (sb)
ansu spirit ( sb )
ant before, in front of
Antakya Antioch ( npr )
antarctic antarctic (adj)
Antarctid Antarctica ( np )
antbehr + acc = do without ( vpr )
antenne antenna (sb)
anter rather ( adv )
antgreip hang on ( vint) ( cling )
antheric anthericum (plant; sb)
anthracite anthracite
anthrax anthrax (disease; s.b)
anthropophag anthropophag
anti opposite (adj, direction)
```

```
antibiotic antibiotic ( sb , adj)
antichamber antechamber (sb)
antichrist antichrist (sb)
anticipation anticipation
anticlimax punch line (s.b, story)
antidote antidote
antidrogh rehab (& rehabilitation) = drug rehabilitation (sb)
Antigone Antigone (npr)
Antigonos Doson Antigonus Doson
Antikythera Antikythera (np)
Antilles West Indies (npr)
antillian West Indian (adj & sb)
antipersonel mine antipersonnel mine
Antiphates Antiphates (npr)
antiquar antiquarian (sb)
Antiquitat Antiquity (sb)
antiretroviral antiretroviral
antischemisme antisemitic (adj. & sb)
antisclaveriste opponent of slavery (adj. & sb)
anti-septic antiseptic (adj. & sb)
Anton Anthony
antplehc develop ( vtr )
antreus + acc. = to count on, rely on
antro antrum, cave (sb)
antsalg + acc. = escape (vtr)
antskand rebound (vint)
antslehnk develop (vint); antslehnkend lands = developping countries
antreus to rely on
antwehrd answer (vtr & s.b)
antwohrd past tense of "antwehrd"
```

```
anua old woman
anun (sing ) = depths ( splu )
anxietat anxiety (sb)
anxieus worried (adj)
Anwar as-Sadat Anwar Sadat
anyow password (sb)
aoid aoidos
Aosta Aosta
ap make fit (vtr )
apache apache
apanage appanage (sb)
apank down ( adj)
apart apart (adv)
apartment apartment (s.b)
apathic apathetic (adj)
apatrid stateless (person)
apel apple (sb)
Apelles Apelles (npr)
Apennins Apennines ( splu )
aper wild boar (sm )
aperitif appetizer (sb)
aperture overture (sb)
apex apex (sb)
Aphrodisias Aphrodisias (npr)
Aphrodite Aphrodite (npr)
api but, now ( conj )
aplon apple-tree
apnea apnea (s.b)
apni rapid river
apo off (prep)
```

```
apocryph apocryphal
apogee apogee (sb)
apokwihen + acc. = retaliate (vtr ) (military)
apokwiti retaliation, reprisal ( sb)
Apollon Apollo (npr)
apologia apology
apos joint ( sb)
apostel apostle (s.b)
apotheke pharmacy (s.b)
Appalaches (splu) = Appalachian Mountains (splu)
appalachian Appalachian (adj & sb)
apparat apparatus
appareih to appear
appartment appartment (sb)
appassionat with a keen interest
appell appeal (sb)
appelle to appeal
appendix appendix ( sb)
appetitt appetite (sm )
appetittant appetizing (adj)
application application (sb)
applie apply (to put on, to implement; vtr); applien paursken = applied resea
rch
apprehension apprehension (fear; sb)
approbe to approve
approximative approximative
apotheker pharmacist (sb)
apricot apricot (s.b )
aprile April (s.b)
aproposs a propos
```

```
aproviande
                refuel (vtr )
aps aspen ( sb )
apt fit (adj )
apter behind
apterchasse to give chase to
apterpersne to follow hot on the heels of
aptersok pursue (vtr)
apteschka first aid box
aqua water (sb) (element, mineral)
aquaforte etching (sb)
aquat watery (adj )
aqueduct aqueduct (sb)
Aquen Nepot \Nephew of Waters\square, Neptune (Indo-European God)
aquil merlin (bird)
ar for ( conj); (& are) plow ( vtr )
arab Arab(ic) (adj. & sb); Arab Mar = Arabian Sea
arabesque arabesque ( s.b)
Arabia Arabia (npr)
Arachne Arachne ( npr )
arachnid arachnid (sb)
aralasch (sing) = dodgy dealings (splu)
aramay aramaic
arank spider ( sb )
arankium cobweb
arasih accidentally (adv)
araszi land (property)
araszireforme land reform
Arasz'Israel Eretz Israel (npr)
arater ard (plow)
arbitrair arbitrary ( adj)
```

```
arbust shrub (s.b)
arc arc (sb)
arcade arcade
arcane arcane ( sb)
arc-boutant flying buttress (s.b)
arch (& archi-) - = archi -( prefix )
archae (& archaebacteria ) = archaea (sb)
archayic archaic
arche arch (architecture, sb)
archel casket
Archelaos Archelaos (npr)
archeologia archaeology (s.b)
archer archer (sb)
archet bow (for music instrument)
Archimedes Archimedes (npr)
archipelegv archipelago (sb)
architecte architect (sb)
architecture architecture (s.b)
archive archive (sb)
Arctid Arctic (npr)
arcu archery , bow and arrows (sb)
ardeh to align, arrange
ardent ardent (fig; adj)
ardh earth (sb)
ardhem census; to take a census of
ardie Tuesday (sb)
ardmen total number of people
arduase slate (sb)
ared wader (sm , adj )
arehg to contain within onself
```

```
id Areios Pagos
areis hazelnut (sb)
arel minor nobleman
arena arena (sb)
arendator lessor
arende lease (sb)
arful holly (sb)
arg brightness (sb)
argat farm boy (sb)
argavan lilac (adj, color)
argentine Argentine (adj & s.b; pertaining to Argentina)
Argentina Argentina (npr)
arghen small crane for burdens (fr: guindal)
argikwaun greyhound
argist "swiftest" (adj; poetry)
argu shiny (adj)
argue to argue
argwrnt silver
argwrntkovach silversmith ( sb)
aria aria (sb)
Ariadne Ariadne ( npr )
arid arid ( adj)
Aristarkhos Aristarchus ( npr )
Ariosto Ariosto ( npr )
aristocrat aristocrat (adj & sb)
Aristophanes Aristophanes (npr)
Aristoteles Aristotle (npr)
arithmetic arithmetical
arithmetique arithmetics
ark to contain (to make a containment of), to discard
```

arkeut calotropis, milkweed
arkwn saddle bow
arkwnekw (arkwnekwo) = pommel horse
armada armada (sb)
armagan travel present
arme weapon, arm (s.b) ; to arm
armee army (sb)
armel handle (sb)
Armelchenal (English) Channel (npr)
armene Armenian (adj, sb)
Armoric Armorica
armur armour (sb)
armuria armory (sb)
armuriar weaponsmith (sb)
aroma aroma ( sb)
aromatic aromatic ( adj)
arpagic chives (sb)
Arpakschad Arpakshad (npr)
arquebuse harquebus ( sb)
arraboun deposit ( sb)
arrest arrest ( s.b )
arreste to arrest
Arrian Arrian
arrive to arrive
arriven arrival (s.b) ; arrived (past participle)
arrogance arrogance (sb)
arrondissement arrondissement
arsenal arsenal ( sb )
arsenic arsenic (sb)

```
arsep hawthorn ( sb )
art art (sb )
Artemis Artemis (npr)
artifact artifact (sb)
artifice artifice
arteriographia arteriography (sb)
article article (sb)
articule articulate (vtr)
artifice device, trick (sb)
artillerie artillery
artilleriste artilleryman
artisanat artisanat
artiste artist
artor ploughman
arua intestine (s.b)
arus wound ( sf )
arwr topsoil ( sf )
arwrn cereal (sb)
aryo aryan
Aryoctenmarche Noble Eightfold Path (Buddhism)
as of the (genitive feminine)
asadh frank ( adj) ( free)
asafa how awful !
asarion rumex scutatus (sb)
asarura azarole (sb)
asavar draft ox
asayma eyespot ( sm)
asbest asbestos (sb)
-asc ( suffix ) = to become X
ascalot shallot
```

```
ascension
                                    ascent, Ascension Day
ascese asceticism (sb)
ascete ascetic ( n. , adj)
asch ash (sb)
aschabak jet (lignite)
aschbak ashtray (sb)
aschencredie Ash Wednesday
aschikar plain, obvious ( adj )
aschlad grafting (sb)
aschladise to graft
aschkenasi ashkenazi
Aschour Assur (npr)
aschouray assyrian
Aschourbaniapli Ashurbanipal
aschyesch comforts (splu)
asel donkey, ass (sb)
aselflor mullein (s.b)
asemil packhorse
Aserbaydjan Azerbaijan ( npr )
aserbaydjani Azerbaijani (adj & sb)
aseri azeri
aserng blood (vx)
Asia Asia (npr); Asia Minor = Asia Minor
asiar twitch (sm )
asiat Asian ( adj. & n. )
asiekil horsetail (sb; plant)
asimat departure
askar military (sb)
askari back-up soldier
Asklepyos Asklepius ( npr )
```

```
asli authentic (adj ) ( original )
asparg asparagus ( sb)
asperg to splash
aspergill aspergillum
aspersorium stoup (religion)
asphalt asphalt (s.b)
asphodel asphodel (sb)
asphyxia asphyxia (sb)
aspida asp viper
aspire to aspire, suck; (+ datif) = to aspire to
aspirin aspirin (s.b)
asprese racecourse (s.b)
assamida (& samida) = prime flour ( sb)
assania watermill ( sb )
assassin assassin (sb) assassinate (vtr)
assemblage assembling (sb)
assemblee assembly (s.b)
assidu assiduous
assigne assign (vtr )
assirat sloping bed, ridge back (sb)
assist to assist
assistant Wizard software
assistence assistance (sb; help)
assiyurn stirrup leather (sb)
association association
assocye associate (vtr)
assonance assonance
assortie to match something with
assortiment assortment
assump to assume
```

```
assymmetria assymetry (sb)
astak lobster (sb )
astat astatine (sb)
aster star (sb)
asterisk asterisk (sb)
asteroid asteroid (s.b)
asthma asthma (s.b)
astreinte penalty payment
astrolog astrologer
astronom astronomer
astrophysique astrophysics
asulejo tile of glazed earthenware
Aswan Aswan (npr)
asyle asylum ( sb )
Atalante Atalanta
Atarneus Atarneus (npr)
atavia ancestry
atavic ancestral
atelier workshop (s.b)
atheiste Atheist (adj. & n. )
Athenas Athens ( npr )
athenay athenian (adj. & s.b)
Athenayos Athenaeus (npr)
athiber aloe (sb)
athicale polish (vtr )
athicate spit ( sb ) (for frying )
athime formidable ( adj)
athlete athlete (sb)
athletique athletics
athtecah Aztec ( adj. & sb )
```

```
atlant Atlantean (adj , sb)
Atlantic Atlantic (adj & sb)
Atlantide Atlantis (npr)
atmen soul
Atmosphere atmosphere (sb)
atom atom (s.b)
atomarehg nuclear containment building
atrabile black bile
atraf (sing) = surroundings (splu)
atroce atrocious (adj)
atrophiat withered (adj)
atta stepfather
attache to attach
attachement attachment
attaque attack (sb & vtr)
attar spice merchant ( sb )
attention attention (sb)
attentive attentive
attic attic (s.b) ( architecture)
Attikai Attica ( npr )
attir perfume oil (sb)
attitude attitude (sb)
attract attractiveness (sb )
attributive adjective attributive adjective
au or ( conj); to be without
aubergine eggplant ( sb )
auction auction (s.b)
auctionaire auctioneer (sb)
audin mink (sb)
audio audio
```

```
audiovisual audiovisual
audit audit; audit firma = audit firm
Audowaker Odoacer
aug to increase
augos strength , power ( sf )
Augustus Augustus ( npr )
augwedor swelling, rising (of a river; s.b)
aukat mood, frame of mind
aul (aulice) = pipe; throughfare (sb)
aula courtyard (s.b)
aulos aulos (sb; double flute)
auluck groove, slot
aulwehrg piping (s.b)
aum reasoning (s.b); reason (vint); + acc. = to suspect something
aumber shower, rain (of storm)
aun without (prep)
aunbeidos recalcitrant (adj)
aunbelos superfluous (adj)
auncovehr detect ( vtr )
aundaunet undead (adj & s.b)
aundexia clumsiness (sb)
aundwoi without doubt
aunfin endless
aunfinia endlessness
aungrund abyss, gulf
aungvit imperishable
aunharm harmless
aunieusia assault & battery; injury
aunlautel non-profit (adj)
aunnumer countless (adj)
```

```
aunpagia
nomadism
aunpaur intrepid (adj)
aunporm passager free rider
aunpotem unfathomable (adj)
aunpris priceless (adj)
aunrect undue (adj)
aunroug to unbridle
aunsaldeih desalinate (vtr)
aunsam singular, peculiar
aunspeh desperat, hopeless
aunstehg to discover
aunstehgen discovery ( sb )
aunstehm to condemn
aunstupp to uncork (vtr)
aunsuccessia unsuccess, lack of success (sb)
aunswehpia insomnia (sb)
auntitule untitled (ex commoner; adj)
aunulter unsurpassed ( adj )
aunupergumt impassable ( adj )
aunvyigia weightlessness ( sb)
aur to hear; ear (sb)
aura aura (sb)
aurdhen order (contrary of disorder); to put in order (vtr)
aurdhenkal call to order
aureola halo, ring
aurer receiver, headphones
aurgh to put into motion
auror dawn (s.b)
aurphones earphones
aurplab ear-flap
```

```
aurring
earring
aurtavan eardrum (sb)
aurwik earwig ( sb ) ( insect)
aus early (adj & adv )
ausk to be dawning
auspices auspices
auspuff exhaust gas
austere austere (adj)
autah or (else)
auter... au either .... or ( conj )
authentic authentic (adj)
auti or ... too
auto (& automobil) = automobile (adj & sb)
autobus (& bus) = bus (s.b)
autodafee bonfire ( sm )
autograph autograph (sm )
automat automaton (s.b)
automatic automatic (adj)
auto mecaniste car mechanic (sb)
autonom autonomous
autopsia autopsy
autor author (s.b)
autorisation authorization (sb)
autoritair authoritarian (adj)
autostop hitchhiking (sb)
autostrad motorway (sb)
auwal primeval
aux (& auxan) = ox
auxel bleak ( sb; fish )
auyis ancestor (sm )
```

avalanche avalanche (sb)
avance advance (vtr, sb) (fig., or finance); deposit (s.b)
avancen /avancet = advanced (adj; ex. technology)
avanic shear-legs, heavy lift derrick
avaria breakdown (ex: motor; sb)
avenflu avian influenza
aventure adventure (sb)
aventurer adventurer (sb)
aventureus adventurous (adj)
aversion aversion, loathing
avestayi avestan
aviation aviation
Avicenna Avicenna (npr)
avid to notify to someone
avocado avocado
avpleuk-ye "as the crow flies" (adv)
avsen oats (sb)
avweisk bird glue
aw old, ancient
aweis obviously
awie to understand by
awon ladybug (s.b )
axe axis; axle
axesmeur dirty oil / grease (from engine, mechanism; sb)
axiome axiom (s.b)
ay $1^{\circ}$ ) to hold as, to consider as. Ex: me ayo tien prient $=\square y o u$ consider me a $s$ your friend $\square$; $2^{\circ}$ ) to say, to tell (in dialogues). Ex: $\square . . \square$ iey is $=\square . \square$ he said; $3^{\circ}$ ) to h r; to the (feminine singular dative)
aya verse (religion, sb)
ayar scoundrel (sb)

```
ayasch lively (adj)
ayatollah ayatollah
aydh to burn
aydh hearth, fireplace
aydokw black-skinned (adj. & sm)
aydokwensclaver negro slave driver
Aydokwia Black Africa
aydsmo wood (for heating)
ayg goat (sb)
Aygheus Aegeus (npr)
aygfel honeysuckle (s.b)
Ayghen Aegina
Ayghest Acestes
aygin goatskin
aygkwol goat-herd
aygpawson aegipan (sb)
aygswehner tremulous (adj )
aygur stallion
aygve (+ acc.) to feel ashamed of
aygvos shame (sb )
aygw + acc. = to own
ayib stain ( sb ) (fig , reputation )
aykem pike (weapon)
aykw level (vtr)
aykwos expanse (s.b)
aykwost plain, smooth, even
aylak idle (adj )
aymey equivocal
Aynesidem Aenesidemus
ayoley Eolian (adj & sb)
```

```
ayor slowcoach
ayr raise (vtr )
ayras ryegrass (sb)
ays her (possessive pronoun); hers
ays bronze (sb)
Ayscha Aisha
Ayschylos Aeschylus (npr)
aysgwn mar (vtr)
aytan mournfulness
aythiop Ethiopian ( sm , adj )
Aythiopia Ethiopia ( npr )
ayu vital force (sf )
ayuleus become invalid (vint); invalid ( adj )
azab punishment, doom
azan call to prayer
aziyat torment
Azores Azores
azur azure (adj, sb)
azwl to get impeached; impeachment
azwleih to impeach
baan slat (sb)
baanji scale (for weighing) (sb)
Baath Ba'ath
Baathia Ba'athism
bab broad bean
baba Grandma ( s.b )
babusch slipper (s.b)
baby baby (s.b)
Babylon Babylon ( npr )
bacbord port side (of a vessel)
```

```
bachimien from all sides
backa rump ( sb)
backal grocer (sb )
baclar bachelor
bactisse + acc. = to be fed up with
```

bacule big bar to close doors
bacut snipe (sb )
bad at last; ne... bad = not yet
badakhsch right-hand man ( fig.)
badan organism ( sb) ( body, natural defense )
badbakht unfortunate ( adj)
badge badge (sb)
badkhoua malicious (adj )
badmasch rogue (sb)
badrak escort-member (s.b)
badv showdown (combat ) (sb)
badyeh tin-bath (sb)
baft belt buckle (s.b)
bafta calico (sb)
bag beech ( sb)
bagage luggage ( s.b )
bagatelle trifle (sb )
bagher dredge (sb \& vtr)
bagiev beechnut (sb)
baglama strap hinge
bagor pike-pole, boat-hook, gaff
bagu forearm ( s.b)
bagukneigvtel armrest
bagustehg bracer, armguard (for archer)

```
bah to say, to speak
bahayi bahà\squarei (adj & s.b)
bahmen way of speaking, wording, phrasing (sb)
Bahrayn Bahrain ( npr ); bahrayni (adj & sb) Bahraini
bahsa language (sb)
bai bay (sb) (Geo )
Baikal Baykal (npr)
bak bin (s.b) (container)
bakam Brazil wood (s.b)
bakchang cake ( sm ) (wrapped in bamboo leaves )
bakchup chop, chap, cheek (sb)
bakenbart ( sing ) = sideburns ( splu )
bakhal armpit (sb)
bakhcha melon garden (sb)
bakhil stingy ( adj & sb)
baki end of series, markdown (industry)
bakiya (sing) = arrears ( splu) (debt)
bakjiakwo Chinese star anise (sb)
bakmie noodles with meat ( splu )
bakni beacon
bakstag runner and tackle, running backstay
bal ball (dance, party)
Balaam Balaam (npr)
balaclava hood, balaclava
balagan uproar (s.b)
balagian husky (adj )
balah annoyance (s.b)
balahen annoy (vtr )
balakhan fair stall (sb)
balance balance sheet (sb); balance iom payghens = balance of payments
```

```
bal.bal mumble, jabbeer, lisp (sb & vtr)
balbat to gurgle
balbel chat (sb & vint)
balcon balcony (sb)
baldaquin baldachin, canopy (sb)
balein whalebone, stay
baleina whale (sb)
balgh bellows ( splu)
balghbonem bogeyman (sb)
balikchi fishmonger (sb)
balirh adult (adj, sb)
balisete baliset (Dune; s.b)
balk beam ( sb)
Balkan Balkans ( splu ); balkanic balkanic (adj)
ball ball ( sb)
ballett ballet ( sm )
ballista ballista (sf)
ballon balloon (s.b)
balm (& balma) = cave ( sb)
balmink cave-dweller, cave-dwelling, from a cave
balmmensc caveman (sm )
balnia bath ( sb)
balniakyal bathroom (sb)
balnye to bathe
balochi balochi
balsem balm (sb)
balstehm curse (s.b & vtr)
balt balt(ic)
balta pothole, rut (sb)
baltca puddle (sb)
```

```
baltrogwn bonfire
balustrade railing(s)
balwng beam (sf )
bam beam (of light)
bamb mat ( adj)
bambu bamboo (sm )
bamia okra ( s.b)
ban to forbid, ban (vtr)
bana handlebar ( sb)
banane banana (sb)
bandage bandage
bande band (s.b)
bander banner ( sb)
bandit bandit (s.b)
bandrol banderoll(e)
banen parken no parking
Bangla Bengal (npr)
banisban roof in degrees
banjo banjo
bank bank (money, sb)
bankautomat cash machine (sm )
banker banker (sb)
banknote banknote (sb)
bankrott bankruptcy ( s.b)
banquet banquet ( sb)
banquette bench seat (sb)
banschi banshee (sb)
bantowmeing translucent (adj)
"Banzone - mae intrude" "Police line - Do not cross"
baobab baobab (sb)
```

```
baptise baptize (vtr )
baptisme baptism (sb)
baptiste (adj & noun)
bar bar (inn; sb)
baraber laborer ( sb)
barack barrack ( sb )
barakan fustian (sb)
barakat benefit, benefaction (sb)
baraonda crowd, throng
barbadian Barbadian (adj & sb)
Barbados Barbados (npr)
barbakan barbican ( sb)
barbar Barbarian (adj & sb)
Barbarossa Barbarossa
barbat bearded ( adj)
barber hairdresser, barber (sb)
barbeus grim (adj)
barbith string instrument (sb)
barbun barbel (sb; fish)
barbut bearded (adj)
bardach war prisoner (sb)
bardak decanter; caraff
barde barding (for horses)
bardul crested lark
bare bare (adj); bare-vetat = bare ownership (Civil law)
barekweit lack of ornamentation
barel barrel (sb)
barge barge (sb)
bargh lean-to, shed (sb ) ( protective structure )
baride post (administration)
```

```
bariem at least
bariton baritone (sb)
bark bark (boat; sb)
Barka Cyrenaica
baron baron (sb)
baronesse baroness (sb)
barrier barrier (sb)
barricade barricade (sb & vtr)
barrio (sing) = slums (s.b)
barroc (& barroco) = baroque ( adj )
barsaat in time
barsagen barley bread (sm )
barsin barley flour
bartass blackthorn, sloe-tree
bartassiev sloe
barth grayish
Bartomlomay Bartholomew
barug trachea (sb)
barwakt in time
barye hutch ( sb)
barzakh isthmus ( sb)
basalt basalt (sb)
basarghan street vendor ( sb)
baschascha cheerful; smiling
baschmak cloth pad (sb)
baschtin (home) soil
base base, basis ( s.b) ( including arithmetics)
baseball baseball
basi cotton gray good (sb)
basiar fowler ( s.b)
```

```
basilic
    basilica (sb)
basiliskos basilisk ( sm) (monster)
bask bundle (sb)
basm tale ( s.b)
basquet ball basketball ( s.b)
Basra Basra ( npr )
bass bass (sb) ( category of voice)
bassein basin (sb) ( of swimming-pool )
bassin basin ( sb )
bassira insight (sb; quality of person)
basstambur bass drum (sb)
basstrombone bass trombone (sb)
bast (basta !) = it\squares enough !
bastard bastard ( adj. & sb )
baste to be enough
bastide bastide
bastion bastion (sb)
bat to beat
batal canceled (adj)
batalic nullifying (adj)
batalion battalion (sb)
batasch tender (ship)
bater batter (baseball; sb)
batik batik
batrac frog ( sb )
batterie battery ( sb; electricity; arms)
bau to bark
baub to roar
bauk stove ( furnace; sm); bake (vtr)
baul (& baula) = bat ( s.b)
```

baung fungus (s.b)
baur drill (vtr )
baurd board (sb )
baurmen opening, hole (sb)
baurnt drilling, boring
baut boot (sb)
bautin ankle boot (sb)
bava dribble, slobber
baveus dribbling (adj)
bavoul attaché-case
baw ! Woof!
bawab doorkeeper, care-taker
bawlaw insane, mad (adj)
baxati cuttlefish (sb)
bay fear (vtr)
bayad inevitably, of course (adv.)
bayaldisse to lose consciousness, to faint
bayan report, list, statement (sm); to state (vtr)
bayasen fearful (adj )
bayat stale (food; adj)
bayduri cat【s eye ( opal )
bayeat commercial transaction, deal (sb)
bayga fortune (sb)
baygat fortunate, wealthy (adj )
Is Baygat The Magician ( s.b ) ( Tarot )

ns पmany, much】; ( + acc. ) = to belong to
bayghti dedication, devotion (s.b)
bayghtiwent devoted
bayker (motor)biker
bayna among (prep)

```
bayonette bayonet ( s.b)
bayram festivity (s.b)
bays (maid)servant, servant(girl)
baysa fear (sb)
baytel home, residence; to have one's home in
bayul bailiff (sb)
bazu blouse (sb)
bazzaz draper (sb)
beangst cause anxiety to (vtr)
beauteit beauty (sb)
beauteitstable dressing table
becep impale (vtr)
beciffer to assess (to a sum, a number)
bed patch, plot (garden)
bedars to teach (someone)
bedebah ominous ( adj )
bedeh samt = to set, to crimp with
bedehlv bury (vtr)
bedehmen bezel (sb, jewel)
bedeik to set bounds on
bedeum to smoke out
bediewt (& bediewen) = openwork (adj)
bedolakh bdellium (sb)
bedreugh to play tricks on
bedrohnct (& bedrohnken) = tipsy (adj)
bedwoi (+ acc.) = to doubt, to question
bedyehrc (+ acc.) = to notice, realize
befarm to farm (lease)
befehkht to wear oneself out doing
befolk to populate (vtr)
```

```
befrect to charter
begeir shop around ( vtr )
beghis (& beghs) = deprived of
beghin beguine ( sb)
beghsadab ill-mannered
beghsaum eccentric-minded
beghsgramat illiterate ( adj )
beghsorbatia unemployment ( sm )
beghspace worried (adj)
beghsses deprivation (s.b)
begold to gild (vtr)
begonia begonia (sb)
begrabh bury (vtr)
begrance confine (vtr)
begrund to give a base/ground to
begwah to go all over (a place)
behand + acc . = to have at one\squares disposal
behandet available ( adj )
behang hanging (s.b; tapestry)
behaya shameless, brazen (adj)
behd propose to, bid (vtr)
behder tenderer, bidder (sb)
behlgh to make a bulge, to be bulging
behnd bind (vtr)
behndwr relative through marriage (adj & sb)
behng smash ( vtr )
behngos crash (sb)
behr to carry, to bear
behrcarr dray (s.b)
behrd to cut up, out
```

```
behreg burden, load
behrg to save, to put out of danger; cliff
behrmen burden
behrnteih to fertilize (a female)
bei bee (sb)
beich to whip
beid + acc . = to agree, to get on with
beidmen joint venturer
beige beige
beir to strike (a blow; vtr)
Beirut Beirut (npr)
bekabel to cable (vtr)
bekalch to lime (vtr)
bekeip to be/give the picture of (vtr)
bekmehen to exhaust, wear out (vtr)
bekmess grape concentrated must (sb)
belagher besiege (vtr)
belaghern siege (vtr)
belajye wisp o\square lantern ( sb)
Belaruss Bielorussia (npr)
belast to put a strain on
belchug pendant ( s.b)
beleik + acc. = to make light of
belek coot (s.b)
belen henbane ( sb)
beleuc light (vtr )
belfort belfry (sb)
belg Belgian ( adj & s.b)
Belgia Belgium ( npr )
Belgrad Belgrade (npr)
```

```
beliocand water milfoil
beliwk wild cat (sb)
bell beautiful (adj )
belladonna belladonna
belletters Belles Lettres ( splu )
belliciste warmongering (adj & s.b)
bellicose bellicose
bellpotnia weasel (kenning)
Bellzebub Beelzebub
belog silly (adj)
belt cross belt (sb)
bemadh to dampen
bemahel bring ( before a judge ) ( vtr )
bemann occupy ( vtr , a crew)
bemeizd + acc. = to put a reward/prize on
bemern thigh (s.b)
bemild to move to pity
bemohnen (& bemohnt) = thoughtful (adj)
bender port of call ( sb ); to put in at (ship, vint)
bendera oriflamme (s.b)
Bendict Benedict (npr)
benefice earnings, benefit (sb) (trade)
Benghazi Benghazi
bengu thick, bushy
benjamin benjamin, youngest (adj, sm & npr ; age )
benk bench (sb)
bensin gasoline (s.b) (as opposed to diesel)
bent girl
bentoo packed lunch (s.b)
bepehnd to balance, weight (vtr)
```

```
bepeiper to pepper (vtr)
bepelp to panel (vtr)
bepeulver to powder (vtr)
beprabh + acc. = give reason
beprient befriend (vtr)
bequader to frame (vtr)
ber berry (s.b) (fruit)
berberis barberry (s.b)
berd beard (s.b)
berdvisch shaving brush
berett beret (s.b)
bereul to give instructions to (vtr)
bereust rust ( vtr )
Bergama Pergamon (npr)
bergsteigh steep path (sb)
bergwnt steep (adj., land)
Bering Bering
berkye stuff (vtr)
berlaz bear's den
berline Berlin carriage
Berliner Mur Berlin Wall
berlocka bullshit (!)
berme berm
Bermuda Bermuda (npr)
berngal object of amber
berst hogweed (s.b)
berstuk fescue (s.b)
bertel stretcher ( sb)
berti carrying (sb)
bertio basin, bowl ( sb )
```

```
berug windpipe, throat ( sb)
bervinca periwinkle ( sb)
beryl beryl ( sb)
beryllium beryllium (sb)
berzd wheat ( sb) ( hail, monococcum )
bes boss (s.b)
beschahide to have someone as a witness
bescharam indecent (adj)
beschou shoe ( vtr )
besehkw + acc. = to shadow, tail (someone; vtr)
beseup to make drunk (vtr )
besic busy (adj )
beskeulk to scout around (a certain place)
besmeur to spread (ex butter)
besoar bezoar ( sb)
besonters especially (adv)
besoyn business (fact of being busy)
besoynmanagement stewardship (management)
bespehc + acc. = to realise, to become aware of
bestehg cutlery (table)
bestehm destine, intend (vtr)
bestehnk stink (vtr)
bestial bestial (adj)
bestiar bestiary (collection of beasts)
bestiarium bestiary (book)
bestreich to tick off
besweigh to say nothing about
besweurgh worry (vtr )
besyuh to sew (to insert threads into; vtr)
bet but ( conj ) (however)
```

```
betanek
                                concern (vtr)
betarter to scale (vtr)
betayc to say nothing about
Bethania Bethany
Bethlehem Bethlehem ( npr )
Bethpage Bethphage
Bethsayda Bethsaida
beton concrete (sb)
betouche touch (vtr; sex crime)
betrehv to be about
betreus confide (vtr)
betyehc + acc. = to water something, to provide water to something; to serve (a
network)
betyeic supply (vtr)
beud to appeal to (someone), to make (someone) pay attention (to = dative),
to demand (something)
beuf beef
beuffer buffer (sb); cushion (vtr)
beugh bend (vtr)
beumper bumper (s.b)
beurs stock exchange, purse (s.b)
beurs tan (vtr)
beursindex market index (sb)
beurst brush
beurt destiny
beuw to make grow, to make become; to cultivate (a plant)
bevid + acc. ( bevìd ) = to show
bewaldh manage ( vtr ) (a problem)
bewehgh move (vtr )
bewehkwen provision, proviso (s.b)
beweik accomodate (vtr; give a lodging to someone)
```

```
beweirt to give a value to (vtr)
beweitwodd to have someone as a witness
bewos cow colostrum (sb)
beziel to aim at (vtr; fig.)
bezmen load cell, weight indicator
bfukienkiu immodest (adj)
bfurli disadvantage (sb)
bfushin fishy, shady (adj)
bfuteing indecisive (adj)
bfuxiong worrying (adj)
bfuyi non-stop, continuously (adv)
bfuyow uncomfortable (adj)
bfuzow unshakable (adj)
bfwendwan explain, to make explicit (vtr)
beghsadab rude (adj)
B-H (busthalter) = bra
bi next to (with some definite articles: bei, bay, bil, bim; see Grammar)
bi-sabab + genitive = because of
biadet usually (adv )
biaur ugly ( adj )
biaur ( sing.) = pangs ( splu )
bibelot trinket (sb)
biber beaver ( sb )
Bible Bible ( s.b)
bibliographia bibliography (sb)
bibliothecar librarian (sb)
bibliotheque library ( sb)
bicair beaker (sb)
biceps biceps ( sb)
bich whip (sb ); past tense of \beich\square
```

```
bichoun line, layout ( sb)
bid past tense of \beid\square
bidal beadle, usher
bidehr to make/get chapped
bidno slit ( sb )
biduar esker (sb)
bied raceway, pond, reach
bieda misfortune, unhappiness
biedan unhappy (adj )
bielbel past tense of |balbel|
bienki chamber pot (sb)
biest beast ( sb)
biet past tense of |bat\square
bieu past tense of \bbau\
bieuc kiss (vtr )
bieub past tense of \baub\square
bieuk past tense of \bauk\square
bieur past tense of \baur\square
biey past tense of \bbay\square
bieygh past tense of \baygh\square
biface hand axe
bifangh to appropriate
Big Bang Big Bang
bih to become
bihakkillah for God's/Heaven's sake !
biku male beggar monk (sb)
bikuni female beggar monk (sb)
bila failing (prep)
bilax on the contrary (adv)
bild bill (small sheet of paper; sb), ballot (sb)
```

bile bile (sb)

| bilhassa | mostly (adv) |
| :--- | ---: |
| biliard | snooker (sb) |
| bilinguisme | bilingualism |

bilkull extremely
bina building (house, place, sb)
binar binary (adj )
bindell wisp (sb)
binisbat compared to
binisch shower dress (sb)
binomial binomial
biodiversitat biodiversity (sb)
biofiull biofuel (sb)
biologia biology (sb)
biomasse biomass
biometria biometrics
biotechnologia biotechnology (sb)
bioureck cheese cake (sb)
biplan biplane
bipwa loquat (sb)
bir $\quad(\&$ bira $)=$ beer ( sb)
birbant knave, rogue
birg birch ( sb)
birnacle barnacle (sb)

Biscaya Biscay; Gulf os Biscaya = Bay of Biscay
biscuit cookie (s.b)
bisel samara (sb)
bismillah in the name of God
bison bison (s.b)
bissect leap (year)

```
bisser glass bead
bistar bedding ( sb)
bistre bistre
biswehd get used to ( vpr )
bitter bitter (adj)
biuc past tense of \bieuc\
bivuack bivouac (smb)
bizarre bizarre (adj)
blagh bless ( vtr )
blaghmen priest (who blesses; sb)
blaghmonium priesthood (sb)
blah blow (vtr )
blah -horn = sound the horn
blame blame ( sb & vtr )
bland mix ( vtr )
blank blank (adj)
blanquet blanket (sb)
blase to make blasé
blasphem blasphemous
blaspheme blaspheme (vtr)
blasphemie blasphemy ( s.b)
blaych bleach (vtr ); blaych(-lowga) bleach (cleansing chemical; sb)
blech sheet metall (sb)
bledin lupine ( sb)
blehgh to bleat
blehs to blossom
bleid pale (adj); to turn pale (vint)
bleig to shine
bleigos flash (sudden light, fire)
bleigu glossy, brilliant ( adj)
```

```
blend to blend
blet edible fungus (s.b; boletus)
bleuf bluff (vtr & sb)
bleus to smother
blid past tense of \bleid\square
bliegh past tense of \blagh\square
bliend past tense of \.bland\square
blieut sparkle (vtr )
blieych past tense of \blaych\square
blig past tense of \bleig\square
blind blind (adj & vtr)
blindet blindness (permanent disability)
blindses blindness (refusal of facing truth)
blink to blink
blinker car indicator
bliut past tense of \blieut\square
bliute spark (s.b)
blix flash (sb )
blixbrev email ( s.b )
blizend glossy (adj )
blizzard blizzard (sb)
block block ( s.b)
blockade blocking (sb)
blockflute recorder (flute; sb)
blockstop stop on a cheque (sb)
blohgh past tense of |blehgh\square
blohs past tense of \square.blohs\square
bloigos glowglobe (Dune; s.b)
blond blond (adj)
blosk noise (sb)
```

blou blue (adj)

| blou-rai | blu-ray |
| :---: | :---: |
| blouse b | blouse (sb) |
| blouseut | glycine, wisteria (sb) |
| blouson | lumber jacket |
| bluf p | past tense of \bleuf $\square$ |
| bluft (\& | (\& blufen) = dazed ( adj ) |
| blus p | past tense of $\square$ bleus $\square$ |
| blutvurst | $t$ black pudding (sb) |
| bo bot | both |
| boa boa | boa (sb) |
| bochengli | i unreasonable (adj ) |
| bochuan | no profit ( adj) |
| bock | goat ( sb) |
| bodboh st | stupid (adj) |
| boder | deaf (adj ) |
| bodrum | dungeon cell |
| bodu hoo | hooded crow ( sf ) |
| boendien | main building of a sanctuary |
| boengi river | river basin |
| Boethius | Boethius |
| bog (\& | (\& bogwed) = running water |
| bogacin | bocassin (sm) |
| bogatur | adventurer, fighter (sb) |
| bogaturic | c bold (adj) |
| bogmliaker | er water softening device |
| bogtor wa | water tower |
| bohd p | past tense of $\square$ behd $]$ |
| bohlgh p | past tense of $\square$ behlgh] |
| bohnd p | past tense of \behnd] |

```
bohng past tense of |behng\square
bohr bore, carried (past tense)
bohrd past tense of \squarebehrd\square
bohrg past tense of \behrg\square
bohrlict litter (palanquin, sb)
bohs barefoot
boi battle (sb)
boiav pugnacious (adj)
boidos agreement, understanding (sb)
boik traffic light
boinav battleship
boiot Boeotian
bojincheng ungrateful (adj)
bokal cup (big, to be held with two hands; sb)
bokir churned-up mud (s.b)
bokvi mud, slush (sb)
bol bowl (sb)
bolide bolide; fast racing car
bolipehd caducifoliated (adj & s.b)
bolghi cushion (s.b)
bollwehrg bullwark, rampart ( sb)
bolster bolster (sb)
bolt valiant, brave, bold
boltia audacity ( s.b)
bolvan idiot, stupid (adj & sb)
bombarde bomb ( vtr )
bombardement bombing, shelling attack (sb)
bombe bomb (sb)
bomber bomber (sb)
bombyx silkworm ( sb)
```

```
bona fide good faith ( sf )
bon.bon (boiled) sweet, candy
bond coupon, voucher
bonem chap, goodman (sb)
bongmeh to feel somebody\s pulse
bongo bongo (sb)
bonito bonito ( sb)
bonmot quip, wit (s.b)
bonem boogeyman (s.b)
bonus bonus
boot boat (sb)
bootsman bosun ( sb)
bor boron (s.b)
borane borane (sb)
borb quagmire (sb)
bord board ( boat )
bordeau bordeaux (sb) ( red wine )
bordeaurudh burgundy red (adj)
bordell brothel (sb)
bordereau slip, note, invoice
bordsklader docker, longshoreman
bordstrehl boardfire (ship)
boreck pastry (cake)
bornek bar ( sm )
bornoz bathrobe; burnous (sb)
bors tip, extremity ( sb)
borsuk badger (s.b)
bosanc Bosnian (adj & sb)
bosc wood (sb) (forest)
Hieronymus Bosch Hieronymus Bosch (npr)
```

Bosna-Hercegovina Bosnia- Herzegovina ( npr )
bosor glowing ash
bosorg elder (sb \& adj )
Bosphor Bosphorus
botanique botany (sb)
botel bottle (sb)
botulisme botulism (sb)
boucanier buccaneer (sb)
boulevard boulevard (sb) (street)
boum swing (expansion, sb)
boumerang boomerang (sb)
bouquete bunch (of flowers)
boutique store, shop
bouwen (old) building (sb)
bowl ball ( sf ) ( game)
bowling bowling (sf)
bowrley impolite ( adj )
box boxing (s.b)
boxring boxing ring (sb)
boya buoy (s.b)
boyaukin matter (adj )
boycot boycot (sb \& vtr)
boygh Dispenser (god)
boywn neck (of mounted animals, sb)
brachar armband (sb)
braconier poacher (sb)
braconierie poaching (sb)
brad coniferous tree
bragven shorten (vtr); abbreviation
bragver itner shortcut (s.b)

```
bragvye shorten, abridge (vtr)
Brahmaputra Brahmaputra (npr)
brai to bray
braik brake (adj. & sb; vehicle)
brakh arm (limb; s.b)
brakhlett bracelet ( sm )
bramber blackberry (sm)
branca chain that links prisoners together
branch branch (sf ) ( fig )
brand to burn, big fire
branddrab fire escape (s.b)
brander fire ship
brandmark trademark (sb)
brandschtuk firebrand (sb)
brandy brandy (s.b)
brangh scuffed (adj )
brank beetle (sb)
brasileir Brazilian (adj. & sb)
Brasilu Brazil ( npr )
Brasilu nuce Brazil nut (sb)
brasse breaststroke (swimming)
brassiere woman's undershirt (sb)
brater brother (sb)
bratriya brotherhood (s.b)
bratruw brotherly (adj)
braungh (& branghu ) = raucous ( adj ) ( hoarse )
bravado bravado ( s.b )
brave brave ( adj )
Bravo ! Bravo !
bre ! whoa ! (interj)
```

```
bred pasture (sb)
bregna (splu) = freckles
brehg to break
brehger breaker (wave)
brehm to growl
brehn to bubble ( stream )
Breithen Britanny (npr)
breithenic Breton (adj & s.b)
breiz to cut up, dismember
brelok piece of junk (sb)
brem foliage ( sb)
bremic leafy ( adj)
bren thought (sb; short)
Brendan os Clonfert Brandan of Clonfert ( npr )
brenk steep (adj )
brent antler (sb)
breuk caress (sb ) and stroke (vtr ) (ex. cat )
breun (to get a) tan
breunch to brunch
breus frontside of torso and belly
breuspusc to do press-ups / push-ups
brev letter (post)
breviar breviary ( sb)
brevsack briefcase
breyel waste land
brezdar ploughshare
brick brick (sb)
bridek ugly ( adj)
bridge contract bridge (card game, sb)
brigandine brigandine
```

```
brigantin brigantine (sb)
brigh past tense of \brinegh\
brigv bridge (sb)
brigvcap bridgehead (sb)
bril (sing) = glasses (splu)
brilliant brilliant (adj)
brillye to be brilliant
brimbel blackberry ( sb)
brinegh to bring
brinza cheese goat ( sb)
brioche brioche
Britisch Columbia British Columbia
briz past tense of \breiz\
brocante second hand goods dealing (sb)
brohg breaking, wreck (sb); past tense of \brehg\square
brohm past tense of \brehm\square
brohn past tense of \brohn\; bubbling brohn
broisk bitter, rough (adj)
bromum bromum (s.b)
bronchitis bronchitis ( sb)
bronze bronze (sb)
bronzeblond bronze (adj )
brosch brooch (sb)
brous face down (adv)
brouteck shrub ( sb)
brov eyebrow ( sb)
brov to frown
browser browser
browsersklink tab(bed document interface)
broyn chainmail, ringmail
```

brozdh barbed (adj)

```
brozdhos (sing.) = barbed wires (splu.)
bructor beneficiary (sb)
brug past tense of \bruneg\square
brugos enjoyment (s.)
Bruges Bruges (npr)
bruk past tense of \breuk\square
brukh wizard (s.b)
bruks pants
brun brown (adj); past tense of \breun\
brunch brunch; past tense of "breunch"
bruneg to enjoy, profit (vtr)
brungos benefit (sb)
brungost profitable (adj)
brunorange brown- orange (adj )
bruschlian climbing ivy ( sb)
brusk sudden (adj)
brusto bundle (of wood, sb)
brustugh bridesmaid ( sb )
brut (& brutto) = raw; gross
brutal brutal ( adj)
brute brute (sb)
brutisk brutish (adj)
Bruttinlandproduct = BIP = Gross Domestic Product
bruwent brow, forehead (sb)
Bruxelles Brussels ( npr )
bry to mill about; to swarm about
bsinjien notebook ( sb)
bsofu granpa (sb)
bubonic bubonic ( adj )
```

```
buchest chubby (adj )
Bucuresti Bucharest (npr)
bud end, tip ( sb ); past tense of \beud\square
buddha-dharma buddhism (sb)
buddha-dharmin buddhist (s.b)
budget budget ( s.b)
budmen bottom ( sb)
budspire grounding
bufete buffet ( sb)
buffer buffer (sb); past tense of |beuffer\square
bufma owl ( sb)
bug bow (of ship; s.b); past tense of \squarebuneg\square
bugalak horsefly (sb)
bugh past tense of \beugh\
bugon Eurasian Eagle-owl
bugsair tug ( sb)
bugsairdunos towrope (s.b)
bugsairwogh breakdown vehicle (sb)
buhar mist (on glass), steam
buhsa nature, being (sb)
buir (they) were (simple past)
buit (he/she/it) was (simple past)
buk book (sb); to book
bukat mouthful (s.b)
bukawul taster (s.b)
bukcha bag, saddlebag (s.b)
bukhalten accountancy
bukhalter accountant (sb)
bukhamaeleon (& khamaeleon) = chameleon (s.b)
bukht bay (sb) ( Geo)
```

```
bukil notebook, small book
bukin (& bukina) = wind instrument (s.b)
bukmaiker bookmaker (sb)
bukmark bookmark ( sb)
Bukovina Bucovina ( npr )
buksteiv letter ( sb) ( alphabet ); spell (tell the letters, vtr)
bulanco swing; see-saw (sb)
buland tall (adj)
bulav truncheon
bulbe bulb (s.b)
bulbeus bulbous (adj )
bulbul nightingale (sb)
buletin bulletin (sb) (news )
bulgar Bulgarian (adj & sb)
Bulgaria Bulgaria (npr)
bulgur wheat groats
buliende size ( sb ) ( height, tallness)
buline bowline ( sb)
bullmastiff bullmastiff (s.b)
bulumach bad stew (sb)
bund bottom; bung, plug (sb)
bunduk rifle (s.b)
buneg to exercise (a function)
bunga adorned with floral patterns (adj)
bungalow bungalow (s.b)
bunge grove, bunch, copse
bungion bunion (sb)
bungos function (sb)
bunker bunker (sb)
bunki proper, seemly
```

```
bunn coffie grain
bunt peasants\square riot (s.b)
bur (sing) = ashes (splu)
burak borax (sb)
burbule bubble ( s.b)
bureau bureau, office
burfi white fudge
burg fortress city ( sf )
burgese bourgeois (adj & sb)
burggraf burgrave (sb)
burgmayster mayor (sb; especially in Germany or Belgium)
burgund burgundian (Germanic people)
burin burin (sb)
burj keep (sb; castle)
burkinabe burkinabe
burlesk burlesque (adj)
burnih Lanner falcon (sb)
buroun teapot (sb)
burs past tense of |beurs\square
bursch horse mane
burtukal orange ( sm )
bus bus ( s.b)
Busan Busan (city of Korea)
buscar firewood search
buschee pasty ( s.b) (food )
busk bush, brush ( sb)
busprit bowsprit (sb)
bust bust (sb)
bustan inner garden (of a building)
busthalter bra
```

```
bustighe to poke up (vtr)
bustok swab, sponge (sb)
buton button (s.b) ( clothing )
butour pustule (sb)
butt barrel, cask (s.b)
butter butter (sb)
butterandos buttercup (flower)
butterbrot slice of bread and butter
buw past tense of \beuw\square
bux vent, hole (output of something)
buxianxu gloomy, sinister (adj)
buychaunk compensate (vtr; to pay a compensation to)
buychaunken compensation (sb; law)
buz lip (fig; technical; sb)
bwudschow (sing) = Martial arts (splu)
bwuki armament (sb)
byaungjan iceberg (sb)
byssus byssus (sb)
byzantin Byzantine (adj & sb)
Byzantium Byzantium (npr)
cab (& cabin) = driver\squares cab, elevator car
caban pea coat (sb)
cabarett cabaret
cabin cabin (sb) (shower, driver's cab, elevator car)
cabinett cabinet (sb)
cablelonge cable\squares length (navigation)
cabochon cabochon ( s.b )
Cabot Cabot ( npr ) ( Venetian seefarer)
Cabo Verde Cape Verde (npr)
cabriolett convertible car
```

```
cacao cocoa
cacavan stupid ( adj)
cacavania stupidity (sb)
cacokhym dyspeptic ( adj)
cacophonia cacophony (s.b)
cactus cactus (sb)
cada each, every ( adj )
cadadien daily (adj & adv)
cadaveric deathly pale
cadeau gift wrapped parcel
cadence cadence (music; s.b)
cadeira bergère (chair, sb)
cadelk mercury (sb) (plant)
cadern notebook (sb)
cadett cadet (adj. & sb; young beginner)
cadre manager (member of an enterprise staff); frame (of a picture, photo)
caerule cerulean (adj)
Caesar ( Julius ) = Caesar (Julius) (npr)
Caesarea Philippi Caesarea Philippi
caesarsegen caesarean section (sb)
cafee (café) = café (sb)
cafee-au-lait café au lait (sb)
cafetiere cofee percolator (s.b)
cafre cafre
caftan caftan ( sb)
cage cage ( sb)
Cain Cain (npr)
caise cheese (sb )
cakhin to snigger, to giggle
calamar squid ( sb)
```



```
calurche paper roll (sb)
calv (& kalv) = bald ( adj)
calx the foot
camat usury (s.b)
cambial bill of exchange
cambusch eye mask (s.b)
camcorder camcorder
camell camel (s.b)
camellia camellia (sb)
camera (TV, cinema) camera
camerin dressing-room (in theatres)
Cameroun Cameroon ( npr )
camin chimney (sb)
camincap (& camincapchen) = chimney-pot (sb)
caminer chimney sweep (sb)
camion truck ( sb)
camisole camisole (sb)
camiss shirt ( sb)
camouflage camouflage (vtr & s.b )
camp field ( sb) ( fig)
campan carillon (sb)
campher camphor ( sb)
camra pantry ( sb)
Canaan Canaan (npr)
Canaani canaanite (adj & s.b)
canakeve to ramble on
canal (artificial) channel ( sb)
canalisation sanitary sewer, pipeline (sb)
canar duck meat
canari canary
```

```
canavka
        rivulet (sb)
cancellar chancellor ( s.b)
cancer cancer (sb)
cand white glowing ( adj )
cand brightness ( sb) (white)
candela candela (s.b)
candid ingenuous, guileless
candidat candidate (s.b ) & to apply (vint)
candidature application (as an applicant; sb)
candor ingenuousness, guilelessness (sb)
canela cinnamon ( sb )
canep hemp (s.b)
canin (& canindent) = canine (tooth)
canna walking stick, rod
canoe canoe ( s.b)
canon canon (sb)
canonic canon (church, sb)
canonier gunner
canoniernav gunboat
canonise canonize (vtr)
canopeia canopy ( sb)
canotier boater hat (sb)
canou boat, dinghy
cantaloupe cantaloupe (sb)
cantata cantata (sb)
canther kantharos (sb)
cantic (biblical) hymn
cantine canteen ( sb)
canton canton ( sb)
cantoner chief of a canton
```

```
canut greying (hairs; adj)
canvass canvas ( sb) , canvas painting , sailing (sb)
canyon canyon (sb)
cap head; cape
Cap os Sell Speh Cape of Good Hope
capacitat (legal) capacity
capado capon (young cock; sb)
capak lid, cap (sb)
capchen hood (s.b)
capchenmur hood wall (sb)
capelle chapel (sb)
Cap Horn Cape Horn ( npr )
capic heady; sensous (adj)
capire to twig (understand, vtr)
capistra muzzle (s.b)
capital capital (wealth, sb)
capitalgain capital gain
capitan captain (sb) (vessel)
capitel chapter (sb )
Capitolin Capitol ( npr )
capitoneit padded, quilted
capitulation surrender (sb)
capitule ( capitule ) = to surrender
capmayl cape (sm )
capot hood (of car; s.b)
cappa cape ( sf )
caprice caprice (sm )
capricieus capricious ( adj)
capricornus Capricorn (sb) ( astrology)
capscript header (sb)
```



```
caricature caricature
cargo cargo (sb)
cargonav cargo boat
caribe caribbean, carib (adj & sb)
Caribe Mar Caribbean Sea
caries caries ( s.b)
cariteih to mark out in squares (vtr )
carkela knocker (s.b)
Carl von Linné Carl Linnaeus (npr)
Carmel (Order of Mount) Carmel
carn piece of meat
carnalag last week of Advent
carnaval carnival (sb)
carniolin carnelian (sb)
carnivor carnivorous (adj & sb)
caroling carolingian
carp carp (fish)
carpent vehicle's framework (wooden)
carr (& carrett & carretta) = car (sb)
carrac carrack
carrage carriageway
carreau diamonds (card game, s.b)
carric quarry (sb)
carrie to carry away (ex: river; vtr)
carriere career (s.b)
carroce horse-drawn carriage (sb)
carrosserie coachwork (sb)
carte card (sb)
cartell cartel (sb)
cartendom house of cards
```



```
casus fortuitus casus fortuitus, cas fortuit
cat cat (s.b)
cataclysme cataclysm (sb)
catacombe catacomb (sb)
catafalk catafalque (sb)
catalan Catalan
Catalania Catalonia
Catalaunic Walu Battle of the Catalaunian Plains
catalepsie catalepsy
catalog (& catalogos) = catalog (sb)
catalogic notice catalogue record; catalogic register = collection of cat
alogue records
catalpa catalpa (sb)
catapult catapult (sb)
cataract cataract (disease)
catarzo raw silk
catastrophe catastrophe
catastrophic catastrophic (adj)
catcher catcher (baseball, s.b)
catechisme catechism
categoria category
Catherine os Russia Catherine of Russia (npr)
catholic catholic (adj. & sb)
cation cation (sb)
catkholt head cold
catnel small chain (s.b)
catpisk catfish (sb)
cauchouk rubber (sb)
caucus caucus
caud tail (s.b)
```

```
caudasch
cauddwer backdoor
caudluce rear light (car; sb)
caudplab tailgate (sb)
cause cause (sb & vtr)
caust coast (s.b)
causter coaster (sb)
caustguardia coast guard (institution)
caustier coastal (adj)
cauterisation cauterization
caution bail, deposit (sb)
cavalerie cavalry (s.b)
cavalier-servente cavalier servente (s.b)
cavall horse ( s.b)
cavallett easel, rack (torture)
cavardisse to brown (cooking)
Cavcase Caucasus (npr)
cavcasesk caucasian
caviar caviar (sb)
cavitat cavity (sb)
cayique caique (sb)
caymak cream (fig; sb)
Cayman Insules Cayman Islands (splu)
cazma pickaxe (sb)
cazour withdrawn (fig; adj)
cedd to yield
ceder cedar (sb)
ceingrliu clear water
ceinknien juvenile (sb)
celebre celebrate (vtr)
```

```
celesta
        celesta (sb)
celique tipcat, chopstick
cell (& cellule) = cell ( sb)
cellar storeroom (sm )
cellar cell ( adj )
cello cello ( sb)
cellular cellular (adj)
celt celt
cembalo cembalo (sb)
cement cement (sb)
cemente to cement (vtr)
cemtier cemetery ( s.b)
cenacle cenacle
cengkeh banker (sm ) ( in a game)
cengki fluke
cens census (ex: for suffrage)
censure censorship
censsuffrage census suffrage (s.b)
centeng henchman (s.b)
centigrade centigrade
centnar half-hundredweight
central warmen central heating (sb)
centre center (sb) & to center (vtr)
centreleisa median strip (sb)
centrifugal (gwis) = centrifugal (force)
centrifuge centrifuge (sb)
centripetal centripetal
centurion centurion
cep pike, stake
cepel onion (sb)
```

Cephas Cephas

```
ceramique ceramics (sb)
cereal cereal
ceremonia ceremony (sb)
ceremonial ceremonial (adj & sb)
certain certain (pronoun)
certificat certificate
cesar emperor (sb)
cesium cesium (sb)
cessetpiurn ceasefire
cetacey cetacean (s.b & adj)
ceter all the other (adj)
chabuk to spur (fig. vtr)
Chad Chad ( npr )
chador headscarf (sb)
chagrin shagreen
chair (university) chair
chaiselong chaise-longue
chakan grubbing-hoe
chakmak lighter, flintlock
Chalcis Chalcis
chald hot (adj) ; to warm up
chaldair ballon hot air balloon
chaldend plack hot plate (sb)
chalder radiator (sb)
chaldkattil boiler (sb)
chalett chalet (s.b)
challenge challenge (vtr & sb)
chalschkan hard-working (adj)
chalumeau chalumeau (s.b)
```

```
Cham (& Ham) = Ham (son of Noah, npr)
chamber chamber (s.b)
chambranle chambranle (s.b)
chambuk cat- to- nine- tails
cham yak tail (sb)
champagne champagne (s.b)
chapaka Michelia chapaka
champion champion
championat championship
chana mass (instrument)
chanabett grumpy ( adj )
chance chance (s.b)
chancel chancel (sb) helm (in a courtroom)
chandal sandalwood ( sb)
chandrawassih bird of paradise (s.b)
Chang Jiang Yangtze River (npr)
change change (vtr & s.b; including money); change ratio = exchange rate
chankrama gossip ( sm )
channel channel ( sm)
chantage blackmail (sb)
chantager blackmailer (sb)
chante chant (s.b & adj)
chantier building (site), roadworks
chao Goodbye !
chaos chaos (s.b)
chapachul messy (adj )
chapchay hotchpotch (sm )
chape screed, flat coating
chaprak trim (sm )
```

```
charade
    charade (sb)
    charagah grass (sm )
charapakh shell ( sf ) & trappings ( sm)
chardak hut ( sf ) ( dry branches )
charge charge (vtr & s.b)
charge med (& encharge med) = to encharge of ( vtr ; mission )
chariot chariot, cart ( sb)
charisma charisma
charitable charitable (adj)
Charlemagne Charlemagne (npr)
Charles V Charles V (npr; Holy Roman Empire)
charm charm (s.b) (attraction, spell)
charmen hex (s.b); to charm, cast a hex on
charnire hinge (sb)
charp ore (s.b)
charsaf bedsheet
charta charter ( sb)
chascha pitcher ( s.b)
chasma glasses ( splu ) ( adjustable )
chasse chase
chassiss chassis (sb)
chaste chaste
chat painting (sb) (color)
chateau castle (sb) (residence)
chatte chatti (adj.)
chaurr kempy (adj)
chausse hose (clothing)
chauyow soy sauce (sb)
chavi chili (sb) ( pepper)
chay tea ( sb)
```

```
chayguar teaspoon (s.b)
chaykhow teapot ( sb)
Chechen Chechen (adj. & sm )
Chechenia Chechnya ( npr )
chef chief
chefdover masterpiece (sm )
chefquartier headquarters
Chehelom Arba'een
chehise keychain, bunch of keys (s.b)
chehx check (vtr)
chehxen checking, examination
chehxleis to proofread
cheid quarrel (vint & sb)
chekh Czech (adj & s.b)
Chekhev Chekhov (npr)
Chekhia Bohemia
chekmenye overcoat (s.b)
cheld fellower (servant; sb)
cheldar retinue (sb)
chembere cap (sf ) ( woman )
chemia chemistry (sb)
chemic chemical (adj)
chemical chemical (sb)
chemiste chemist (sb)
chemotherapia chemotherapy (sb )
chenchal flycatcher (bird, s.b)
chenopodium goosefoot (sb)
chep flail (s.b)
chepkenn mantle (sm ) ( short )
chepran animated (adj)
```

```
cheque cheque, check (sb)
cherakin box of herbs
chereme damage (paid sum; s.b)
cherga drapery (s.b)
cherkess Adyghe ( adj , sm)
cherkin ugly, naughty (adj)
cherub Cherub (sb)
cherveni gypsywort (s.b)
chesma tap (sb)
cheus choose (vtr) & choice (sb)
chevirme turn the spindle ( vtr )
chevron chevron, rafter
chewing gum chewing gum
chiam woman hairpin
chiaujaen challenge (vtr & s.b)
chiaujaenic defiantly
chiba ! word used to drive a dog
chibis lapwing ( sb)
chibuk pipe hose
chid past tense of [Cheid]
chield past tense of \chald\
chiendien precipitate (sm. chemistry )
chienjwakow cool (sf )
chifan meal ( sb)
chifit tight, close-fought
chignon bun, chignon (sb)
chihn gather (sewing; sb)
Chile [tcIle] = Chile (npr)
chilene Chilean (adj & sb)
chili chili pepper
```

```
chilman
    venetian blind (for windows)
chilrhosa pine nuts (sm )
chilrhosa sprocket bread ( sm )
chim square of grass
chimpanzee chimpanzee (sb)
chimpid (sing) = tweezers (splu )
chimschir box (tree or wood, sb )
China China ( npr )
China Wall (& Long China Wall) = the Great Wall of China
chinar oriental plane (tree; sb)
chinchay ! nothing!
chinchu shipowner ( sb )
chinela mule ( sb ) ( slipper )
chinese Chinese (adj. & sb)
Chinghis Khan Genghis Khan (sb)
chiong deprivation, thrift (s.)
chiowdeo exactly (adv )
chip (electronic) chip
chipag woman's garment
Chiron Chiron
chirurg surgeon (s.b)
chitay delay
chitin chitin
chitrol pumpkin
chivchiv chick (of chicken, sb)
chixun a little
chloroplast chloroplast (s.)
choban shepherd ( sb)
chocolat chocolate ( sb)
choengju rice wine ( s.b)
```

chohx past tense of $\square$ chehx $\square$
chol forehead
cholak maimed (adj. \& sb)
chomakasch awkward customer ( sm )
chorap stocking (sb)
chorba thick soup ( sb )
chorsokak cul -de - sac ( sb)
chossee causeway, pavement (s.b)
choureih steal ( vtr , fam ! )
chowkider watcher ( s.b)
choyk punch (strike; sb)
Christ Christ (npr)
christian Christian (adj, sb)
christiandem Christianity, Christendom ( sb)
christianisme christianism (sb)
chrome chromium ( sb)
chromosome chromosome
chronic chronicle (sb)
chrysantheme chrysanthemum (sb)

Chrysip Chrysippus
chuff tuft (sb)
chugun cast-iron (sb)
chul cover for a horse
chulan locker (room; sb)
chung butt, grip (sb)
chungman + acc. = to be swarming with
chunke since, as (conj)
chunsay brasenia (sb)
chuok (+ acc.) = butt in

```
churchour
cricket (sm )
churd flock ( sm )
chureto warbler (sf )
churli slander, blackbiting
chus past tense of |cheus\square
chuxwetsu haemorrhage (sb)
chwoy stop (vtr )
chyrlig crook, crosier, (hockey) stick
cian toothpick ( sb)
ciautaung appropriate ( adj )
cicade cicada (s.b)
Cicero Cicero ( npr )
ciceronian Ciceronian ( adj )
cicisbeo cicisbeo (sb)
ciengow \mists of time\
cienryou creep into (vint)
ciferblat dial (sb)
ciffer digit, cypher
cifferblat device for measuring
cigan gypsy (adj, sb)
cigar cigar (sb)
cigarette cigarette (sb)
cigaya breeding of wool sheep
cilinder (hat) = top hat (sb)
cilinderpension supplemental pension plan
cilique marble game
cim top, mountain ridge
cimkiri nail clippers (sm )
cimriff fringing reef
cimwad low tide elevation
```

```
cincta
    speck ( sf )
    cinema cinema ( sb) ( art )
    cing asterism ( sm)
cinghensay ipomoea aquatica
cinnaber vermilion (adj & sm )
cins interest ( sb) (rate )
cinzar cousin ( sm ) (insect)
ciong dart ( sf )
cip (& ciped) = bike (sb)
cipedpaund cycle track
cipire jailer ( sm )
circa about, approximately (adv)
circin compass (drafting; sb )
circuit circuit
circule circle (sb)
circum about, around (prep) (temporal)
circumference circumference
circumspection circumspection
circus circus (sb)
cirque cirque (sb) (Geo.)
cirrhose cirrhosis (sb)
cisell to chisel (vtr)
cisellure chiselling, chasing (sb)
cisterciense Cistercian (adj , sb)
cisterne tank (for liquids, sb)
cisternewogh tank truck
citad (big) city ( sb)
citadell citadel ( sb)
citadin city dweller (sb & adj)
citak fearful (adj)
```

```
cite quote, cite (vtr)
citel label (sb)
citron lemon (sb)
civ citizen (sb)
civeit jugging (sb)
civic civic
civil civil (adj.; sb); civil register = civil status (sb); civil ingenieurie
    = civil engineering
civisme public-spiritedness
civitat city-state
civstand citizenship (s.b)
clack clack (vint)
clait grid, riddle (sb)
clame claim (vtr)
clamor clamour (sb)
clan clan (s.b)
clandestin clandestin ( adj , sm )
clangh to reverberate, to resound
clap to lap
clar clear (adj)
clarinette clarinet (sb)
clartat clarity
clasch collide, clash (vint)
classe class, classroom (sb)
classe classify (vtr )
classeur loose-leaf file (s.b)
classificator classificatory ( adj )
classifie classify (vtr)
claudication claudication (sb)
claus close to
clause clause (sb)
```

```
claviatolk chat (vtr; on the computer )
claviature keyboard (sb)
claw sliding bolt (sb)
clehsp clip (sb & vtr )
cleich key (s.b)
cleichenring bunch of keys (sb)
cleiv cleave (vtr )
cleiver cleaver (sb)
clematis clematis (sb)
clenod jewel (sb)
cler clergy (sb)
cleric clergyman, clerk (religion, law)
clever clever ( adj )
clicken knock ( sm )
clieck past tense of \clack\square
client client, customer (s.b)
clientele clientèle, customers
clientelisme patronage
cliep past tense of \clap\square
cliesch past tense of \clasch\square
clift cleavage ( sb )
clihen lower, tilt ( vtr )
climat climate ( sb)
climatchange climate change (sb)
clin hill ( sb)
clinic clinic ( sb)
clintor back of chair
clipper clipper (sb)
clique clique (s.b)
clischee cliché ( sb )
```

```
clissar sexton ( sb )
clitic clitic (adj & sb)
cliv past tense of \cleiv\
clive hillock
cloak sewer (s.b)
cloakluk manhole
Cloak traitement station sewage treatment plant
clob pod ( sf )
clobuk monk's cap
clochard hobo
cloche food dome
clock bell (sb)
clockel small bell (sb)
clockflor bellflower (sb)
clocktor church tower
clohsp past tense of \clehsp\square
cloin rump, hip, buttock (sb)
cloinpodia (sing.) = hindquarters (splu)
clone clone (sb)
closter cloister (sb); to cluster
cloture closure, closing
clud to close
cludbrakh joint lock (martial arts)
clus closed
cluster cluster (music)
clusterbombe cluster bombe (sb)
clysterium enema
coatah spider monkey (sb)
cobalt cobalt ( s.b)
cobay guinea pig
```

```
cobor
COC to cook
coca coca (plant)
Coca-Cola Coca-Cola
cocarde rosette
coccolia cuddle (sb)
coccole pamper, cuddle ( vtr )
cocece hen house ( s.b)
coch coach (means of transport; s.b)
cochan maize ear; fruit-core (sb)
cochass thistle ( sb)
cocher coachman (sb)
cockpit cockpit (sb)
cocktail cocktail (sb)
cocollia cajolery (sb)
cocon cocoon ( sb )
code code (sb)
coefficient coefficient
cofeine coffeine (s.b)
coffer coffer ( sb)
cofie coffee (sb)
cofiedostkan cofiedostkan (sb)
cogestion co-determination
cognitive science cognitive science
coherence coherence, consistency
cohesion cohesion
cohort cohort (sb)
coincid to coincide
cojok sheepskin (sb )
cokhliar spoonful
```

```
cokw cook (sb )
colche colchian
Colchis Colchis
colfin hop-pole
colibri hummingbird
coll neck (s.b)
collab collapse (vint)
collant tight, leotard (sb)
collband necklace (sb)
collectioniste collector (sb)
collegh colleague (sb)
collegial collegial, collegiate (adj)
collegium college, comprehensive school (sb)
colloquium colloquium
collusion collusion
colnier collar (s.b)
Cologne Cologne
Colombia Colombia (npr)
colon settler
colonat colonato (sb)
colonel colonel (sb)
colonia colony (s.b)
colonial colonial
colonisation colonization (sb)
color colour (s.b)
coloss colossus (sb)
Colosseo Colosseum (npr)
colostrum colostrum (sb )
colpak cap ( sm )
colportage hawking (s.)
```

```
colporter peddler (sb)
coltan coltan
columbh dove (sb)
colunn (& colunna) = column ( Sf )
colunnade colonnade (sf )
com (& comsamen) = together (adv)
comanche comanche
comap buckle (vtr)
comat hunk (s.b)
combat combat (adj. & n.)
combination combination (s.b)
combinator combinatory (adj)
comedia comedy (sb )
comesstabule constable (sb)
comete comet (s.b)
comfort comfort ( sm )
comfortable comfortable ( adj )
comglauwer to curl up
comics comics
comit warder (for convicts; sb)
comitee committee (s.b)
comma comma (sb)
commandant commander (sb)
commande command (sb) (institution)
commandement commandment (s.b) (religious)
commander commander (sb)
commandire business trip
commando commando (unit)
commandobrigv wheelhouse bridge (sb)
commando-soldat commando (soldier)
```

```
commente comment (sb & vtr)
commerce commerce (vint & s.b)
commercial bank commercial bank
commode chest of drawers (s.b) (furniture)
commun common (adj); commun grabh = common grave
communicant vase communicating vessel
commune borough, commune (s.b)
communie to communicate
communion communion (s.b)
communiquee (communiqué) = communiqué (s.b)
communitarisme communitarianism
communitat community (sb)
Communitat Independent Staten Commonwealth of Independent States
commun sense common sense (sb)
Comore Comoro (npr)
compag to tense, to contract (vint); past tense of "companeg"
compagnie company (sb; commercial)
compagnon companion (s.b)
companeg compact (vtr)
compare compare (vtr)
compartment compartment (s.b)
comparue to appear (before a court)
compass compass ( sb)
compassion compassion (sb)
compatible compatible
compense to compensate for
competition competition (s.b)
compiler compiler (computer; sb)
complete complete (adj; vtr)
complexe complex (adj)
```

```
complicat complicated (adj)
complication complication (sb; including surgery)
complice accomplice (adj, sb) (criminal)
complie complicate (vtr)
compliment compliment (sb)
complot plot ( sb)
compon present tense base of पcomposen\
component component
composen to compose (vtr)
composit compound (adj & sb); composit prev = compound prev
composite composite (adj)
compositor composer (sb)
Compostela Compostela (npr)
compotium banquet (mainly with drinks)
comprehend to comprehend
compresse compress ( sb)
compressem to compress (vtr)
compresst air compressed air
comprined to comprise
compris past participle and past tense of [comprined\square
computer computer ( sb)
computerminal computer terminal
com(samen) together (adv)
comsperg scatter (vtr ) ( object , location)
comsteurd collapse (vint)
comstrehb se _ = to fall back on oneself
comweida overall culture
con with (accompanied by; prep); con sellsto namos : Best regards
concave concave
concentrational concentration (adj)
```

```
concern concern ( vtr )
concert concert (sb)
concil council (sb) (institution; Church)
conciliant conciliatory ( adj )
conclud to conclude
concorde concord
concors bankruptcy (sb)
concrete concrete (adj)
concreteih materialize (vtr)
concretion concretion (sb)
concubin (life) partner (sb)
concubinat (legal) cohabitation ( sb)
concurrence competition ( sb)
condensator capacitor (electricity ; sb)
condescendence condescension (sb)
condiment condiment ( sb)
condire pickle ( vtr )
conditer confectioner (sb)
conditerie confectioner\rrbrackets shop ( s.b)
condition condition (sb) & to condition (vtr )
condottiere condottiero
conductance conductance (electricity, sb)
conduite conduct (sb)
conduit pipe (s.b)
cone cone (sm)
confect confectionery (sb)
confederat confederate (adj & sb)
confer to confer
confessionalisme confessionalism
confett confess (vtr)
```

```
confide bi = to confide in ( vpr )
confident confident ( adj)
confine to confine
confirmation confirmation (including religion)
confirme confirm (vtr )
confluence confluence (sb)
conform correct, true (to) (adj)
confronte confront (vtr)
confucianisme confucianism (sb)
confuned to confuse / confound (vtr)
confus confuse (adj); past and past passive participle of \confuned\square
confus-ye dimly (adv )
congener fellow creature (adj & sb)
conger conger-eel
conglomerat conglomerate (company)
Congo Congo (npr)
congolese congolese (adj. & s.b)
congregation congregation (s.b) ( Religion)
conjug spouse (sb)
conjuncture (economic) situation
connaiss to know about (a topic)
connect {konnEkt} = connect (vtr)
connotation connotation
conosment bill of lading (sb)
conscie (+ acc.) = to be aware of
conscience conscience, consciousness (sb); conscience objection = conscien
cious objection
conscription conscription (sb)
consecre to consecrate, to dedicate
consecutive consecutive
```

```
consensus
    consensus
consent + acc. (consènt) = consent to (vint)
consequence consequence
conservative conservative (politics; sb & adj)
conserve tinned/canned food; to conserve
conserveghyaner opener (for tins, cans; sb )
considere consider ( vtr )
consist + acc. = consist in
console console ( s.b); console (vtr )
consonn consonant (adj & s.b)
consortium consortium
conspiration conspiracy (sb)
conspirator conspirator ( sb )
conspue to conspue
constant constant
Constantinople Constantinople
Constantinus Constantine (Roman Emperor)
consternat dismayed ( adj )
consterne to consternate
constitution constitution (sb)
construction construction (sb)
constructive effect rule of effectiveness (law)
construg build ( vtr )
consul consul (sb)
consulat consulate (sb)
consultationsfirma consulting firm
consulte consult (vtr)
consumm (& consummation) = consumption (sb)
contact link, contact ( sb)
contact linses contact lenses
```

```
contag past tense of |contaneg\
contagieus contagious ( adj)
container container (sb)
containernav container ship (sb)
contaneg contact (vtr)
conteit county (sb)
contemple to behold
se contente med = to content oneself with
conteste contest ( vtr )
contigu ad adjacent to
continental schelf continental shelf
continue to continue
cont (& conto) = account (sb)
conte count (sb, vtr)
continental drift continental drift
contingent contingent (s.b)
contocorrent transactional account (sb)
contolker person spoken to (sb)
contor counter (sb); lawyer's office
contorsion contortion
contour outline, contour (sb)
contrabalance to counterbalance (vtr)
contrabande contraband (sb)
contrabass bass ( sf )
contraceptive contraceptive (s.b)
contradic ( contradic ) = contradict (vtr)
contradictor adversarial (adj)
contrafac counterfeit ( vtr )
contrafagot contrabassoon (sb)
contrafort buttress (sb) (architecture)
```

```
contraforte contraforte
contragend magha contracting authority (public tenders)
contralto contralto (sb)
contramande to countermand (vtr)
contrapart counterpart (sb)
contrapoint counterpoint
contrar contrary
contraste contrast (vtr & sb)
contravention contravention, fine (s.b)
contrecoup contrecoup
contribue (+ acc. ) = to contribute to
contrition contrite ( adj)
control control (vtr & s.b); control system = controls ( splu )
controleur ticket inspector, bus conductor
controlluce warning light (sb)
controvers /controverten = controverted
controverse controversy (sb)
contuned to bruise (vtr)
contus past participle and past tense of [contuned]
contusion bruise, bruising ( sb )
convall lily of the valley (s.b)
convent [konvEnt] = convent (sb)
converg converge (vint)
conversation conversation (sb)
convinec to convince
convoy convoy
convulg convulse (vtr)
convulsive convulsive
cooptation co-option
coordinat coordinate (sb)
```

```
cop cop (s.b; policeman)
copel chip (ex. of wood; sb)
Copenhaghen Copenhagen (npr)
copie copy (s.b & vtr)
copierect copyright (sb)
copil scoundrel (s.b)
Coppernic Copernicus (npr)
coptic Coptic (adj, sb)
corall coral (s.b)
Coran Quran (sb)
corbach riding crop (s.b)
corbh basket (sb)
corc cork, stopper (sb)
corce bark (sb)
corcscruv corkscrew (sb)
corcuk crow (s.b)
corcuksnest crow's nest (s.b)
cordeguardia gatehouse, guardhouse (sb)
cordial cordial (adj)
cordialitat warmth, cordiality (sb)
cordillera cordillera
cordon-sanitaire cordon sanitaire, sanitary cordon
Corfu Corfu (npr)
coriander coriander (sb)
coridion St John's wort (sb)
Corinth Corinth ( npr )
corinthi Corinthian (adj. & sb)
cormat cider (sb)
cornea cornea
cornete cornet (s.b)
```

```
cornice
    cornice (sb)
cornut chickweed (sfb)
coroll corolla ( sb )
corollar corollary (sm , adj )
corpos body ( s.b)
corposveurnen (sing) = assault ( splu )
corporation corporation
corps ad corps hand-to-hand, clinch
corps-de-logiss corps de logis (sb)
corpulent stout ( adj )
Corpus Christi Corpus Christi
corrector chirurgia corrective surgery
correg correct (vtr)
correspond correspond (vtr)
correspondence correspondence (sb) (letters )
corridor corridor ( sb)
corrumep to corrupt
corrup past tense of \corrumep }
cors Corsican ( adj , s.b )
corsan rover ( sb)
corsar privateer (sb)
corselett bodice (sb)
corsett corset (sb )
Corsica [kOrsika] = Corsica ( npr )
cort short ( adj)
cortanem wheezy ( adj)
cortege procession ( sb )
cortin curtain ( sb)
cortjamb stocky (adj )
cortoyer courtier ( sb)
```

```
cortschluss short circuit (sb)
coschar gate
coschmar nightmare ( sb)
cosin window frame
cosmetic cosmetic (adj)
cosmetique cosmetic product (sb)
cosmic microwanden aptergrund cosmic microwave background; cosmic skapsyrat =
escape velocity (sb)
cosmopolit cosmopolitan ( adj)
cost cost (sb) & cost (vtr)
costeus costly
costor tin-ore
costume suit (clothing)
cot coat (sf )
coteau coteau, hillside
cotlan corner (sm )
cotlett chop (meat; sb )
coton cotton ( sb )
couard coward (sm. & adj)
couardice cowardice ( sf )
couch sofa ( sm )
couchette couchette (sb)
cougar cougar (sb)
coul cool (adj; fig. as in "keep cool" !)
coulee (mud)flow, (snow)slide
coulisse set construction (in theatres)
coup cup (s.b)
coup-d'etat coup d\état
coupee (& coupé) = compartment, coupé (train)
coupel dome, cupola
couplen clutch (on cars)
```

```
couplet song verse
coupon coupon (s.b)
courage courage ( sb )
courant account, report
cousin cousin (s.b)
couvrefeu curfew (sb)
covehr tapestry, cover (ex: book; sb); to cover
coven coven (sb)
cox coke (s.b)
coyer bloated, swollen (adj )
coyote coyote
crabe crab (sb)
crackel crack (vtr )
cracken creak, creaking (sb)
cramp cramp ( sf )
cranium skull and crossbones
cras tomorrow (adv )
crasch crash ( vpr )
crasp + acc = to clench on ( vpr )
crastin of tomorrow ( adj )
crater crater (sb)
crauv raven (sb)
cravat tie (on neck; s.b)
crawl crawl (swimming)
crayk hornet (sb)
creation creation
cred belief (s.b)
credeih believe (vtr)
credie Wednesday (sb)
credit credit (sb)
```

```
creditise
credit (vtr)
credule credulous
cree to create (vtr)
crehng to list (vint ) ( vessel)
crehsc grow (vint); rise, increase (s.b)
crehsp crunch, munch (vtr)
creisch to yelp, to bawl, to squeal
cremation cremation
crematorium crematorium
creme cream-coloured
creme-de-cassis crème de cassis
cren horseradish ( sb)
crepat cracked ( adj)
crepire to die (slowly; !)
crescent crescent (sb)
creschma tavern ( sf )
creschmer keeper ( sm )
cressen watercress (sb)
crest crest (sf )
Crete Crete ( npr )
cretic Cretan ( adj , s.b)
crevasse crevice (sb)
crewent covered with blood (adj.)
cricit screamed (30}\mathrm{ sing past tense)
crick creek, inlet
crie scream; cry (vtr & sb)
crieckel past tense of [crackel\square
criesch past tense of \\crasch}
criesp past tense of [criesp\
crime crime (sb); crime os/as les majestat = lese-majesty (sb); organise-n/-t
```

```
    crime = organised crime
criminal criminal (adj & sb)
crin horsehair
crinar mane (sb)
cripia manger (sb); Nativity scene ( sb)
criquet cricket (s.b)
crisch past tense of \creisch\
crise crisis ( sb)
crisp frizzy, fuzzy (adj )
crispe to backcomb ( hair)
cristall crystal ( s.b )
cristallite (gran) = crystallite (sb)
cristallreceptor crystal receiver
Cristoforo Colombo Christopher Columbus (npr)
criterium criterion (sb)
critic critical (adj)
critique criticism (sb)
critique to criticize
critiquer critic (sb)
crocus crocus (sb)
crohng past tense of \crehng\square
crohsc past tense of |crehsc\
crohsp past tense of |crehsp|
cron crown ( sb)
cronapel "queen of the pippins" (apple)
cronschtayn cleat (sb)
croquet croquet (game)
croquette croquette (sb)
croquis croquis (sb)
crosct growth ( sb)
```

```
crotal antique cymbal, crotale (sb)
croupier croupier (s.b)
crovat bed ( sb )
crovatbohnden bedridden
crovat.bohndt bedridden
crowding-out crowding out (sb)
cruassant croissant (sb)
cruce cross ( sb & vtr )
cruceade crusade (sb)
cruceit crusader (sb)
crucen intersection (s.b)
crucer cruiser (sb; warship)
crucesprehg cross-examining (adj)
crucestrehl crossfire (sb)
crucial crucial
crucifict crucify (vtr)
crucifix crucifix (sb)
crue vineyard, wine (sb)
cruel cruel
cruise cruise (sb)
cruor gore, shed blood
cruorgheuss bloodbath, bloodshed
cruoric bloody (adj)
cruorlasni bloodthirsty (adj)
cruppel cripple
crusber redcurrant (sb)
cruste crust (sb)
crusten very cold (adj)
cruzen baptize (vtr )
cryogenique cryogenics (sb )
```

```
crypt crypt ( s.b)
Cuba Cuba ( npr )
cubaba cubeb ( sb)
cuban Cuban (adj. & s.b)
cubic meter cubic meter (s.b)
cubil bunk (to lie down; sb)
cubtal elbow ( sb)
cuch doggie (sb)
cuchia kennel (s.b)
cucin kitchen (s.b)
cucuflor oxalis, sorrel (sb)
cuincule rab.bit (s.b)
cuissot haunch (s.b)
cuit skin ( sb)
cuitmaigher skinny ( adj )
culasch horsgray-fawn horse (s.b)
culcin cushion (s.b)
culcutar colcothar (sb )
cul-de-sac cul de sac (sb)
culinar culinary ( adj )
culinaria Culinary Arts (splu)
culmen escarpment, top, summit (sb)
cult cult
cultive to cultivate (vtr)
cultor farmer (sb)
cumb coomb, combe, dale
cumebh to lay down (vtr)
cumin caraway seeds, cumin (sb)
cumpater godfather (sm)
cumraeg Welsh (adj, sb)
```

```
Cumri Wales (npr)
cumulation accumulation
cumule accumulate (vtr); heap (sb)
cungeid leave (sb); to dismiss (vtr)
cuniko young male rabbit (sb)
cunupide cauliflower (s.)
cunvenn chat (sb)
cuper copper (sb)
curatele guardianship (sb)
curator curator ( museum) (sm )
curbel crank (s.b)
curbit cucurbita maxima (sb)
curdisse to wind up (a mechanism)
cure cure (sb) (religion); course of treatment
curieus curious
curpen gimlet, spiral (sb)
curr to run
curral pen, enclosure (sb)
current current (adj )
currier messenger
curs course (sb); past participle & past tense of |curr\square
cursia passageway
cursive italic (writing)
curt court (sb, fig); Curt om Assises = Court of Assises
curtese courteous (adj)
curtesia courtesy (sb)
curtisane courtesan (sb)
curtise woo (vtr)
Curt-Martial Court-Martial (sb)
curve curve, bend ( sb)
```

```
cuschuta dodder (sf )
cuscuss couscous ( sm )
cuskat stock dove
custodia custody
customise customize (vtr)
cutia small box (sb)
cutt blow (sb)
cutter cutter (vessel, sb)
cuvee vintage (wine)
cuvoukel cubicle, loose-box
cyanobacteria cyanobacteria (sb)
cyclas cyclas (sb)
cyclop cyclop ( sb)
cyclopean Cyclopean ( adj )
cylinder barrel (sm )
cymbal cymbal ( sf )
cymber savory (sf )
cynic cynical ( adj )
cypress cypress (sb)
cypriak Cypriot (adj. & s.b)
Cypros Cyprus
Cyrene Cyrene
cyste cyst
daanistah knowingly (adv)
dabdab kettledrum (sb) (music)
daber artisan, craftsman (sb)
dabron benevolent (adj )
dac Dacian ( adj , sb)
dach hem ( sb )
dachin (sing) = portable scales (splu)
```

```
dadmam father and mother
dadw provide ( vtr )
Daedel Daedalus ( npr )
dafan burial ( sb)
dafni laurel (sb) ( tree )
daftar (long) list (sb)
daftarnukta bullet (typography)
daga dagger (sb)
dagh to switch on, to light
daghcleich ignition key ( sb)
daghsysteme ignition ( sb) ( vehicle )
dah give (vtr )
dahi ingenious (adj)
dahsit (he/she/it) gave
dais canopy (furniture; s.b)
daiwer brother-in-law
dajal imposter, usurper (sb )
dak receive, get ( vtr )
dakh thatched roof
dakhdom cottage (sb )
dakhel (entrance) lobby (s.b)
dakika instant ( sb; minute )
dakru tear ( sb )
dakrue to be watering (eye)
dakrugehn eye-irritating, lachrymatory (adj. & sb)
dakruwent tearful (adj)
dal (& dalin) = valley, dale ( sb)
dalg far ( adv )
dalgayu longevity ( sb)
dalgayun long-lived ( adj )
```

```
dalger farther, further (adv)
```

| Dalgnord | Far North |
| :--- | :--- |
| dalgtosneih | to radio-control |

dallal broker (sb)
dalt chisel ( sb)
dalworts downstream (adv)
damar string (sb) ( of bow )
dame lady, ma\am (sb); queen (card games; sb)
damenleik (sing) = draughts (game)
dames draughts (game)
damika miss (sb)
damn damage ( sm )
damnation damnation ( sb)
damu World Axis
dangalak booby (sm )
danger danger (s.b)
dank thank (sb \& vtr); dank ! = thank you (interjection); dank spollay = tha
nk you very much !
dankali sweet potatoe (sb)
Danmark Denmark (npr)
dans dance (sb \& vtr)
danser dancer (sb)
dansk Danish (adj)
dansplor dance floor
dansster female dancer
dantelle lace (sb )
Danube Danube (npr)
danv spruce ( sb; tree )
danxiow magazine (sb) (of a weapon)
Danwper Dnieper

```
Danwster Dniester
dapan feast meal (s.b); to have a feast meal (vint)
daper sacrificial animal
dar to hold back, to hold steadily (vtr/vint); still (adv)
Daraa Daraa
daraja chemin de ronde
darajagwah rounds, patrol (sb) (guard)
darak carding machine
darban porter (sb)
Dardanelles Dardanelles (splu)
darm firm (adj); darm disk = hard disk drive (sb)
darman false antidote
darmeg bread of fine flour
darmen bearing, position (sb)
darmo memoria read-only memory
dars lecture (teaching; sb)
darv bitumen (sb)
darvsand oil sand (s.b)
darwisch dervish (sb)
darya Inland Sea (sb; poetic)
darz vein (s.b; of metal)
daschtban rural policeman (s.b)
daskal school teacher (sb)
dastkar healer (s.b)
dastur (mandatory) rule (sb)
dat as, given that (conjunction)
daten beorbaten data processing ( sm )
datia file (of data; sb)
dauganeid ne'er-do-well
daugh ka to serve as (to = dative)
```

```
daulat public power (sb; State); Daulat Islams in Irak ed Schaam = "Islamic St
ate" (terrorist group)
daulg soot (s.b)
daum to wonder
daumos marvel, wonder ( sb)
daumost wonderful (adj )
daun rope (s.b)
daunbrigv rope bridge
daunet death (sb); to die (vint)
daunos funeral (sb)
daunoscampan knell, toll
daunoswogh hearse (s.b)
daunost fatal ( adj)
daut dead (adj); past participle and past tense of \squaredaunet\square
dauyn cable ( s.b ) ( rope )
dauynvia towing path ( sb )
davit davit
dawa litigation
dawi litigious (adj)
dawti fuel (s.b)
day to divide up
daybien ( sing ) = feces ( splu )
daydey in general (adv )
dayi general idea
dayim constantly ( adv)
dayir concerning ( prep )
daykhway meeting, rally (sb)
dayluk mainland ( sb)
daymio daimyo ( sb )
dayn creditor ( adj , sb )
```

```
dayrliaung large quantity
dayschawbien faeces and urine ( splu )
de about (prep)
deambulatorium ambulatory (in church, sb)
debat debate (sb)
debit due ( adj ) ( money )
debitcarte debit card (sb)
debite to debit (vtr)
debos suitableness
debris (sing) = debris (splu)
debses propriety, decorum (sb)
dec ten (num)
decan dean (sb)
decante decant (vtr)
Decapolis Decapolis
decedd to die, to pass away
december december (s.b)
decen ten (sb)
decennium decade (sb)
decent [dëtsEnt] = decent
decep [dëtsEp] = disappoint (vtr)
deception disappointment (sb)
dechee to demean
dechristianisation dechristianisation
decid {dëtsId} = decide (vtr)
decime decimate (vtr)
decis decided
deck pillowcase (sb); deck of ship (sb)
decking decking (sb; ship)
declare declare (vtr)
```

```
decline
decline (vtr & sb)
decoction decoction
decolletee low-cut, low neckline
deconcentre to devolve (ex: administration, vtr)
deconstruction deconstruction
decor decor (s.b)
decore decorate (vtr )
decos dignity (sb)
decouple to decouple, uncouple
decrepit decrepit (adj)
decrepitude decay (sb)
decret decree (s.b & vint)
deculturation deculturization
dedh to curd, to clot
dedhen curdled milk
dedication dedication (sb)
dedie dedicate (vtr )
dedru skin disease ( sb )
dedruk spot ( sb ) (on skin)
dedrut (& dedrun) = pockmarked ( adj)
dedwrnt clot (sm )
defalque to deduct (vtr)
default default (sb)
defect default (s.b; in a machine)
defector renegade (s.b)
defend ( defènd ) = defend (vtr)
defense defence (sb)
deference deference (sb)
defereit déféré (French law; sb)
deferent deferential ( adj)
```

```
deficit deficit ( sb )
defilee parade (sb ) ( review )
defineih to define
definition definition (sb )
defis hyphen -
deflagration explosion sound (s.)
deflation deflation
defleg deflect (vtr)
deforce forced (adj)
deforestation deforestation (sb)
defrock to defrock (vtr)
defunct deceased (adj)
degener degenerate (adj)
deglobalisation deglobalization
degrade degrade (vtr)
degram molar ( tooth ) ( s.b)
degree degree (s.b)
degveih wither (vint)
degvihen wither (vtr)
deh to put
dehbh (vtr ) = ought to
dehbhen assent (sb)
dehk to fit together
dehl delude, deceive ( vtr )
dehlft delving (sb)
dehlg must (vtr)
dehlv to delve
dehlwrnt snare ( sm )
dehm to put ub, to train
dehmber framing (sf)
```

```
dehn to flow, to pass by (vint)
dehnend fluid (adj) (traffic)
dehnk to bite (vtr)
dehnkel to nibble at
dehnksrig very cold
dehnquote stream flow
dehnu riverstream
dehr to tear
dehrbh spoil ( vpr )
dehrj to hold
deidikie display ( sm )
deigh dam ( sf )
deighos rampart of mud ( sm )
deih suck (vtr )
deihbotel baby's bottle (s.b)
deihnu dairy animal
deik signpost (sb)
deik to show, to indicate
deil share (vtr); deil con = to deal with
deilule small machete (sb)
deimen nurse (who gives milk)
dejour to be on duty
dekhschat frighten (vtr )
dekhschat terror (sb)
dekhschatic horrifying, appalling (adj)
delband turban ( sb )
delectation delight ( sb )
delegation delegation (s.b)
deleteri deleterious ( adj )
deliberation deliberation (sb )
```

```
delicate delicate (adj )
delicieus delicious (adj )
delirant delirious (adj )
delirium delirium (sb)
dellal town, public crier ( sb)
delphin dolphin ( s.b)
Delphoi Delphi ( npr )
delt tent (sb)
delta delta (s.b)
deltaplan hang glider (sb)
deluge deluge (s.)
deluxe luxurious (adj)
dem district, territorial unit, division of a territory
demagog demagogue (sb)
demande demand (s.b & vtr)
demarcation demarcation
dematesia structural system (building; sb)
dement ({dëmEnt} & demential) = insane, mad (adj)
dementia dementia
demikat (sing) = croutons (splu)
deminen demining (sb)
demneh tame (vtr)
democrat democrat
Democratic Respublic ios Congo Democratic Republic of the Congo
Demokrit Democritus (npr)
demon demon (sb)
demoniak demoniac (adj)
demonstrant demonstrant
demonstration demonstration (sb)
demontage dismantling (sb)
```

```
demonte
    to take apart, to dismantle, to dismount (vtr)
demos
    people (sb) (in a district)
demosia rental charge (sb)
demotic demotic (adj)
demped house floor
demsadpeurten filiation (including adoption)
demspoti house master (s.b)
demspotnia housewife (sb)
Den Haag The Hague (npr)
denars (splu) = money (sing)
denartransport cash-tansport(ation) (sb)
denda (punishment) = penalty, sanction (sb)
denegen service "denial of service" (computer)
dener depression (of terrain)
dengji see-saw, weighing scale (sb)
dengjiekwo rocking horse
dengu cloudy (sky, adj)
denote denote (vtr)
denoument dénouement, outcome
dens (& densu) = dense ( adj)
densat densely packed ( adj )
dent tooth ( sb)
dentia denture (sb)
dentiste dentist (sb)
dentition dentition (s.b)
dentpaste tooth-paste (sb)
denunce to denounce (vtr)
denwrnt back of hand, flat side of a blade, blade (of propeller)
department department
depend (depènd) = to depend on
```

```
depesche dispatch, news (sb)
depineg to depict (vtr)
deplore deplore (vtr)
depon present tense base of \deposen\
deponia (garbage) dump (sb)
deposeih deposit ( vtr ) ( trade)
deposen to depose (vtr)
deposit handling ( s.) (activity)
deposit deposit ( s.b) (bank)
deprave deprave (vtr)
depression depression (s.b)
depulg to drive out (from cover)
derailment derailment
deranget (& derangen) = disturbed ( adj ) (mentally )
derbeder slapdash ( adj )
derder to grumble
dered tordylium (sb)
derghen male dogwood
derision derision
derisor derisory (adj)
derivat derivative (sb; including finance)
derive to derive
deroge (+ acc.) = to depart from
derrick derrick (sb)
derv faithful (adj)
dervente narrow gorge or pass
desaffectet disused ( adj )
desamat unpleasant (adj)
desarmament disarmament (sb)
desaster disaster ( sb)
```

| desconcerte | disconcert (vtr) |
| :---: | :---: |
| descrehsc de | decrease |
| describ describe (vtr) |  |
| desert desert (ad | (adj \& sb) |
| deserteur | deserter ( sb) |
| desertire to | to desert (as a soldier, vint) |
| desfigure did | disfigure (vtr) |
| desguise | disguise (vtr / vint) |
| deshonor | disgrace, dishonour (sb) |
| deshydrate | dehydrate (vtr) |
| desinfectant | desinfectant (adj \& sb) |
| desinstalle | uninstall (vtr) |
| desinteresse did | disinterest |
| desinvolture | casualness (sb) |
| desire desire | (sb \& vtr) |
| desk round ta | table |
| deskwide | (!) = lose (vtr) |
| desloge | dislodge (vtr) |
| desmantel | dismantle (vtr) |
| desno fane (s.b) |  |
| desolation | distress, grief, desolation |
| desoriente did | disorientate |
| desperat | desperate (adj) |
| desperation | desperation (s.b) |
| despere | to despair |
| desplace | displace (vtr) |
| desploy | unfold, display (vtr/vpr) |
| desployment d | deployment |
| despot despot |  |

```
dessacralise desecrate
dessert dessert (s.b)
dessous ( splu) = (woman\s) underwear (sing)
destination destination (sb)
destine destine (vtr)
destroyer destroyer (vessel; s.)
destrug destroy (vtr)
destull quite (adv)
desvantage disadvantage
detachable colnier detachable collar (sb)
detache detach (vtr)
detayl detail (sb & vtr)
detective detective
detectiven roman crime fiction novel
deteg detect (vtr)
deten ( detèn ) = to detain
detente détente (sb ) ( political relations )
detergent detergent (adj & sb)
deterioration deterioration (sb)
se deteriore deteriorate (vint)
determination determination (sb)
deteste dislike (vtr)
dethron dethrone (vtr)
detour detour (sb)
detriment detriment (s.)
deub deep (adj)
deubfrehser freezer (sb)
deugh to make come, to make happen, to get (vtr)
deulg to owe
deulgen financial claim ( sb )
```

```
deum
    to smoke (to emit smoke, vtr & vint)
deumkyal smoking room (sb)
deurgh maim ( vtr )
deurs to dare
deurseck cheeky (adj )
deursia audacity; venture ( s.b)
deusel dazzle (vtr )
deusk dark (adj) ; to darken, grow sombre (vint)
deusk materia dark matter (sb)
deuspont rainbow (sb)
deutsch German (adj. & sb); Deutsch Confederation = German Confederation
Deutschland Germany (npr)
deuyker culvert ( sm )
deuys to fail (vint)
deuyseih counter (vtr)
devalue to devaluate (vtr; finance)
devotion devotion (s.b)
dewer whirl (s.)
dexel helm (sb)
dexia skill (sf )
dexios briskly ( adv)
dexter right (direction)
dexteritat dexterity ( sb)
dextro to the right
Dhaka Dhaka
dia towards (moral meaning; prep)
diabel devil ( sb)
diabetes diabetes (s.b)
diabetic diabetic (adj)
diablo imp, little devil (sb)
```

```
diabrehgh
saturate (vtr)
diadehtor certifying officer (sb; accountancy)
diademe diadem (sb)
diafa welcoming present, gift (sb)
diagnose diagnosis (sb) & diagnose (vtr)
diaken deacon (sb)
dialehg to have a conversation
dialogos dialogue (sb)
diamant diamond
diaphen diaphanous (adj)
diapo slide (photo; sb)
diapositive slide (photo; sb)
diar diary (sb)
diarrhea diarrhea ( sf )
diaspehr scatter (vtr )
diatribe rant ( sb)
diayn indigo dye
dibaj brocade ( sb)
dicotomia dichotomy (sf )
dictator dictator ( sm )
dictature dictatorship (sb)
dictionar dictionary (sb)
didbani lookout (ex: tower; s.b)
Dido Dido (npr)
diedel fibula
diedw past tense of \dadw\
diegh past tense of \diegh\
diehen attach ( vtr )
dieji saucer ( sb)
diek big box (for storage); got, received (past tense)
```

```
diemen link (sb)
diemmen to bondage (s.b)
dien day (s.b)
dienaurdhen order of the day, agenda
dienchi (removable) electric battery (s.b)
dienghia refined (adj)
dienk past tense of \\dank}
dienkia domestic electric appliances (adj , sm)
diens past tense of \dans\square
dientow to bow ( vint)
dienxia square (before a church, a temple...) ( sm )
dier past tense of \\dar }
diesel diesel
diete diet (sb) (weight loss)
dieugh past tense of \daugh\
dieum past tense of \daum\square
Dieuspater Supreme God
dieupter Supreme God
diewo daylight ( sf )
diey past tense of \\day }
differ to postpone, to put off
difference difference (sb)
differencye differentiate ( vtr )
differendum dispute ( sm )
different different
differential differential (sb, math.)
difficil difficult (adj)
difficultat difficulty (sb)
digest digest (vtr)
digestive digestive (adj)
```

```
digestive tract
digestive tract (sb)
digh past tense of < dinegh »
dighme to turn off
dighmo oblique (adj)
dighom earth (sb)
digit rakem
digital digital (adj)
dignitar dignitary (sb)
dih past tense of \dih\square; -dih = locative suffix
DIISCH ISIS (terrorist group)
dik showed (past tense)
dik-ye rightly (adv)
dikat refinement (sm )
dikhliz corridor, gang (sb)
diks- legal (adj)
dikscapacitat legal capacity
dil past tense of \deil\
dila feeding breast (sb)
dilemma dilemma (sb)
diler (drug) dealer
dilglonc long.bow (s.b)
diligence diligence (sb) (quality)
dilim clove (sf)
dill dill
diluv to dilute (vtr)
dima prop (carpentry) (s.b)
dimaar self-importance, bumptiousness
Dimaschk Damascus (npr)
dimension dimension (sb)
dimsum dim sum (sb)
```

```
dind then, after that (adv)
dinegh shape, fashion, mould (vtr)
dinga dengue fever (sb)
dingkwehl potter\s wheel
dingv tongue (sb) (body)
dinner dinner (s.b & vint)
dinosaur dinosaur (sb)
diocese diocese (sb)
Dioder Diodorus (npr)
Diogenes Diogenes (npr)
Dionys Dionysus (npr)
dionysic Dionysian (adj)
Diophent Diophantus (npr)
diora ( ! ) = sperma (sb)
diorite diorite ( sm)
diork roe-deer ( s.b)
dioxide dioxide (sb)
dioxin dioxin
diphtherie diphtheria (sb)
dipla pleat, crease (s.) (clothing)
diplise crease, pleat (vtr)
diplomat diplomat
diplome diploma (sb)
dirab to wreck, ransack (vtr)
direct direct (adj)
direction direction (sb)
director director (s.b)
directoren radh board of directors
directorium (service) = directory (sb) (ex: telephone)
direg [dirEg] = run, manage, lead (vtr)
```

```
dirigisme
dirigisme (sb)
dirpan scythe (s.b)
disap disconnect, dislocate (vtr)
disappoint disappoint (vtr )
disarroy helplessness, disarray ( sb)
disaurdhen disorder
disayner designer
disbark to disembark
disbayaldisse to regain consciousness
disbih to get undone
discern ( discèrn ) = discern (vtr)
dischteukel shred (vtr )
disciple disciple (sb)
discipline discipline (sb)
discont (& disconto) = discount (s.b )
discordant discordant (adj)
discouple to disengage the clutch
discredit discredit
discreditise to discredit (vtr)
discret discrete (adj)
discretionar discretionary
discrosct degrowth
discutt to discuss (vtr)
disfalg clearing the land (vtr)
disfangheih to dispossess (vtr; double accusative)
disfeurl unfurl (vtr)
disfiber fray (vtr)
disgrace disgrace (sb)
disinflation disinflation
disk disk (sb)
```

```
diskaurt (& diskaurn) = abandoned (adj)
diskenise to reduce to ashes (a corpse)
diskette diskette
diskwehr undo (vtr)
disleu disintegrate, weather (vtr)
disleuren release (s.b)
disloque dislocate (vtr )
dismask unmask ( vtr )
disnauk to disembark
disnia sand hill (sb)
dispareih to disappear
disparitat disparity (sb)
dispars scattered (adj)
dispensarium free clinic
dispeulver pulverize (vtr)
displaise unplease
displehc unwind, unroll (vtr)
disposable disposable (ex: product)
disposen arrange, lay out (vtr)
dispositif dispositif (sb) (judgement)
disprehp to disappear (to go away, to get off sight)
dispute dispute (s.b & vint)
disradh X ad Y = to advise Y against X
disseddel throw out of saddle ( vtr )
dissension dissension (sb)
dissolut dissolute (adj)
dissquam to peel (vint; ex: paint)
disswohd obsolescence (sb)
distance-control remote-control
distar to stare wide-eyed
```

```
distaragh to elude, to disconcert
distehng fade (vtr)
distille distillate (vtr)
distinction distinction (sb)
distord distort (vtr)
distrans distrans (sb)
distreus distrust (vtr)
district district (sb)
distrust motion motion of no-confidence
distule unbalance (vtr)
disvolg to turn away (vint)
disvolv unfold (vint)
disvolveih unfold (vtr)
disvragh to clear (vegetation)
diswarp vacate (vtr)
diswaurg scatter (vint)
diswehrt divert (vtr)
diswein ud = to fall out with (someone)
disxubh scrap (s.b)
ditil infant (baby, sb)
ditilcorbh Moses basket (sb)
diu long time (adv)
diumenn rudder, tiller ( sb)
diuper long ago
diuspehc hatching the eye (vtr )
diutis glow (s.b)
diuturn long-lasting
div god (s.b)
Div act via mysteirs God works in mysterious ways
divers diverse ( adj )
```

```
divid ( divìd ) = divide (vtr)
dividende dividende
divin divine (adj)
divination divination (sb)
divitat divinity (sb)
divite inkpot (s.b)
divorce divorce (sb & vint)
divulgation divulgation (sb)
diwan Meeting Room, Council Chamber
Diwbat Highness (sb) (honorific address)
diweid + acc = oppose (vtr)
diya ransom (sb)
Djibouti Djibouti
djogan flag-bearer (sb)
dlas to crumple u.b, to crease
DNA DNA (sb )
Dniepr Dnepr ( npr )
do (in)to
do aykw level with
do reviden Goodbye!
doan Customs ( splu)
dobi launderer (sb)
doc teach ( vtr )
docent docent (sb)
dock dock ( sb)
doctor doctor (sb)
doctrine doctrine (sb)
document document (s.b)
documentar film documentary movie (sb)
dogan sparrow hawk (sb )
```

```
dogh mastiff
dogma dogma
dohbh past tense of |dehbh\
dohbrest best, most convenient (adj)
dohbro good, convenient (adj)
dohbro vehsmen naudhen appropriate clothing must be worn
dohk past tense of \dehk\square
dohl past tense of [dehl\square
dohlg duty (sb); past tense of \dehlg\square
dohlv past tense of \dehlv\
dohm past tense of \dehm\
dohn past tense of \dehn\
dohnk past tense of \dehnk\square
dohnkel past tense of \dehnkel\square
dohr past tense of \dehr\square
dohrbh past tense of |dehrbh\
dohrj past tense of \dehrj\square
doigh dough ( sb)
doighen figurine (sf )
doighos laterie mud wall ( sb)
doighya mess (sm )
doik toe ( sm )
doina ballad ( sf ) (song )
dol willful misrepresentation (sb)
doler cunning ( adj ) ( pejorative)
dollar dollar (sb)
dolman dolman (sb)
dom house (sb)
dombehnd house arrest
domeih tame (vtr )
```

```
Domenica
Dominica (Commonwealth in the West Indies, npr)
domestia household (sb) (husband and wife)
domestic domestic ( when referring to animals, plants; adj)
domestique domesticate (vtr )
domicile domicile ( sb )
domin field, domain (sb)
dominant position dominant position
domination domination (sb)
Dominican Respublic Dominican Republic (npr)
domino domino
domkrakht lifting jack (sb)
don gift, act of giving
donation donation (s.b)
dong stormy, turbulent (adj)
dongwa fairy tale (s.b)
dunjon dungeon (s.b)
donk bits ( sm )
dorak cuirass (sb)
dord dregs (fig., sb)
dorev farm buildings (splu)
dorevia cultivated fields ( splu)
dorghi county town (sb)
dorgv dear, expensive (adj)
doric Doric
dorkw dinner; id Senst Dorkwo = the Last Supper
dormant dormant (adj)
dormitorium dormitory (sb)
doronic doronicum (sb)
doru bear spear (sb)
dorver farmer, peasant (sb)
```

```
dorwey Dorian
```



```
drahski
                                cross-country skiing (sb)
drain drain (s.b & vtr)
drainage drainage
drakhst yeast (sb)
dramaturg playwright
drame drama (sb)
drangcarr wheelbarrow (s.b)
drangh lever (sb)
drap wrap (vtr); drape (sb)
drastic drastic
draubh to crush into ruin (vtr)
draug brawl (s.b)
draukht to be on (military) duty
drauting warlord, warchief (sb)
dravida Dravidian
drayl trail (s.b)
dreb past tense of \dremeb}
dregh tenacious (adj)
drehb to feed, fuel (vtr)
drehd confront (vtr)
drehm dream (sb & vtr) (while sleeping)
drehn to drone
drehnk to drink (alcohol); alcoholic beverage
drehnkeina drinking establishment
drehnknik drunkard (sb)
dreiv to drift (by the stream)
dremeb broaden out (vint)
dresk fragment ( s.b)
dressuar (old) credence (s.b)
dreu wood (sb) (matter)
```

```
dreubukin
woodwind (music)
dreugh deceive (vtr)
dreughkassam perjury (sb)
dreughlogos patter (sb)
dreunol vegetable oil ( sb)
dreup crumble ( vpr / vtr )
dreupel to be dripping
dreupic crumbly (adj)
dreydel teetotum (s.b)
driep past tense of \drap\
drieubh past tense of \draubh\square
drieukht past tense of |draukht\square
drigh hair (a single one; sb )
drill drill (military; sb )
driug comrade (sb) (brother of arms)
driv past tense of \dreiv\
drivdreu driftwood
droben pond of pigs
drogh drug (sb)
droghenveneg illegal drug trader
drohb past tense of \drehb\
drohd past tense of \drehd\
drohm past tense of \drehm\
drohn drone (sb ) ( sound); past tense of \drehn\
drohnk past tense of "drehnk"
droid (an)droid (sb)
drom track, runway
drone artificial drone
drossat cold and dry (adj)
drouse Druze (s., adj)
```

```
dru tree (sb)
druck print (vtr)
drud (adj) = trusted
druet stump (sb) (of tree )
drufarn tree fern (s.b)
drug tub, bucket (s.b)
drugh past tense of \dreugh\square
drughav deceitful ( adj )
drugrance treeline (sf)
druid druid (sb)
drukh spirit ( sb) ( ghost )
druligne treeline (sf)
druna current, stream, course (sb); in id druna os in the course of
drungin detachment ( sm )
drup past tense of \dreup\square
drupel past tense of \drupel\square
druseg logger ( sm )
druv true (adj)
druve truth, reality (s.b)
druve-ye really (adv)
Dryade Dryad (sb)
dschitiam venue (for shows; sb)
du to dress
Dubay Dubai (npr)
dubel lug stud (sb)
dubieus doubtful (adj)
dubil wedge (sb)
dubro cesspool (sb)
duc lead (vtr); leader, guide (sb)
ducat ducat (sb)
```

```
ducer device driver
dudka trachea (sb)
due due to (prep)
duel duel (s.b)
dugter daughter (sb)
Dugter Deiwios "Daughter of Heaven "
duil dust (sb)
duivar defensive wall
dukan shop, business (s.b)
dukandar shopkeeper (sb)
dulal commission (s.b) (purchase , percentage )
dulap cupboard (sb)
dulcimer (hammered) dulcimer (s.b)
dulg debt ( s.b); past tense of पdeulg\square
dum smoke (sb); past tense of \deum}
duman peasouper ( sb) (fig )
Te dumbo sub ghom ! (expression): \I terrorize you !\square
dumos mood ( sb ) ( spirit )
dun fortified enclosure (sb )
dune dune (s.b)
Dunekyrk Dunkirk
Dunia the World (npr)
dunos rope, tether (sb)
duodemimami Twelver (Islam Shia)
dupe dupe (vtr)
duplicat duplicate (sb)
durable lasting (adj)
durbin (sing) = binoculars (splu)
dure last (vint)
```

```
duren duration (s.b)
durgh past tense of <deurgh »
durmesgos open mesh
durra sorghum bicolor (sb)
durs past tense of «deurs »
dusag mislead ( vtr )
dusasc to be giddy
dusbohr insufferable (adj )
dusch shower (in bathroom; sb )
duschman foe ( sb)
dusdecos disgrace, opprobrium (sb)
dusdin bad weather (sb)
dusdreibh to spin (car; vint)
duse nozzle (sb)
duseih to make dizzy
dusel past tense of \deusel\
dusfider unfaithful, infidel (adj., sb) (religion)
dusformen /dusformet = deformed
dusic dizzy
duskweiter filthy (adj)
duskwol whimsical, weird
dusmenos ill-disposed
dusmuamale abuse ( splu )
dusodor smelly ( adj)
duspineg scribble ( vtr )
dusprabh insensitive (adj )
dusprimav inhospitable ( adj )
dusrig chilly ( adj)
dussaun unhealthy (adj )
dust comrade (sb )
```

```
dustraite abuse ( vtr )
dusyo outcast (adj , s.b)
duxit (he/she/it) led
duys past tense of \deuys\
dvan bread ( sb)
dvancaise weasel (sb) ( kenning )
dvehn to clap (vint; noise)
dverap stem (vtr )
dverwen harness (vtr )
dvestu pulicaria vulgaris (sb)
dvestura datura (s.b)
dvohn past tense of < dvohn »
dvon clap (big noise ; sb)
dwaj flutter (vint)
dwal in panic (adj )
dwaschaw many ( sf )
dwaykhau conflagration (sm)
dweitsker chirp, twitter (vint)
dwer door ( sb )
dwerbehnd to shut in, to lock up
dwergh dwarf (adj. & sb)
dwicap twi-headed
dwidel half (sb)
dwident hoe (for garden; sb)
dwidromstrad dual carriageway (sb)
dwiej past tense of \dwaj\square
dwigh past tense of "dwinegh"
dwigham polygamic (adj & sb)
dwighamia polygamy
dwight (& dwighen) = pinched (adj) (air); past tense of \dwinegh\
```

```
dwighesoreins two-handed sword (sb)
```

dwin twin ( sb , adj) ( 2 )
dwinaygw to own in common with one $\square$ s neighbour
dwinegh ( semject ad semanghen ) = force (vtr), force open (vtr); dwinegh se = t

- break through
dwinghyehbh rape (sb \& vtr)
dwipod biped (sb, adj)
dwitsker twitter (sb); past tense of $\square$ dweitsker $\square$
dwo two ( pronoun )
dwogimtia a score (20; sb)
dwoi doubt (sb \& vint)
dwokjwen whip-poor-will (sb )
dwomotor twin-engine aircraft (adj, sb)
dwor gate (s.b)
dworis outdoors (adv)
dworishoge air draft (vessel)
dwot second (adj)
dwoter second (adj) (of 2)
Dwoternomos Deuteronomy (npr)
Anthony van Dyck Anthony van Dyck (npr)
dyehg + acc. = ignite
dyehgw stab (vtr)
dyehrc glimpse, see (vtr)
dyei to behold, worship (vtr)
dyeia beholding, contemplation
dyein worship (vtr)
Dyew Supreme God, Skygod
dyi past tense of "dyei"
dyin religious practice, faith (sb); past tense of Пdyein], past participle of "
dyei"
dyindar worshiper (sb)

```
dynamic dynamic (adj)
```

```
dynamite dynamite (s.b)
dynamo dynamo (sb)
dyinst (religious) service (sb)
dyohg past tense of \dyehg\square
dyohgw past tense of \dyehgw\
dyohrc past tense of \dyehrc\square
dysenterie dysentery (sb)
dyuv trip
eak vicious ( adj )
eakia vice (vicious; adj)
eau de vie eau de vie (sb)
ebb ebb, low tide
ebbschiau ebb tide
ebi (sing) = dried shrimps
ebon ebony (sb)
eboniste cabinetmaker (sb)
ebonisterie woodworking, cabinet-making
echee to fall to (law)
echelon echelon (sb)
echo echo (sb)
eclat commotion (ex during a ceremony)
eclectisme eclectism (sb)
eclipse eclipse
ecologia ecology
economaniak skimping on everything (adj)
economiste economist (sb)
ecosysteme ecosystem (sb)
ecran screen (sb)
ecrandecor wallpaper (computer)
```

```
ecransparer screensaver
ectoplasma ectoplasm (sb)
Ecuador Ecuador (npr)
ecuadoran ecuadorian (adj & sb)
ecumenisme Ecumenism (sb )
ed and
edam edam (cheese; sb)
edd eat ( vtr )
eddiun half-starved (adj)
eddmen meal ( sb)
eddtid meal-time (s.b)
edeih to publish (as a publisher, vtr)
edel nagging (adj)
edifice building, edifice (sb)
edifie build, edify (vtr)
Edinburg Edinburgh (npr)
edont fang ( sb)
education education (sb)
eent (they) were (durative past tense)
eet (he/she/it) was (durative past tense)
effec to result in
effect effect (sb)
effective effective (adj)
effeminat effeminate (adj)
effervescence excitement (sb)
efficient efficient
effigie effigy (sb)
effrenat frenetic, unchained (adj)
effusion effusion (sb)
eflatun magenta (adj)
```

```
egal equal
egalasc + dative = match (vtr)
egalisation payghen equalization payment
egalt rattle (toy; sb)
eger assuming that
eghel fir ( sm )
egher inland sea ( s.b)
eghi hedgehog ( sm )
eghin mongoose (sf )
ego I (stressed personal pronoun; nominative)
egocentric egocentric, self-centred
egoiste selfish ( adj , sb)
egreck sheep pen (sm)
egris gooseberry
egyptologia egyptology
ehgv get drunk (vint)
ehngw anoint (vtr)
ei to him, to it; to the (dative singular masculine & neutral)
eiber tusk (sb)
eid provided that
eiderdaun eiderdown (of eider feathers)
eih go (vint)
eins sword ( sb)
Eirean Irish ( sb, adj)
eiskw to seek, to intend, to want (vtr)
eiskwmen deliberate (adj )
eiv yew (sb)
ek harrow (Sf )
ekara glide (sb)
ekw horse ( s.b)
```

```
ekwenagen
horserace (sb)
ekwenerce horsepower (750 watt)
ekwin equine
ekwo male horse
ekwomandu horse breeder ( sb )
ekwot mounted (on horse) (adj)
el he/she/it; the (personal pronoun & definite article undetermined singul
ar nominative & accusative)
El Gisa Giza ( npr )
El Kahira Cairo ( npr )
El Kayda Al- Qaeda
ela darning needle (sb)
elan run-up, momentum, surge (sb)
se elan to dash, to hurl oneself
elangver alert, brisk, lively (adj)
elastomer elastomer
Elbrus Elbrus (npr)
Elea Velia
elect elected (politics); the One (Matrix)
electorat voters (splu)
electric arc electric arc
electric capacitat electric capacity (sb)
electric lantern flashlight (sb )
electricitat electricity (sb)
electrise to electrify (vtr; incl. "to excite")
electrocardiogramme electrocardiogram
electrode electrode
electroencephalographia electroencephalogram (sb)
electromot force electromotive force (sb)
electronic monete electronic cash
electronique electronics (sb)
```

```
eleg [elEg] = elect (vtr)
elegia elegy (sb)
eleih bend ( vtr )
elein elk, moose (sb)
eleinwobhel stag beetle
Elektra Electra (npr)
elembh fawn (animal, sb)
element element (s.b)
elephant elephant (sb)
eleun juniper (s.b)
Eleusis Eleusis (npr)
Elias Elijah
elimine to eliminate
Elisabeth os England Elizabeth of England (npr)
elkos ulcer (sb)
ellipse ellipsis
elliptic elliptic (adj)
eln (animal's) child (s.b)
Elsaisser Alsatian (sb)
elsaissisch Alsatian (adj.)
Elsas Alsace
El Salvador El Salvador
elu dull red (adj)
elucide elucidate (vtr)
em take (vtr; fig. ex: the train, a pill...); of (before undetermined plur
al noun; prep)
emaciat emaciated (adj)
emancipation emancipation
Emanuel Emanuel
emayl enamel (glass)
```

```
emballage
    packaging (sb)
embalsem embalm (vtr)
embarasse embarrassment ( sb)
embaudh to embed
embeusk + acc. = to ambush
emblematic emblematic (adj)
embleme emblem ( sb)
embonpoint embonpoint (sb)
emborb to stick in the mud
embraned to set ablaze (vtr)
embras past participle and past tense of \embraned\
embryo embryo (s.b)
embryonal stammcell embryonic stem cell
embusk ambush (s.b)
emel (clothes) moth (sb)
emerg to emerge
emergencia (sing) = emergencies (medical, splu)
emergent mercats emerging markets
emigrant emigrant (sb)
eminence knoll (sb)
eminent eminent (adj)
emitt to emit (vtr)
empathia empathy
empedise clutter, hamper (vtr)
empel strand (sb) (of thread)
emphyteuse emphyteutic lease (s.b)
emphyteutic emphyteutic (adj )
empi stinging insect (sb)
empirisme empiricism (sb)
employ employment ( sb) (work )
```

```
empor warehouse ( s.b; to store goods)
emporbater packer (s.b)
emporion wabig store (s.b)
empraxise to put into practice ( vtr )
empug past tense of \empuneg\square
empuneg grab (vtr )
empusa conehead mantis (sb)
empyr empyrean (sb)
emsit (he/she/it) took (fig; past tense)
emu emu
emulator emulator
en + acc. = here is/are
enbrehgen burglary (s.b )
encasse collect, cash (vtr )
encephalitis encephalitis (s.b)
enchante enchant, spellbind (vtr) (magic)
enclave enclave
encouragement encouragement
encramp to cramp, restrict ( vtr )
end end (s.b & vtr/int )
endemeur to enjoin, order (someone) ( vtr )
ender beneath, underneath
enderbosc underbrush (sb)
enderbrinegh to give shelter to
enderdeh subordinate (vtr) (someone)
enderdeil spare part (sb); to compartmentalize (vtr)
enderdien at the bottom (adv. ex . mine )
enderghend to undertake
enderghom subsoil (sb) (geology )
enderghomwedernt phreatic water table (sb)
```

```
endergrund underground (adj); basement ( sb ) (building)
endergumt refuge, lodging ( sb )
endergwehm to take refuge (vint)
enderkeih underlie (vtr)
enderkweit distinguish, make out (vtr)
endermerg [endërmErg] = disappear (vtr) (Fig. into the crowd)
endermine undermine (vtr)
endermund underworld (sb)
enderrissem (drawing) sketch (sb)
endersedd ghom = to huddle up (vint)
endersigne undersign (vtr)
endersok auscultate (vtr)
endertrehm to tremble, to shake slightly
endeigh dyke up (vtr)
endighom to inter (vtr)
endo towards to the interior of (prep)
endocrin systeme endocrine system (sb)
endoscopia endoscopy
endra (splu) = Netherworld (sing)
endu (endù) = to dress, to wear on, to take on, to endow (vtr)
endurance endurance (adj)
endure endure, bear (vtr)
eneb hub (sb)
ener (t)here it is that...
energetic energy, energy-giving (adj.)
enfall to come to mind (idea = nom.; person = dative)
enfeurn to put into an oven
engage to engage
engagement engagement, committment
engarde ! on guard !
```

```
engarg frighten (vtr )
engharth enshrine ( vtr )
engheulf rush ( vint )
enghistra fishing line (sb)
England England ( npr )
englisch English (s.b & adj )
englisch horn english horn (s.b)
engrenage chain (fig., involvement; sb)
engu swelling (sb )
engwen groin ( sb )
engweu to puff up (vint)
engwuhen to bloat (vtr)
engwn along (prep)
enhang hang up ( vtr ) (phone )
eni within (adv & prep)
enigma enigma (s.b)
enigmatica puzzle, brain teaser (sb)
enleuc to shed light on
enleur to engage a mechanism (vtr)
se enlieubh in/med = to fall in love with
enliste in = enlist in (vint)
enmercatnotes release notes (computing)
se enneus to shove one\squares nose
Enoch Enoch (npr)
enod here is that + sentence
enokw face (sb)
enorm enormous, huge (adj)
Enosh Enosh (npr)
enover to implement
enpace peaceful, quiet (adj )
```

```
enquete
survey, inquiry (s.b)
en route en route (adv)
ensan human being, human person (sb)
enschalt to switch on (vtr)
enscol to provide with schooling (vtr)
ensein war cry (sb)
ensemble ensemble (s.b)
ensmed this/that is how...
ensorb sniff (vtr )
ensrov plug in (vtr)
entablement entablature (sb)
entente entente
enthusiast enthusiastic (adj)
entitat entity ( sb)
entonar strike up ( vtr ) (song )
entorgue market (vtr)
entracte intervall (during a show; sb)
entrat entrance (sb)
entre to enter
entrecote entrecôte
entree first course, starter (meal)
entrepreneur entrepreneur
entrepreneurial entrepreneurial
entreprined undertake (vtr)
entreprise enterprise (sb)
entresol cupboard under the stairs (sb)
entretein to entertain (vtr)
entrim in the meantime (adv); I entered
entropia entropy
enunce to express (ex: an idea; vtr)
```

```
envie envy (sb)
envoyeit envoyee
enwoghle annoy, pester (vtr)
enzyme enzyme (s.b)
ep on (can turn to \ef\ before \h\)
ep id grem on one\s knees
ep sien roig in one\squares turn
epagneul spaniel (sb)
epaulette epaulette ( sb)
epheb ephebos (sb)
ephemer ephemeral (adj)
Ephesos Ephesus
ephor ephor
Ephraym Ephraim (npr)
epic epic ( adj)
Epidavros Epidaurus ( npr )
epidemia epidemic (s.b)
epigramme epigram (sb)
Epiktet Epictetus
epikwrey epicurean
Epikwros Epicurus (npr)
epilation depilation (sb)
Epirus Epirus
Episcopat bishopric (sb)
episkep bishop ( sb)
epistel epistle (sb)
epitaph epitaph (sb)
epitrakhile stole ( s.b)
epizootia epizootic (sb)
epkeih to surmount, to top
```

```
epoin evening (gathering; sb)
epop hoopoe (s.b)
epos epic ( sb )
eptemmen start ( vtr )
epter just over (ex clothes; prep )
epterroll to run over (with a vehicle, vtr)
epterwehgh to run over (with a vehicle, vtr)
equation equation
equator equator (sb)
equiliber balance (sb); to equilibrate (vtr)
equilibristique equilibristics
equinoxe equinox; equinoxen precession = axial precession
equipement equipment (sb)
equivalent equivalent, tantamount (adj & sb)
er past tense of \erem\square
Era iom Aunstehgens Age of Discovery
Erasmus Erasmus (npr)
Ercolano Ercalano, Herculaneum
ereb deer (in general; sb)
erem to row
ereudh blush, turn red (vtr/vint) (subject = person)
ereudhmen acne rosacea (s.b) (on skin)
ereug belch (vtr)
ereup erupt (vint)
ergh to get (someone) wound up
ergv pea (s.b)
eribh kid (goat, sb)
Erik is Rudh Erik the Red (npr)
Erin Ireland (npr)
eristique eristic (sb)
```

```
erk tick (acarian, sb)
erkw to be radiant
erm oar (sb)
ermitage hermitage (s.b)
ermite hermit (s.b)
ernu tournament, competition (s.b)
eroud colored (adj) (face)
eroudh ruddy (adj)
erre err; deviate, wander (vint)
error error (sb)
ersen male (adj, sb; especially when referring to animals)
erter rower (sb)
erudition erudition (s.b)
erule hérulo
ervisk ervian (Dragon Warrriors; adj)
erysipel erysipelas (sb)
erythrocyte red blood cell (sb)
es (thou) art, (you) are; of (undetermined singular genitif)
esber by heart
escalade climb (fig. vint)
escalation escalation
escapade escapade, lark (s.b)
escorte escort (s.b)
esdi even if
esen been
esiet (he/she/it) would be
esmer olive greenish, sallow
esnaf corporate ( adj ), member of a corporation (sb)
esont past (adj; = not to happen again)
esor wife (s.b)
```

```
esoterisme esoterism
espalier espalier (sb)
Espania Spain (npr)
espaniol Spanish, Spaniard; espaniol baut = half-boot
esplanade esplanade (sb)
essai essay (s.b)
essential essential (adj)
est is; been
esta until
ester sturgeon (sb)
esthetic aesthetical (adj)
estime estimate ( vtr )
estocade mortal impalement (with a weapon; sb)
etage floor (of building; sb)
etape stage, stopover point (s.b)
etat budget ( sb)
eten kernel (sb)
Eteocles Eteocles (npr)
ethanol ethanol
ether ether (sb)
etheric ethereal (adj)
ethique ethics
ethnic puwen ethnic cleansing (fig.)
eti moreover (adv)
etiandem embellishment (s.b)
etibehd to go up (bid)
eticrehsc to increase further (a price)
etileikw to be left (rest; vint)
etiloikwa (plu.) = remains, relics, remnants
etimleu to go further (in a dialogue)
```

```
etilogia
        etiology
etiquette etiquette (protocol; sb)
etiweiken overpopulation (s.b)
Etruria Etruria (npr)
Etrusk Etruscan (adj , sb )
etster ester (sb)
etude étude (art; s.b)
euanghelio Gospel ( s.b)
euc learn (vtr )
eucalyptus eucalyptus (sb)
eucharistie eucharist
Euclid Euclid (npr)
Euhemer Evhemerus ( npr )
eul hoot, ululate (vint)
eulg fade, wilt (vint)
eunuch eunuch (sb)
euphonium euphonium
eurehp set ( vint) (celestial bodies)
Euripides Euripides ( npr )
eurng grumble ( vtr )
Europa Europa (mythology ; sb)
europay European (adj & sb)
Europe Europe (continent, npr)
eurp to mend (vtr)
Eurydike Eurydice ( npr )
Eurystheus Eurystheus
Euskadi Pays Basque
euskal Basque
eust east (sb)
evacuation evacuation ( sb)
```

```
evacue to evacuate (vtr)
se evad to escape (from jail)
evangelical evangelical ( Christian movement ) (adj )
Eve Eve ( npr )
eventual possible (adj)
evidence evidence (s.b)
evident obvious, evident
evolv evolve
evoque evoke (vtr)
Evvia Euboea
ewo grandfather (sb)
ex out of (prep)
exacerbe exacerbate (vtr)
exact exact (adj)
exagere exaggerate (vtr)
exaltation exaltation (sb)
exalte exalte (vtr)
examen review, examination (s.b)
examine examinate (vtr)
exasperat exasperated (adj)
exaulice motorway exit (sb)
exbehr utter (vtr)
excavation excavation (sb)
exceddent surplus (adj. & sb)
excellent (adj) excellent
excentric fanciful, eccentric (adj )
exchange exchange (s.b & vtr)
excitation excitation
excite excite (vtr)
exclame to exclaim
```

```
exclarat enlightened (adj. fig., mind)
exclihen dodge (vtr)
excommunie excommunicate (vtr)
excrehscence outgrowth (sb)
excursion tour (visit; sb)
excuse excuse (sb & vtr)
exdehsa exposure (ritual abandonment of a child; s.b)
exdighom to unearth (vtr)
execrable execrable (adj)
execut to execute
exempel example (sb)
exemplar exemplary (adj); copy, example (sb)
exerce to exercise (vtr)
exercice exercise (s.b)
exgheu to give vent to
exgleih to laugh in the face of (+ acc.)
exgventer rip (vtr)
exhalation exhalation (sb)
exhale exhale (vtr)
exhaus to dry up (vtr)
exhaust (& exhausen) = exhausted ( adj)
exhaustive exhaustive (adj)
exhorte urge (vtr)
exile exile (sb)
exist exist
existence existence (sb)
exit exit (sb)
exo outside (adv)
exobeidmen subcontractor (sb)
exoboidos outsourcing, subcontracting (sb)
```

```
exodus exodus (s.b)
exomide exomis (s.b)
exorbitant extravagant (adj)
exorcisme exorcism (sb)
expatriat expatriat (sb; adj.)
expedient expedient (s.b)
expedise to clear, unclog, unblock (vtr)
experience experience (sb)
experiment experiment (sb)
expert expert (adj. & sb)
expertise survey (vtr )
expire expire (vtr )
explicit explicit (adj)
explie explain (vtr)
exploit exploit, feat (s.b)
explorator explorer (sb)
expo (exposition) = exhibition (ex: art)
expon present tense base of < exposen »
exponent exponent ( s.b , mathematics )
exposen expose ( vtr )
exposit exhibit ( sb )
exposition exposition
express express (expressly; adj)
express train express train
expressem to express (vtr)
expression expression (sb )
exproprye to expropriate (vtr)
exraudh uproot, eradicate (vtr)
exspand rapid expansion (s.b)
exspecte expect (vtr)
```

```
exspectet jumiung
exsteigh to disembark (vint)
exstirpe remove (vtr )
extase ecstasy ( sb)
extatic ecstatic (adj )
extend extend (vtr)
extense extense
exter outside (of)
exteradet unusual (adj)
exterdeil decompartmentalize
exterdohbro incongruous (adj)
exterhonn deign (vtr)
extermeid excessively (adv)
exterpardon unforgivable ( adj )
extinctor fire extinguisher
exting to extinguish
extos from outside
extract extract (sb)
extraordinar extraordinary (adj)
extraterran extraterrestrial
extravagant extravagant (adj)
extrehp divert (vtr)
extreme extreme
extremiste extremist
extro to outside
extuned to knock out
exuberant exuberant (adj)
exude exude ( vtr )
exultation exultation (sb)
eyasch offhand (adj , fig )
```

```
eyg ice needle
eys his
eyso his (before masculine or neutral singular noun in nominative or accusati
ve)
eyvan iwan (sb)
Ezechiel Ezechiel (npr)
fabric factory (s.b)
fabricat make, product (s.b)
fabricature manufacturing industry
fabule fable (s.b)
fabuleus fabulous (adj)
face to face (vtr), facing (prep.)
facet bevel ( sb)
facette facet ( s.b )
facil easy (adj)
facit outcome, toll (sb)
fact fact (sb)
factieus factious
factorie trading post (s.)
facture invoice ( sb)
facultat faculty (university; sb)
facultative optional (adj)
fade insipid, tasteless, dull (adj)
fagot bassoon (sb)
faham understand (vtr)
fait-divers (sing) = news stories (splu)
fajer daybreak (sb)
fajita fajita (sb)
fakel (flaming) torch (sb)
fakhwehrg timber framing (sb)
falakhwn sling (weapon, sb)
```



| fanzow | navigate (vint) |
| :---: | :---: |
| FAQ | (frequent-ye anacta questions) = FAQ |
| farad | farad (s.b) |
| faragi | full body veil (sb) |
| farakhat | leisure (sb) |
| farasch | sweeping shovel (sb) |
| farce | farce, joke (s.b) |
| fareb | deceit ( sb) |
| farebie | to cheat |
| farfadet | farfadet (s.b) |
| farfalak | chatterbox (fig) (sb) |
| farfar | gossipy, talkative (adj) |
| farj | ravine ( sb ) |
| farm | farm (s.b) |
| farman | order (in council; s.b) |
| farmpact | farm (revenue leasing), tenant farming |
| farn | fern (s.b) |
| farou | exercise-book cover (sb) |
| Fas | Fes (city of Morocco; npr); auspicious (adj) |
| fasc | beam, bundle (sb) |
| fascine | fascinate (vtr) |
| fasciste | fasciste (adj) |
| fasd | bleeding (sb) |
| fassade | façade ( sb) |
| fassic | wanton ( adj ) |
| fassih | current ( adj) ( language ) |
| fassol | bean ( sbb ) |
| fast | fast ( sb ) |
| fastidieu | us tedious ( adj) |
| fat | fatal destiny (sb) |

fatal fatal (adj)

```
fataliste fatalistic (adj , sb)
fatidic fatal ( adj )
faukh to growl (vint)
faul cowardly ( adj )
fault fault ( sb) ( failure)
faultic at fault ( adj )
faun faun ( sb)
fauna wildlife (sb)
faungmoen + acc. = to pay a visit to
fauran immediately ( adv )
fauric immediate ( adj )
favor favour (sb)
favorise to favour
favorite favorite (adj )
fawngdiaschau real property ( adj , sb)
fawngdien (electrical) discharge (sb)
fawngtawng debauchery (sb)
fax fax
fayance faience (sb)
faydh quarrel ( sb & vint)
fayer to fire
fayl mislead (vtr )
fayn fine (adj ) ( elegant)
fayront end of working day
fayssal decision, adjudication; to rule (take a decision)
fazaa dismay (sb)
feber fever (sb)
febreus feverish ( adj )
febrile febrile ( adj)
```



```
\begin{tabular}{ll} 
ferschluss & shutter (sb) (optics) \\
fertile & fertile (adj) \\
fertilisant & fertilizer (adj. \& sb)
\end{tabular}
fertilitatsratio fertility rate
ferume crumb (s.b)
fervent fervent (adj)
ferye to have holidays (vint)
ferz queen (chess game; sb)
fest fest (sb)
festdien holiday ( sb)
festin feast, banquet (sb)
feston scallop, festoon (vtr); festoon (sb)
feta feta (sb)
fetid stinking (adj )
feudalisme feudalism
feug flee (vtr)
feugnic runaway (adj & sb; \squaresomebody who flees\square)
feurl furl ( vtr )
Feuroya ( splu ) = Faroe Islands ( splu )
feuylton (literature) serial (sb)
fez fez (s.b)
fiaker (horse-drawn) cab
fiancee fiancee (sb); to betroth (sb)
fiatdenars (splu.) = fiat money
fiber fiber (sb)
fict to clot, to make stiff (vtr)
fictice ficticious (adj)
fid faith ( sb )
fidayi devoted (adj)
```



```
find present tense base of \(\square\) finesd \(\square\)
fineg pretend (vtr )
fineih to finish
finesd split ( vtr )
fingher \(\quad\) to fiddle with
fingher finger (sb)
finnugher finno-ugric (adj. \& sb)
firasat face, general outlook (sb)
firida niche (sb)
firma firm (enterprise, includiinf "law firm"; sb)
firmament firmament (sb)
firmware firmware (sb)
firscha brush (for sweeping; s.b)
firsche to sweep
firtina gust (of wind); burst (of gunfire)
fiscal Attorney-General, Prosecutor-General (sb); fiscal (adj); fiscal evasion
    = tax evasion; fiscal multiplicator = fiscal multiplier; fiscal paradays = tax
haven
fiss past participle and past tense of \squarefinesd\square
fissih running ( adj ) (fig )
fistic pistacia (sb)
fit fit (adj)
fitil wick, fuse
fitness fitness ( sb)
fiull heating oil ( s.b)
fiulltank fuel tank ( sb )
fix fixed, set
fixe to fix (steadily) (vtr)
fiz viez (sb)
flag flag (sb)
flagnav flagship (sb)
```



| Florentine ( adj , sb) |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| florette | floweret (s.b) |
| florin gu | guilder ( currency ) ( s.b) |
| floriste | florist (sb) |
| flott flo | float (vint) |
| flotille | flotilla |
| flottluce | (stage) lighting instrument |
| flu flu | flu (s.b) |
| fluctuation | ion fluctuation |
| fluid flu | fluid (adj , s.b) |
| fluor flu | fluorine (sb) |
| flurt pas | past tense of "fleurt" |
| flute flu | flute (s.b) |
| flutelik | fluty (adj) |
| flutmot | tidal (moved by the tide) |
| flutt flo | flood, high tide (s.) |
| fluttschiau | iau flood tide |
| fluv river | river (that goes to the sea) |
| fluvial | fluvial |
| flux fl | flux (s.b) |
| fluyer ree | reed-pipe (sb) |
| flyghel | wing ( sb) (of a building ) |
| flyghelhorn | forn flugelhorn (s.b) |
| focus fo | focus ( sb) (optical ) |
| fodd di | dig (vtr ) |
| fodder foor | food ( for animals ) ( sb) |
| fogel fow | fowl ( s.b) |
| foh pi | pitch up ( vpr ) |
| foie-gras | foie gras (s.b) |
| folk peor | people, folk (sb) (ethnicity) |

```
Folkenmigrations Migrations Period (History)
foll mad, crazy, insane (adj)
follia madness (sb); Follia Lauden = "The Praise of Folly" (Erasmus)
follmat fool\s mate (chess; sb)
folossie to use
fondant fondant ( pastry ) ( s.b)
fontan fountain (sb)
football football (sb, soccer)
for by far (meaning "too much, very")
se forakwten protie(v) / contra = to set oneself against
forbann banish (vtr)
forbehd to forbid, ban (vtr)
force force (sb); force demonstration = show of force
forduil turn to dust (vint)
forel trout ( sb)
forest forest (sb)
forestal forest (adj)
forfac to commit (a mischief)
forfact mischief, delict (sb)
forge forge ( vtr )
forglehmer to get stuck (in mud; vint)
forgleimer to stick (in mud; vtr)
forhonn to ridicule (vtr)
se forilay giggle (vint)
se forkheuld to get a chill (vint)
forlav fade (through washing) ( vtr )
forleus to lose (one\s pursuers; vtr)
forlonct lenghty (adj)
forlyehg to mislay (vtr)
format format (sb)
```



```
foyeir foyer, club house (s.b)
fra (& frater) = brother (sb) ( monk )
fraction fraction
fracture fracture (s.b)
frad grimace (s.b) & grin (vint)
fragil fragile (adj)
frain brake (other than automobiles)
France France (npr)
franceois French (adj & sb)
franchiseit franchise-holder
francolin francolin (sb )
frange fringe ( sb)
frank frank ( adj)
frankeih to frank, to enfranchise, to free
Frankenrig Francia
Frankfurt Frankfurt (npr)
frankisch Frankish, Franconian (when refering to languages)
frankrisk excess (in insurances; sb)
fraud fraud (sb)
fraum frame (s.b)
fraumbar scrollbar
frect freight (sb)
fregate frigate (sb)
frehs freeze (vint & vtr)
freih to fry
frenitic frenetic (adj)
frenitis frenzy ( sb)
frequent frequent ( adj )
fresch fresh ( adj ) ( recent )
```

```
freschia freshness (sb)
frette fret
frid ringtone (sb)
fried past tense of \frad\square
Friedrich os Preussen Frederick of Prussia (npr)
frih past tense of \freih\
Frilance (& frilancer) = freelance (adj. & sb )
fringant dashing ( adj )
frinolt big feed, blowout (sb)
frise frieze (s.b)
frites chips (French fries; splu )
friture frying (sb)
Friul Friuli (npr)
friulan friulian (adj & sb)
frock frock (church garment)
frohs past tense of \frehs\square
frolic playful (adj)
fronde frond (sb) (plant)
front front (sb)
frontasch ringleader (sb)
frontdeck foredeck (s.b)
frontispice frontispiece, title page
fronton pediment
frontpage frontpage (sb)
frontstieupens ( splu ) = steps (to the entrance of a building; splu )
fructueus fruitful, profitable ( adj)
frugal frugal (adj)
fruit fruit ( sb)
frustration frustration
fsu pawn ( sb)
```


furor fury ( sb)

| furuncule | le boil, furuncle ( sb ) |
| :---: | :---: |
| fuschiou | u to submit to (surrender) |
| fuschwian | $a n \quad$ accessories (adj, splu) |
| fuselage | fuselage (sb) |
| fusion fus | fusion, merger (s.b) |
| fusional | 1 inflectional (adj; language) |
| fusnote | footnote |
| fussuma | sliding panel (in houses) |
| fustan | skirt (sb) |
| futil | frivolous ( adj) |
| futliar | box, case (sb) |
| futra | jamb, chimb (sb) |
| futro | fur coat |
| futur | future (adj) |
| future | future (sb) |
| fwenghyu | u wind and rain |
| fwenschaw | aw to arson |
| fwenyun | jumble, muddle (sb) |
| gaban | overcoat (s.b) (mantle) |
| gabarit en | envelope (architecture, sb) |
| gablak | forked (adj) |
| gada | mace (weapon, sb) |
| gadab | convenient, handy (adj) |
| gadabeih | h to fit out/ub (vtr) |
| gadarene | e Gadarene (adj \& sb) |
| gaddar | treacherous |
| gaddaria | a treachery ( sb) |
| gadget | gadget (sb) |
| Gadir G | Gades (npr) |

```
gadrab rubble (sb); crumble
gadraukhtos soldiery (s.b)
gaelic gaelic (adj. & sb)
gafrot burdock\squares burr
gagauz gagauz
gage token (sb) (guarantee)
gagnwan to bear a grudge on
gahab spare ( vtr ) (an enemy )
gahack mince (s.b )
gahag bocage (sb)
gahang (sing) = gallows ( splu)
gaharu fragrant wood (sb)
gai gay (homosexual; adj & sb)
gain present tense base of \gaissen\
gairb display , composition ( sb) ; arms ( splu )
gairn of goodwill ( adv )
gaissen win, gain ( vtr ) ( win, harvest )
gaivia region, land ( sb)
gaiviaspoti mayor ( s.b ) (in the Shire of Hobbits)
gajka nut (for screws; s.b)
gakowpos jumble, bunch (sb)
gakwi glutton ( sb ) (fig )
gala gala (sb)
galactic galactic ( adj )
galakt milk (all kinds of white liquid, sb)
galant gallant (adj)
galanterie courtsey (sb)
galat Galatian
galaxia galaxy (s.b)
galeassa galeas (s.b)
```

```
galecker good food ( sb )
galego Galician (of Spanish Galicia)
galender railing ( sb )
Galenos Galen ( npr )
galeon galeon (sb )
galeot galley slave (s.b)
galera galley (sb)
galerie gallery (sb)
galeriegrabh passage grave (sb)
galge gauge (sb)
galgon piles (sb; sing. in Sambahsa)
Galicia Galicia (province of Spain)
galilay Galilean
Galilee Galilee (npr, Region of Palestine)
Galileo Galileo (Italian scientist)
gall rooster, cock (sb)
Gallia Gaul (npr; country)
gallic Gaulish (adj); Gaul (sb; inhabitant of Gaul)
gallmiliu Japanese barnyard millet
galvanise galvanize ( vtr )
gama toad ( s.b)
gaman greedy ( adj)
gamasch gaiter ( sb )
gamayd boor (s.b)
gambit trip, leg lock; gambit (sb)
gamejos grub (eating; sb)
gamelan gamelan (sb)
gamelle cookset (sb)
gamete gamete (sb)
Gamorah Gomorrah (npr)
```

```
ganab turmoil (s.b)
gandhivadi gandhian (adj & s.b)
gandighi mess ( sb ) (fig)
gandoum wheat flour (s.b)
gandul lazy ( sb; adj )
ganeis to recover (one\squares health)
ganga gangue (sb)
gangal roll of wire (sb)
Ganges Ganges (sb)
gangrene gangrene ( sb)
gangrenise to gangrene
gankji dry season
Ganymede Ganymede (npr)
gao ladle ( sb)
gapack luggage (s.b)
garabat scribble, scrawl (vtr)
garage garage
garagenpasar garage sale (fig., sb)
garait plight, pickle (s.b)
garantie guarantee (sb & vtr)
garb spray, sheaf (sb)
garbi drizzle ( sb)
garcioniere bachelor flat ( sb)
garden garden ( s.b)
gardenreuyd market gardening (sb)
gardisch vagrancy (sb)
gardrobe wardrobe (s.b)
garey dog\squares tooth grass (sb)
garg terror, scariness (sb)
garguyl gargoyle (sb)
```

```
garid shrimp ( sb)
garnie to decorate, to fill
garnison garrison (sb)
garite sentry box
garniture (sing) = trimmings (splu)
garrot garrote; (medical) tourniquet
garson waiter ( s.b )
garuy maize stem (sb)
garwi preparation (sb)
garwie furbish (vtr)
gas gas (sb)
gasall companion (sb; apprentice)
gasic gaseous (adj)
gaslimos (sing) = fillings (splu)
gasmehrkos foul smell
gasoduct gas pipeline
gason lawn turf (sb)
gaspedal gas pedal
gastall to employ, to hire
gastalt silhouette (sb)
gastangh framework (sb)
gastanker LNG carrier (sb)
gastieup flight of steps (stairs, sb)
gastrados maze of streets
gastrehlos shooting battle (s.b)
gastrohl volley of shots
gastronom gastronome
Gatar Qatar (npr)
gateau big cake
gatolkos confab (s.b)
```

```
gatov rigged (adj)
Gatschmanei Gethsemane ( npr )
gatva narrow street, alley
gatye dam ( sb)
gauta runny (adj ) ( non-viscous)
gavaz (sing) = antlers ( splu)
gawoun recipient (sb)
Gaya Gaia ( npr )
gaydh goat (sb , adj )
gays halberd (sb)
gayta bagpipe ( sb)
gaytan braid on dress
Gaza Gaza; Gaza strei = Gaza strip
gazd stick, staff (sb)
gazelle gazelle (sb)
gazette gazette (sb)
ge then (after personal pronoun; enclitic)
gehlb yellow (adj)
gehlbfeber yellow fever ( sb)
gehmbh to show one\s teeth
gehn to father, create (vtr)
gehnghian bedrock
gehr to awake, wake up (vint)
geibh bandy, arched (adj)
geih to vainquish, to be victorious
geihdharma jainism (sb)
geir to bypass, to go around
geirwehnd make a face- to - tail (vtr )
gelee jelly (sb) (cooking)
gelepp drover
```

```
gelou sister-in-law
gelu freezing cold (s.b)
Gemara Gemara
gemer sister\squares husband (s.b)
gemme gem ( s.b)
gen gene (sb )
gena Nature ( s.b)
gencian gentian (s.b)
gendarme gendarme ( sb)
gendel related (kin, category)
genealogic dru family tree (s.b)
general general (adj, sb)
general-major major(-)general
generalissim generalissimo
generator generator (electric, sb)
genereus generous (adj)
Genesis Genesis (s.b)
genetic ingenieurie genetic engineering
genial great, of genius (adj)
genie (sing) = genius (sb, person); the Engineers (splu; military corps)
genis of sorts (adj)
geniste broom shrub (sb)
Gennesar Gennesaret
genocide genocide
genos type, kind (sb)
genpian piece of paper
gensadpeurten (blood) filiation
genti line (family, sb)
gentile gentle, gentile (adj & s.b)
gentleman gentleman (in modern times; s.b)
```

```
genu knee (sb)
Genua Genoa (npr)
genuan Genoese (s.b, adj)
genue to kneel down
genuin genuine (adj)
geolocalisation geolocation (sb)
geometer geometer, surveyor
geong palace-fortress (sb)
Georgos George (npr)
geothermia geothermal energy (sb)
gep pocket ( sb )
gepdenars (plu) = pocket money
geplampe flashlight (sb)
geranium geranium (sb)
gerasc to get old
gerbill gerbil
gerger dilapidated, decayed (adj)
germen germ (s.b)
geront old man (sb)
geros old age (sb)
gerosdom retirement home
gesta chanson de geste
geste gesture ( sf)
gesticule gesticulate (vint)
geul ember ( s.b)
geumper sweater (s.b)
geus to taste (vtr)
geusmen palate ( sb ) ( anatomy)
gevat retort (sb )
geyser geyser ( sb)
```

ghab to understand (a fact, a situation)
ghabel (pitch)fork (sb )
ghaben gifted (adj )
ghaghel wild goose (sb)
ghalg wand ( Sf )
ghalv skull (sm )
gham marriage (s.b); to marry
ghang walk (vint \& s.b)
ghans goose ( sb)
ghapt gifted (adj )
gharn (\& gharna) $=$ gut ( sb)
ghat meet (vtr/vint )
ghatet skein, hank (sb)
ghaw wrong (adj )
ghawl tub (old ship!, sb)
ghawd to be delighted about, to rejoice (vtr; + acc.)
ghawsam the wrong way round
ghayt curl (s.b)
ghebel gable, tree-top (sb)
ghebelslatte top purlin (s.b)
ghedip ivy ( sb)
ghehd to be able to, can (vtr)
ghehld to be worth, to apply
ghehld tribute ( sb)
ghelgh gland (s.b)
ghehng to spread, to open (one $\square$ s legs)
ghehrd court, yard ( sb)
ghehrs bristle ( vpr )
ghei draft horse (sm )
gheid be thirsty of (vint) ( fig. )

```
gheigtel pledge ( sm ) ( guarantee )
gheih yawn (vint)
gheil chops (sf )
gheirs ruffle ( vtr )
gheischa geisha ( sf )
gheisd be speechless
ghel gall ( sb)
gheldschtraf fine ( sb )
gheleta pot, bucket ( sb)
ghelgh gland ( sb )
ghelon turtle ( sb)
gheloun gill (sb )
ghem low ( adj)
ghemia launch, lifeboat
ghem pressem low pressure
ghend take ( vtr ); grip, hold (sports, sb)
ghengher bran ( sb) ( cereal )
Ghenji Monogatari tale of Genji (sb)
ghens past participle & past tense of |ghend\square
ghenstor trunk (s.b) ( elephant)
gheram mad ( adj)
gherb notch (sb)
ghergheff tambourine sewing (sm )
gheridon pedestal table ( s.b)
gherrilia guerrilla ( sb)
Gherschom Gershom (npr)
ghert dairy produce (sb)
gherzd barley (sb)
gherzdsuker barleysugar (sb)
ghes yesterday (adv)
```

gheslo thousand (vx.)
Gheslum Oina Nocts the Arabian Nights
ghesor handle (vtr) ; hand (sb; vx.)
ghestern of yesterday (adj)
gheu offer a sacrifice
gheumen libation ( sf )
gheus beggar, rogue ( sb)
gheuss to belch out (vtr)
gheutt to drip
ghevghir skimmer (sb)
ghevreck ring-shaped cake (s.b)
ghi has no definite meaning, it often appears in second position in a claus e and serves to emphasize the preceding word. It is sometimes suffixed to the pr
eceding adverb or pronoun. It can be translated as $\square$ then $\square$, or as $\square$ for $\square$, f.e.: $\square$ Is ne kieup id wogh, isghi ne hieb denars" = ПHe didnПt buy the car for he had no money $\square$.
ghianien rock salt ( sf )
ghianshiek rock ( sf )
ghid past tense of $\square$ gheid $\square$
ghie ghee ( sb)
ghieb past tense of $\square$ ghab $\square$
ghieng walked (past tense)
ghienzrien hieratic ( adj)
ghiesen harvest ( sb)
ghiet past tense of $\square$ ghiet $\square$
ghieter enemy (adj.\& sm )
ghieul carbonize (vint / tr )
ghiewd past tense of $\square$ ghawd $\square$
ghigda thirst ( figuratively )
ghigilik nightcap (s.b)
ghignon rotten luck (s.b)
ghih past tense of $\square$ gheih $\square$

```
ghilde guild ( sb)
ghim winter (sb)
ghimer young animal ( sb) (one winter-old)
ghiobeck belly dance (sf )
ghionkawn rape ( sb & vtr )
ghioulee ball ( sm ) ( gun)
ghir gear (sb), speed ( sb)
ghiri mountain forest
ghirs past tense of |gheirs\
ghirshajamat crewcut
ghisal hostage (sb)
ghisalkapen hostage-taking
ghisd past tense of \gheisd]
ghitarr (& ghitarra) = guitar (s.)
ghiton tunic, robe (sb)
ghiubeck ratatouille (s.)
ghiul coal (sb); past tense of \ghieul\square
ghiulbunker hold, bunker (containing coal, on ships)
ghiulsitla coal pail
ghium can, flask, churn (sb)
ghiuruk hood, top (sb, for vehicle)
ghmiya terrestrial monster (sb)
ghnad nit (sb)
ghneih rub (vtr)
ghnu wildebeest (s.b)
ghohd was/were able to
ghohld past tense of \ghehld]
ghohng past tense of \ghehng\square
ghohrs past tense of \ghehrs\
ghom earth ( sb ); down; (adv; irregular comparative : niter)
```

```
ghomen earthy (adj , sm ) ( human inhabitant of the Earth )
ghomtro + accusative = down with... !
ghu past tense of \gheu\
ghutorium smelter (workplace, sb)
ghutt drop (s.b); past tense of \gheutt\; "id ghutt, quod upertrahnt id wedsaat" =
    "the straw, that broke the camel's back"
ghyah to gape
ghyahsa gap ( s.b)
ghyalir unfortunate (adj)
ghyamen pit (s.b)
ghyamenviper pit-viper (sb)
ghyan open (vtr)
ghyanen code open source
ghyanendwer (dien) = "Open House (day)"
ghyanu jaw (sb)
ghyanue biting (vtr )
ghyehl yell (vint)
ghyien opened (past tense)
ghyohl past tense of \ghyehl\
ghyor (& ghyora) = mountain (sb); Ghyor ios Baytel = Temple Mount (Jerusalem)
ghyorpasse mountain pass
ghyorworts upstream (adv)
giaga heartburn (sb)
giam (window)pane (s.b)
giambase horse dealer ( sb)
gian cheek ( sb )
gianost cheekbone ( sf )
gianter son \squarein-law (sb)
gib hunchback ( adj )
gibaku suicide attack
gielwk (blood)leech (s.b)
```

```
gienxin
    cash (money, adj)
gieu chew (vtr)
gieumen (chewing) quid
gieuter champ (vtr)
Gilgamesh Gilgamesh (npr)
gigant giant ( sb )
gigantesk gigantic ( adj )
gigantkwekwl Ferris wheel (sb)
gigar arum ( s.b)
gigh jig ( s.b)
gih past tense of \geih\square
Gihon Gihon (Eden, npr)
giki china ware ( sb )
Gilead Gilead (npr)
ginchu lipstick (sb)
ginkgo fginkgo (sb)
ginseng ginseng ( sb)
ginter yellow amber
gintou flooded, inundated (adj )
giokien (sing ) = terms (conditions )
giow remove (vtr )
gir past tense of \geir\square
giraf giraffe ( sf )
girotransfer transfer (bank; sm)
gischien earthquake (sb)
giu past tense of \gieu\square
giughin delight ( vtr )
giumbusch joy (s.b)
giung junk (sb)
Giungkwok "The Middle Kingdom" (alternative name of China)
```

```
giutan rug (sb)
giutayo hitch, snag (s.b)
gixia underground (adj)
gixia (& gixiadau) = underground (sb)
gjankiau gateway (sf )
gjashels hypothesis, eventuality
gjia shelf, rack (sb)
gjian distress (sf )
gjiaungsian inlay (vtr )
gjuchien describe in detail ( vtr )
gjugni military physician
gjunki (kind of Eastern) flag (sb)
gjunrjien serviceman ( sb )
glab to embrace (vtr)
gladiol gladiolus (sb)
glah acorn (sb)
glamour glamour
glan glean (vtr)
glanez glance (sb. & vint)
glas glass (sb)
glasacryl plexiglas (sb)
glasic vitreous (adj)
glast pastel (sb)
glastra flowerpot
glaswuln (glaswulna) = glass wool
glat to iron (vtr; linen); smooth (adj )
glau full moon
glaugh copper (sb)
glaughbukin (glaughbukina) = brass (music instrument)
glauwer lump (in sauce, flour)
```

```
glawgv blue-green
glaz past tense of \glanez\square
glebe glebe (sf )
gleg ogle (vtr ) (! )
glegules goggles (splu.)
glehdj ice (s.b)
glehdjaiwo Ice Age (sb)
glehdjbenk pack-ice (sb)
glehdjbrehg ice-breaker (vessel)
glehdjer glacier (sb)
glehdjic icy, chilly (adj)
glehdjice (black) ice (s.b)
glehdjpickel ice-axe ( sb)
glehm to climb (vtr )
glehmb do to cling to ( vpr )
glehmber to haul oneself, to clamber
glehmer to stick together (vint)
gleibh to be stuck
gleih to laugh
gleim glue (sb) & stick (vtr)
gleimen laughter (sb)
gleitue ridicule (vtr)
glend green (adj)
glendcepel welsh onion (s.b)
glendia greenery, verdure (sb)
glendrewos open space, green area (sb)
glesen ankle (s.b)
glest blaze, blazing inferno (s.b)
gleub cut out, prune (vtr)
glewos (& gleus) = fun (sb)
```

```
gli dormouse (sb)
glieb past tense of "glab"
glien past tense of \glan\
gliet past tense of |glat\square
glih past tense of \gleih\square
glim past tense of \gleim\
glisomarga white clay (sb)
global village global village; global warmen = global warming (sb)
globalisation globalization (s.b)
globe globe (sb)
glogh thorn (sb)
glohm past tense of \glehm\square
glohmb past tense of \glehmb\
glohmber past tense of \glehmber\square
glohmer past tense of \squareglehmer\square
gloi stain, spot (sb)
gloistrager stain-remover (sb)
gloiwos glair
glonce bullet (s.b; of a gun))
gloncekyehm bulletproof (adj & sb)
gloria glory (sb)
gloux to cluck, chuckle (animal)
glub past tense of \gleub\square
glucose glucose
glue glue (s.b)
gluh to smoulder (fire)
glycol glycol (sb)
glycoriza liquorice (sb)
glyph glyph (sb)
gnah to be born
```

```
gnahdien birthday
gnahratio birth rate
gnahsa birth (sb); gnahsa certificat = birth certificate
gnaht-ye by birth (adv)
gnahtarikhe date of birth (s.b)
gnater backfire (vint)
gnebh by a narrow margin (adj, adv)
gneibh pinch (vtr)
gneiter crumple (vtr)
gneubh knot (sb) (wood); to get gnarled
gneubhic gnarled (adj)
gneur gurgle (vint , ex: stomach)
gnibh past tense of < gneibh »
gnieter past tense of < gnater »
gniter past tense of |gneiter\square
gnirsk crunch, rustle, screech (vint )
gnoh to know
gnohmen emblem ( sb), badge ( sb)
gnohsa knowledge (s.b)
gnohsit (he/she/it) knew
gnosticism gnosticism
gnubehd genuflection (sb)
gnur past tense of \gneur\square
GO \gwaur - opos " = H.D. (" heavy -duty ")
gobelin tapestry (sb)
goblin goblin (sb)
godwehb valuable fabric (cloth; sb)
gofrette waffle ( sb)
gogv fledgeling (sb)
gohd good,, successful (adj)
```

gohmbh past tense of $\square$ gehmbh $\square$
gohnos creature, creation
gohr past tense of $\square$ gehr $\square$
goil funny ( adj)
goil + acc . = to make fun of
gol goal (football, sb)
golar wild/creeping thyme (s.)
golem golem
Golgotha Golgotha
gold gold (sb); gold standard = gold standard
golden golden (adj); golden hello = golden hello; golden parachute = golden pa rachute
golf golf (s.b)
golf plor golf course (sb)
gomber bison (s.b)
gombh edge (s.b )
gomra grief (sb)
gomre to distress, worry (vtr)
gomric sulky (adj.)
gon side (s.b)
gondel basket, gondola (sb)
gongu ball, bowl (sb)
gonorrhoea gonorrhea (sb)
gonozdos side junction
gontro aside (adv. of movement)
gordebh onager (wild ass; sb )
Gordias Gordias
gordiasnode Gordian knot
gordos enclosure (sb)
gorge gorge (sb); to fill (with liquid; vtr)

```
gorgon gorgon (sb)
gorilla gorilla (s.b)
Gortyn Gortyn (npr)
gospoti foreign(er) (adj. & s.b)
gossip gossip (sm)
gost guest (sb)
gostenhall hostelry (sb)
gostpreim + acc. = to give hospitality to
gouda gouda (sb)
gougle google (vtr)
goul ghoul (s.b)
goun foaminess (\squarewhite horses \square; sb)
gourde flask (sb)
gourmete gourmet
gourr coo (vint)
gouvernante governess (sb)
gouverne to govern
gouvernement government (sb)
gouverneur governor (s.b)
gowlsban pelvis bone
goyava guava (sb)
grabh dig (vtr )
grabh grave ( sb) ( receptacle )
grabhar gravedigger ( sm )
grace grace (sb)
gracieus gracious
graciu graceful (adj)
grade degree (s.b, ex: temperature); rank (sb)
gradient gradient
gradin terracing (sb)
```

```
gradischte
castle in ruins
graf count ( s.b)
graffiti graffiti
Grafia Shire (Hobbits)
grajd stable (sb)
grak to caw
gramat literate (adj)
gramatia literacy (sb)
grammatic grammar (sb)
gramme gramme (sb)
gramur misted up with tiredness (eyes; sb)
gran grain ( sb)
Granada Granada ( npr ; city of Spain)
granar attic ( sb)
granate shell (cannon; sm )
granatenlehnc grenade launcher (sb)
grance boundary, limit (sb)
grand great, grand ( adj ) (fig)
Grand Barrier Riff Great Barrier Reef (Australia; sb)
Grand Britain Great Britain ( npr )
Grand Depression Great Depression
grandiose grandiose (adj)
Grand Lacs Great Lakes (splu)
grandmater grandmother ( sb)
grandpater grandfather (sb)
grandwn hail ( sf )
granite granite ( sb)
graph graph (sb)
graphic (neuder)interface graphical user interface
graphion registrar (sb)
```

```
graphionia
                                    registry (sb)
graphique graph (sb)
graphite graphite (sb)
graps fish basket
gras grass (sb); to graze
grasban angry ( adj )
grassab anger (sb)
gratin gratin (sb)
gratis (cost)free (adj & adv)
gratistat absence of cost (s.b)
gratule to congratulate
grave grave (adj.)
gravitat gravity
gravitation gravitation
Graya Graea (npr)
graz scratch (vtr; itching)
grebe grebe (sb)
gredd stride ( vtr )
gredin rogue (s.b)
greg mob (s.b)
Gregor Gregory
grehd + acc. = to be greedy for
grehdia greed (sb)
grehdic greedy (adj)
grehm growl (vint)
grehnd grind ( vtr )
grehv engrave ( vtr )
grehven print, engraving ( sb)
greih coat ( vtr )
greip to grab
```

```
greipank
                                grapnel ( sb)
greis gray (adj)
greiso substance gray matter (sb; fig)
greiszone grey area
gremio lap, bosom (fig.)
greumel mumble (vtr)
greve greave (sb) (leg armor)
gribel tingling, stinging (sb)
griblic urticating (adj)
grichek buckwheat (sb)
gridel grid (sb) ( fig )
griebh past tense of \grabh\
grief grievance (sb)
griek past tense of "grak"
gries past tense of \gras\square
griez past tense of \graz\
grih past tense of \greih\
grille grill (vtr )
grind locker ( sb )
grindei frame, pole of plough/plow
grint scold (vtr )
griot griot (sb)
grip past tense of \greip\
grippe flu (sb)
grisou firedamp (sb)
griva mane (sb) (of wildcat)
grizzly grizzly
grobian impolite (adj)
grobos scratch (wound; sb)
grog grog
```

```
groghy groggy (adj)
```

grohd past tense of "grehd"
grohm thunder rumble (sb), past tense of $\square$ grehm $\square$
grohng past tense of $\square$ grehnd $\square$
grohv past tense of $\square$ grehv $\square$
groimen coating ( sb)
grok caw (vint)
gron verdant (adj)
Gronland Greenland (npr)
grosch shilling (sb)
gross gross (adj) (not fine); gross operationsurplus = gross operating surplu
s
grossbukh general ledger
grosse gross (sb)
grotesk grotesque (adj)
grotte cave, grotto (sb)
groub big ( adj ) ( coarse)
grov ditch (sb)
grud groats, gruel ( s.b )
grumb bump ( s.b)
grumel past tense of $\square$ greumel $\square$
grund ground (sb)
grundetage ground floor (sb)
grundsalgos ground swell (wave; sb)
grundye to growl (like a pig, sb)
grunz clod (sb)
grupp group ( sb)
gruyere gruyère (sb)
grwozdu cluster (sb)
grwozdue to flowchart (vtr)
gryp griffin (sb)

```
gsieji Summer Solstice
gsienchi incumbent (adj)
gsieschui be tired out ( fam )
gsietau clog (sb)
guangdungwa Yue Chinese language
guano guano
guant glove (sb)
guantlete gauntlet (sb)
guar spoon (sb)
guarani guarani
guarde guard (a soldier, sb)
guarde to guard
guardia guard ( military unit, sb)
guardrail guardrail ( sf )
Guatemala Guatemala ( npr )
guatemalteck Guatemalan (adj. & n. )
gu.bh cove (sb) (bay)
gud colon (anatomy, s.b)
gudang depot ( sb) (building )
gughehr to come off, get lost (vint)
gugheir to mess up, to spoil something
gugor damned, rooten (!; when referring to something that doesn't work properl
Y)
guide guide (vtr & sb; ex : tourism)
guidon handlebars (s.b)
guiliotine guillotine (sb)
Guinea Guinea (npr)
guinee guinea (sb; currency)
gulap julep (sb)
gulf gulf (sb); Gulf os Pars = Parsian Gulf
```

gulule marble (game, sb)
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { gumb } & \text { washer, slice (sb) } \\ \text { gumma rubber, eraser (sb) } \\ \text { gumme } & \text { to erase (vtr) } \\ \text { gummi } & \text { rubber (matter; sb) }\end{array}$
gumminauk inflatable boat, rubber dinghy (sb)
gumos body secretion (sb)
gumt coming (sb)
gunnel gunnel (s.b)
gur(an) crane (s.b)
guragh to swallow up (vtr); big throat (sb)
gurdu half-wit (adj)
gurgule throat (sb); gargle (vtr)
gurk cucumber (sb)
gurobel sparrow (sb)
guros curly hair
guru guru
gurur (exagerated) pride (s.b)
gus past tense of "geus"
gussen caterpillar (sb)
gussett fob ( sb)
gust taste ( sm )
gutor priest (who makes sacrifices) ( sb)
guttural guttural (adj)
gutule small intestine (sb)
guway eerie (adj)
gvaedd soothsayer (sb) , guess ( vtr )
gvaltic violent ( adj)
gvaskayn decry (vtr )
gvehd (semject ud semanghen) = to pray to someone (a God) for something

```
gvehmb skip, hop (vint)
```

gvehn to slay, shoot off, fell; "gvehne dwo musch med oin cutt" = "to kill two
birds with one stone"
gvehntel swordfighter, swordsman (sb)
gveih wither (vint)
gventer belly (sb)
gver fierce, wild (adj), wild animal (sb)
gveria hunting (sb)
gvereh to be warm
gvertat savagery (sb)
gverue to hunt
gvibh wife ( sb)
gvir gravel ( sb)
gvirkaghel piece of gravel ( sb)
gvohmb past tense of $\square$ gvehmb $\square$
gvohn past tense of "gvehn"
gvol pain (sb); to hurt (vtr)
gvolic painful ( adj)
gvond firearm, gun (sb)
gvonderv centaur ( sb )
gvonia killing, slaughter ( sb )
gvonic bloody ( adj )
gvrendue to boast
gvrens hot weather, heat (sb)
gvrensvoln heat wave
gvrin rocky terrain (sb)
gvud vermin (sb)
gwah to go to (vtr)
gwahmen trestle (stage, sb)
gwahsa outward journey
gwahsa-reiken round-trip

```
gwahsit (he/she/it) went
gwaru seriously (when referring to a wound; adv)
gwarutat gravity ( sb)
gwaukan resolute, determined (adj)
gwaur (& gwaru ) = heavy ( adj)
gwaurach doltish (adj & s.b)
gwaureg oafish (adj)
gwaurod heavy ( adj )
gwayder light ( adj)
gwayrjien outsider ( sb)
gwayt gait, process ( sb)
gwehl spring, spurt out (vint)
gwehm to come; gwehm ender = to come under (fig.)
gwehrd sing (in praise) (vtr)
gwehzd nail (vtr)
gweitsk squeal (vint)
gwelbh uterus (sb)
gwelon sting of an insect
gwelos shaft (missile; sb)
gwen present tense base of \gwesen\; gwen(a) = woman (s.b)
gwenak young woman
gwenakia boudoir ( sm )
gwenen dessous ( splu ) women underwear (sing)
gwenman consume ( vtr )
gwern millstone (s.b)
gwerwr watercress ( s.b)
gwesen to switch off, to go out
gwetarm round dance (sb)
gwetu resin (sb)
gweup keep (vtr)
```

```
gwinew quicken, revive, renew (vtr)
gwirlay go/come back home (vint)
gwis force, vigour (sb)
gwispituv bracing, invigorating (adj)
gwisti finger (sb; vx)
gwisticuit fin (of animals, like ducks; sb)
gwit life ( sb)
gwitsicurance life insurance ( sb )
gwitsk past tense of \gweitsk|
gwitstandard standard of living (sb)
gwitstyle lifestyle (sb)
gwiv live (vtr )
gwiv alive, living ( adj)
gwiveina fishpond, fish-tank (sb)
gwiw past tense of \gwinew\square
gwiwot belly, paunch (sb)
gwiwotic corpulent, potbellied, paunchy (adj )
gwiya ox nerve, bow-string (sb)
gwodingva ox-tongue (fungus, s.b )
gwoflor colchicum ( sb)
gwohl past tense of |gwehl\square
gwohm came
gwohrd past tense of |gwehrd\square
gwohzd past tense of \gwehzd\square
gwokol ox-herd (s.b)
gwokolic bucolic
gwopah ox-herd
gworgwor manure
gwosta stable (for cows)
gwow cow, bovine animal (s.b)
```

```
gwozd
gwozs studded (adj)
gwultur vulture
gwup past tense of \gweup\square
gwutyen buzzard hawk
gyap groan, yap, yelp (vint)
gymnasiaste pupill in a "gymnasium"
gymnasium (comprehensive school in Central European countries)
gymnaste gymnast
gymnastique gymnastics (splu)
gyps plaster (sb) (matter)
gyroscope gyroscope
habak basil (sb) (plant)
Habana Havana (npb)
habar bustard (sb)
habbarays stavesacre (sb)
habbelmosk abelmosk (sb)
habe to have (irregular verb)
haben had (past participle); holding (thing possessed; sb)
habent (they) have
habib beloved (adj)
habiet (he/she/it) would have
habilite empower ( vtr )
habitat ha.bitat (sb)
hablar bragging ( sb)
habskw to covet (vtr)
habte (you) have
Hachepsut Hatshepsut (npr)
haddock haddock (sb)
hadh border (sb)
```

```
hadhban border patrol serviceman (sb)
hadia gift, present (sb)
Hadrian Hadrian
hadtha episode, misadventure (sb)
Hafez Hafez (Persian poet; s.b)
hag hedge ( sb)
Haghia Sophia Hagia Sophia (npr)
hagi Muslim pilgrim (sb)
hagilic Muslim pilgrimage
hagye to do the Muslim pilgrimage
hail hail (to call; vtr )
haines hatred ( sb)
haissen hate (vtr )
haja query (sf )
hajam barber (sb)
hajamat haircut ( s.b)
hajib maid, lady-in waiting ( sb)
hajin camel (racing; sb)
hajou pamphlet (sb )
hajoum assault (vtr & sb )
hakan really (adv )
hakara insult ( sb)
hakare insult (vtr)
hakhamanisch achaemenid
hakhna whore (sf )
hakike truthful, veracious (adj )
hakime wise ( adj)
hakir contemptible (adj)
halak carnage ( sb)
halde slag heap ( s.b)
```

```
halfback halfback (football; s.b)
halk gum (tooth; sb)
halka ring ( sb)
hall hall (s.b)
hallo ! hello ! ( interj. )
hallucination hallucination (s.b)
halo halo (s.b)
halogen haologenous (adj), halogen (sb)
halsbehrg hauberk (sb)
halsbehrgion haubergeon
halstuk foulard, scarf (sb)
halt stop ( sb & vint/vtr )
halva turròn (s.b)
halwa fruit in syrup
halwghen hooligan, thug (sb)
hamal carrier (sm )
hamam hamam ( sm )
hamand handle (sb) ( to take )
hamburger hamburger (sb)
hamel ram ( s.b)
hamil pregnant ( adj )
hammer hammer (sm )
hamrah accompany ( vtr )
hams (we) have
hanafi hanafi
hand hand (sb); hands hog ! = hands up !
handam scaffolding (sb)
handbuk handbook ( sb)
handchirk handkerchief ( s.b)
handdrangh handle ( sf )
```

handduk
towel (sb)
Handel Handel (composer; npr)
handgranate handgrenade (sb) (weapon)

| handicap | handicap |
| :--- | :--- |
| handsack | handbag (sb) |

handug dexterous, skillful ( adj)
hang hang (vtr/vint)
hangamah riot (sb)
hangar shed (sb)
hangdauynlift aerial tramway (sb)
hangel hang, swing, dangle (vint)
hangend garden hanging garden (sb)
hangher hanger ( sb)
hangjow order ( vtr \& sb ) (commerce)
hangmat hammock ( s.b)
hangpao red envelope (Chinese tradition) ( s.b)
hank hip (sb)
hant (they) have
hante haunt (vtr )
haraf malignant (adj )
haraj land value tax (s.b)
haram illegal ( adj)
harar rapatel ( sb )
harara ardour, spirit (sb)
harass exhaust, harass (vtr)
harb destroy (vtr)
harbi ramrod (s.b) (guns)
haredi hardei
harf harp (sb)
haridra turmeric (sb)

```
harif character(letter)
harihr silkware
Harimathaya Arimathée
Harlequin Harlequin (npr)
harm + acc. = harm (vtr)
harmonia harmony (sb)
harmonica harmonica (s.b)
harmonieus harmonious
harmonise harmonize (vtr)
haroub carob (sb)
harpia harpy ( s.b )
harpoun harpoon ( s.b)
has (thou) hast, (you) have
hasard chance, coincidence (sb)
hasardeus hazardous ( adj )
hasin desolating (adj )
haspel reel ( sb )
hassa ( & bilhassa) = mostly ( adv )
hassad envious (adj)
hassadia envy ( sf )
hassidi hassidic (adj. & sb)
hassidut hassidic judaism
hassile acquire, get (vtr); way out, outcome (sb)
hassir doormat ( sb)
hasswra littered (sf )
hast speed ( vtr )
hast haste (s.b)
hastic precipitate, hasty (adj)
hat has; hat (sb)
hatar hatter
```

```
hathkari
                                (sing.) = handcuffs (splu)
hatta even (adv)
hauki swordfish ( sb)
haul haul (vtr )
hauptwakht guard corps (s.b)
haus draw (from a well; vtr)
hausa hausa
haussal crop, jabot (sb)
hava air (sb) (atmosphere); airs (splu)
haven haven (sb)
havenback jetty, pier (sb)
haver doe (s.b)
Havila Havilah (npr)
Haway Hawaii
hawz artificial pool (sb)
hay go! ( to one person)
haya sense of modesty (sb)
hayd hell ( s.b) ( religion )
Hayderabad Hyderabad (npr)
hayduc goon (s.b)
hayran amazed (adj)
hayriene amazement (sb)
haysa infectious disease, plague (s.b)
hayte let's go ! (to several persons)
Hayti Haiti (npr)
hayvan tiny creature (sb)
hazara hazara (adj. & sb)
hazrat Highness (sb)
Hebron Hebron
Hecate Hecate (npr)
```

```
heck stern ( sb )
heckel heckle (vtr)
heckelphone heckelphone (sb)
hectare hectare (sb)
hectic hectic (adj)
hedge fund hedge fund
hedonisme hedonism
heft booklet (sb)
hegemon hegemon
hehlp help (vint/vtr & sb)
heih to hit
heir army (as opposed to navy and air force)
Heisenbergsk nebestohmenkweitsrelation Heisenberg Uncertainty Principle
Helene Helen (npr)
helicopter helicopter (sb)
heliocentrisme heliocentrism
helipad helipad (sb)
helix helix (s.b)
Hellad Greece (npr)
Helle Helle (npr)
hellen Greek (adj. & sb)
hellenistic hellenistic
helm helmet (sb)
helmbrekht high-liver, pleasure seeker (sb)
helot helot (sb)
helt barrel, stock, trunk, shaft (s.b)
hem home ( sb )
hemchange move (change of home; s.b)
hemoglobin hemoglobin (sb)
hemphel rosa arvensis ( sb)
```

```
hemport port of call
hen hen ( s.b)
henghehrd farmyard ( s.b)
Henoch Enoch (npr)
Henric Henry, Harry (npr)
hensel harass (vtr)
hepatitis hepatitis (s.)
her here (adv)
herakleitei Heraclitean
Herakleitos Heraclitus
Herakleus Heracles (npr)
Herakleusios Colunns Pillars of Hercules (splu)
herald herald (sb)
herb herb (s.b)
herbat herbal tea (sb)
herbehrg inn (for overnight; sb); harbour (vtr)
herbicide herbicide
herboriste herbalist (sb)
Herceg os Alba Duke of Alba (npr)
herd stove (sb)
hered heir (s.b)
heredat legacy (s.b) (what we have inherited)
hereditar hereditary (adj)
heresie heresy (sb)
heretic heretic
hering herring (sb)
heritage heritage (sb)
herite inherit (a thing; vtr)
hermelin ermine ( s.b)
hermetic hermetic (adj)
```



```
hezdion
    tow, oakum (sb)
hidaya righteousness ( s.b)
hideus hideous ( adj )
hieb had
hiebit (he/she/it) had
hielt past tense of \halt\square
hieng past tense of \hang\square
hiengel past tense of |hangel\square
hierarchia hierarchy ( sb)
hierarchic hierarchical ( adj )
hierarchise to organize into a hierarchy ( vtr )
hierb past tense of [harb]
hierm past tense of [harm\square
hieroglyph hieroglyph ( sb)
Hierophant Hierophant ( tarot)
hiest past tense of \hast\square
hieul past tense of [haul]
hieus past tense of [haus\square
hiey tonka bean
hih past tense of \heih\square
hijra hijra (sb)
hila cunning ( sb) ( special trick )
hilal moon crescent ( sb)
Hildegarde os Bingen Hildegarde os Bingen (npr)
hin (& hina) = until
Hind India ( npr )
hinder ud = to hinder from
hindi Indian (adj. & sb); Hindi Ocean = Indian Ocean
Hinduism Hinduism (sb)
hingol neigh (vint)
```

Hipparkhos Hipparchus
hippie hippie


HIV (Human Immunodeficience Virus) = HIV (s.b)
HIV-positive HIV-positive
ho I have
hoan defer, adjourn, postpone (vtr)
hoax hoax (sb)
hoay Japanese pagoda tree (s.b)
hobbit hobbit (adj \& sb)
hock crouch (vpr)

```
hocus-pocus hocus-pocus (https://www.academia.edu/23324580/Grammaire_de_Prot
o-Indo-Europ%C3%A9en_PIE_s.b)
hofarta (female) matchmaker (s.b)
hofdame lady-in-waiting (court)
hofmayster tutor, hofmeister (sb)
hog high (adj)
hoge height (sb)
hohlp past tense of \hehlp\
hoien past tense of [hoan\
hois (.... ciois) = on the one hand .... on the other one
hol whole, integer ( adj )
hol plang to cry all the time
holding holding company
hold-up robbery (sb)
holk saddle-bag
Holland Holland (npr)
hollandish hollands (adj)
holm reef ( sb )
holocaust holocaust ( sb)
hologramme hologram (sb)
homage tribute, homage (sb)
homeostase homeostasis (sb)
Homer Homer (npr)
hominida hominid
homologh to commit oneself to; homologous (adj.); counterpart, opposite
number (sb)
homophobia homophobia
homosexual homosexual (adj & sb)
honar noisy (adj)
honeste honest (adj)
honestia honesty (s.b)
```

```
honn disdain, contempt (sb)
honnise disgrace (vtr)
honor honor ( sb)
honorable honorable (adj)
honorar honorary (adj); honorars = fees (ex: for a lawyer)
honore honor ( vtr )
hor hour ( sb ) ( duration)
Horace Horace (Roman writer; npr)
horde horde ( sb)
hordover hors d'oeuvre (sb)
horgn barn ( s.b )
horizont horizon ( sb )
horloge clock ( sb)
horlong hourly (adj & adv)
hormone hormone (s.b)
Hormose Hormuz
horn horn (s.b)
horoscope horoscope (sb)
horror horror ( sb)
horrorsroman horror novel (sb)
hortensia hydrangea
hortghehrd orchard (sb)
horvat Croatian (n. & adj)
hosanna hosanna
hospital hospital (sb)
Hospitaliar Hospitaller (adj, sb) (Templar Order)
hostile hostile (adj)
hostilitat hostility (sb)
hotel hotel (s.b )
hotelier hotelier (sb)
```

```
hotspot
hotspot (geology, sb)
houthi houthi
hovercraft hovercraft ( s.b)
howkschece pothole ( fig )
hoybel plane (sb; tool )
hoyd today (adv)
hoyer pay (in the Navy, on ships; sb)
Hrvatska Croatia ( npr )
huckem judgement, conviction ( sb)
hudel past tense of \heudel\square
hue ! Gee up !
Hugo Hugh (npr)
hukah hookah (sb)
hul past tense of [hul\square
hulkum adam 's apple
humanisme humanism (s.b)
humanitar humanitarian (adj); humanitar intervention = humanitarian inter
vention
humanoid humanoid (adj & s.b)
humil humble ( adj)
humilye to humiliate (vtr)
humoristic humorous (adj)
humus humus (s.b)
hungher hunger (sb)
hungric hungry (adj)
hurcan hurricane (sb)
hurr free (when refering to an untethered animal)
Hurrah ! Hooray ! (interj)
hurt past tense of [heurt]
hurv past tense of \heurv\
```

```
hurva
whore ( s.b)
                                (!)
hushyar aware ( adj )
hussar hussar ( sb)
Husayn Hussein ( npr )
husur comfort (vtr )
hut past tense of [heut\square
hyacinth hyacinth (npr & sb mineral)
hyaukwsia gossamer (sb)
hybride hybrid (adj & sb)
hydra hydra (sb)
hydrant fire hydrant
hydrargwrnt mercury (sb) (element)
hydraulic hydraulic (adj); hydraulic fracturation = hydraulic fracturing
hydrocarbon hydrocarbon
hydrocephalus hydrocephalus sick (adj & sb)
hydroelectric hydroelectric (adj)
hydrogen hydrogen (sb)
hyena hyena (sb)
hygiene hygiene
hyls (cartridge) case
hymne hymn (sb)
hyperborean Hyperborean (adj , sb)
Hypereides Hypereides (npr)
hypnose hypnosis (sb)
hypnotic hypnotic, soporific ( adj )
hypnotise hypnotize (vtr)
hypocrisis hypocrisy
hypocrite hypocrite (sb); hypocritical (adj)
hypophyse pituitary gland ( sb)
hypotheque hypothec ( sb)
```

```
hypothese
                                    hypothesis ( sb)
hyrkani Hyrcanian (adj , sb)
hysteria hysteria
hysteric hysteric(al)
i
& accusative)
ia she ; they, them (neutral) ; the (feminine singular nominative ; neutra
l plural nominative and accusative)
ia Bell Aiwoswohpa the Sleeping Beauty
ia Gionconda Mona Lisa ( npr )
ia Lumens the Enlightenment (History )
iad venom ( sb )
iadic poisonous (adj )
iam her (personal pronoun feminine singular accusative); the (feminine sing
ular accusative); of the (feminine plural genitive)
Iamblikh Iamblichus
ianschi long-sighted (adj & sb)
ias they; the (feminine plural nominative); of the (genitive feminine singu
lar)
iawod let's hope that (conj)
i.b lest (conj)
ibam hallux, big toe
ibis ibis
iblis ! deuce ! devil ! (interj)
ibo lest (conj)
ibrat admonition (sb)
ibri Hebrew (adj. & n.)
ibrick ewer (sb)
ibs to them; to the (mas. and neut. plural)
icon icon (s.b)
id it; the (neutral singular nominative & accusative)
id predien the eve
```

```
idafa supplement ( sb)
idafi additional ( adj)
idee idea (sb)
identitat identity (sb)
identic identical (adj)
ideogramme ideogram (sb)
idiome idiom (s.)
idiosyncrasia idiosyncrasy (sb)
idiot idiot (adj & sb)
idol idol (s.)
idolater idolize (vtr); idolater, idolatrous
idolatrie idolatry
ids its
IDM (Ion Dwin-Motor) = TIE (Star Wars; sb)
idyll idyll
ieftin cheap (adj)
ieg past tense of \ag\square
iel past tense of [al\
ielbhe whiteness (sb)
Ielcin Yeltsin (npr)
ielg each (adj) (for more than 2)
ielgv past tense of \algv\
ielm elm (sb )
iemer past tense of \amer\square
iendh past tense of \andh\square
iens them / the (masculine plural accusative)
ienswan hydrochloric acid (s.b)
ienter husband\s brother\s wife (sb)
ienzui bulb (sb ) ( anatomy)
ienzwa relaxation ( sb )
```

```
iep past tense of \ap\
ier past tense of \ar\square
Ierevan Yerevan (npr)
ierk past tense of \ark\
ies they & the (masculine plural nominative)
Ieschaya Isaiah
ieschke tinder, touchwood (sb)
ieter either, each (adj) (of 2)
ieun \good path]
ieu past tense of \au\
ieug past tense of \aug\square
ieum past tense of \aum\
ieur heard (past tense); they lacked
ieurgh past tense of "aurgh"
ieusdeh to perfect (legal proceedings)
ieusk past tense of \ausk\
ieust just, fair (adj)
ieustet fairness
iev cereal, fruit, berry (sb)
iey past tense of \ay] : said, did say (in dialogues), considered as
ieydh past tense of \aydh\
ieygw past tense of \aygw]
ieyr past tense of \ayr\
ieysgwn past tense of \aysgwn]
iezwl past tense of [azwl]
ifrat damned, hellishly (adv) (!)
iftara defamation (sb)
iftare to libel, slender (vtr)
ighdu catch (sb; hunting, fishing)
ighnos track, trail, lead, traces
```

```
ilahi ! divine goodness !
ilaj medical treatment ( sb)
ilay to burst out laughing
ilhali whereas (conj)
Iliad Iliad (npr)
illat ailment (sb) (slight illness)
illicit illegal (adj)
illuminat illuminate, crank (adj & sb)
illumine illuminate (vtr)
illustre illustrate (vtr)
ilm skill (s.b)
iltija supplication (sb)
im to them/of them (undetermined plural dative & genitive); to the/of the
(undetermined plural dative & genitive)
image image (sb) (fig)
imaginar imaginary
imagine imagine (vtr)
imara building, construction (sb) (result)
imbecile fool ( adj , sb)
imdadh aid (sb & vtr)
imite imitate (vtr)
imkan capacity (sb)
imla dictation (s.b) (school)
immaculat immaculat (adj); Immaculat Conception = Immaculate Conception
immatriculation registration (at the university)
immemorial timeless ( adj )
immense immense (adj)
immigrant immigrant (adj & sb)
imminent imminent (adj)
immix (se -) = to interfere (vint)
immobilise immobilize, stop (vtr)
```

```
immoral immoral
immuable immutable (adj)
immunologia immunology
immunsysteme immune system (sb)
impactvehrten impact assessment
impasse impasse (fig., sb)
impassive impassive (adj )
impatience impatience (sb)
impatient impatient
impedeih embarrass, bother ( vtr )
impediment hitch ( s.b) ( obstacle )
impehl to seal off, fill in (vtr)
imperator Emperor (sb); Is Imperator = The Emperor (tarot)
imperatrice Empress (sb); ia Imperatrice = The Empress (tarot)
imperieus imperious
implacable relentless ( adj)
implant implant (sb)
impleh assuage, satisfy (vtr)
implehc entangle, twist (vtr)
implicit implicit (adj)
implie imply (vtr)
implohca imbrication
implore implore (vtr)
import (& importation) = import (sb )
important important ( adj)
importe to matter (+ dat.) ; to import
imposant large, impressive ( adj )
imposen impose (vtr)
impost tax (sb); past participle of "imposen"
impressem impress ( vtr )
```

```
impression }\begin{array}{ll}{\mathrm{ impression (sb) }}\\{\mathrm{ imprisible }}&{\mathrm{ impregnable (adj)}}\\{\mathrm{ impromptu }}&{\mathrm{ impromptu, sudden (adj)}}
improvis (& improviden) = unexpectedly, without warning (adv)
improvise (vtr) = improvise
improviset explosive jihase improvised explosive device
impudent brazen (adj )
imputable imputable ( adj)
imtihan exam (s.b)
imtihansuwal examination question (s.b)
in in (prep)
in avance in advance
in direct (& layv) = live (adj)
in regard + genitive = in comparison to
in unisson in unison ( adv )
inab bunch of grapes (sb)
in absentia in absentia
inaccessible inaccessible (adj)
inadvertentce-ye inadvertently (adv)
inalienable inalienable (adj)
inappettitant unappetising (adj)
inat stubborn (sb)
incandescent incandescent (adj)
incantation incantation (s.b)
incarnat (incarnatpemb) = incarnato (colour)
incarne incarnate (vtr)
incest incest (sb & adj)
inch inch (s.b) (measure)
incid [intsId] = to notch, to cut (vtr)
incident incident (adj & sb)
```

```
incinerator incinerator
incisive incisive (adj)
incivilitat incivility
includ include (vtr); incl.(udend) VAT = all taxes included
incognito incognito (adj/adv)
incommensurable incalculable (adj)
incommunicado incommunicado (adj & adv)
inconscient inconscient (adj)
inconsiderat inconsiderate ( adj )
inconvenient disadvantage (sb)
incredule incredulous ( adj )
inculque inculcate (vtr )
incumebh (+ acc.) = fall to (as a responsibility)
incurr to run (a risk)
incutt anvil (sb)
indenegable undeniable (adj)
indentation indent style
independent independent (adj)
inder invigorating (adj) (fig.)
indeulg (semject ad semanghen) = forgive (vtr)
index (book or Censorship) = index (s.b)
indexe index (vtr)
indian Indian (adj & s.b; native American)
ia Indias the Indies (splu)
indice index; clue (s.b)
indifferent indifferent (adj)
indigestion indigestion
indignat indignant (adj)
indignation indignation (sb)
individu individual (sb)
```

| indivision | indivision |
| :---: | :---: |
| indoctrinati | indoctrination |
| indo-gangeti | lain indo-gangetic plain |
| indolent | indolent (adj) |
| Indonesia | Indonesia (npr) |
| indonesian | indonesian (adj. \& sb) |
| indibitable | indubitable |
| inductance | inductance (s.b) |
| induction | induction (sb) |
| indulgence | gentleness, leniency (sb) |
| Indus Ind | (npr) |
| industrial | industrial (adj) |
| industrial p | ietat industrial property |
| industrie | industry (sb) |
| industrieus | industrious (adj) |
| ineluctable | ineluctable (adj) |
| inept inep | (adj) |
| inert ine | (adj) |
| inexorable | inexorable (adj) |
| inextricable | inextricable (adj) |
| infallible | infallible (adj) |
| infam inf | us (adj) |
| infantile | infantile, childish (adj) |
| infarct coro | (sb; illness) |
| infectieus | infectious (adj) |
| inferno | inferno (sb) |
| infeste | infest (vtr ) |
| infiltration | infiltration (sb) |
| infim tin | (adj ) |
| infinitive | infinitive |

```
infirmerie infirmary (sb)
inflammable flammable (adj)
inflammation inflammation (sb)
inflation inflation
influe to influence
influence influence (sb & vtr)
influenza flu (sb)
informal informal
information information (sb)
informationsloquet information desk
informatique computer science ( sb)
informatiquer Computer Systems Officer (sb)
informe inform (vtr; + acc. of the person)
infrarudh infra-red
infreg offender, trespasser (sb)
infuned brew, infuse (vtr)
infusion infusion (sb)
ingan to strive to (+ acc.)
ingenieur engineer (sb)
ingenieurie engineering ( s.b)
ingenue naïve (adj & sb)
ingnaht (& ingnahn) = innate ( adj )
ingot ingot ( s.b)
ingredient ingredient (sb)
inhalt contain (vtr & sb)
inherent inherent (adj )
inikas sheen, glint (sb)
initieit insider; initiate (sb)
injection injection (sb)
injustice injustice (sb)
```

```
inkap to begin
inkapia ( sing. ) = beginnings ( splu )
inkap (& inkapem) = beginning (sb)
inkaptos immediately ( adv)
inkar + acc. = to refuse to, disobedient
inkiep began
inkoim to move (into a new home)
inlandsis ice sheet (sb)
inlyeig to invest (some money), to place
inlyoiga money investment, placing (sb)
inner interior, inner (adj)
innocent innocent (adj & sb)
innove innovate (vtr)
inpiut input (s.b)
Inquisition Inquisition (sb)
insaf awareness (sb)
insafeih to make (someone) aware
insaluber insalubrious (adj)
inschallah Allah willing !
inscrib ( inscrib ) = inscribe (vtr)
insect insect (sb)
insemination insemination (sb)
insidieus insidious (adj)
insignificant insignificant (adj)
insinue insinuate (vtr)
insist + acc. = to insist on
inslah fall back ( vpr ) (vehicle)
insodd passenger (of an aircraft; sb)
insolent insolent, cheeky (adj)
insolvence proceddure (sing.) = insolvency proceedings
```


intellectual intellectual (adj \& sb); intellectual vetat = intellectual prope rty

```
Intelligence Service Intelligence Service
intemperance intemperance
intendance supply corps, supplies office (sb)
intendant steward (sb)
intense intense (adj)
intensive agriculture intensive agriculture
inter between (prep)
interdeck steerage (sb)
interdeh forbid, prevent (vtr)
interessant interesting (adj)
interesse interest (s.b & vtr)
interessen conflict conflict of interests (sb)
interface interface
interference interference (ex. on radio; sb)
interior interior (adj)
interlatte side purlin (sb)
interlocue to take aback (vtr)
interlocutor talker (sb)
intermedyo intermediary (adj)
interminable interminable (adj)
intermittent intermittent ( adj)
International Monetar Fund International Monetary Fund
interne to confine (ex: a disabled person, a prisoner)
Internet Internet ( sb)
interplehc intertwine (vtr)
interpreter interpreter (computing)
interreup to break off (vint)
interrogation questioning (sb)
```

```
interrumep to interrupt (vtr)
interrup past tense of |interrumep]
intersehr intertwine (vtr)
interstice crack, chink (sb)
intertehm to decide between
intervall intervall (s.b)
interventionisme interventionism (s.b)
inthronisation enthronement
intikal translation (sb) (of a corpse)
intim intimate (adj)
intimide intimidate (vtr )
intizam riot control ( sb)
intizar expectation (sb)
intriga intrigue, conspiracy (sb)
intrinsec intrinsic
introduc introduce (vtr)
intrud intrude (vtr)
intrus intruder (s.b)
intuition intuition (sb)
invalid diabled (adj & sb)
invad invade (vtr)
invective invective (sb)
invent to invent (vtr)
inventar inventory, stocktaking (sb)
invers inverse, reverse (adj)
investigation investigation (sb)
investion investment (sb)
investiture investiture
invincible invincible
invite invite (vtr)
```

```
involv involve (vtr)
invoque call forth, invoke (vtr)
inzir dried fig (sb)
io I (unstressed pronoun)
iod iodine (sb)
Iohannes John (sb)
iom him; the (masculine accusative singular); of the (masculine & neutral g
enitive plural)
ion oin (sb)
ionan Ionian ( sb , adj )
ios of the (nominative & neutral singular)
ir their
irasc get angry (vpr) (person)
irat angry ( adj)
iris iris (s.b)
irisat iridescent (adj)
Iristan Ossetia (npr)
irk tribe, people (sb)
iron Ossetian, Alan (adj & sb)
ironia irony
irracund irritable (adj)
irradye irradiate (vtr)
irreup to burst in (vint)
irreversible irreversible (adj)
irrevocable irrevocable (adj)
irrigation irrigation (s.b)
irritable irritable ( adj )
irritat annoyed ( adj )
irrite to irritate
irsal to broadcast
irsh chamois leather, shammy
```

            he; the (masculine singular nominative)
    ischbat assert ( vtr )
ischtihar notice, circular letter (sb)
iser sacred (adj); Iser Ansu = Holy Ghost; iser gordos = sacred place (sb); Iser Seddos = Holy See
isern (of) iron (adj); isern virgen = iron maiden (torture)
Isfahan Isfahan (npr)
isghen rawboned, bony (adj)
isgur fierce, relentless, unremitting
Isidore Isidore ( npr )
iskw past tense of $\square$ eiskw $\square$
iskwehr ensure ( vpr )
Islam Islam (npr)
Islami Islamic (adj)
islamiste islamist
Ismayil Ismael, Ismail
isnah exalt, excite, arouse (vtr)
isog pike (fish; sb)
isoglosse isogloss (sb)
isolant isolating (adj) (language)
isolationisme isolationism
isole isolate (vtr )
isoleglas schibpaquet insulated glazing ( sb)
isorn kingfisher ( s.b)
isoscel isosceles ( adj )
issehal diarrhea ( sb )
Istanbul Istanbul (npr)
istar star (sb)
istia (old) brick (wall; sb)
istifa resignation (sf )

```
istifsar
                                    to ask for information
istikamat integrity ( sf ) ( honesty)
istikhath seek help
istikhbara piece of information
istilah term (sb) (speech)
istirahat relaxation (s.b) (rest)
isu arrow (s.b)
isue to arrow (vtr)
iswehr well up (vint)
iswor spring, source (s.b)
it (& ithan) = so, this way (adv)
itab discontent (sb)
itabic dissatisfied
itak that\squares why
item item (s.b)
iter once again, anew (adv)
Ithake Ithaca (npr)
Ithakessi Ithacan (adj)
ithan so, this way
itiraf confession, to confess
itnamt (& itnamen) = so- called ( adj)
itner itinerary, route (sb)
itnermap roadmap
ittifak blunder ( sb)
ittifak-ye by mistake (adv)
Iudaya Judea ( npr )
ivor ivory
izhar display (vtr , fig )
izmar sea bream (sb)
ja already (adv)
```

```
jaal plagiarism (s.b )
jabak colt ( s.b)
Jabal Jabal (npr)
jab.ba gown, robe (sb)
jabbar powerful ( adj )
jabran forcibly (adv)
Jacob Jacob, Jacques ( npr )
Jacobite Jacobite (sb, adj )
jade jade (sb)
jadide new, not worn out (adj)
jadwal scale, schedule ( sb)
jaguar jaguar
jahannam Gehenna ( sf )
jahar aloud
jahil ignorant (adj)
Jakarta Jakarta (npr)
jakhd toil, toiling (sb)
jaldi fast, quickly (adv)
jalnic pathetic, pitiful (adj)
jalous jealous (adj)
jalouse to envy (vtr)
Jamayca Jamaica (npr)
jamb leg (sb); to stride over (vtr)
jamel bell-wether (s.b)
jamile nice, pretty (adj)
jamiya grouping (sb); Jamiya im Arabs (Jamiya iom Daulats im Arabs) = Arab Lea
gue
jamiye to bring together
jamus buffalo (s.b)
janiba spare mount (riding; sb)
janter magic spell (s.b )
```

```
januar January (sb)
Janus Janus
Japan Japan (npr)
japanese japanese (adj & adv)
jaquet jacket ( sb)
jar burning (s.b) (fig )
jardiniere window box (s.b) ( flower pot )
jargon jargon
jarim guilt ( sb)
jarnayt genet (sb )
jartier garter (sb)
jasayrih jaseran (sm )
jasib engaging, enticing (adj)
Jason Jason
jaunghay unexspected obstacle (sb)
jauz walnut (sb) (tree)
jauzaek swamp (sm )
javahir ( sing) = gems, precious stones ( splu )
javelin javelin (sb)
jawab reply ( vtr & sb )
jawar neighborhood ( s.b )
jawieb past tense of \jawab\square
Jaypur Jaipur (npr)
Jeanne d\Arc Joan of Arc (s.b)
ject thing (sb)
jectpospolita (Polish) Republic
Jeday Jedi (Star Wars)
jelier boor, churl ( sb)
jellad torturer ( sm )
jemmel bun
```

```
jenasa bier (sb )
jenchi warrior (sb)
Jenin Jenin
jenter spinning wheel ( sb )
Jeremia Jeremiah (npr)
jeremiade moaning, whinning (sb)
jerrican jerrycan
jerst tin
Jesse Jesse (npr)
Jesuit Jesuit (adj, sb)
Jesus Jesus
jet jet (s.b); jetplav = jetplane
jeton chip, token (s.b)
jeu de paume jeu de paume
Jeune-Tyrk Young Turk
ji (sing) = hemorrhoids (splu)
jiauschou surrender (sb & vint)
jib jib (s.b)
jidal fight (vtr; fig)
jidallasni quibbling (adj)
Jidda Djeddah
jien hand (indicator, as in a watch; sb)
jiengjway pilgrimage site (sb)
Jihad Holy War (sb)
jihadia jihadism
jihase machine, device (sb)
jilid binding (of book; sb)
jima sexual intercourse
jiman boast (vint)
jims picture rail (s.b)
```

```
jinas pun (sb)
jincien confidential (adj)
jindwanschu medical certificate (s.b)
jingju Beijing opera (type of Chinese theatre; sb)
jinkdou to take place, to go on
jinn jinn, genie (sb )
jiowschay stronghold (sf )
jirwa castor oil plant ( sb)
jischin self-confidence (sb)
jishace suicidal ( adj )
jisown self-esteem ( sm )
jissow perilla, Japanese basil ( sb)
jiwey bodyguard ( sm )
jixay detailed ( adj)
jlampoh to drink water
jlampohn drinking water ( sb)
Joab Joab (npr)
Joachim os Fiore Joachim of Fiore ( npr )
jo.b job (s.b)
joc joke (sb)
joghing jogging (sb)
join to join
joint joint (adj)
joking ridiculous (adj )
jolida disheveled (adj )
jonglire juggler ( sm )
jor genre ( s.b)
Jordan Jordan ( npr )
Jordania Jordan ( npr )
journal newspaper ( sb )
```

```
journaliste journalist (sb)
jovial merry, jolly (adj)
joy joy (sb)
joyel jewel (sb)
joyelar jeweller (sb)
joystick joystick (computing)
Jubal Jubal (npr)
juce juice ( sb)
juceus juicy (adj)
Juda Judah
Judas Iscariotes Judas Iscariot
judce judge (vtr & s.b)
judcement judgement (sb)
Jude Jude (npr)
judicial judicial
judicieus judicious (adj)
jufen broth (s.b)
jufu housewife
jul July (s.b)
juma Friday (s.b)
jumhuriat commonwealth (s.b) (republic)
jumiung lifetime (sb)
jumla sentence; conviction (s.b) (Justice )
jun June (s.b)
jund armed group
jungkhiung revival (sb)
junmajin urticaria (sb)
Juno Juno (sb)
junta junta (sb)
Jupiter Jupiter (npr) (planet)
```

```
jupon
        waist slip; petticoat
juravin cranberry (s.)
juridic legal (adj)
jurisprudence jurisprudence (sb)
jusay management (sb)
juscha injection (sb ) (medicine )
jusdan purse ( sf )
just just (adv)
just-barwakt just in time (manufacturing)
justice justice (institution)
justice-ritter "moral whithe knight"
justiciable justiciable (adj & sb)
justifie justify (vtr )
juxt jousting (sb)
juxtaposen to juxtapose (vtr)
jvayer to eye, to have one\s eye on
jweteng gambling (sb)
jynx wryneck (bird, s.b)
ka as a
kaaba kaaba
Kaapstad Cape Town (npr)
kaba bog (s.b)
kabbala kabbalah (Jewish science)
kachaba (& kachabayka) = smock top (sb)
kabahat pettiness (sb )
kabel cable ( sb) (for communication )
kaber caper ( sm )
kabil able ( adj )
kabuki kabuki (s.)
Kabul Kabul (npr)
```

```
kabus
kabuslik ghostly (adj)
kabusnav ghost ship
kachamak polenta (s.b)
kadam pace, speed (s.b)
kad maybe/perhaps that
kadi qadi (sb)
kados distress (pain) (sb); \squaremi est kados\square \squareit is repugnant to me\square
kadru red-brown (adj)
kaegi plain (adj)
kafan shroud (s.b)
kafi sufficient, enough ( adj )
kafir impious, miscreant ( adj & sb)
kagh enclosure, fence (sb)
kaghel pebble, stone (sb)
kaghen (sing) = pudenda ( splu )
kahisch decay ( sb )
kakhel tile (s.b ) ( on wall)
kakhkakh to guffaw
kaki khaki (s.b , adj )
kaki khaki persimmon ( sb)
kakwrnt (sing) = feces ( splu)
kal call ( sb & vtr )
kala bastion ( s.b ) ( stronghold )
kalab mould (s.b )
kalak lame (adj)
kalamkar percaline (sb)
kalay to solder, to weld
kalaychi tinker (s.b)
kalc kick (sb & vtr)
```

```
kalch lime (sb)
kalchang
kalctrap caltrop (sb)
kalding fountain (s.b ) (of cold water)
kalem pen (for writing; sb )
kalina viburnum ( sb)
kalive hut ( s.b)
kalkoun turkey (s.b)
kalm straw, stubble ( sb)
kalma bare height
kalpazan copier (adj )
kalugher (old) hermit (sb)
kam like (prep; identity); how ? (manner)
kam to like
kam adet as usual (adv)
kaman drone (s.b)
kamatih valuable (adj)
kambel turbot ( sb )
kambur hunchback (sm )
kamchik whip (sf )
kamer bedroom
kamer + acc. = jump over
kames spell (s.b); to cast (a spell) (vtr)
kamflor daisy (flower)
kamgarn worsted (sb)
Kampuchea Cambodia (npr)
kampuchean Cambodian
kamsei as if
kamus directory ( sb) (of words , dictionary)
```

            chamois (sb)
    ```
kamyab to succeed in ( vtr )
kan to sing (cock); + accusative = to play (an instrument)
kanaat quarrel, problem, issue (s.b)
kand to incandesce ( white )
kandel candle (sb)
kandelaber candelabra (sb)
kanguru kangaroo (sb)
kank hook ( s.b)
kankia \squareelder brother\square (sociology; sb)
kankel railings, bars ( sb) ( prison ); to cross out (vtr)
kanrien tolerable ( adj )
kanrin hold on
kant can (container, sb)
kantun corner (sb) (of the house, the hearth)
kantunspetra cornerstone (s.b)
kap to catch (vtr)
kapan trap (sb); deh- un kapan protie = to set a trap for
kaph hoof (s.b)
Kappadokia Cappadocia
kaput knackered (adj)
Karabakh Karabakh
karag dark brown (adj)
karakh numb (vtr/vint)
Karakum Karakum
karam goodness (sb)
karanfel carnation (botany; sb)
karatedo karate (s.b)
karaviz celery (s.b) (in branches)
Karbala Karbala
```

```
karbouz
        watermelon (sb)
karcer jail; shackles
kard to card
kardeh to surmount (vtr)
kardi cutlass (sb)
kardkasch sheath (sb)
kardwn reinforce (vtr )
kariban soon, shortly (adv)
karibe akin ( adj )
karih odious (adj )
karime beneficial (adj)
karkadan rhinoceros (sb)
karl guy, fellow ( sb)
Karoun Korah (npr)
karp pick (vtr )
Karpats Carpathian Mountains ( splu )
karpst picking, harvest (fruit; sb)
karrar + acc. = to decide to, to make up one\s mind to ( vpr )
karschuf artichoke ( sb)
karteche grapeshot, hail of bullets
kartem safflower (sb )
kartep guelder rose (sb)
kartoffel potato
kartvel Georgian (adj & sb)
Kartvelia Georgia (npr ; Caucasian state)
karug spokesman (s.b); declaim (vtr)
karwent rocky
Karyala Carelia
kas past tense of \kames\square
kaschaf headline (newspaper; sb)
```

```
kaschasch bait (sb)
Kashmir Kashmir, cashmere
kasra rout, total collapse (sb)
kassab butcher (s.b)
kassala idleness ( sb)
kassam swear ( vtr )
kasseb job, profession (sb)
kasspilkcurve short bend (on a road; sb)
Kastalia Iswor Castalia Spring ( npr )
kaster fortified camp (sb); to substract, take out (vtr)
kata from the top of (prep)
kataedd to ingurgitate (food)
katan underwear (s.b)
katapoh to ingurgitate (a liquid)
katathematise to utter imprecations
katel murderous (adj)
katelsqual killer whale
katha so, thus (adv )
kathalika likewise (adv)
kathire numerous, many ( adj )
Kathmandu Kathmandu (npr)
katib office clerk (sb)
katife bath towel
katoru coil (of animal; s.b)
katran tar ( sb)
kattil cauldron, kettle (sb )
kattildal steep-sided valley (s.b)
kattildom boiler room
katu fight (sb)
katue to fight (vint)
```

```
kau to notice, to take note of
kaug puff (s.b); to puff (vint; ex = at)
kaukhkwl snail (sb)
kaul hollow (adj); to scoop out (vtr)
kaup buy (vtr); purchase (s.b)
kauping stage place (vx; sb); shopping centre (s.b)
kaupmagh purchasing power
kaupust cabbage (sb)
kaur care (s.b & vint)
kaurd (kardu) = hard (adj)
kaurdyohsen oiv hard-boiled egg
kaurdyohst oiv hard-boiled egg
kaurer guardian (of infant, etc. jur.)
kauric careful (adj)
kaur-ye with care, carefully (adv)
kav dig (vtr)
kavga clash, brawl (sb)
kawernt (dug) passageway, narrow gallery (s.b)
kawi look-out (ex on a vessel) (s.b)
kawu manuscript ( s.b)
kawwad pimp (s.b)
kay (in order) to (conj); kay ? = for which purpose ? why ?
kayak kayak
Kayaphas Cayaphas
kaychien to give one\s opinion
kayd to cut to pieces (vtr)
kaydani (sing) = bilboes (splu)
kaygana scrambled egg
kayid big chief, boss (sb)
kayjin improve ( vtr )
```

```
kayk one-eyed ( adj)
kayl to cure, to heal
kays hair (sb) past & past participle of "kayd"
kaysar hair (on the head)
kaysbeurst hair brush (sb)
kayt heath(land) (sb)
kayurt gallery ( sb ) ( underground trench )
kayut cabin ( sb) ( ship )
kaz gauze (s.b )
Kazakhstan Kazakhstan (npr)
keapay hideous, awful (adj)
kebab meat in pieces
kebayl kabyle (adj. & s.b)
kechap ketchup (sb)
kechula sheep wool bonnet
keday stall for food ( sb)
kedelay bean sprouts
keghel skittle (sb)
keghyek polecat ( s.b )
kehgn find (vtr )
kehl hide (vtr )
kehlder veil (sb)
septen kehlderndans dance of the seven veils
kehlgh sting ( sb) (for elephants)
kehm to comb
kehmb bend ( vint), curve (sb); curved (adj)
kehmber to cup in drying, to tighten at the waist (vtr)
kehns to consider, to assess
kehrz cut ( vtr )
keih to be stretched out, half-lying
```

```
keih ep = to rest on
keing gird (vtr )
keingschia slope, incline (s.b)
keip show (vtr; picture)
keisch slip (hide; vtr)
keiw colleague, fellow member (s.b)
kekos forage (sm )
kelembak aloes
kelgei ringworm (adj )
keli rural way (s.b)
kelic chalice (sb)
kelim carpet (sb)
kelk sledge (sb)
kellar cellar (sb)
kellner (/-in) = waiter/waitress (sb)
kelp kelp (s.b)
kelpire windfall, godsend ( s.b )
kelvin kelvin (sb)
ke (& kem) = that (clitic, introduces a wish)
kemalisme kemalism
kemall reasonable (adj)
kemer crustacean (sb & adj)
kemocheng (feather) duster ( s.b)
ken ( prefix ) = empty of
kenar outskirt (of a wood; s.b)
Kenchreay Cenchreae ( npr )
kenek golden yellow (adj )
kenevire floorcloth (sb)
keng oblique (adj )
kenis (sing) = ashes (splu, of a dead person)
```

```
kenkel back of knee, ham (anatomy, sb)
kenkseg cut-throat (sb)
kenos void, vacuum (sb)
kenten cento ( sb)
kenth scrap, tatter (sb)
kenthmachine machine that cuts papers into tatters
keputa stocking (s.b) ( of shepherd)
ker time, occasion; ex tri kers = three times ( sb); past tense of \squarekere
n\square
kerab relative (sb) ( family)
kerabat relationship (in family; sb)
kerais cherry (sb)
keramide coating, flooring, facing (s.b)
keramise to coat/floor/face something
kerangu horned animal
keraun to thunder forth, to strike down
keraun thunderbolt (sb)
kerbau water buffalo (sb)
kerber speckled, spotted (ex: animal); Cerberus (npr)
kerd heart (sb); "habe semject ep id kerd" = "to feel sore about something"
kerdagh heartache (sb)
kerdmuscle cardiac muscle
kerdmusclinfarct myocardial infarction
kerdos craft, skill (sb)
kerdprient boyfriend (sb)
kerds (sing.) = hearts (cards; splu)
kerem garlic (sb)
keren circle, surround (vtr)
kerfel chervil (sb)
kermus cherry-tree (sb)
```

```
kernem bird cherry, hackberry
Kernew Cornwall (npr)
kernewic Cornish (adj & sb)
kerosene kerosene (s.b)
kerpich rammed earth ( sb)
kers brain ( sb)
kersen frozen snow (sb)
kersnit ice pellet (sb)
kerstamm brain stem
kerv deer (s.b)
kes hare ( s.b)
keskul wooden bowl
ketone ketone (sb)
ketong leper colony ( s.b)
ketter spindle
ketterpehd to go into a spin (s.b)
ketun shepherd\squares hut
keub thorny bush
keul highlight, cultivate(a land; sb )
keulk hide (vtr )
keung to hesitate, to delay
keup to demand, to require
keupmon assignee (s.b )
keuzd to hoard (vtr)
kewer North Wind (sb)
keyah food shelf
keyf state of mind
Kfarnahum Capernaum
khabar news (sb) (information)
khabd craze (sb)
```

```
khabis wicked ( adj )
khadim domestic ( s.b , adj)
khafi low ( adj ) (voice )
khak bad ( adj ) (failed); cannot (vtr)
khaketha migraine (sb)
khakoul egret (sb)
khalach carder (s.b)
khalal heartily, willingly (adj)
khalang alpinia galanga (sb)
khalass help, rescue (sb)
khalat dressing gown (sb)
khalazat coarseness (sb)
khali straw mattress (s.b)
khaliban mainly ( adv)
khalifa caliph ( sb)
khalimag team of yoked animals, harness (s.b)
khalti jumble, hotchpotch (sb)
khaluschi old seadog (fig., sb)
khaluz copse, coppice (s.b)
khalwa solitude (sb)
khalwani recluse, loner (sb)
kham (fish) hook (sb)
khamaeleon chameleon (s.b)
khamal tail (sb) (of a piece of furniture)
khamer spirit (alcoholic beverage; sb)
khamsi Thursday (sb)
khamwst rodent (adj & sb)
khan khan (sb)
khana closet, shed, cupboard (sb)
khandak moat (s.b)
```



```
khassa stingy ( adj)
khastar lining (sf ) ( sewing)
khat (hand-) writing (sb)
khatem over, finished (adj )
khater danger ( sb)
khaterban fireman ( sm )
khath harness (sb)
khatna circumcision (sm )
khauris charming, pleasant ( adj )
Khauris nov yar ! Happy new year !
khaurise to embellish
khauristat pleasure, comfort (sb)
khavan mortar ( sm ) ( pestle )
khayal daydream(ing) (sb)
khayal-ye dreamily ( adv )
khayat tailor (sb)
khayatsedd sitting cross-legged
khayatswehbhend hovering & sitting like a tailor
khaydamak lanky (adj )
khayghian (sea) coast (sb)
khaygow oceanic trench (sb)
khayka stalk ( sf )
khaykou estuary (sf )
khayn traitor ( smb)
khayr sword ( sm)
khayrliou cold ocean current ( sm )
khaysaw (sing) = algae ( splu )
khayxian ( sing ) = sea, halieutic resources ( splu )
khayxiau strait between an island and the mainland
khayxien seafood ( sb)
```

```
khazar khazar
kheiss to feel
kheissas sensitive (adj)
kheissassia sensitivity
khekuf marmot (sb)
kheptenn quite (adv)
kheuld to make cooler (vtr)
khevesch thistle (sf )
kheyma tent ( sf )
khianat treason (sb)
khich nothing at all
khida cunning (sb; special trick)
khidmat professional activity
khiek couldn\t (past tense)
khierk past tense of \khark\square
khilaf faux-pas
khilafat califate
khimer chimera (sb)
khimeric fanciful
khinna henna (sb)
khinsire little finger (s.b)
khisab dyeing ( s.b); to dye (vtr)
khisi affront ( sb)
khiss felt (past tense)
khisses feeling(s) (sb)
khitab speech, harangue (sb)
khiter evil, malignant (adj)
khittam nose-ring (especially for oxen; s.b)
khiyaaban bed of flowers (s.b)
khlayb loaf (of bread) (sb)
```

```
khlev pigsty (sb)
khlor chlorine (sb)
khloride chloride (sb)
khlorofluorocarbon CFC
khlorophenol chlorophenol
khmer-rouge Khmer Rouge (adj & s.b)
khodja Hodja (sb ; master)
khol birthmark ( sb)
kholera cholera (s.b)
kholt cold (sickness; sb)
khomut harness(ing) (sb)
Khonsu Khonsu (npr)
khor choir (sb)
khoral chorale (sb)
khoreographia choreography (sb)
khorom private mansion, hôtel particulier (sb)
khortoum proboscis (sb)
khoumel hops (s.b)
khouter farmstead (sb)
khowyi convenience, indulgence ( sb)
Khruschchov Khrushchev ( npr )
Khuda hafiz Goodbye!
Khufu Khufu (npr)
khuld cool; past tense of "kheuld"
khuldet coolness
khurafat claptrap (sb)
khurka distaff (sb)
khurma date (fruit, sb)
khus hovel, slum (sb)
khuschk atrophy ( sf )
```

```
khutba short speech, address ( sb)
khvil while ( sf) ( duration)
khwayji ( sing ) = chopsticks (plu)
khwanjanghian volcanic rock ( sb)
khwanrluan mess ( sf )
khwanxi bliss (sb)
khwehr suppurate (vint)
khworst (eagle's) aerie (s.b)
khwoyic indulgent, conniving, complacent (adj)
khwoyie + acc. = indulge in ( vpr )
khyk pig (sb)
kiaut shell (sb)
kiaychin to reload (a pen)
kib.buts kib.butz (s.b)
kibrit match (for fire; sb)
kicuta hemlock (s.b)
kidnapp to kidnapp (vtr)
kiekwr pet (sb)
kielc past tense of \kalc\square
kielken hall, upper room (s.b)
kiemer hellebore ( sb ); past tense of \kamer}
kien past tense of \kan\square
kiend past tense of \kand\square
kienkel past tense of [kankel\square
kienkiu modest ( adj)
kiep monkey ( sm ); past tense of \kap\square
kier candle ( sf )
kierd past tense of \kard\square
kierdwn past tense of |kierdwn\
kierey ram ( sm )
```

```
kierk chicken (sb )
    kierp past tense of \karp\square
    kiest clean ( adj ) (pure)
    kiet whale (sb)
    kieu noticed (past tense)
    kieul past tense of \kaul\
    kieup past tense of \kaup\
    kieur past tense of \kaur\
    Kiev Kiev (npr); past tense of \kav\
    kieyd past tense of "kayd"
    kieyl past tense of \kayl\
    kiezghian shale (geology, sb)
    kizeghiangas shale gas (sb)
    kih past tense of \keih\ and "kihen"
    kihen to put down (vtr)
    kijie pheasant (sb)
    kikiaw smart (adj)
    kikiriki ! cock O doodle doo !
    kikwan trachea (sb)
    kikye jay (bird; sb)
    kil keel ( sb) (vessel )
    kilef (dust/stretch) cover (sb)
Kilikia Cilicia
Kilimanjaro Kilimanjaro (npr)
kilometer kilometer (sb)
kilvater wake (ship; sb)
kima minced meat ( sf )
kimatih value (adj )
kimbel trunk (tree; sb)
kimlo soup (sf ) ( vegetables)
```

```
kimon bug ( sf )
Kimri Cimmerian (adj. & sb)
kinana bandolier (sb)
kinas mitt(en) (sb)
kinaya hint (allegory, sb)
kindara black seabream (s.b)
kindergarten kindergarten
kinetic kinetic (adj)
se kinew to thrash about
king past tense of \keing\square
King James Bible King James Bible
kinkin (door)bell ( sb )
kino cinema theatre
kionku penitence, penance ( sb)
kiorkel broken cobblestone (sb)
kip representation, picture (sb); kip (sing) = heads (of a coin; sb)
Yawm Kippur Yom Kippur (npr)
kira rental price ( sb) ; rent (sb)
kirba big/ugly goatskin, waterskin (sb)
kirghise Kyrgyz (adj & sb)
Kirghisestan Kyrgyzstan (npr)
kirilitsa Cyrillic ( sb , adj) ( alphabet )
Kirim Crimea ( npr )
Kirka Circe ( npr )
kirmiz crimson (adj )
kisch past tense of [keisch]
kisk ruffe ( sb)
kismenye ball (and chain; sb)
kissat tobacco pouch
kist basket ( sb)
```

```
kitab book, digest (sb), gather in writings (vtr)
kitel overall (sb)
Kitium Kition
kitra thuja (sb)
kittar linking (of events; sb)
kiurliung mound, hillock
kiuschk kiosk (s.b)
kivot reliquary (sb)
se kiw past tense of \se kinew\
kixien deadline (sb)
kiyafat array (clothing; sb)
kjee silk thistle (s.b)
kjen callus, hard skin (sb)
kjiagiu furniture ( sb)
kjiarjien beauty (woman; sb)
kjiauschi missionary
kjiawxieng by chance (adv)
kjiboen hold (sb, martial arts)
kjien silk cocoon (sb)
kjiengow perennial (adj)
kjienrlau tough (adj)
kjigiau good augury
kjin gilding (sb)
kjingyow goldfish
kjingyowku gold and jade
kjinschenkjau marigold ( flower )
kjinschi myopic (adj )
kjiu cautery (sm )
kjiugnan rescue (vtr & sb)
kjiuschi longevity ( sf)
```

```
kladreus hold ( sf )
klaer piece of wood ( s.b)
klah to bank up, to fill in (sb)
klap beat ( vtr ) (the linen)
klapadeireh beater ( sb )
klaup jump, leap (vint)
klaxon horn (on vehicles; sb)
klehng bend ( vtr )
klehpt to steal; theft
klei hidden treasure
kleitu slope ( sb)
kleiun hiker (sb )
Kleonay Cleonae ( npr )
Kleopatra Cleopatra (npr)
klep (sing ) = fallen rocks (splu)
kleu listen to (vtr )
kleumen reputation (sb)
kleus glory (sf )
kleuster audition, listen to (vtr)
kleustria audience ( sm )
kleuyt jingle, chime (vint)
Klewandos Cleanthes
klewos glory (sb)
klewosdeh glorify (vtr)
Klewosmenos Cleomenes
klewost glorious
kliep past tense of \klap}
klieup past tense of \klaup\square
klink (door) handle (sb)
kliti propensity ( sb)
```

```
klobuk hood (sb)
kloder alder (sb)
klohng past tense of \klehng\square
klohpt past tense of \klohpt\
klombh mutilated (adj )
klonkia twig (sf )
klor stick (sm )
klu past tense of \kleu\
klump clog (shoe; sb)
kluster past tense of \kleuster\square
klut famous (adj)
kluyt past tense of \kleuyt\
kmehen to work, practise, torment, worry (vtr)
knabh to full (wool)
knar grate, creak (vint)
knayp tavern ( sf )
knede knead ( vtr )
knedlia ball (food; sb)
kneigv ep = to lean on; kneigv olan-ye = to rest one\s elbow
Knidos Knidos (npr)
kniebh past tense of "knabh"
knier past tense of \knar\square
knigv past tense of \knigv\
kniv knife (sb)
knop button (sb)
kobold goblin ( s.b)
kocide plait (of hair; sb)
koft meatball (sb)
kogchoun to have a quarrel (sb)
kohgn past tense of \kehgn\
```

```
kohl
        past tense of \kehl\square
    kohm past tense of \kehm\square
    kohmb past tense of \kehmb\square
    kohns past tense of [kehns\square
    kohrz past tense of \kehrz\
    koim community of inhabitants (s.b)
koimbehnd to assign a forced residence to
koimreik to rapatriate oneself
koin whetstone ( sb)
koister campfire (sb)
koistrank poker (for fire; sb)
kojust bodysuits ( sm )
koklysche whooping cough (sb)
kokona shrew (woman; sb)
kokul tuft of hair (sb) (animals)
Kokytos Cocytus
koliva koliva (ritual boiled wheat)
Kolkata Kolkata (sb)
kolkhose kolkhoz
komor sledgehammer (sb)
konak manor, mansion (sb)
kondak barrel (s.b)
konem clavicle, collar-bone (sb)
kongcio now (adv)
koper oats ( sm )
kopre excrement (s.b)
kor army corps, part of the army
Korea Korea ( npr )
korel yeoman, warrior (sb)
koriga strip, strap, lash ( sb )
```

```
koriomenos
                                    warrior spirit
korion chief of a corps of army
korkel pebble (sb)
korm torture (sb )
kormen ermine (sb)
korn dogwood ( sb )
koromislo shoulder piece (sb)
kos Scots pine (sb)
kosel hazel (sb)
kov to strike, to forge (vtr)
kovach smith (sb); to fabricate by forging (vtr)
kovbi gudgeon (s.b)
kovensider wrought iron
kovile long grass
kovnia smithy (sb)
kowja ladle (sb)
kowngbayku gap (sb)
kowp heap ( sb & vtr )
kowpic copious (adj)
kowrnt alveolus, socket (sb)
koy Koi (fish, sb)
kragh yell, scream (vtr)
Krak des Chevaliers Krak des Chevaliers (npr)
Krakow Krakow (npr)
kram gear, clobber (sb)
kramp twist (vint)
kran crane (sb) (machine)
krant shore, bank (sb)
kreid chalk (sb)
kreider sieve, screen (sb)
```

```
kreig to conquer
kreih sieve, sift (vtr)
krek (frog) spawn (sb)
Kremlin Kremlin (npr)
krent horned (adj )
kreptic vigorous ( adj )
kreus shudder (vint)
krew (krewos) = flesh (sb)
kriegh past tense of [kragh\
kriemp past tense of \kriemp\
krig conquest (sb), past tense of "kreig"
krih past tense of \kreih\
Krishna Krishna (npr)
kriuk hook ( sb)
kriv tortuous (adj )
krov roof (s.b)
krus past tense of \kreus\square
krwesen ilex (sf )
kschauswan nitric acid (sm )
kschianschau grass jelly (Asian dessert)
kschiau Chinese horoscope
kschong door knocker (s.b)
kseuwar (european) starling ( sb)
kshitow rare earth element (sb)
kshiuu fast ( adj )
kshiuuchifan fast food (sb )
Kubbat-es-Schakhra Dome of the Rock (Jerusalem)
kubh bunk (for sleeping; s.b )
kuchay civet (sb)
kuchi Tocharian (adj & s.b)
```

```
kufi kufic
kufya headgear (sb)
    kuga reed mace, bulrush (sb)
    Ku-Geong Forbidden City (of Beijing)
    kugla small ball/bowl
    kuglakalem biro (sb)
    kuhl kohl (cosmetics; sb)
    kukjiu outspoken (adj)
    kuku cuckoo ( sm )
    kul past tense of [keul]
    kulah cap (with an eyeshade; sb)
    kulambu mosquito net (s.b )
    kulchan quiver (sb )
    kulk hiding place (sb); past tense of \keulk\rrbracket
    kullab mould, cast (s.b)
    kumar game of chance
    kumasch silk fabric, cloth
    kumbekh crest (heraldry, helmet, sb)
kumruk customs post
kun as (temporal conjunction); present tense base of \kussen\
kunar dog performer (showman)
kunda stub ( sm )
kundak cart ( sm ) ( small, to push something)
kundur frankincense (sb)
kuneina kennel (sb)
kung past tense of \keung\square
kunia she-dog, bitch (sb)
kuning potentate (sb)
kup past tense of \keup\square
kupasti handrail
```

Kurban-Bayram Aid al Adha (npr)
kurd kurd(ish)
kurgan kurgan, funeral mound
kurihen to purchase
kurihencentrale group purchasing organization
Kurile Kuril
kuritor purchaser, lessee (sb)
kurmia mole (animal, sb)
kurmiaend platypus (sb)
kurni perch (for a bird; sb )
kurort spa town
kursiy seat (chair; sb)
kusch to nibble, to gnaw at
Kusch Cush (Bible, npr)
kuss kiss (sb)
kussen kiss ( vtr )
kussour failure, fault (sb)
kussut sawdust (sb)
kustakh casual (adj)
kuxi vulva (sb)
Kuwayt Kuwait (npr)
kuyan steelyard balance ( sb
kuzd hoard (sb); past tense of "keuzd"
kuzdod hoard keeper
kuzu kudzu (sb)
kwah to take in, to gather (vtr); to succeed in (doing)
kwalay row, din (sb)
kwali jester ( sb)
kwanday magnanimity (sf )

```
kwas cough (vtr )
kwast cough (sb)
kwaster to give/have a slight cough
kwatel receptacle, repository (sb)
kwath to ferment
kwaun dog ( sb)
kwaunmaurk dog and horse
kwax croak (vtr)
kwayd invite (vtr)
-kwe -ever (as a suffix after interrogative)
kwecto apparently, as it seems (adv)
kwehen sharpen (vtr)
kwehk seem (vtr)
kwehkwl to do a cartwheel
kwehl circulate (vint)
kwehlk bundle (sb); toss (vtr)
kwehlos cog (sb)
kwehlp to stumble ; to capsize, overturn (vint)
kwehnd + acc. = to endure, suffer (vtr)
kwehr make, do ( vtr; including additions ); kwehr- itner kye = to head towar
ds; kwehr- el mortu = to float on one's back; kwehr- prabh = to be right (in one\squares
    action)
kwehrant civil employee (s.b)
kwehrmen way (of doing something; s.b )
kwehs to pant
kwehster to sigh
kweid even if/though
kweih to pay (for a crime, vint)
kweil girl
kwein + acc. = to take revenge on
kweisk whisk ( vtr )
```

```
kweistel to bellow, to low (vint)
kweiter clear (adj), clear ( vtr / pr); kweiter sien gurgule = to clear
    one\squares throat; (finance) wipe off, regularize; to purify
kweitergwis illuminance (sb)
kweitert brightness; playfulness
kweitos white brilliance (sb)
kwekmor revealing sign (sb)
kwekwl wheel (sb)
Kwel Yule (sb)
Kwelawos Santa Claus (npr)
kwenchau consider ( vtr )
kwender angelica (sb)
kwerkel hoop (sb )
kweru cooking container
kwet sharpened (adj)
kweter whether, if (conj)
kwetor knife grinder
kwetwerdeil to quarter (vtr)
kwetwerpehd to move forward on four legs (vint)
kwetwerpod four-legged (adj)
kwi bamboo basket
kwide find ( vtr; colloquial )
kwies past tense of \kwas\square
kwiester past tense of |kwaster\square
kwieth past tense of \kwath\square
kwiex past tense of \kwax }
kwieyd past tense of \\kwayd\square
kwij chipmunk (sb)
kwikwehl to turn around in circles
kwin past tense of \kwein\
kwineuw to pile / stack up (vtr)
```

```
kwinew to put away (vtr)
kwisk whisk ( s.b ) ( kitchen); past tense of |kweisk\square
kwistel past tense of \kweistel\square
kwit white ( adj )
kwiter picture (sb); past tense of \kweiter\square
kwit magia white magics (sb)
Kwitor Avenger
kwizei regulation, statute (sb)
kwohk seemed (past tense)
kwohkwl past tense of \squarekwehkwl\square
kwohl past tense of "kwehl"
kwohlk past tense of \kwehlk\square
kwohlp past tense of \kwehlp}
kwohr made, did
kwohs past tense of पkwehs\square
kwohster past tense of \kwehster\square
kwoid wheat (s.b)
kwoin penalty, price (s.b) (punishment, compensation)
kwol rotating (adj)
kya towards the(m) (neut. plu)
kyag rennet (s.b)
kyal room (part of a building; sb)
kyam wels catfish
kyanka conch (sf )
kyant towards (spatial preposition)
kyar dear (adj)
kyareih cherish ( vtr )
kyarek magpie (s.b)
kyas castigate, correct ( vtr )
kyasen penalty (sb)
```

kydon
quince (sb)
kye to(wards) (spatial preposition); (used as an enclitic after an adverb o f place or time to reinforce it)
kyehm hindrance (sb); get jammed, hinder, hamper (vint)
kyehmses disability (situation, sb)
kyehrn blacken (vtr)
kyehros blackness (sb)
kyehrsen (jet) black (adj; \& fig); kyehrsen magia = black magics (sb); K yehrsen Mar = Black Sea ( npr ) ; kyehrsen mohrt = Black Plague (sb ); kyehrsen r ibis = black currant; kyehrsen torm = black hole (sb)
kyeim to hold up, hinder, jam (vtr)
kyeimter to hinder, to make diabled (vtr)
kyein kite (bird; sb)
kyenk peg, pin (sb)
Kyeront the ПFerryman】 ( s.b ) ( mythology)
kyeuk to summon
kyeus designate ( vtr )
kyid towards it; towards the (neutral singular nominative \& accusative)
kyies past tense of $\square$ kyas $\square$
kyim past tense of "kyeim"
kyjak sedge (sb)
kyohm past tense of $\square$ kyehm $\square$
kyom ball/bowl (that blocks something; sb); towards him/the (masculine singu lar)
kyonk shellfish (s.b)
kyopev clumsy (adj)
kyost rib (sb)
kyostek hobble for horses
kyowngbu fright (sfb)
kyrk church (sb)
kyrknav nave (sb)
kyrksbidal beadle ( sb )

```
Kythera Cythera ( npr )
Kythnos Cythnos ( npr )
kyu sedan
kyudos prodigy ( sb); kyudos neren = feat ( sb)
kyuheih + acc. = to be bearing (a child; vtr)
kyunggiaw to emphasize
kyurk pelisse (s.b)
kyutur-ye as a whole ( adv )
laab entertainment ( sb)
label label (sb)
labire to work hard
labor labour (political; adj)
laborant laboratory assistant
laboratorium laboratory
labu calabash (sb)
labyrinth maze, labyrinth ( sb)
lac (& lak) = lake (sb)
Lac os Como Lake Como (npr)
laca lacquer ( sb)
lacai lackey (sm )
lace lace ( vtr )
lachuga hovel ( sf )
Laconia Laconia
laconic laconic
lafa stipend ( sb)
lafz talk, words
lagam bridle, snaffle (s.b)
lagar emaciated (adj )
lagher camp ( sb), to store (vtr)
lagoun lagoon (sb)
```

laguyn gourd (sb)
lah to overflood, invade (vtr)
lahaf muffler (sb)
lahn winepress (basin; sb)
lai lai (sb)
lak lake (sb)
lakab nickname (sb)
Lakedaymon Lacedaemon
lakhja tip of the tongue (sb)
lakin however (adv)
Lakschadvihp Laccadive
lal to hum
lalay to prattle, to babble
lambhel hilt (sb)
lambhen to take hold of
Lamech Lamech (npr)
lamen sediment layer
lamentable pathetic (adj)
lamentation moaning (s.b)
se lamente moan (vint)
lamep lap (vtr)
lampe lamp (sb)
lamper shiny, gleaming (adj) (that reflects light)
lampertat lustre (sb)
Lampsak Lampsacus (npr)
lance lance (sb) \& to launch
lance pad launch pad ( sb)
lancier lancer (sb)
land country, land (sb) \& to land
landensrotos undercarriage

| landsknech | echt landsknecht (sb) |
| :---: | :---: |
| landweir | $r \quad$ war in the country |
| lanet 1 | lurk (vint) |
| lang s | stall (for wares; sb) |
| langoreus | us languorous (adj) |
| languid | languid (adj) |
| languie | languish (vint) |
| languor | languidness (sb) |
| languste | e crayfish |
| lankan b | baluster ( sb) |
| lanterne | e lantern ( sb) |
| lanthanum | um lanthanum (sb) |
| lao la | lao |
| Laozi L | Laozi (npr) |
| lap p | past tense of $\square$ lamep $\square$ |
| lapilli (s | $($ sing $)=1 a p i l l i$ |
| lapithe la | lapith |
| laptop l | laptop |
| lapus b | burdock ( sb) ( plant) |
| laque t | to laquer |
| larc l | larch ( sm ) |
| large l | large ( adj ) |
| larina ( | (female) prostitute (sb) |
| Larnaca | Larnaca (npr) |
| larva l | larva ( sf ) |
| laryngal | 1 laryngeal |
| larynx l | larynx (s.b) |
| las g | greed, lust (s.b) |
| lasim e | essential, indispensable ( adj) |
| lasni e | eager ( adj) |

```
lasso lasso (sb)
lass let (vtr)
last ballast (sb & vtr)
    lastruym hold ( sb) (boat )
    lastun spiral of creeping plant
    lat past tense and past participle of \lanet\square
    latif neat, kind ( adj )
    latin Latin (adj. & sm )
    Latium Lazio ( npr )
    latmah slap ( sf )
    latro thief (sm )
    latte lath, slat, board (sb)
    Latvia Latvia (npr)
    latyo alluvial plain
    laud (arbitral) award
    laude to praise
    laugv washing (sb)
    lauk leek ( sm )
    laun borrow ( vtr )
    laur laurel ( sm )
    lautel profit (s.b)
    lautlic profitable, lucrative ( adj )
    lav wash (vtr )
    lava lava ( sf )
    lavande lavender (s.b)
    lavathol lava dome (sb)
    lava tunnel lava tube (sb)
    lavire to tack about (sailing; vint)
    lavmachine washing machine (sb)
    lavrak (european) seabass
```

Lawa Dehnwen Peoples of the Sea ( splu )
lawahie airy (adj)
lawc clearing (in a forest; sb)
lawni linchpin (sb)
lawo people in arms ( sb)
lawter limpid, clear (adj)
lax salmon ( sb)
laxative laxative (adj. \& s.b)
laxisme lenience, permissiveness (sb)
lay white goosefoot (plant; sb)
laya black sheep (s.b)
layic secular, lay (adj )
laymoun lemon-tree (sb )
layn lend (vtr)
lays forest, wood (sb)
Laystrygon Laestrygonian
layteh insole (sb)
layter ladder (sb)
laz lair, den (sb)
Lazarus Lazarus (npr)
lazuward lapis lazuli (sb)
lebonah incense (sb)
leck leak (sb)
leckereit sweet, candy (sb)
lection lesson (s.b)
lectorium rood screen
led to offend, to wrong
leg act of Parliament
legat legion commander
legation legation (sb)

```
legbild bill (for an Act of Parliament, sb)
legend legend (s.b)
leghar alloy (sb)
leghenn bowl, basin, pan (s.b)
legion legion (s.b)
legislator legislator (s.b)
legitim legitimate (adj)
legitime to legitimate (vtr)
legv light (adj)
legvos lightness (sb)
lehg tell, count (vtr)
lehnc throw, thrust (vtr)
lehr to give a lecture (sb)
leik to play; game (playing; sb); to fly, to hang loose (clothes, hair; vint
)
leikar playboy, knock-about comedian (sb)
leikstyr gamepad (computing)
leim loam (sb)
leimoc slug (sb)
lein lead, leash (for dog; sb)
leips to miss (something; vtr)
leis read (vtr)
leisa ridge (agriculture, plowing; sb)
leit to go, to run (figurative meaning)
leiv lift ( vtr )
leizd edge ( sb )
lekha flower bed (garden; sb)
lekhusa woman in confinement
lema disease, substance of blear-eyed persons
len soft (adj ) ( fig)
```

```
lendv waist, loin (sb)
lendvkatan loincloth (sb)
lengu thoughtlessly (adv)
lengver nimble (adj)
lengvos elation
lent slow (adj); lent-ye coc = simmer (vint/tr)
lento motion slow motion (s.b) (cinema)
lentor slowness
Leonardo da Vinci Leonardo da Vinci (npr)
leopard leopard (sb)
leper leper (sb); leprous (adj)
lepra leprosy (sb)
Lerna Lerna (npr)
lesch carrion (sb)
lesion lesion (wound)
letal lethal (adj)
lethargia lethargy (s.)
letters letters (splu; "literature")
leu detach, remove, untie (vtr)
leuc shine, glow, gleam (vint)
leucaemia leukemia (sb)
leud to go up, to arise
leudher free ( adj)
leudherkwekwl freewheeling (adj & adv)
leudher vol free will
leuds (splu) = people (several persons)
leugh lie ( vtr & sb; to utter falsehood )
leuk league (unit of measure; sb)
Leuktra Leuctra
leup peel (vtr)
```

```
leur
free ( adj & vtr)
leur menos freedom of conscience
leurtorg Free Trade
leus lose ( vtr ) ; loss (sb)
Leuven Louvain, Leuven ( npr )
leuxmen bay ( sb ) ( opening in the wall)
leuyk (& leiku ) = toy (s.b)
Levantino Mar Levantine Sea
lever deliver ( vtr )
leverant delivery man (sb)
levghend left-handed (adj & s.b)
levitic leviticus (sb)
levstic lovage (s.b)
levter left (adj ) (direction )
levtro to the left
lewank (stone) slab (s.b)
lexicon lexicon (sb)
lexis term (sb) (word)
Lhasa Lhasa
liachic drawer ( sb)
liaison affair, liaison (sb)
liane liana ( sf )
liang mound (s.b)
liap Asian hat (sb)
libell dragonfly (sb)
liberalisme liberalism
libertinage lewdness
libi Libyan (adj, s.b)
Libia Libya (npr)
libitum "pleasure", free choice
```

```
libram libram (sb)
\begin{tabular}{ll} 
librarie & bookshop (sb) \\
libretto & libretto (s.b)
\end{tabular}
libter willingly, with pleasure (adv)
licence license (sb)
liche lich (nb)
lichen lichen (sb)
licit lawful, licit (adj)
licitation invitation to tender (sb)
lict bed (sb)
lictdrehnk nightcap (drink; sb)
lid (& oklid) = eyelid (sb)
lider leader (sb)
liderspect leadership
liek (& liekar) = doctor, physician ( sb)
liel past tense of llal]
liend past tense of \land\square
lient summer (sb)
lientsparsaat daylight saving time (sb)
liep linden (sb)
liess past tense of \lass
lieter leather ( sb)
Lietuva Lithuania
lietuvan Lithuanian (sb, adj)
lieubh love (vtr)
Lieubher Lover (sb) (tarot)
lieubwehrg hard-working (adj)
lieun past tense of \laun
liev past tense of |lav\
liew small house, cottage (sb)
```

```
lieyn past tense of \laun\
lift lift, elevator (s.b)
liftban lift/elevator shaft
liftgonel gondola lift (sb)
liftkursiy chairlift (sb)
lig past tense of \lineg\square
liga league (s.b); Liga iom Nations = League of Nations
ligament ligament (s.b)
lige face (sb)
ligne line (s.b); ligne os credit = line of credit
lignenav steamer (sm )
ligver Ligurian (adj)
lihaf bedcover
lihay shrewd, clever (adj)
lik -like (adj)
lika the same, alike (adv)
likav playful (adj)
likeih to fly (a flag; vtr)
likw tide-mark (s.b); left (past tense)
lil lily (sb)
liliac lilac (sb)
liman harbour (s.b)
limbh limbo (sb)
limite limit ( vtr )
limite limit ( sb)
limon silt
limou citrus limetta (sb)
limousine limousine (s.b)
lin flax (sb)
linask tench (sb)
```

```
linav linnet (sb)
lineal ruler (sfb) (instrument)
lineament lineament (sm )
lineg to lick
linekw to leave
linen linen ( s.b)
lingua language (s.b )
linguistique (sing.) = linguistics
liniment liniment (sb)
linkwes infinitive of "linekw" = "to leave"
linoleium linoleum (s.b)
Linos Linus (brother of Orpheus)
linse lens (sb)
lintel header (sm )
lion lion ( sm )
liondent dandelion ( sm )
lionfel linaria (sb)
lipien grayling (fish, sb)
lip lip (sb)
lipide lipid (sb)
lipreus greasy, fatty (adj)
lips past tense of "leips"
liquefie liquefy (vtr)
liqueur liquor (sb)
liquidation liquidation (sb) (judicial, bankruptcy)
liquiditat liquidity (sb, incl. economics)
lira lira (& pound in certain countries)
liriope liriope (s.b)
lis past tense of «leis »
Lisboa Lisbon (npr)
```

lising leasing (rental purchase agreement)
lisor to lease (rental purchase agreement)
liste list (sb)
lit past participle and past tense of « leit »
litania litany ( sb)
literal literal
literar literary (adj)
literator man of letters
literature literature (sb)
litsia lychee (s.b)
litu drinking session (s.b)
liturgia liturgy (sb)
liubh love ( sb); past tense of $\square$ lieubh $\square$
liuu pomegranate (s.b)
liv past tense of $\square$ leiv $\square$
livad kitchen / vegetable garden (sb)
livid livid ( adj)
livree livery( s.b)
lobby lobby (sb; pressure group)
lobe lobe ( sm)
loboda orache ( sb )
lobut cudgelling (sb)
loc place (s.b; turns to "lok-")
localise locate (vtr)
locanda tap room (sb)
lockye weasel ( s.b)
locomotive locomotive (sb)
locus standi locus standi, standing to appear (law)
loden loden
lodh plumb-bob ( sb)

```
lodhseid
                steady (adj)
lodhskeir not steady (sb)
lodka fishing boat (sb)
loft loft (appartment)
log log (sb); log ex = to log out; log in = to log in
logic logical (adj)
logiquer logician
logistic logistic (adj)
logo logo (s.b)
logos speech (sb)
logule small log
lohg past tense of |lehg\square
lohnc past tense of |lehnc\square
lik past tense of \leik\square
lohr lore; past tense of "lehr"
loid clay (sb)
loikwn legacy ( s.b)
loim damp (adj)
loisa furrow track (sb)
lok place (sb)
lokat padlock (sb )
lokchuan silk crepe (sf )
loktong whore ( sf ) (! )
loleng Chinese lantern (sb)
lonc bow ( s.b ) (weapon)
long long (adj)
longmetrage feature film (sm )
lopat shovel ( sb)
lopatar fallow deer (sb)
loquet counter, window
```

```
lordose
                                    lordosis (sb)
lori lory (bird; s.b)
lorion strap, braces (clothing; sb)
loschak young stallion
Lot Lot (Bible; npr)
loteng ( sing.) = attic, loft (sb)
loterie lottery (sb)
lothring Lorrain (adj & sb)
Lothringia Lorraine (province)
lotion lotion (sb)
lotse (maritime) pilot
lott to draw lots for; lot, share (sb)
lotus lotus (s.b)
loupe magnifying glass (sb)
lousa tonsil (body, sb)
low dishwater, wishwash (sb)
lowagh lavoir, washing place ( sb)
lowga washing agent
lowter washbasin, sink (sb)
loy law (sum of legal norms, sb)
loyaltat loyalty (s.)
lu past tense of \leu\
luat pitch pipe (sb)
luba bower, arbour ( sb)
luban olibanum (sb)
lubher bast fibre (sb)
Lubnan Lebanon ( npr )
lubricant lubricant ( sm )
luc past tense of \leuc\square
lucanca sausage ( sm )
```



```
lung meadow (sb)
lup past tense of \leup\square
lur past tense of |leur\square
lura bad wine (sb)
lure freedom (sb)
lurd filth (sb)
lurhat language (sb) (not spoken or particular to a group)
lus louse (sb); past tense of \leus\square
luster luster, chandelier ( sb)
lutf kindness (sb)
lutfan be nice !
lutt burbot (sb)
luur to spy on, to watch closely
luwa silk thread (sb )
Luwi Luwian ( adj , sb)
luxe luxury (sb)
luxembourgisch luxembourgish
luxeus pompous (adj )
luxuriant luxuriant, lush ( adj)
luxurie splendour; pomp ( sb)
lwo to loot; lwo els annem = to take one\s breath away
lwok sika deer
lwon booty ( sb)
lyceium secundary school (before University; sb)
Lydia Lydia (npr)
lyegher bed, couch (sb)
lyehg to lie (vint)
lyeig to lay (vtr)
lyekwrnt liver ( sb)
lyekwrntvurst liverwurst
```

| Lykurgos Lycurgus |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| lymphome | - lymphoma (s.b) |
| lynx | lynx (sb) |
| lyogher | watch, look-out (lik |
| lyogos | deposit (ex ore; sb) |
| lyohg past tense of «lyehg » |  |
| lyohga situation (sb) |  |
| lyra lyre (s.b) |  |
| Lysip Lysippos |  |
|  | a little (adv); lyt ed lyt |
| lytil | little (adj) |
| lyung | lung (sm) |
| lyut | fierce (adj) |
|  | why ( pron. interr) |
| maaf | sorry (adj ) ( excuse) |
| maal | good ( sm) ( possession ) |
| maallift | lift (sm) |
| maarif building (fig) |  |
| Mas Meuse |  |
| maaschouk lover ( sm ) |  |
| maazwl removed (adj , sm ) |  |
| macabre gruesome (adj) |  |
| macadamia | ia macadamia (sb) |
| macen stonecutter (sb) |  |
| machete machete |  |
| Machiavelli Machiavelli ( npr ) |  |
| machine | machine ( sb) |
| machinebunduk machine gun ( sb ) |  |
| machinep | pistol submachine gun |

```
macule dapple ( vtr )
madame Mrs. ; ma\am.
madeir timber (sb)
madenn mining ( adj )
madh wet ( adj )
madh to lie, to be shrouded in (fig.)
madreporic madreporic (adj)
madyoun debtor (adj , sb)
mae don\t (adv)
maedwn friendly ( adj )
maememyehrsas forget-me-not, myosotis (s.b)
maeng shoot (mastery, skill) (s.b)
maeti not... anymore (when "mae" ought to be used)
mafia mafia (sb)
mafioso mafioso
maflouk devoid, lacking (adj)
magasin store, warehouse (sb)
magasinier storekeeper (sb)
Magdala Magdala (npr)
Magdalenien Magdalenian (adj. & n.)
Magellan Magellan (npr)
magh can, may (vtr) ; power (s.b)
maghil tomb (sb)
Maghreb Maghreb (npr)
maghrebi North African
maghses maybe (adv)
maghtula power balance
magia magics (sb)
magician magician (sb)
magisterium master's degree
```

```
magistrat
magistrate (sb)
magma magma
magn main (adj); magnios sequence star = main sequence star
magnat tycoon (sb)
magnesium magnesium (sb)
magnet magnet (s.b)
magnetic resonance magnetic resonance; Magnetic Resonance Tomographia = Mag
netic Resonance Imaging (MRI)
magnificence magnificence (sb)
magnitude magnitude
magno seghel mainsail (sb)
magos magus (sb)
magoti femininity ( sb)
magur mound (sb)
magv child (sb; young being)
Magyar Hungarian (adj. & sb)
Magyaria Hungary (npr)
mahalg costly
mahar dowry (sb)
mahed cradle (sb, fig.)
mahel to try (vpr); trial (sb)
mahibe formidable ( adj )
mahir cunning ( adj)
mahjiaung mahjong ( s.b )
mahlbehrg courthouse (sb)
mahogany mahogany ( sb)
mai May (sb)
maibrank maybug (s.b)
maideh help ! mayday !
maigher meagre (adj)
mailing mailshot (sb)
```

```
Maimonides Maimonides (npr)
maimour med + encharged with (adj)
maimoureih med + to encharge with
maincourante daybook (ex: in police station)
majalah magazine (s.b)
majestat majesty (s.b)
majestueus majestic (adj)
majlis assembly house, assembly chamber (sb); Majlis ios Vatan Suria = Syrian
National Council
Majlis im Communes House of Commons
majnoun crazy love
major major (adj; sb); major arcane = arcana major (sb) (cards); major modus
= major scale (music)
majorat major of age (adj. & s.b)
majordomo majordomo (sb)
majoritar majoritary (adj)
majoritat majority (sb)
majuscule capital letter (adj & sb)
makah dive (bad inn; sb)
makar although, whatever
makase railroad switch ( sb)
makass (sing) = clippers (sb) (hairdresser )
makbul fulfilled, granted (ex wish; adj)
makdour option ( sm ) ( possibility )
makedon Macedonian
Makedonia Macedonia (npr)
maken poppy (s.b)
makh make, fabricate (vtr)
makh.bou.b darling (adj & s.b)
makhkoum convicted (adj & sb)
makhleb Saint Lucy cherry
```

```
makhmour drunk (adj )
makhmourluk hangover ( fig, sb)
makhsoul yield, ouput, return ( sb)
makhsus on purpose, intentionally (adv )
makir deceitful ( adj )
makrell mackerel
makrisch sorrel (sb)
makrouse indebted (adj )
makta.b workroom ( sm )
maktub missive (sb)
makulat sustenance (sb)
makuz ( sing) = shears ( splu )
mal poor, mediocre, bad (adj)
mala trowel ( sf )
malaghetta malaguetta (sf)
malaise malaise (sb )
malal weariness ( sb); to weary (vtr)
malalt weary ( sb)
malama reprimand, rebuke (sb)
malamant detached (behaviour)
malaria malaria (sb)
malay corn/maize flour (sb)
malays Malay
Maldives (splu) = Maldives (splu)
maldivi Maldivian
malefic evil (adj)
malefice evil spell
malek wood fire (s.b)
malformation malformation
malgasch malagasy (adj & sb)
```

```
malgh mallow (sb)
malice malice (s.b)
malin tainted (adj)
malinger puny ( adj )
mallah boatman ( sb )
mallands badlands (splu)
malleable malleable ( adj)
malm shoal (sb )
malnutrition malnutrition (sb)
malodore reek (vint)
maloul depressed (adj)
malst gwahmen stopgap (s.b)
malt malt (sb)
malti Maltese (adj & sb)
maltose maltose (sb)
Maluku Maluku
malumat piece of information (s.b)
malvasia malmsey (sb)
malversation embezzlement (s.b)
mamaliga maize porridge (s.b)
mambh reproach (vtr) (semject ad semanghen)
mamma mummy
mammifer mammal (adj & sb)
mammwt mammoth (s.b)
man to stay (vint)
manafi bargain (sb)
manage manage, run (vtr)
Manasse Manasseh (npr)
mandala mandala
mandarin mandarin (adj. & sb)
```

mandayi mandaean, mandaeic
mandat mandate (incl. League of Nations)
mande to send for (vtr)
mandile apron (sb)
mando sterile (adj) ( woman)
mandolin mandolin ( sf )
mandor foreman (sm )
mandover manpower, labour (s.b)
mandra cowshed (sb)
mandragor mandrake ( sf )
maneth learn ( vtr ) (a news )
maneuvre maneuver ( sb)
manganese manganese (sb)
mangeit mangy (adj)
manghan bewitch (vtr)
mangolnel mangonel
mangrove mangrove (s.b)
manhouss sombre, gloomy
maniak maniac (adj. \& sb)
manichaeisme manichaeism ( sb)
manicure manicure ( sb)
manier manner (sb)
manifeste to show, express, demonstrate (vtr)
manifesto manifesto (sb)
Manila Manila (npr)
manipule handle (vtr)
manju manchu
Manjukwok Manchuria
mank to lack, be lacking (vint); lack (sb)
mankal brazier (sb)

```
mankay mango ( sf )
mankholt chard ( sf )
mann husband (sb)
manna manna
mannequin dummy; model (s.b)
mansarde mansard roof (s.b)
mant (& mantu) = chin (s.b)
manta rai Manta ray
mantega lard (s.b)
mantein maintain (vtr)
manteinance maintenance (sb)
mantel coat (sb)
mantelett mantlet
manthel calender (vtr) (the linen)
manticore manticore (sb)
mantis (praying) mantis (sb)
manzil caoching inn, transport café, stopover
maoiste maoist
map map (sb)
mapsack binder, satchel ( sb)
maquette scale model
maquiss maquis shrubland
maquiyage make-up, greasepaint (sb)
mar sea ( sb)
Mar Agayos Aegean Sea ( npr )
marasmus marasmus
maraux longspined bullhead
maraz sickly ( adj )
marba ! pleased to meet you !
Marcell Marcellus
```

```
marche march (sb & vint)
marct (& marken) = craggy, seamed (face; adj)
Marcus Aurelius Marcus Aurelius (npr)
mareghi urchin (sb)
marg edge (sb)
margarine margarine (sb)
marge margin (s.b)
marginal marginal (adj)
margwenak siren, mermaid (s.b)
marhoum late (deceased; adj)
marhour haughty (adj)
Maria Mary ( npr )
Marianas (Insules) = Mariana Islands
marik burglar (sb)
marine navy (s.b)
marineblou navy blue (adj)
marinfanteriste Marine soldier (sb)
marionette marionette (sb)
maritim maritime (adj)
marjban ranger (of Middle-Earth; sb)
mark to mark (out); mark, trademark(sb); march (sb) (territory)
marketing marketing (sb)
marloub defeated (adj)
marloubia defeat (s.b)
marloubeih defeat (vtr)
Marmara id - = Sea of Marmara
marmelade marmalade (s.b)
marmor marble (sb)
marmosett marmoset (sb)
marn present tense base of \marsen\
```

```
marnad pipefish ( sm )
marnigv mermaid ( sb)
marode to be on the prowl
Marok Morocco (npr)
maroki Moroccan
maronite maronite
marotte fad (sb)
maroul lettuce (s.b)
marpertu fjord
marquese marquis (s.b)
Mars Mars (npr; planet)
marsan Martian (adj. & sb)
marschal marshal (s.b)
marseghel topsail ( sb )
marsen to wither, to decay
marsiuge sea-sickness (sb)
Marsilio Ficino Ficino (npr)
marswin porpoise (s.b)
mart March (month, s.b)
marter marten (s.b)
marthiya dirge (sb; chant)
martial martial (adj. & npr)
martyr martyr (sb)
marwtia impetuosity
marwtic fiery (adj)
marz disgust (vtr )
marzih caprice, whim (s.b)
marzipan marzipan (s.b)
masaar reliquary, shrine ( sb)
mascarade mascarade (s.b)
```

                sweet pea ( sb)
    

```
massur
            weaver spool
mast mast (sb)
mastodon mastondon (sb)
mat checkmate (chess; sb)
matam lugubrious ( adj)
matamoro matamoros (sb)
match match (sb; sport)
mater mother ( sb)
Peltewih Mater Mother of All Things
materbahsa mother tongue (s.b)
materia matter, substance (sb)
material material (s.b & adj)
maternitat maternity hospital (sb)
materplack motherboard (s.b)
matertat motherhood (sb)
math past tense of |maneth\square
mathal saying, dictum (sb)
mathalan for example, for instance
mathematique (sing) = mathematics ( splu )
mathematiquer mathematician (s.b)
mathmoun content (s.b); to contain (vtr)
matier field ( discipline, sb )
matil moth
matrass mattress (sb)
matriarchat matriarchy
matrimonial separation legal separation
matrix matrix (sb)
matrose seaman (sb )
matruw maternal uncle ( sm )
matta mat ( sf ) ( bench )
```

```
matur mature (adj)
Matyah Mathew ( npr )
mau barter (vtr)
maul sacrifice (vtr)
maun warn (vtr)
maund protection
maung much, many (adj. & adv)
mauntia muse (sb)
maur dark; swarthy (adj)
maurdh murder (sb & vtr)
maurdher murderer (sb)
maurg morning from OHOO to daylight, « graveyard\squares shift »
Mauritania Mauritania (npr)
Mauritius Mauritius (npr)
maurk destrier (sb) ; knight (chess ; sb)
maurkschalk marshal ( sb) ( in charge of horses )
mausoleium mausoleum (sb)
maut toll ( sb)
mauve mauve (adj ; color )
mauxekwan capillary vessel
mawi faded (adj )
mawjuiji ink brush
maxam design, intention (sb)
maxim maxim (s.b)
maximum maximum (sb)
maxud intentional ( adj )
maydan playground
mayer tenant farmer (sb)
mayeutique mayeutics
mayka jersey (sb)
```

| maykhana | tavern, inn (s.b) |
| :---: | :---: |
| mayl | mile (avoirdupois system; sb) |
| maymoun | monkey (s.b) |
| mayn | opinion (sb); to mean (vtr) |
| maynad | maenad (sb) |
| maynen m | meaning (sb) |
| maynmeid | poll (s.b) |
| mays | maize (sb ) |
| mayster | master ( sb ) |
| mayu | swampy ground |
| mayukh | ankle (sf ) (wood ) |
| mayuss | disconsolate (adj ) |
| mayzel | butcher, hack, mangle ( vtr ) |
| mayzelar | pork butcher (sb) |
| maz | maggot (s.b) |
| mazbakh | slaughterhouse ( sb ) |
| mazgh ( | (sing) = brains (splu) |
| mazreb | big top of tent (s.b) |
| mazuk | strawberry ( sb ) |
| me | me (accusative) |
| meander | meander (sb ) |
| mecanic | mechanical (adj) |
| mecanique | e mechanics ( sb) |
| mecanisme | me mechanism ( sb ) |
| mecaniste | e mechanic, driver ( sb) |
| Makka | Mecca (npr) |
| med | with (means; prep) |
| medayl | medal ( sb ) |
| medaylon | medallion (sb) |
| Medea | Medea (npr) |

```
medgu common pochard ( s.b)
massen media (splu) = mass media
mede mede
mediatic media (adj)
mediatolker media player (software)
medic doctor, physician (sb)
Medici Medici (npr)
medicin medicine (sb)
medio middle (adj & sb ) ( center)
mediocre mediocre ( adj )
mediofingher middle finger (sb)
Mediomar Mediterranean (Sea )
Mediorient Middle East ( sb )
meditation meditation (sb )
medsu amidst ( prep )
medu mead (sm )
medusa jellyfish ( sf )
medv heady, inebriating (adj)
medven to make drunk (vtr)
medvia drunkenness (s.b)
Medyeusteuropay Lands = MEEL = East and Central European Countries
meg very, much (adv)
megagmo the Great Way (ex : stars)
megalith megalith (sb)
megalomaniak megalomaniac (adj, sb)
megatmen magnanimous (adj)
megaurb megacity ( sb )
megder redwood (s.b)
megdos greatness
mege size (sb)
```

```
Meger Belt Great Belt
megil (comp. meger; sup. megst) = great, large (adj)
Megil Hevd Holy Week
Megil Juma Good Friday
megil klewos (sing) = deeds (splu), \big glory\square (sb)
mehgh to grant (vtr)
mehl grind (vtr)
mehld to signal, announce (vtr), to pray (vint)
mehlden prayer; description, particulars (sb)
mehldschid leaflet
mehlg milk (vtr)
mehlstrohm maelstrom
mehm remember (vtr)
mehmen remembrance (sb)
mehn think (vtr); thought (sb) (general)
mehr die (vint)
mehreina place to die (s.b)
mehsg knit (vtr )
mehsgmen knitting (sb)
meic blink (vint) (eye)
meid measure (vtr & s.b); ep meid = bespoke
meidaw upside down (adj)
meidic modest (adj)
meil prefer, like (vtr)
meinc diminish (vtr/vint)
meingfu issue ( sf) ( death )
meini minnow (sb )
meinyun fate, destiny ( sb )
meiose meiosis
meirong maze ( sm )
```

```
meis more (adv)
meist most (adv)
meith + acc. = change of (vint)
meithel main square
meiwrnt term (duration; sb)
meizd to reward, recompense (vtr)
meja table (sb) ( for eating)
mejban host (sm ) (receiving )
meje eat ( vtr ) ( seated)
mejeina dining room (sb)
Mekhlen Mechelen ( npr , city of Belgium )
mekhtab moonlight
meklemm ointment ( sb)
Mekong Mekong (sb)
mela black ink (s.b); ink-black (adj)
melamine melamine
melankholic melancholic ( adj )
melanome melanoma (sb)
Melchisedech Melchizedek (npr)
melee melee
Melewagher Meleager
melg milk (sb)
melgarie dairy (sb)
Melgvia Milky Way ( sb)
melinder honey fritter (sb)
meln muddy (adj)
melodia melody (sb)
melomane music lover
melon melon (s.b)
melopoia chant (sf )
```

```
melos softness, mellowness
melsk soft, mellow (adj)
melv flour (sb)
member member (sb)
membrane membrane (sb)
membraneus membranous (adj)
memmen + acc. = evoke the memory of (vint)
memorandum memorandum, memorial (sb)
memoria memory (s.b)
memorise memorize (vtr)
mems limb (s.b) (body)
memsbat (& memsbaten) = aching (when referring to tiredness, body; adj)
memuar memoir ( sb ) ( story )
men but ( conj)
menace menace (sb & vtr )
menach fop (sb )
menagerie menagerie (sb)
Mencius Mencius
mendel almond (sb)
Mendeleyev Mendeleev (npr)
mender mountain lake (s.b )
menegh crowd (sb)
menexi violet (flower, sb)
mengain vice (for tools, sb)
mengusch pendant (jewel; sb)
meningitis meningitis (sb)
menos consciousness, spirit, intent (sb)
menot lunation, moon's month
mens mess (dinning room; sb)
mensc human, man (s.b)
```

```
menscenressurces human resources
menscgenos (hu)mankind (s.b)
menscule uvula (sb)
mensdeh wisdom ( sf )
mensdeht (& mensdehn) = full of wisdom
mensdehyazgen [mënsde:yAdjën] = zoroastrianism (sb)
menstruation menstruation (sb)
ment mind (s.b)
mental mental (adj)
mental retard mental retard (sb)
mentangst remorse ( sp)
Mentat Mentat (sb ) ( Dune)
mention mention (vtr & sb )
mentor thinker (sb)
menue menu ( sb)
menuet minuet
menxu while (conj.)
meongcin bird of prey (sb)
mer mere (adj.)
mercantile mercantile (adj.)
mercantilisme mercantilism
mercat market (sb)
mercatcapitalisation market capitalization
mercatsok market research
mercenar mercenary (adj. & sb)
mercerie haberdashery (sb)
merchandising merchandising (s.b)
mercie mercy (s.b)
Mercur Mercury ( npr ) ( planet )
meremett mending (sm )
```



```
mestiss mestisso, métis (s.b)
mestissage interbreeding
met dish, meal (sb)
metabolisme metabolism ( sb )
metall metall (sb)
metallurgia metallurgical industry
metaphor metaphor
Metaschala Methuselah (npr)
metastase metastasis (sb)
Metastasio Metastasio
meteor meteor (sb)
meteoric dazzling, incredible (adj)
meteorite meteorite (sb)
meterise retrenchment ( sm )
methane methane (s.b)
methode method ( s.b)
metro underground ube (sb)
metropolis metropolis (sf )
mett mow ( vtr )
meublar furniture ( sm )
meuble piece of furniture (sb )
meudh ub = cheer up
meugh mug ( sm ) ( drinking )
meuk release (vtr ) , drop (vtr )
meun moon (sf )
meunweus moonrise (sb)
meurch cement (vtr ) (fig)
meurch harden ( vint / vtr )
meurcher mortar (sm ) ( concrete)
meurm swarm (vint)
```

| meute pack (ex of wolves; sb) |
| :---: |
| mev gull ( sf ) |
| Mexico Mexico ( npr ) |
| mezzanine mezzanine |
| mi to me |
| miasma miasma |
| miau miaow |
| mic wink (sb) ; past tense of $\square$ meic $\square$ |
| Michael Michael (npr) |
| Michelangelo Michelangelo ( npr ) |
| micri tiny ( adj ) |
| micro microphone ( sb) |
| micro-rika headset (sb) |
| microbe microbe, germ (s.b) |
| microbian microbian, microbial |
| microcosme microcosm (s.b) |
| microcredit microcredit |
| microfinance microfinance |
| microorganisme microorganism (sb) |
| microphone microphone ( sb) |
| microprocessor microprocessor (sb) |
| microscope microscope ( sb ) |
| mid past tense of « meid » |
| middien noon (sb) |
| midfabricat intermediate good |
| midspilker fid (tool for ropes) |
| mie (sing.) = noodles (splu) |
| miech blade of weapon (sb) |
| miechel thin strip / blade (sb) |
| miechstaven metal shutter |

```
miedh past tense of \madh}
miegve childhood (s.b)
miehel past tense of \mahel\square
miekh past tense of \makh}
mielt honey (sb)
miembh past tense of \mambh}
miems meat ( sb)
mien my, mine; past tense of \man\
miens of my (singular)
mienthel past tense of \squaremanthel\square
mier big, large ( adj )
Id Mier Antsalg the Great Escape (movie)
mierk past tense of \mark}
Mierstieups \\Strider\square (name of Aragorn in the \Lord of the Rings\square)
mierz past tense of \marz\square
mieu past tense of « mau »
mieul past tense of « maul »
mieun past tense of \maun }
mieurdh past tense of \maurdh\square
mieyn past tense of \mayn\square
mieyzel past tense of \mayzel\square
mifussal hinge (sb)
migh past tense of "minegh"
mighel mist (s.b)
mignon minion (sb)
migrator migratory ( adj) ( bird)
miieu past tense of "miau"
mijmer censer (sb)
mikdar amount (sb & vtr)
mil thousand ( num ); past tense of \meil\
```

```
mild mild ( adj )
milder alleviate, mitigate (vtr )
mildet pity ( s.b )
Miletos Miletus (npr)
mileus compassionate ( adj)
milfel mille-feuille (sb)
milgran pomegranate tree (s.b)
milice militia (sb)
milicionaire militiaman (sb)
milieu milieu (s.b) (environment)
militant militant (adj. & sb)
militar military (adj)
milite to be a militant
miliu millet (sb)
milium mile (measure unit; sb; in avoirdupois system ■mayl\)
millenarisme millennialism (s.b)
millennium millennium (sb)
million million (acts like a distributive number)
millionaire millionaire
milz spleen (sb; body)
mime mime (vtr & s.b)
mimicrie mimicry (sb)
mimithav flighty, fickle (adj)
minara minaret (sb)
minc thin, slim (adj); past tense of \meinc}
mine mine (s.b)
minegh urinate (vtr)
miner miner (sb)
mineral mineral; mineral aqua = mineral water
mingo sunday (sb)
```

```
miniature miniature (sb)
miniaturise miniaturize (vtr)
ministerium ios interior interior ministry
ministrant altar server (sb)
ministrell minstrel (sb)
Minor Conventual Conventual Franciscan (sb)
minorat minor, infant (sb, adj)
Minotaur Minotaur (npr)
minst least (adv); Minst antslehnkus lands = least advanced countries
minter less (adv)
mint mint (sb; flower)
mintean underbodice (s.b)
minu slim, slight, tiny (adj)
minus minus (mathematics); missing (adj; when it refers to some counting)
minuscule small (letter)(adj. & s.b)
minute minute (sb)
miracle miracle (sb )
miraculeus miraculous (adj)
mirage mirage (sb)
mirath inheritance, patrimony (sb)
miris stock ( sm )
mirveylment wonder ( sm )
miryow spell (sm )
misab eave (s.b)
mischko high forest (sb)
mischmasch mishmash (sb)
mischnah mishna
miser miserable (adj)
misere misery (sb) (miserable situation)
misgvalt brutal mistake (ex: police abuse)
```

```
miskett
    muscat (sb)
miskin mean, miserable, poor
misogynia misogyny
misogyniste misogynist (sb) & misogynistic (adj)
misplais offend (vtr)
misprete misunderstand (vtr)
Misr Egypt ( npr )
miss to miss (someone)
missal missal (sb)
misserve to go against, put at a disadvantage
missil missile (sb)
mission mission (s.b)
missulouk dia = to treat harshly (vtr)
mistreus to mistrust (vtr)
mith past tense of \meith\square
Mithras Mithrras
mitkali vichy cotton (sb)
mitochondrion mitochondrium (s.b)
mitra mitre (sb)
miulwa sugar cane (sb)
mix mix ( vtr )
miyanch broker ( sm )
miyanchia brokerage ( sb)
mizdenyagher bounty hunter
mizdo reward (sb)
mizrab bat (sb ) (ex baseball)
mlege softroe (sb)
mliak coax (vtr); meek, sweet (adj)
mo film (s.b) (thin envelope)
moan Mon (people & language)
```

```
mobilisation mobilization (sb)
mobilise mobilize (vtr)
mobilphone mobile phone
mochi rice cake ( sb )
mode fashion (s.b)
model model (sb)
modem modem (sb)
moder bluish (adj)
moderat moderate (adj)
moderator (TV, radio) presenter
modifie modify (vtr)
modus mode (sb)
moffic stuffy, muggy (adj)
mohgh past tense of "mohgh"
mohl past tense of \mehl\square
mohldt /mohlden xitu = classified facility
mohlg past tense of \mehlg\square
mohm past tense of \mehm}
mohn thought (past tense)
mohr past tense of \mehr\square
mohrt death ( sb); dead (adj)
Mohrt Mar Dead Sea (npr)
Mohrts kyasen capital punishment (s.b)
mohsg past tense of \mehsg\square
moin fence (sb )
moineih to bedeck; strengthen
moini performance (of service; sb)
moinos ring (of people, for example in drug dealing)
moit (sing) = gallows (splu)
mokan plucky, jaunty (adj)
```

```
mokhayar moire, watering (sb)
mokrice woodlouse (sb)
mokye midge ( s.b)( insect)
molda clay
moldure molding
mole mole (unit; sb)
molecule molecule (sb)
molg newt (sb)
moli jetty, pier (sb)
molie to give trouble (to do something; + dative of the person)
molika silver fir
molin mill (s.b)
molive pencil (sb)
moll soft (adj)
mollach awkward lump
Mollah Mullah (sb)
mollesse softness (sb)
mollusk mollusc (sb)
molos setback, issue
molosser big hound
molybdenum molybdenum (sb)
moment moment (sb)
mon (a)lone, lonely
monarch monarch (sb)
monasteir monastery (sb)
monastic monastic
monazite monazite
monegask monégasque
monetar masse money supply
monete coins, change (sb)
```

```
mongoloid mongoloid ( adj. & n. )
moni necklace ( sm ) ( jewel )
monochromia camaieu (sb)
monocle monocle (sb)
monoculture monoculture (sb)
monolith monolith ( sb)
monopol monopoly (s.b)
monotheisme monotheism
monotone monotonous (adj)
monoscope TV test card (s.b)
monsignore monsignore
monster monster (sb)
monstrueus monstrous (adj)
mont mount ( sb )
montage ligne assembly line (s.b)
montagneryss ( sing ) = roller coaster ( splu )
montay knoll, hillock (s.b)
monte mount (a beast), assemble (a mechanism)
montur battle dress (sb)
moor moor (s.b)
mops nasty little lap-dog
moquette fitted carpet, wall-to-wall carpetting
mor rubble ( sb)
morabit marabout ( sb)
moral moral (adj); morale (sb)
moralitat morals (splu)
moratorium moratorium
Morava Moravia
moravan Moravian (s.b)
moravsk Moravian (adj)
```

```
moravski fraters
        (splu) = Moravian Church
morey moray eel (sb)
morber blackberry (sb)
morbid morbid (adj)
morbiditat morbidity (rate; sb)
mordv mordvin
Morea Morea (npr)
mores habits, customs (splu)
moribund dying, about to die (adj)
morja walrus (sb)
mork carrot (sb)
morphine morphine
mors mole (on the skin; sb)
mortaise mortise (sb)
mortal mortal (adj); mortal danger = danger of death
mortek bound to death (s.b)
mortification mortification (sb)
mosayic mosaic ( sb)
moscel clam ( sb)
Moses Moses (npr)
moskitt mosquito (s.b)
Moskva Moscow ( npr )
moss moss ( sb) ( plant )
mot burst (in mind; s.b)
motac wagtail (sb) (bird)
motel motel (s.b)
motic hoe (sb)
motion to make gestures
motivation motivation (sb)
motive tune (sb) (music)
```

```
moto
    motorcycle (sb)
motocycle (& motocyclette) = motorcycle (s.b)
motocycliste motorcyclist (sb)
motor engine ( s.b)
motorseg chainsaw (s.b)
motto motto (sb)
mouhakeme conviction (trial, sb )
mouhar stamp (seal, sb)
moustache mustache (sb)
mov motion, move (s.b); move (vtr/vint)
moveina circle of influence of a movement
movil loose, friable (adj; ex: earth)
movment movement (incl. music)
mowktan charcoal (sb)
mowtan tree peony
mox (moxu) = soon (adv)
Mozambique Mozambique
mozg marrow (sb)
mozzarella mozzarella (sb)
mreja fishing net (s.b)
mriga big game animal
mu pout (sb)
muadeb respectful (adj)
mualim scholar, savant (s.b)
muamma riddle (sb)
muassir contemporary (adj)
muazan muezzin (s.b)
muazwl dismissed person
mubalarha pomposity (sb)
mubtada beginner, novice (sb)
```

```
mubtala
    afflicted, distressed (adj)
mucus mucus (s.b)
mudam continually (adv)
mudel detergent (s.b)
mudh mud (s.b); past tense of \meudh\square
mudhguarde mudguard ( sb)
mudimaar vain, conceited person (s.b)
mudra roll (sb)
mufareb cheater
muff muff (sb)
muffel (big) mitten
muffin muffin (sb)
mufide salutary (adj)
muflis bankrupt
Mugdischo Mogadishu
mugeih bawl ( vint )
mugh bellow (vint)
Muhammad Muhammad (npr)
muhandis technician ( s.b)
muhanga anteater (sb)
muhim considerable ( adj)
mujarim guilty, convicted (adj. & s.b)
mujaurr neighbouring (adj )
mujilid bookbinder (sb)
mujra allowance (sb)
muk mouth (ex: of an animal); past tense of \squaremeuk}
mukabal kabbalist
mukadar sullen (adj)
mukadma litigation (sb)
mukam stay, sojourn (sb & vint)
```

```
mukamstitule permanent resident card
mukarime benefactor (sb)
mukawi invigorating (adj )
mukel muzzle (of a gun; sb)
mukhatna circumsized (sm)
mukhayar street pedlar (sb)
mukhla time limit (sb)
mukhlat respite (sb)
mukhsen helpful (adj)
mukht sheaf (of straw; sb)
mukhtaj needy (adj)
mukhtmel likely (adj)
mukskip mugshot (sb)
mukuzay bric-a-brac
mulakat appointment (sb)
mulasel mullet (s.b)
mulasim assistant (sb)
mulat mulatto
mulayim slight ( adj) ( fig)
muld slag heap ( sb)
mule mule (Sf)
mulmul muslin (sf )
mult many ( adj)
multinational multinational
multiplatforme cross-platform (adj)
multiplicationstable multiplication table (sb)
Mumbay Mumbai, Bombay (npr)
mumia mummy ( sb)
mumkin feasible (adj)
mumps mumps ( sm ) (illness )
```

```
mumtase distinguished ( adj )
munassib congruent, adapted (adj)
mund world ( sb)
mundan wordly; pertaining to social life, refined (adj)
mundial world(wide), global (adj )
mundie Monday (sb)
mundmap map of the world (sb)
mundule mandala
munition ammunition (sb)
munk monk (sb)
munkin nun (s.b)
munsche assistant, clerk (sb)
munt month (sb)
mur wall ( sb )
murabba jam (s.b)
muraisch marsh ( s.b)
murak cloudberry (sb)
mural (pineg) = mural (painting) (sb)
murar mason ( sb )
muraria masonry ( sf )
murch past tense of \meurch\square
murdar dirty (adj )
murg white with a slight shade (adj)
murgan lamb with black stripes
murhoul Moghol
murjan red coral (sb)
murluster wall sconce (sb)
murm ant (sb); past tense of \meurm\square
murmure murmur (vtr )
murmweik anthill ( sb)
```

```
murtrap service-hatch ( sb)
muru dunghill
mus mouse (sb)
musar buzzard
musch fly (animal, s.b)
muschabad conjurer (magician, sb)
muschama bath mat
muschdiemen bow-tie ( s.b)
muschkil painful ( adj)
muschkilan painstakingly (adv)
muschmwla medlar-tree (s.b)
muschron mushroom (s.b)
muschteri customer (sb)
muschteria customership (sb)
muscle muscle (sb)
muscleus brawny (adj )
musculature muscle structure (sb)
museium museum (s.b)
music music (sb)
musical musical (adj); musical theatre (sb)
musician musician (sb)
musk musk (sb)
muskete musket (s.b)
muslim muslim (adj. & s.b); Muslim Braters = Muslim Brothers
muspad mouse pad
mussafaha handshake (sb)
mussafer traveller (sb)
mussalsal continuous ( adj)
mussim monsoon ( sf )
must wort (sm )
```

```
mustahkam on the \squareguard yourself\square position (adj )
mustajer tenant, lodger ( s.b )
mustathna apart from ( prep )
mustaur well-done (cooked; adj)
mustra sample (sb)
mustring monstrous (adj ; appearance)
mut mute (adj)
mutabuneg to second (ex: an employee) (vtr)
mutaasib biased (adj)
mutaassif sorry (adj)
mutabeid to disabuse
mutaharib belligerent (adj & sb)
mutalba claim (sb)
mutamarrid refractory, objectory (adj)
mutamayn to make up one's mind
mutamenos fickle (adj)
mutaol emptying (of a car's oil; sb)
mutasalzal shaky (adj )
mutaschalter network switch (sb)
mutatrehc change of direction
mutawassit average
mutaweik to move (house)
mutawoik metic (adj & s.b)
mutiara pearl necklace (sb)
mutie mumble (vtr )
mutlak absolutely ( adv)
muton mutton
mutt to take place, to have grounds to
mutu each other
mutual mutual (adj); mutual fund = mutual fund
```

```
muwazana balance remains
muzlim low, feeble (adj ) (fig. intensity)
mwanien prosper, thrive (vint )
mwaungsou escape ( vpr )
mwembi mango tree
mweyssui unfinished ( adj)
mwurjien unmanned (adj)
myanma Burmese
Myanmar Burma (npr)
myehrk decompose ( vpr )
myehrs forget ( vtr )
mygal (& mygalomorph) = mygalomorpha (adj & sb)
Mykainas Mycenae (npr)
mykainay mycenaean
mynder proud (adj)
myndert pride (sb)
myohrk past tense of \myehrk\square
myohrs past tense of \myehrs\square
myriade myriad (s.b)
myriapode centipede (sb)
myrobalan mirobalan (s.b)
myrt myrtle (sb)
myryi (adj. pl) = ten thousand (num) (declinable; poetic)
mysterieus mysterious
mystic mystic
mystifie mystify (vtr)
mythic mythical (adj)
mythos myth (sb)
Mytilene Mytilene (s.b)
mytin mutineer (s.b)
```

```
mytinrie mutiny (s.b)
naal horseshoe
naan naan (s.b)
nabahsit (he/she) kept on talking, saying
nabh navel (sb)
Nablus Nablus
Nabukudurriussur Nebuchadnezzar
nabug trepan
nackal storyteller (sm )
nadh needle ( sb)
nadime guest (at ta.ble, sb)
nadir nadir ( sm )
nadureih perpetuate ( vtr )
nafassat exquisite ( adj )
nafiz piercing, keen ( adj)
nafore host, sacramental bread (s.b)
Nafplio Nafplion ( npr )
nafsan to fell carnal lust towards (vtr)
nafsani carnal ( adj )
nafsania carnal lust (s.b)
naft oil, gas, gasoline
naftaduct oil pipeline
naftalin naphthalene (s.b)
naftequivalent tonne tonn of oil equivalent
naft kant petrol can
naftkiezghian bituminous shale
naftlamen oil slick
naftplatforme oil platform
naftpumpe petrol pump
naft-tanker oil tanker (sb)
```

nagor capital (city; sb)
Nahum Nahum(npr)
naiw never (adv)
naiwo never (adv)
najis filthy (adj )
najisse desecrate ( vtr )
nak reach (vtr)
nakadh cash (money, sb)
nakeb tuck, estoc (sb)
naker mother of pearl ( sb)
nakh silk carpet
Nakhchivan Nakhchivan
nakhel date palm
nakhodka master (of a vessel)
nakhut chickpea
nakeer small physical flaw
nakis not equal to the task ( adj )
nakwr big reptile
nalbant blacksmith, farrier (sb)
nam name (vtr \& sb )
namdeh to name (vtr)
nami on behalf of
namic illustrious (adj)
namnak noxious, mephitic, dank (adj)
namor to date (someone)
namos (sing) $=$ greetings (splu)
nanander husband $\square$ s sister
nandu rhea (bird; sb)
nanina lullaby (sb)
Nanking Nanking ( npr )
nanotechnologia nanotechnology

| nant | to grow bolder ( vpr ) |
| :--- | :--- |
| nao | trouble (sb) ( problem ) |
| nap | turnip (sb) |

Naphtali Naphtali (npr)
napi nappy, diaper (sb)
napter grandson
naptrice granddaughter
naptriya (sing) = grandchildren (splu)
naranji orangey (adj)
narc to fall asleep (vtr)
narcisse daffodil, narcissus (sb)
narcomania drug addiction
narcoterrorisme narcoterrorism
narcotic narcotic (adj \& sb)
nard hum (vtr )
nardban stairwell (sb)
nargil coconut (s.b)
Narkis Narcissus (npr)
narkisisme narcissism
narn story, tale (sb)
narre tell, narrate (vtr)
narval narwhal (sb)
nas nose (s.b)
naschast starch (sb)
naschastise to starch (vtr)
naschir publishing house
nasel to speak with a nasal twang
nask moist (adj)
Mullah Nasreddin Khoja Effendi Juha Nasreddin ( npr ; legendary figure )

```
nassab lineage (sb) (progeny )
nassel offspring (s.b)
nassib luck ( sb ) ( happiness )
nassihat notice (sb) ( appeal )
naster muzzle ( sb)
nastil lanyard ( sb )
nastorm nostril (sf )
nastraj on guard ( adj )
nasuk precarious ( adj )
Natal Christmas (sm )
nater grass snake ( sb)
nation nation (s.b)
national national (adj)
nationalisation nationalization (s.b)
Nativitat Nativity (sb)
natric water snake (sb)
natrium sodium ( sb)
natural natural ( adj); natural catastrophe = natural disaster (sb); natural pa
rk = natural park (sb)
naturalise naturalize (vtr)
nature nature (sb)
naturelika naturally (adv)
naudh (see grammar) = need, require (vtr)
naudhberme shoulder (road)
naudhbleigos distress flare
naudhstand state of emergency
naudhudghang emergency exit (sb)
naudhward self defense
naufrage shipwreck (sb)
nauk craft, vessel (sb)
```

```
nauna nurse ( s.b)
naurbat alarm (bell; sm )
nausea nausea, retch ( sb )
nauseabund nauseous ( adj)
nauseant nauseating (adj)
naut sailor (sb)
nav ship (sb)
Navarre Navarre ( npl )
navax to catch up with
navige navigate (vtr )
navtecton shipwright
nawag boatman, mariner (sb)
nay Pan-flute (sb)
nayade naiad (s.b)
nayd to scoff at, jeer at
nayib deputy (adj & s.b)
nayive naive (adj)
nayivitat naïvety
Nayrobi Nairobi (npr)
nayv dead body, corpse
nayvon simpleton (sb)
nayvsqual narwhal (s.b)
Nazareth Nazareth (npr)
nazrani Nazarene (adj & s.b)
ne not ( adv ); ne bad = not yet; ne importet = it doesn\t matter; ne pro id
    mund ! = not for the world
neanghen no-ne, nobody
nebahim ineffable (adj)
nebh cloud ( sb )
nebhskrehb skyscraper (sb)
nebos cloud, host ( s.b)
```

```
nebule fog (sb)
nebulice nebula ( s.b)
necessar necessary (adj)
necoct raw (adj )
necromant necromancer ( sb)
necropoli necropolis (sb)
ned reed (sb)
Nederland the Netherlands
nederlandso siuge Dutch disease (eco.)
neempediset (& neempedisen) = without mishap/incident (adv)
nefas baneful, harmful, ill-fated (adj)
negative negative (adj & sb)
nege deny (vtr)
Negheb Negev (npr)
negocye negotiate (vtr)
negro negro (adj & s.b)
nehc violent death (sb)
nehc to die violently, to perish
nehkw darken (vint)
nehm distribute (vtr)
nehmwehrg distribution network
nehoneste dishonest (adj)
nehs to get through (vint)
nehsplan recovery scheme
neic kill (vtr)
neid nothing (pronoun); no (pronoun before neutral singular nominative & acc
usative)
neideti nothing more
neigvos impeccable ( adj )
neih to lead, to take (vtr)
```

```
neizd nestle (vtr / vint )
nekese stingy ( adj )
nel no (adj.; declinable, see grammar)
nemerto immortality ( s.b)
nemortu undead (adj & s.b)
nemos sacred grove (sb)
nemutaasib neutral (adj)
neofficial unofficial
Nepal Nepal (npr)
nepot nephew (sb)
neptia niece (s.b)
Neptune Neptune (npr)(planet)
Neptwn Neptune (npr) (Indo-European god)
nepumess greenhorn (fig.)
nepunei with impunity (adv )
ner male (adj , sb)
nerce strength ( adj )
Nereide Nereid (sb)
nergven homicide ( adj & sb )
nergvon manslaughter (sb)
Nero Nero
neroti virility (sb)
nert strong (adj)
nerv nerve (sb)
nervencollapse fit of hysterics
nerveus nervous (adj); nerveuso systeme = nervous system
neskohpt (& neskohpten) = unexpected (adj)
nespekent despite (prep)
nest nest (sb)
nestorianisme nestorianism
```

```
neswehb minor (sm , adj) (child)
net net ( s.b)
Netanyahu Netanyahu (npr)
neter ... ni = neither... nor
neti not... anymore
netrehdet impassable (adj)
nett (& netto) = netto (adj )
netwehrg network ( sfb)
neud use (s.b & vtr)
neuk nape of the neck ( sb )
neurolog neurologist (s.b)
neuron neuron (sb)
neuropath neurotic (adj & s.b)
neurose neurosis (sb)
neus to sniff at, to scent
neuster nostril (of animals like horses)
neuter none of both, neither
neutral neutral
nev nine (num)
nevodh trawl (net; s.b )
nevok lamprey (sb)
newissab unbeknownst to
nexion unification (of a territory to another one)
ni nor
nib (& nibo) = unless
nibam to beam down (Star Trek)
nic past tense of \neic}
Nice Nice (npr)
nickel nickel (sb)
Nicolaus Nicholas (npr); Nicolaus Cusanus = Nicholas of Cusa
```

```
niconte
countdown
Nicosia Nicosia (npr)
nicotine nicotine (s.b)
nidehn cut production (vtr); poor (adj)
nieb next to
nieber neighbor (adj. & sb)
niebst next (adj)
niebtreb dependency ( sb ; building)
niek reached (past tense)
niem mute (adj ); past tense of \nam\; I won\t
nient past tense of \nant\square
nierc past tense of \narc}
nierd past tense of \nard\square
nies our, ours; you won\t = thou wilt not
niesel past tense of |nasel\square
nieudh past tense of \\naudh\square
nieute crew (sb)
nieyd past tense of \nayd\square
nifall fallout (s.b) (ex nuclear)
Nigeria Nigeria (npr)
nigerien nigerien (adj & sb; from Niger)
nigv (& nigva) = nix
nigvehn crush ( vtr )
nigvie to go bathing (vint)
nihilisme nihilism
nihonschu sake (Japanese drink; sb)
Nikaya Nicaea (modern Iznik; npr)
niklad download
Nikodem Nicodemus (npr)
Nil Nile (npr) (river of Egypt)
```

Nilent [nilEnt] = slow (vtr/vint)

```
nilinekw to lay down (vtr)
nilufar water lily (sb)
Nilus Nilus (name of person)
nimen no-one, nobody
Nimrod Nimrod (sb)
nin stealth (sb)
Niniveh Ninive (npr)
nipflutt neap-tide (sb)
nippes (splu) = rags (splu)
nippon Japanese (adj & sb)
nipponrjien Japanese (a person ; sb)
nisbatan relatively ( adv)
nischan (land)mark ( s.b)
nischt (& nischto) = nothing, naught
niscrib log ( vtr ) ( writing)
nispehc look with disdain
nisteigh get (vtr / vint ) (into a hotel )
nisteurd slide down ( vtr )
nistrehl to shoot down (vtr)
niter lower (adj)
Niterlands Lower Countries (hist.)
niterplag stun (vtr)
nitia circle of family and close friends.
nitrate nitrate
nitrogen nitrogen (sb)
nityis close relatives, next of kin (sb)
nivell level (s.b)
niweirt to devaluate, belittle
nizari nizari
```

nizd
no
noba horn, cornett (sb)
Nobelpris Nobel prize
noble noble (sb, adj)
noblesse noblety (s.b)
noct night (s. $)$
noctcamiss nightgown (sb)
noctluce night light (flame)
nocttable bedside table (sb)
noctur nightly (adj)
nodal nodal ( adj)
node knot (sb)
Noe Noah (npr)
nogaku noh (Japanese Theater; sb)
nogh claw (s.b)
nogw naked ( adj)
nogwod unclothed
nogwtat nudity ( sb)
nohc past tense of $\square$ nehc $\square$
nohkw past tense of "nehkw"
nohm past tense of $\square$ nehm $\square$
nohmos distributive justice
nohs past tense of $\square$ nehs $\square$
nojit ( sing) = scissors ( splu )
nojitskand scissors jump
nolb eelpout (sb)
nomade nomad (adj. \& sb)
nomadisme nomadism
nominal nominal; nominal stieure = nameplate capacity; nominal wirt = par/face v alue (currency)

```
nomination appointment (sb) (to a post)
non-alignement non-aligned movement
nonchalant lazy, nonchalant (adj)
nord north (sb & adj)
Nordwest Passage North-West Passage (npr)
Norge Norway ( npr )
noria noria ( sb)
noroc happiness (s.b)
noroc-ye fortunately (adv)
noroct happy ( adj)
norren Norse (adj , sb)
norsk Norwegian (adj. & sb)
nos us (non-nominative)
noseih to help out (vtr)
nostalgia nostalgia (sb)
nostalgic nostalgic (adj)
notable notable (adj)
notar notary (sb)
note note (s.b; including music)
notice short article, snippet (sb)
notor notorious ( adj )
notoritat notoriety, fame (sb)
nougat nougat (sb)
nov new (adj); nov yar = New Year (s.b)
Nov Zeland New Zealand (npr)
nova nova (star) (sb)
novator novel (adj)
Novaya Zemlya Nova Zembla (npr)
novella novella (s.b)
novgnaht (& novgnahn) = newborn (adj , sb)
```

```
novice novice ( sb)
novmeun new moon (sb)
novs (splu) = news
novsta bride (s.b)
now crossbow (sb )
nowngmin peasant (adj. & sb)
nraveih delight (vtr )
nraviht (& nravihn) = pleased (adj )
nreday torrid zone
nrerliou warm stream (geography, sb)
nricheing schedule (sb)
nrischay sunstroke (sb)
nrwong fluffy (adj)
nu then (in opposition to \de\square; proclitic); namely (proclitic)
nuance shade (of color); subtlety (sb)
nuanceat shady, subtle (adj)
nub past tense of \squarenumeb\square
nubb nob (sb)
nuce nut ( s.b)
nucel nugget ( sb)
nud past tense of \neud\square
nude usefulness (sb)
nudtor user (s.b)
nuga trinket (sb)
nugh twaddle (sb)
nugver kidney (sb)
nugwrnt bones (splu)
nukta dot (s.b)
nuktet (& nukten) med = speckled, dotted with (adj)
nukwt unsaid thing (s.b)
```

null

```
null, nil (adj)
```

numeb to surround with a nimbus
numer number (sb); enumerate (vtr); Numers = Numbers (Bible)
numismatolog numismatist
nun now
nundiens nowadays
nuntos from now on (adv)
nuntro until now (adv)
nuper recently ( adv)
nuptos not long ago (adv)
Nürnberg Nuremberg
nurserie nursery
nus past tense of $\square$ neus $\square$
nutrient nutrient
nyakha cogongrass (s.b) (Imperata cylindrica)
nyesta stone marten (sb)
nylon nylon (sb)
nymphe nymph ( sb)
nyong chrysalis ( sb)
nyowi ruyi (sb)
nyuti constraint ( sb)
O Deiwes ! Great Gods !
oasis oasis (sb)
ob because (of)
obedd breakfast (sb) \& to have breakfast (vint)
obedeih + acc. = to obey
obehl semject ad semanghen $=$ to be indebted to someone for something
ober (\& oberkellner) = butler, waiter (sb)
obese obese (adj )
obischnuet ad = inured to

```
objec to object
object object ( s.b)
objective objective (adj. & sb)
objurgue lecture (vtr )
obkwehk to prove to be
obligat Not at all ! (when replying to a thank)
obligat-ye obligingly (adv)
obligation obligation (sb)
oblige oblige (vtr)
oblique oblique (adj)
oblitere cancel (a stamp; vtr)
oblong oblong (adj)
oboe oboe (sb)
obol offering (sb)
obscene obscene
obscurantisme obscurantism (sb)
obscure obscure (adj, fig)
obsequieus obsequious (adj)
observe observe (vtr)
obsidian obsidian (s.b)
obsiege besiege (vtr)
obsok search, rumage (vtr; investigating)
obsolete obsolete (adj)
obsweih hiss (someone; vtr)
obten obtain (vtr)
obture to close up, to fill
occult occult (adj)
occupe occupy (vtr)
ocean ocean (sb)
ocelot ocelot (sb)
```

```
ochag stove (sb)
OCIW Organisme pro Collective Inlyoigas in Wirtpapiers = Undertakings for Col
lective Investments in Transferable Securities
ocolo on the other side (of)
oct (& octo) = eight (num)
octave octave (sb)
octent dawn, daybreak (s.b)
october october (sb)
octopod octopod, octopus (s.b)
ocular ocular (adj. & sb )
od that (conjunction; ex \I know that you...\square)
ode to emit a smell
odego shaft, stem ( sb)
odoc danewort (sb)
odor smell, odour ( sb)
odorat sense of smell
Odysseia Odyssey (npr)
Oedipus Oedipus (npr)
oeti waterbird (sb)
offend offend (vtr)
offensive offensive (sb)
offer offering (s.b)
offerte supply, offer (in general; comm., sb)
official official (adj); official gazette = official gazette
officier (military) officer (sb)
ogive ogive (sb)
oglan guy (sb ; fam !)
ogor fallow (field, s.b)
ogork gherkin (sb)
ogre ogre ( sb )
```

```
ogvidingv "wormtongue"
ogvigvehn kill a dragon
ogwn oven, fire (sb)
ogwnark fender (fireplace; sb)
ogwnschirm firewall (s.b)
ohgv past tense of \ehgv\
ohngw past tense of [ehngw\
oid inflate ( vint)
oid swollen ( adj )
oik some, a few ( pron )
oin one; ace (in games, cards)
oinkleitu tect lean-to (sb)
ois coming from (prep)
oisa ard draw bar (sb)
oisbehnd hug, entwine ( vtr )
oisbehrd cut out ( vtr)
oisbehrst burst out (vint)
oisbeud to wake
oisbrinegh bring out ( vtr ) (a principle)
oiscutt shake ( vtr )
oisdrabh clear ( vtr )
Oisfall err ( vint)
oisghend take off ( phone ) ( vtr )
oisgwehm withdraw ( vint)
oiskav dig, carve out ( vtr )
Oiskehrz cut ( vtr )
oiskeulk hide (vint)
oiskeup scoop ( vtr )
oisklad unload ( vtr )
```

```
oiskweit to make out, decipher
oisleub shirk ( vtr)
oisleur trigger (vtr )
oisloy outlaw (adj , sb)
oismitt fling, chuck ( vtr )
oismode old-fashioned ( adj )
oisnarc snore (vint)
oispleind shine, be radiant (vtr)
oistanek quench (vtr )
oistak past tense of \oistanek\
oistaun be amazed (vint)
oisteurb disturb (vtr )
oistrag remove
oistrehc stretch (vtr / vpr )
oiswaurg repress (vtr )
oisweind dispel ( vtr )
oiswind fan (vtr )
oisxeur scour (vtr)
oit oath (sb)
oitbrehg perfidious ( adj )
oitbrehg perjurer ( sb )
oiter one of the two, either
oiterped - ye hopping along, on one foot
oiv egg ( sb)
ojog saddle (culinary; sb)
ok (possible plural: okwi ) = eye ( sb)
OK [ okey ] = OK ( adv )
oka small basement window
oker ochre (adj , sb)
okey OK ( adv )
```

```
okhagni
chill
oklap eye-patch
oklid eyelid ( sb )
oktorm (eye-) socket
oku quickly (adv ), fast ( adj)
okupeht " swift-flying"
okuspohc clear-sighted (adj)
okutat liveliness (sb)
okwekw race-horse, fast horse
okwi eyes (splu); med bare okwi = with the naked eye
okwivid-ye obviously (adv)
okwn bull's-eye (window, sb)
ol oil (s.b)
ola awl (sb; tool)
olan elbow (sb)
olbjim giant (s.b) (fig. tall person)
olgh worthy (adj)
Olifant olifant
Oligocene Oligocene (sb)
olive olive (sb)
Oliver Olivier (npr)
olivine olivine (sb)
oljaquet oilskin (garment, sb)
Olpalma oil palm (sb)
Olymp Olympus ( npr )
Olympiade Olympiad ( sb)
Olympian Olympian ( adj )
Olympic olympic (adj)
om of the (masculine & neutral genitive plural)
om raw (adj )
```

```
oma
grandma (s.b)
Omar Omar (npr)
ombrage (+ acc) = to put under a cloud (fig.)
ombudsman ombudsman (sb)
omen omen (sb)
omnipotent allmighty, omnipotent (adj)
omoedd carnivorous (adj , sb)
oms shoulder ( sb )
omskinct (& omskingen) = (slung/worn) across the shoulder
on (& onos) = load, cargo (sb)
oncarr panel-van (s.b)
oncle uncle (sb)
onctueus smooth, unctuous ( adj )
ongwen ointment (s.b )
onkh nail (on finger; s.b)
onir vision (in a dream)
oniric dreamlike (adj)
onogh talon, claw (of animal, sb)
onwogh truck, lorry (sb)
onyx onyx (sb)
oocyte oocyte (sb)
opac opaque (adj)
opal opal (sb)
opera-comique opera comique
operation operation (sb)
operationsysteme operating system (computing)
operative system operating system ( computing)
opercule cap (s.b)
opinion opinion (sb)
opnos wealth ( s.b )
```

```
opop ! cry of hoopoe
opos productive activity (sb)
opospledveh working population
opportun opportune (adj)
opportunisme opportunism (sb)
opposen oppose (vtr)
ops often (adv)
opsen harvest, crop (sb)
opst vegetable, table fruit (sb)
optic fiber optic fiber
optician optician (s.b)
optional optional (adj)
opulence opulence (s.b)
or vein, lode, deposit (sb)
ora foothill (sb)
oracle oracle (sb)
oral oral (adj)
orange orange ( sb , adj)
orangeade orangeade (sb)
oration oration, orison (sb)
orator orator (sb)
oratorio oratorio (sb)
oratorium oratory (sb)
orbat work, labour (sb & vint)
orbater worker, labourer (s.b)
orbatfredo dien public holiday
orbatsforce labour force
orbh orphan (sb)
orbis orb (sb)
orbit orbit
```

```
orbitise
        + acc. = go into orbit around
orchidee orchid
orden order ( sb ) ( professional )
order intimate (vtr )
ordinal ordinal (adj)
ordinar ordinary (adj)
ordonnance batman (soldier; sb)
oreghen oregano ( s.b )
Oreithya Orithyia
organ organ; (fig.) body (sb)
organic organic (adj); organic agriculture = organic agriculture
organ organ, body (s.b)
Organisation om Naft Exportend Lands (ONEL) = OPEC (npr)
organisationstructure organization chart (sb)
orghen organ (music, sb )
orghi testicle (sb)
orgia orgy (sb)
orgumt origin, "coming from" (sb)
orhindeuropay proto-indo-european (adj & sb)
orie ex = to ensue from
orientation orientation (sb)
orifice opening, orifice (s.b)
Origen Origenes
origin origin (sb)
original original (adj)
orinch disillusioned (adj)
ork Orc (adj. & s.b)
orkester orchestra ( s.b)
orlays rainforest (sb)
orm poor ( adj )
```

```
ornd eagle (sb )
orndfarn bracken (sb)
orne decorate (vtr)
ornament ornament (s.b)
Orpheus Orpheus
orpiment orpiment (sb)
ort vine stock (sb)
orthodox orthodox
orthograph orthography
orthopraxia orthopraxy
os of (before masculine & neutral singular); face (sb; vx)
osanka chamaedrys
oschaf dried fruit
oschluk wild garlic, crow garlic
oscille swing, oscillate ( vint)
osk ash-tree (sb)
ost bone ( sb)
ostengrabh ossuary ( s.b )
ostension ostentation (s.b)
Osterreich Austria (npr)
osterreichisch Austrian (adj)
ostia (skeleton) frame (sb)
ostri oyster (sb)
ostrogoth ostrogoth
ostwrng knucklebone (sb)
osyern autumn, fall ( sb)
otac cattle bowl (s.b)
otikh rest (s.b)
otter otter (s.b)
Otto Othon
```

```
ottoman Ottoman
oulak courier, messenger (sb)
ouler rein (sb)
oumer age (of a living being; sb)
ouper bank, shore (s.b)
outer goatskin, waterskin; breast (s.b)
outraget (& outragen) = offended (adj)
outsourcing outsourcing (sb)
outurnt seminal
ouvert overt (adj)
ouzer to apologize
oval oval
over task, undertaking; work (sb)
overall coverall (s.b) (clothing)
overdraft overdraft (sb)
Ovid Ovid (npr)
ovoid egg-shaped (adj)
ovral action takings (on a vessel, for fighting)
ovrar project manager
ovule egg cell
ow sheep (sb)
oway cheer (vtr) & cheering (sb)
owet suet (s.b)
owika ewe (sb)
owtow ralph, vomit (vtr ) ( ! sick)
ox to water (vtr )
oxalis oxalis (sb )
oxidant oxidizing agent
oxide oxide ( sb)
oxkant watering can (s.b)
```

```
oxygen oxygen ( s.b)
oyos thill (s.b)
oyr gold coin
ozd branch ( sb)
ozdia tree view (classifying pattern); branches
ozdos branch pattern (s.b)
ozone ozone (s.b)
pace peace ( sb)
pacharva slut ( sb) ( vulg )
pachavura cloth, duster, towel ( sb)
pacific peaceful, pacific (adj )
pack pack ( sb & vtr )
pad pad ! quack quack ! ( excl)
padan expanse of wheel (sb)
paddel paddle (vint & s.b)
padi rice plant
padma lotus flower
padwl puddle (sb)
paediater paediatrician
pag to settle down (vint); past tense of "paneg"
pagach omelette (s.b)
pagan pagan (adj. & sb)
Pagasetic Gulf Pagasetic Gulf
page page (both < book » and < servant », sb)
pagode pagoda (sb)
pagos settlement (sb; country)
pah herd ( vtr )
pain-au-chocolat pain au chocolat
pakama rafflesia (sb)
pakyav wholesale buying
```

```
pal stake ( s.b)
pala rocky heights ( splu )
palach executioner (sb)
paladin paladin ( s.b)
palamar mooring rope ( sb)
palank hoist (sb)
palaska cartridge pouch ( sb)
palat palace (sb)
palco box ( sb ) ( for spectators )
paldun paling (wall) (sb)
palek guardian (s.b)
Paleolithique Paleolithic (s.b)
Palestine Palestine (sb)
palestini Palestinian (adj & sb)
palette palette (sb)
palinodia palinode
paliote paillote (kind of straw hut on beaches, sb)
pall (& pallid) = pale ( adj)
pallex thumb (sb)
pallexise sieno nas = to thumb one\squares nose
palliative palliative (adj); palliative kaur = palliative care
pallor paleness (sb)
palma palm-tree ( s.b)
palme palm (of plant or tree; sb)
palmipede palmiped (adj & sb)
palmol palm oil (sb)
palpe palpate ( vtr )
palpeber blink (vint)
palpite beat, throb (vint)
palt quarrel (sb) ( crossbow )
```

```
palto mantle (sb)
pam palm (of hand)
pambuk cotton ball
pamen scabies (s.b)
pampas-gras pampas grass
Pamphylia Pamphylia (npr)
pamrlan revolt (sb & vint)
pan section, piece, tail of clothing (sb)
panacea panacea (sb)
Panaytios Panaetius
panakida slate-broad (in schools; s.b)
panama hat = panama hat (sb)
panamenyo Panamian
pancel slice of bread
pancer armour (thick protection ; sb)
pancerbrehg anti -armour
pancercolnier armoured collar (sb)
pancreas pancreas (sb)
pand (sing) = stakes (splu)
pandemia pandemic (sb)
pandit pundit
pandlayner pawnbroker (sb)
paneg to settle, to fix (vtr)
Panegsorgan iom Differenden Dispute Settlement Body
panell panel (sb)
paneurp patch up (vtr )
panglong sawmill ( sb)
pangsi black silk
pangsit wonton (s.b)
panique panic ( s.b) and panic (vint)
```

```
panire paneer (sb)
Panjab Punjab (npr)
panko mire (sb)
pankwent miry (adj)
pansyuh patch ( vtr )
pantalon (sing) = pants (splu)
pantek lower part of the belly (sb)
panther panther (sb)
pantoffel slipper (sb)
pantomime pantomime (sb)
panucla panicle (s.b)
panyo wetland (s.b)
pao slingshot (sb)
papa papa (s.b)
papagall parrot (sb)
papaya papaya (sb)
papier paper ( sb)
papierpulp paper pulp (sb)
papil nipple ( sb )
papiross cigarette end (s.)
paplwn bedspread
papp pope (leader of Catholics; sb)
paprika paprika (sb)
paprikapiments (splu) = peppers (splu)
pap-test pap-test (sb)
Papua-Nov Guinea Papua New Guinea (npr)
papur typia (sb)
papuscha rolled tobacco (sb)
papyrus papyrus ( sb)
paquet package (sb)
```

```
par peer (s.b )
paracentese puncture (medicine; sb)
parachute parachute (s.b)
parachutist parachutiste (sb)
paracompass paracompass (sb) (Dune)
paradays paradise ( sb)
paradaysic heavenly (adj)
parade parade
paradigme paradigm
paradox paradoxe (sb)
paradwer French window (sb)
paragraph paragraph (sb)
parakletos paraclete (sb)
parallel parallel
paralysis paralysis (sb)
parameter parameter
paranoia paranoia (sb)
paranoid paranoid (adj)
parapett parapet (s.b)
paraphe to sign
parasite parasite ( sb)
parassol parasol, beach umbrella (sb)
parat ready (adj); to make ready (vtr)
parautomatic fully automatic (adj)
paraydh burn completely (vint)
Parca Parca (npr)
parcellation (land) subdivision (sb)
parcelle plot, parcel (sb) (land)
pardon to forgive, pardon (someone); forgiveness
pare ward off (vtr)
```

```
parfrehs freeze completely (vtr)
```

paria pariah (sb)
pariet past tense of "parat"
parika mistress (s.b) (sexual)
parinda winged creature (sb)
Paris [parIs] = Paris (npr; capital of France); [pAris] = Paris (Greek hero)
park park (sb \& vtr)
park om attractions amusement park (sb)
parking parking, car park (sb)
parkwaktmeider parking meter (sb)
parkwehr perform (vtr)
parlament parliament (sb)
parlamentar parlamentary, PM (adj \& sb)
parlamentarian parlamentarian (English Civil War)
parlar parley (sb \& vint)
parle de = to show off (vint; fig . while speaking )
parler phrasebook (sb)
parluar parlor, visiting room ( sb)
parmesan parmesan (cheese; s.b)
parmenidei parmenidei
Parmenides Parmenides
Parnassos Parnassus (npr; Mount of Greece)
parodia parody
paroxysme paroxysme (sb)
Pars Persia (npr)
parschna crust, heel of bread (sb)
parsi Persian (adj \& sb)
parsimonia parsimony (sb )
parsimonieus parsimonious (adj)

```
parstupp to draughtproof
part part (s.b)
parterre flower bed (sb)
participative democratia participatory democracy
participe participle (sb); (+ acc.) to participate in
particular particular, peculiar (adj)
particule particle
partie party (sb)
partisan partisan
partise party (s.b) (politics)
partition partition (sb); disk partitioning (sb)
partiture musical score (s.b)
partner partner (sb)
partnerspect partnership (association between partnership, quality; sb)
parverd palfrey (s.b)
parveulbh swaddle, to muffle up (vtr)
parvolg turn about (vint)
parwarisch livelihood (sb); parwarisch agriculture = subsistence farming
parwoik parish (s.b)
pasar market street
Pasargadae Pasargadae
pasarghan street vendor (s.b)
pasban night watchman (sb)
pascha pasha
pashtan pashtun
Pasiphae Pasiphae (npr)
Pask Easter ( sb)
pask to graze
passacaglia passacaglia
passage passage (sb)
```

```
passager
        passenger (s.b)
passagerplav
                                airliner
passance (sing) = articles (splu) ( lawyer)
passandase (sing) = savings, earnings (splu)
passar to take place (event, vint)
passat trade wind (s.b)
passatsk yob (sb)
passe to pass; pass (sb), passage (of arms)
passement lace, braid, gimp
passion passion (sb)
Passion Hevd Holy Week
passionant fascinating (adj)
passionat passionate (adj)
passiva liabilities (accountancy)
passive passive (adj & sb); passive dom = passive house
passport passport (sb)
pasta pasta (for eating; sb)
paste pasta (sb)
pastille pastille (sb)
pastinak parsnip (sb)
pastiurma dried meat ( s.b)
pastor shepherd, pastor (sb)
pastorat presbytery (s.b) (pastor)
pastorkwaun sheepdog
pasture pasture (sb)
patan spinning wheel
patat potato (sb)
pateit pâté (sb)
pateit-in-cruste pâté en croûte
patelle kneecap (s.b)
```

patent patent (sb )
patentire patent (vtr)
pater father ( sb)
patergven parricidal (adj), parricide (murderer of one's father; sb)
patergvon parricide (murder of one's father, sb)
patertat fatherhood (s.b)
pati including (conj.)
patient patient (adj. \& sb)
patili kitchen utensil
patina patina ( sb)
patria fatherland (s.b)
patriarch patriarch
patrician patrician (adj. \& sb)
patriot patriot (adj \& sb)
patroller patrol (sb)
patron cartridge (sb)
patronage patronage (sb)
patronym patronymic name (sb)
patroxohn parricide (adj , sb = person)
patruw paternal (adj)
patwass patois ( sb )
pau little, few ( adv)
pauk few (adj)
paund path (sb)
pauper poor ( adj )
paupertatsoyl poverty threshold (s.b)
paur fear (s.b)
pauric frightened ( adj)
paursk search, look for ( vtr )
paursken research (sb; ex science)

```
pause pause, break (sb & vint)
pave pave ( vtr )
pavian baboon (sb)
pavilion pavilion (s.b )
pawen peacock ( sb )
pawiropeku goodbye, farewell ( interjection )
Pawson pastoral god ( sb )
paydrwn blossom, open out (vtr )
paygh pay ( vtr )
paykut (sing) = pork chops ( splu )
paym itching (sb); itch (vtr)
paymen herder (sb)
payn hardly (adv)
paytak crooked (adj)
paytt suffer (vint)
paytten suffering (sb)
payttgehn agent pathogène/infectieux
pecan pecan (s.b)
pech pitch (sb )
pecharka field / meadow mushroom
pechat postmark, stamp ( sb)
pecher blister (on the skin, sb)
pecmen (eye)lash (sb)
pecten comb (s.b)
pectoral pectoral (adj & s.b)
ped foot (s.b)
ped-ye on foot (adv)
pedagog teacher (sb)
pedak ep - = on tiptoe
pedal pedal (sb)
```

```
pedalpoint prdal point (sb; music)
pederast pederast(ic)
pedophil pedophile (adj & s.b)
pedghanger pedestrian (sb)
pedstol pedestal (sb)
pedyenpaund pedestrian crossing (sb)
pedyo pedestrian (adj & sb)
Pegasos Pegasus ( npr )
pehd fall (vx ; vint )
pehd-leuder-ye to plummet
pehd-nebsois to be completely taken aback (vint)
pehk comb ( vtr )
pehkw stove (furnace ); to cook (vtr/vint)
pehkwer baker (sb)
pehkwerie bakery
pehl stuff (vtr)
pehld fill (vint)
pehnd find (vtr) (to have a judgment on something)
pehrd fart (with a noise; vint)
pehrk furrow (sb)
pehrn sell ( vtr ), sale (sb)
pehzd fart (with bad smell; vint)
peichisch (!) = diarrhea (!, sb)
peigher nasty, wicked ( adj); (as a verb): de = to be angry about; dia
= to bear (somebody) a grudge
peigos pattern, design (sb ) ( ornament )
pein pain (sb)
peind enemy (adj & s.b )
peingmin commoner (s.b)
Peirayeus Piraeus
peisel pestle (sb )
```

```
peisk fishing (sb) and fish (vtr )
peiskerie fishery (sb)
peisklicence fishing licence (sb)
peit try (vtr)
pekeni very small (adj)
pekhlevan daredevil (s.b)
Peking Beijing (npr)
peku livestock, cattle (sb)
pelegrina cape (sb) (mantle)
pelegv islet, small island (sb)
peleist Philistine
pelgrin pilgrim (sb)
pelgvos high sea
pelita lamp oil ( sb)
pelk axe (sb)
pell fur ( s.b)
pellit pellet (s.b)
pell-mell higgledy-piggledy
Peloponnese Peloponnese (npr)
pelote (wool) ball (sb)
pelp finish-flouring, panelling
pelpel butterfly (sb)
pelteck stammering (adj; sb)
peltewih flat land (sb)
pelu many, much, a lot (vx; adj & adv); + participle = by dint of
pelupoik many-coloured
Pelusium Pelusium
peluskohp eagle eye ("who sees a lot")
pelwika milk bucket (s.)
pemb pink (adj)
```

```
penal criminal (refering to criminal justice); penal register = criminal recor
d
penalitat penalty (sb)
pend nose (sb) (fam)
pendant counterpart (sb) (fig); pending (adj)
pendel balance pole (s.b)
pendeloque pendeloque
pendule pendulum ( sb )
pendulesaat clock (sb)
pendyo gallows-bird (fig.; sb)
Penelope Penelope (npr)
penetre penetrate (vtr)
pengereh casement window (sb)
penicillin penicillin (sb)
penis penis
penk (& penkwe) = five (num)
penkalem pen (s.b)
penkwdul cinquefoil (sb)
Penkwost Pentecost ( npr )
penkwozd hand ( sb ) ( kenning )
penn pen ( sb) (feather for writing)
pennon pennant ( sb ) (flag )
pennscrin pencil box (sb)
pension retirement (s.b); (gosten) pension = boarding house (sb)
pensionfund pension fund
pensionat boarding school
pensive pensive (adj )
pensuk sand dust
pentagramme pentagram (sb)
pepermen experienced (adj)
```

```
peplos peplos (sb)
per through, by (prep); (elastic) per = spring (sb) (for bouncing )
perag brew, mix, stir (vtr )
perakende patch of land (sb)
perambh to surround (vtr); around (prep)
perbehnd league (vtr)
perbehrg hide (vtr)
perbleuf bluff (vtr)
percent percent (s.b)
percentage percentage (sb)
perche perche (s.b)
perchem toupée (s.b)
perchin lock, bolt (sb)
percleich eccentric slot, cutter pin
perdic crank (sb)
peregrin foreigner on transit
pereih perish (vint)
peremptor peremptory (adj)
performant high-performance, outstanding (adj)
Perga Perga (npr)
pergamen parchment (sb)
Pergolesi Pergolesi
perhvdi last week (adv)
pericarditis pericarditis
peries surpass (vtr)
Perikleus Pericles
perikwehl + acc. = to frequent (a place; vtr)
perikweih to settle a score (violently; vint)
perikwihen to settle a score with (+ acc.; violently)
perikwiti gangland kill
```

```
perile peril (sb)
```

perimeter perimetre
periode period (sb)
periodic periodic(al) (adj)
peripheria periphery (sb)
peripheric periphereal (for computer, sb)
periple (difficult) journey (sb)
perischan pitiful (adj)
peristyle peristyle, colonnade (sb)
periwehrt to turn over (vtr)
periweiker perioikos
perkal percale (s.b)
perkehlen hiding of stolen goods
perkeip to illustrate (to be the illustration of; vtr)
perkuin mixed forest (s.b)
Perkunia Black Forest (Germany)
perkwn storm-god (s.b)
perkwngayd snipe (s.b)
perkyu (animal】s) chest (sb)
perle pearl (sb); to form in droplets (vtr)
perleis to leaf through (vtr) (a book)
permadh soak (vtr)
permanent permanent (adj)
permehld communicate (vtr)
permeid ibo = take action to avoid
permiss licence (sb); past participle and past tense of $\square$ permitt $\square$
permitt allow ( vtr )
perneic annihilate, destroy (vtr )
perneiceus pernicious (adj)
pernik gingerbread ( sb)

```
perodh forward ( adv )
perodhia advance (s.b)
perodhsedd chairman (s.b)
perom ferry (sb)
perore to hold forth
perpaneg to lease
perpaur to paralyze with fear
perpendicular perpendicular ( adj )
perpetual perpetual (adj)
perplex perplexed, puzzled (adj )
perron station platform
perruakchei brook (sb)
perry perry (alcohol)
persclav enslave (vtr)
persecut to persecute (vtr)
persehkw to pursue; persecute (vtr)
Persephone Persephone (npr)
Persepolis Persepolis (npr)
Perseus Perseus (npr)
persevere persevere
persic peach (sb)
persist (+ inf.) = persist
persna heel ( of foot, sb )
person person (sb)
personalitat personality (sb)
personel staff (sb)
perspective perspective (sb)
persrineg to chill to the bone, to numb with cold
se persteiv to dig one\s heels in
perstrak to numb with tiredness
```

```
pert
    crossing (sb )
perton set to music
pertor ferryman, smuggler of people
pertu thoroughfare; gangway (sb)
pertulayter accomodation ladder
perturbe disrupt (vtr)
Peru Peru ( npr )
peruan Peruan (adj & sb)
peruca wig ( sb )
perusch Pharisee (adj & s.b)
perut (& peruti) = last year
pervase console (s.b) (fireplace )
perwehgh forward (vtr )
perwnt rock, boulder (sb)
peschkire towelling, tie-towel (sb)
peschmerga peshmerga
Pessakh Passover (s.b)
pessimiste pessimist (adj & sb)
pesticide pesticide (s.b)
pestifer pariah (adj )
pestilent pestilent (adj )
pesvenke pimp (!, s.b)
pet (enclitic stressing identity)
petal petal (sb)
petanque pétanque (s.b)
petard banger (sb)
petasos petasos (s.b)
Peter Peter (npr)
peti small toolkit, small case (sb)
petis fairly, on the contrary
```

```
petitfour petit-four (sb)
petmesc grape jelly (s.b)
petra stone ( sb )
Petrarca Petrarch ( npr )
petrarquisme petrarchism (s.b)
petreus rocky (adj )
petrochemia petrochemistry (s.b)
petrol oil, petroleum (sb )
petrosell parsley ( sb )
petwrnt all feathers of an animal
peung to make/have a puncture
peungst fist ( sb )
peunk punk ( sb )
peurk (& perku) = oak ( sb )
peurst (sovereign) prince ( sb )
peurstdem principality ( sb )
peurstin (sovereign) princess (s.b)
peximett rusk (sb)
peyeth payot (Jewish sidelocks; s.b)
pfehrst to point at (vtr); forefinger (sb)
pfehrster pointing device (s.b)
pfeifer fife(-player) (s.b)
pfohrst past tense of |pfehrst\square
pfwehng dilate (vint)
phaeton phaeton (carriage)
phag eat (!, vtr ); \se phact con sien gvibh\square (! Fam.) = « he\squares bawling out against
his wife » !
phalang phalanx (sb)
phallus phallus (s.)
phar lighthouse (sb)
pharaoh pharaoh (sb)
```

```
pharaohi pharaonic (adj)
pharmac medication (sb)
pharmaceut pharmacist (sb)
pharmacia pharmacy (sb)
phayak Phaeacian ( adj , sb )
phenomen phenomenon ( sb),
phial phial ( sb)
phieg past tense of \phag\square
Philip Philipp (npr)
Philippines ( splu ) Philippines ( npr )
Philodem Phildemus (npr)
philosoph philosoph
philosophen petra Philosopher's Stone ( sb)
philter philter ( sb )
phlebotomia bloodletting (s.b)
phlegma phlegm (s.b)
Phleious Phlius
phoenix phoenix (s.b)
phone (tele)phone
phone kuschk telephone booth (sb)
phonespionage telephone tapping
phoneme phoneme (sb)
phonograph phonograph
phosphor phosphorus (sb)
phosphorescent phosphorescent (adj)
photo (& photograph) = photo(graph) ( s.b)
photoapparat camera (sb)
photograph photographer (sb); to photograph
photovoltayic photovoltaic (adj)
phrase phrase (sb)
```

phryg Phrygian (adj \& sb)
Phryne Phryne (npr)
Phthiotis Phthiotis
phylis bud (s.b)
physiologia physiology ( sb)
physiotherapeut physiotherapist (s.b)
physique (sb) = physics ( splu)
physiste physicist ( sb)
phyt sapling (sb)
phyteina plant nursery (sb)
phytosanitar phytosanitary
piala cup (one-hand vessel without handle, sb)
pianji tablet (for writing; sb)
piano piano (sb)
piastre piastre (sb)
piau trim, clip (vtr)
piaumen clipping, trimming (s.b)
pibeh sip ( vtr )
pic peak (s.b)
piccolo piccolo (flute, sb)
pichen pinch ( sb)
pick pike (sb) ( ex for ice)
pick pick (vtr)
pick spades (of cards; sb)
pickant racy, biting (adj ) ( fig )
pickel ice axe ( sb)
pickin annoy ( vtr )
pickup pickup (truck; sb)
Pico della Mirandola Pico della Mirandola ( npr )
pictor painter (sb)

```
pictoresk picturesque (adj )
picture miniature (illuminated manuscript; sb)
pidek macaco, macaque (sb)
pieck past tense of \pack\square
piece piece, play (sb) piece (in a game)
piece-montee pièce montée (cake)
pied-à-terre pied-à-terre (sb)
pieddel past tense of < padddel »
pieg girl (sb); past tense of \pag\square
piel spear (sb)
pieng coin (s.b)
pier pier ( sb)
pierk past tense of \park\square
piern distant, far ( adj)
piesk past tense of \pask■
pietat piety ( sb)
pieu salivate (vint)
pieurn to slash-and-burn
pieursk past tense of « paursk »
pieut feed ( vtr ), food (sb)
pieutadditive food additive
pieydrwn past tense of \squarepaydrwn\square
pieygh past tense of \paygh\square
pieym past tense of \paym\square
pieytt past tense of \paytt\square
pig past tense of \pineg\square
pigeon pigeon (sb)
pigher past tense of \peigher\square
pignos collateral security, pledge (sb)
piieu past tense of \piau\
```

```
pikinier pikiner ( sb)
pilav rice dish
pile pile (heap; sb)
pillar pillar (sb)
pilluck peck (vtr)
pilote pilot (s.b)
pilule pill (s.b)
piments (splu) = peppers (splu)
pinacle pinnacle ( sb)
pinak log (s.b)
pince-nez pince-nez ( sb )
pincette tweezer ( sb )
Pindar Pindar ( n.pr )
pinduk skid (vint)
pineg paint (vtr); painting (result; sb)
pines pound (vtr)
pinew to feed (vtr, fig.)
pingel paintbrush (sb)
pingen painting (s.b) (activity)
pinguin penguin (sb)
pinion pine nut (sb)
pinnace pinasse (sb; ship)
pinseing temper, character (sb)
pint pint (s.b)
pion (Chess)pawn
pionnier pioneer (sb)
pior too (much/many)
pip squeak, pip (vint )
pipe pipe (for smoking; s.b)
pipend dangle (vint)
```

```
piper pepper (s.b)
pipernitsa peppershaker (sb)
piperspraiy pepper spray
pipette pipette (sb)
pipiusi dairy, milk-producing ( adj )
pir pear ( sb)
piranha piranha (sb)
pirate pirate ( sb)
piratia piracy (sb )
piraug (meat)pie (sb)
pirmwer spring (season; sb)
piruz turquois (sb)
pis past tense of \squarepines\square
pischleme pushover, sucker (! idiot; sb)
pischman repentant ( adj) & repent ( vpr )
piscine swimming pool ( s.b )
Pishun Pishon (Eden; npr)
pisk fish (sb); past tense of \peisk\square
piskyol tassel (s.b) (decoration)
pisse piss
pissuar orinal
pistach pistachio (sb)
pistol pistol (sb)
pit past tense of \peit\square
pitancye poor food (sb)
pitcher pitcher (baseball; s.b)
pithecanthropus Pithecanthropus ( sb)
piton rocky outcrop (s.b)
pituita pituita (sb)
pituv nourishing (adj)
```

```
piurn fire (sb) (as an element); past tense of "pieurn"
piurna pyre, bonfire (sb)
piurnwehrg firework ( sb)
piut past tense of \pieut\square
pivnitsar wine waiter (sb)
pivot pivot (sb)
piw past tense of "pinew"
piwer fatty, greasy (adj); to manure (vtr)
piwer acid fatty acid (sb)
piwernia fertile meadow (sb)
piwernt manure (s.b)
piwon fat (vtr & adj)
piyama pijama (sb)
piyun peony (sb)
Pizarro Pizarro
pizd breast (udder of woman; sb)
pizdan woman\s chest
pizza pizza (s.b)
plab flap (sb & vtr)
plabdwer flap door
place place; square (sb); place (vtr)
placette piazzetta (sb)
placid placid (adj)
placircule roundabout, traffic-circle (sb)
plack plate, patch, plaque (sb)
plackentectonique plate tectonics (s.b)
placunt flat cake (sb)
plafon ceiling ( sb) ( fig )
plag hit, strike ( vtr ); quenching, caliber ( sb) ( fig)
plaga plague, curse ( sb ; fig .)
```

```
plagel thrash, batter (vtr )
plagelpwarn whipping boy, underdog (sb)
plain plain ( sb)
plais please (vtr & interjection )
plaisure fun, pleasure (s.b)
plaj beach (vacation resort; sb)
plajurb seaside resort
plakat poster, notice
plan plan, plane (sb); to plan
plane plane (ex: surface; adj)
planetarium planetarium
planete planet (s.b)
planeur glider (sailplane; sb)
plang cry, weep (vtr & s.b)
plangsalk weeping willow ( sb)
plank board, plank ( sb )
planken sheating, plank (sb)
plankton plankton (sb)
plantain plantain (sb)
plante plant ( sb)
plask shallow (adj)
plaster plaster ( s.b) (medicine )
plastic plastic (adj. & sb); plastic arts (splu)
plastire dressing, bandage ( sb)
plat (& platt) = flat ( adj)
platane plane-tree ( sb )
plateau plateau (sb)
platen armur plate armour (sb)
platforme platform (sb)
platin platinum (sb)
```

```
platitsa plaice (s.b)
Platon Plato (npr)
platonic platonic (adj, sb; ex: love)
platoniste platonic (adj, sb; when refering to Plato's philosophy)
platska license plate (s.b)
platupod flat-footed
platwos wingspan, scope, calibre (sb)
plaut (& platu) = broad, large (adj )
plav (air)plane ( sb)
plavbehr aircraft carrier
plavdrom landing runway
playc agree, get on together ( vpr )
playct agreement ( sb)
pleban parish priest ( sb)
plebania presbytery (sb)
plebiscite plebiscite
plect shrug (one\squares shoulders; vtr)
pledveh the mass of people (s.b)
pleh to fill
plehc to roll up ( vtr )
plehcstol folding chair
plehder flare (vtr )
plehp chat (vint )
Pleiades Pleiades (splu)
pleid plead (vtr )
pleidoyeir plea(ding) (sb)
pleina arrowhead (sb)
pleins dance of joy (vint)
pleisker lap (vint)
pleist most, the major part of (adj; \most people\square)
```

```
Pleistocene Pleistocene ( sb)
plen med = full of (adj)
plenar plenary
plend grouse (vtr)
plenipotentiar plenipotentiary
plenitude fullness (sb)
pletia shoulder blade (sb)
pletwos stature, calibre (sb)
pleu to be at anchor
pleugh plow (vtr )
pleuk fly (vint); flight (sb); pleukend tapit = flying carpet (sb)
pleukghansen model flying geese paradigm (eco.)
pleukpisk flying fish (sb)
pleukrecorder flight recorder (s.)
pleus fin (s.b)
plexiglas plexiglas (sb)
plexti braid (s.b)
pliat dish (sb)
plictic boring ( adj )
plictisse bore (vtr )
plid past tense of \pleid\square
plieb past tense of \plab\
plieg past tense of \plag\square
pliegel past tense of \plagel\square
plieng past tense of \plang\square
pliehg to make sure to
plieyc past tense of \playc}
plins past tense of \plins\square
plinthe plinth (s.b)
pliohg past tense of \pliehg\square
```

```
plisker past tense of \pleisker\square
plohc past tense of \plehc\
plohcta intertwining (sb)
plohder past tense of \plehder\square
plohp past tense of \plehp\
ploisko except (prep)
plor floor, terrain (sb)
plorkweit (plorkweitu) = undulation (terrain)
plormeiden land survey (sb)
plorsleid landslide (sb)
plosive (consonn) = stop (consonant)
Plotin Plotinus
ploton platoon (sb)
plott raft (s.b)
plu past tense of \pleu\
plugh plow, plough (s.b); past tense of \pleugh\
plug-in plug-in (sb)
pluk past tense of \pleuk\
plukel fowl, head of poultry ( sb)
plukwid in plenty (adv; adj)
plumbh lead (metal, s.b )
plumbher plumber ( sb)
plume plume (sb)
plunder plunder (sb & vtr)
plur several ( adj)
plural plural
plus plus, extra (adv); past tense of \pleus\square
Plutarch Plutarch ( npr )
Pluto Pluto (former planet; npr)
Pluton Pluto ( npr ) (god)
```

```
plysch plush (sb)
pnehg choke ( vpr )
pnehs to snort
pneig stifle (vtr)
pneis to put off (someone; vtr)
pneu (& pneumatic) = tire (sb)
pneus to wrinkle one's nose
pneustoffspraiy tyre sealing can
pnig past tense of \pneig\square
pnohg past tense of \pnehg\square
pnohs past tense of पpnehs\square
pochette pocket square (sb)
pocrast wine with spices
pod paw ( sb)
poder container (s.b)
podin vat, tank (s.b)
podloga floor, floorboards
podstol support, stand (s.b)
poduts common nase (s.b)
poem poem ( sb )
poesis poetry (sb)
poet poet (s.b)
poetic poetic (adj)
pogach focaccia (sb)
poh drink (vtr)
pohd past tense of \pehd\square
pohk past tense of \pehk\square
pohkw past tense of \pehkw\square
pohl past tense of \pehl\
pohld past tense of \pehld\square
```

```
pohltos
                                plenty, abundance (sb)
pohltost plentiful, abounding (adj)
pohtel glassful (sb)
pohnd past tense of \pehnd\square
pohrd past tense of \pehrd]
pohrn past tense of \pehrn\
pohzd past tense of \pehzd\
poig paint ( sb) ( color)
poignant poignant ( adj )
poik multicoloured, variegated, stained ( adj)
poimen mother\rrbrackets milk
point point (sb)
poison poison (sb & vtr)
poitt to have the right to, to be entitled to
polauror aurora, northern light (sb)
pold field (sb; including chessboard)
poldam ostentatiously (adv)
polden violka field pansy (flower; sb)
poldmus vole (s.b )
poldskeir through fields
pole pole (geography; s.b)
polec Polish (adj , sb)
poleih polish ( vtr )
polemique polemique (s.b)
poli fortress (sb )
police police (sb )
police station police station (sb)
policeagent policeman ( sb)
policiste policeman (sb)
poliomyelitis poliomyelitis (s.)
```

```
polissa (insurance) policy
polite polite (adj)
politesse politeness
politic political (adj); "Is Politic" = "The Statesman"; politician (sb
)
politique (sing) = politics (splu)
politise to politicize (vtr)
pollen pollen (sb)
Polska Poland ( npr )
polt gruel, porridge ( sb)
poltergayst poltergeist
Polykleitos Polykleitos
Polyphem Polyphemus
polystyrene polystyrene (sb)
pomel pommel (s.b)
pommesfrites French fries (splu)
pompe ceremonial, pomp (sb)
Pompei Pompei (npr)
Pompeius Pompey
pompeus pompous (adj)
pompier pompier (art)
pompic ceremonial (adj)
pon since, for (prep); present tense base of \posen\square
pondos impression, inner feeling (sb)
ponnim Phoenician (adj, sb), Punic
pontific Pontiff (sb)
Pontificstat Papal States
Pontius Pilate Pontius Pilate (npr)
ponton pontoon (sb)
pop (orthodox) pope (sb)
```

```
popayghen down payment, instalment
populace populace
popular popular (adj)
popularise popularize (vtr)
population population (s.b)
popule people (lower classes; sb); to populate (vtr)
populeus populous ( adj )
porche porch ( sb)
porcule piglet ( sb)
pord ford (s.b)
pore pore
poreunc + dative of the person = order, command (vtr)
poreus porous (adj)
porg offer, show, put forward (vtr)
pori bush (s.b) (African landscape)
pork pig; pork (sb)
porm fare (sb)
porphyre porphyry (s.b)
porphyria porphyria (sb)
Porphyrios Porphyry
port port (sb)
portal portal (sb)
portcigar cigar holder (sb)
portfolio portfolio (fig.)
portic portico (sb)
porto postage (s.b)
portmanteau coat & hat stand (sb)
portmonaie portfolio (sb)
portrait portrait ( sb )
Port Sayid Port Said (npr)
```

```
Portugal
    Portugal ( npr )
portughesche Portuguese (adj. & sb)
portvin port wine (sb)
pos after (prep)
poscras after tommorow (adv)
posdaril sustainable (adj) (development)
posdehrj maintain (vtr)
posen to lay down (vtr); posen un probleme = to pose a problem
Posidonios Posidonius
position position (sb)
positioner tracker, transmitter (sb)
poskwo afterwards, then
posmiddien afternoon (sb)
pospehrn management customer service, after sales service
possible possible (adj)
possowel " Under the Sun " (adv); to sunbathe (vint)
post post, mail (s.b)
postalion postman (sb)
postamt post office
postcode postal code
postdiek mailbox
postgrind PO box
posthangjow mail-order
posthangjowpehrn mail-order sale
postlad moccasin (s.b )
postmark stamp, postmark ( sb)
postmaster postmayster (s.b)
postmortem posthumous
postpigeon homing pigeon (sb)
postulat postulate (s.b)
```

```
postule
                                    to postulate
pot pot (s.b)
potass potash
potassium potassium (sb)
potem fathom (sb)
potential potential (adj & sb)
potentiometer potentiometer
poterie pottery (sb)
poterna postern (s.b)
poter potter
poti mister, sir; lord (sb)
potion potion (s.b)
potire pitcher (s.)
potischah padishah (sb)
potnia madam, lady (s.b)
potnika miss (sb)
poul pool ( sb)
poupdeck poop ( sf )
povesti clothing ( sb)
povidel plum mousse (sb)
prabh right, fair (adj )
prabh mores (splu) morality (sing)
prabh torg fair trade
prabhil rule ( sb) ( of conduct)
prabhil guideline (s.b )
prabhtat fairness (sb)
practic practical (adj ); traineeship (sb)
practicant trainee
practician practitioner
practis consulting-room (sb)
```

```
practie
    practise (vtr)
    praebende prebend (s.b)
praedd devour (vtr); prey (sb)
praedicator Dominican (monk)
Praha Prague (npr)
pram barge (sb)
pranier pillory (sb)
praseodymium praseodymium (s.b)
praxis practice (sb)
Praxiteles Praxiteles (npr)
prayghest hand reach (sb)
pre before (temporal preposition)
preambule preamble (sb)
precaution care (sb)
precedd precede (vtr)
precept precept (sb)
preche preach (vtr)
prechen preaching (sb)
precieus precious (adj)
precipice precipice (s.b)
precipitation precipitation (sb)
se precipite rush (vint)
precis precise, accurate (adj)
precoce precocious
precolombian precolumbian
predator predator (adj. & sb)
predecessor predecessor (sb)
predicative predicative (gram.)
predilection predilection (sb)
predisposen to predispose (vtr)
```

preemptive weir preemptive war
preface preface (sb)
prefect prefect
prefer prefer (vtr )
pregen imbue, impregnate ( vtr )
preghes before yesterday (adv)
prehg to pray, ask (someone; to do = ke(m) + verb)
prehgen prayer (s.b)
prehistoria prehistory
prehp to appear, to come into sight
prehsc ask in marriage (vtr)
preih enjoy (vtr )
preihplen affectionate (adj )
preim receive ( vtr )
prekaursprabhil precautionary principle
prekheiss sense, forebode ( vtr )
prelat prelate (s.b)
preleiv to take (a sample; ex: science; vtr)
prelude prelude (s.b)
prem- present tense base of $\square$ pressem $\square$
prematur premature (adj )
premeditation premeditation (s.b)
premehnmon warning (adj )
premiere premiere
premiss premise ( s.b)
premium premium ( sb)
premonitor prescient (adj )
prenam first name, forename
prepage flyleaf (s.b)

```
preparation preparing (sb)
prepare prepare (vtr)
prepayghen advance (sb) (money)
preponderance supremacy (sb)
prepost provost (s.b)
preraphaelite pre-raphaelite
prerogative prerogative (sb)
presayg to predict
prescrib ( prescrib ) = to prescribe
prescription prescription (sb)
presence presence (s.b)
present present (adj)
presidence presidency (sb )
president president ( sb)
presidium presidium (sb)
presse press (sb; journalism, recruitment)
pressem press (vtr) & pressure (sb)
pressening tarpaulin (sb)
press-papier clipboard (sb)
pressure trakh pressure suit ( sb) (clothing)
prest first (of more than 2); prest officier = first officer (aircraft)
presumptueus presumptuous (adj.)
preswed freshwater
prete understand ( vtr )
pretend claim, pretend (vtr)
pretensieus prententious
preter first of 2, former (adj); first (adv)
preterit preterit
pretexte pretext ( sb)
pretorium courtroom ( s.b )
```

```
preus to burn (feeling )
Preussen Prussia (former German province or kingdom; npr)
preussenblou Prussian blue (adj & sb)
preustang hair iron (sb)
prevarie prevaricate (vint)
prev past (s.b & adj)
preven to prevent
preventive concordat receivership (sm )
prever former (adj), before, formerly (adv)
prevst once, before (adv)
pri by, along (prep)
Priapos Priapus (npr)
pribeud to puzzle (vtr; to make somebody pay attention)
prickel fizz (vint)
prickelscharab pop (drinking; sb)
Pridanwstria Transnistria
pridem stillness, freedom
prie-dieu prie-dieu (sb)
priem edge, border (sb)
prient friend (sb)
prientia friendship (sb)
prientlik friendly (adj)
prieslen spindle whorl
prih past tense of \preih\
prileips + acc. to be in breach of, to fail to observe
prim prime (number); past tense of \preim\square
primar talim primary education (sb)
primark markup (computer)
primatia primacy (sb)
primitive primitive (adj)
```

```
primordial primordial (adj)
primule primrose (s.b)
prince prince (sb) (son of the ruler)
princesse princess (sb)
principal principal ( adj )
principe principle (sb)
prined take (vtr ) ( a city )
print footprint, track
printer printer (computer, sb)
prioritat priority (sb)
pris price (s.b); past participle & past tense of \prined\square
prise prize (of war); taking (after a siege)
prisindex Price Index ( sb)
prisma prism ( sb)
prison prison ( sf)
prisoner prisoner ( sb)
prispehc + acc. = to attend
prist period of time
pristah to stand by
pristic periodic ( adj )
pritor amateur, lover (adj , sb) ( who likes)
prityohc tributary (river, sb)
privat private (adj) (opposed to " public "); privat individu = private indivi
dual (sb)
privatisation privatization
privilege privilege (sb); to favour (vtr)
priy appreciable (adj)
prix prize (s.b)
pro for (prep); (as a verbal prefix means \ahead\square; the verb triggers dative)
proag to move off
proaiwo forever (adv)
```

```
proapo following the stream (adv)
proba sample ( s.b )
probable probable ( adj)
probe to put to the test
probeprist probation (workplace)
probeud wake (vtr)
probire try on (a garment; sb)
problematique underlying problem
probleme problem (sb)
procastell forecastle (sb)
proceddat process, way of acting (sb)
proceddure procedure, proceedings (sb)
procent percent (s.b)
procentage percentage (s.b)
process process, trial (s.b)
processor central processing unit (CPU, s.b)
Proclus Proclus
procurature the Attorney's Office, prosecution
procure provide, get ( vtr )
procureur attorney, prosecutor ( s.b)
prod ahead (prep)
prodah hand over (vtr; a criminal)
Prodic [prOdik] = Prodicus
prodigal prodigal (adj)
produc produce (vtr)
productionszangir production line
productive productive (adj)
prodwals outpost (s.b)
proe already, first (adv; proclitic)
profan secular (adj & sb)
```

```
profession os fid profession of faith
profile profile
profit profit (sb, commercial)
profitable profitable (adj)
profite (+ acc.) = to take advantage of
profitsmyehren profit sharing (sb)
profume perfume
profund profound (adj)
profunditat profoundness
prognohsa forecast (sb)
programme program ( sb)
programmation lurhat programming language (s.b)
progress progress (sb)
prohg suitor (s.b); past tense of \prehg\square
prohibeih prohibit (vtr)
prohibitive prohibitive
prohp past tense of \prehp\
prohsc past tense of \prehsc\square
proid to fret
project project (sb)
projection projection, showing (sb) (to project a movie)
prokal to call out to (+ acc.)
Prokrustes Procrustes (npr)
prokwe near (prep. & adj)
prokwem near (prep. & adj)
Prokweust Middle East ( npr )
prokwitat proximity
prokwol sidekick (sb)
prokwst nearest
proletar proletarian (adj & sb)
```

```
proletarian proletarian (adj)
proletariat proletariat
prolifere to proliferate
Promanthus Prometheus ( npr )
promanthusic Promethean ( adj )
promenade walk (avenue; vx)
se promene to have a walk (vx)
promi (& prominent) = celebrity (s.b; person)
promiscuitat lack of privacy
promiss promise (sb); past tense & past participle of \squarepromitt\square
promissor promising (adj)
promitt promise (vtr)
promontur promontory (sb)
prompt prompt (adj)
pron prone (adj )
pronomen pronoun (sb)
pronunce pronounce (vtr )
propaganda propaganda (sb)
propage spread (vtr)
propedeutique propaedeutics
propeller propeller (sb)
prophet prophet (sb)
prophetia prophecy (sb)
prophecy prophesy (vtr)
propice propitious, suitable (adj)
propizdan "forward-breasted"
propodia front-end, forecarriage (s.b)
propon present tense base of \proposen\
proposen propose (vtr); proposal (s.b)
propylayum propylaea
```

```
prosch close to, near (with an idea of movement)
proschkehmb ant = bow low / prostrate before ( vint)
prose prose (sb)
proselyte proselyte (adj & s.b)
prospec [prospEk] = prospect (vtr)
prospect leaflet, brochure; perspective (sb)
prospector prospector (s.b)
prosper prosperous (adj)
prosperitat prosperity ( sb)
prostate prostate (sb)
prostek silly, booby, fool (sb & adj)
prostitution prostitution ( sb)
prostre prostrate (vtr )
protection protection (sb)
protectionisme protectionisme
proteg ( protèg ) = protect (vtr)
proteiforme multi-figured (adj)
protein protein (sb)
protest (& protestation) = protest ( sb)
protestant Protestant ( adj , sb); Protestant Union = Protestant Union ( n
pr )
proteste protest (vint)
prothesis prosthesis
protiapo against the current (adv)
protie /protiev = against
protiebeud wake up (vtr; against one's will)
protiedar to hold back
protiedeh to apprend
protiediewo against the sunlight (adv)
protiekyeuk to ward off (a spell)
```

```
protiemleu exclaim (vint)
protietrag to tug
protievol reluctance ( sb)
protiokw stare at ( vtr ); look (on a face; sb)
protipam arm wrestling
protocol protocol; statement (book against an offender)
protocolire to book an offender
protohistoria protohistory
protonat protonate (adj)
prototype prototype (sb)
proverb proverb
proviande provisions of food (splu)
provid pro = provide for (vint)
providencial providential (adj)
proviende provision (reserve, s.b)
provoque provoke (vtr)
prudence prudence (s.b)
prudent prudent (adj)
prue early morning (sb; sometimes used as an adverb too)
prun plum (sb)
prus past tense of \preus\square
pruss Prussian (Baltic people ; sb)
prussisk Prussian (Baltic people and language; adj)
pruswa hoarfrost (sb)
pruv proof, evidence ( s.b)
pryster priest ( sb)
psalm psalm ( sb )
psalmodie chant, drone out ( vtr )
psalterio psalter (sb)
pseudonym pseudonym ( s.b)
```

```
psianschou
swindle (! sb)
psora scabies (sb)
Psyche Psyche (npr)
psychanalyse psychanalysis (s.)
psychiater psychiatrist (sb)
psycholog psychologist (sb)
psychopath psychopath (adj. & n.)
psychose psychosis
psychotrope psychoactive (drug) (adj & sb)
ptelei poplar (sb)
pterg wing (s.b)
pterodactylus pterodactylus (s.)
ptilo plume, panache ( sb)
Ptolemayos Ptolemy ( npr )
ptor feather ( sb)
public public (adj & sb); public transports = public transports (splu)
publican publican (adj & sb)
puddel poodle (sb)
pudding pudding (sb)
puericulture infant care (sb)
Puerto Rico {pwErto rIko} = Puerto Rico
pugil pugilist (sb)
pugma wrestling (sb)
puik pine (s.)
puk thick (adj)
pukukyah to wriggle
puladh blade of weapon
pulc flea (s.b)
puleig pennyroyal (mint; sb)
pullie pulley (s.b)
```

```
pullover sweater (sb)
```

pulmon lung (s.b)
pulp pulp (s.)
pulpoik spotted ( adj )
puls pulse (sm )
pult desk, lectern ( sb)
pulver powder ( sb)
pumpe pump ( sb)
punctual punctual (adj)
punctue to dot, mark
puncture puncture (ex : of tyre; s.b)
pund pound (sb); pund sterling = Pound Sterling (sb)
punese drawing pin
pung button ( sb ) (machine ); past tense of $\square$ peung $\square$
punor however, on the other hand (adv )
pupill pupil (sb) ( all meanings)
pupp doll (sb)
Purat Euphrates (npr)
pur (\& pure) = pure (adj )
puree puree (sb)
purgatorium purgatory
purge purge (sb ; fig )
purkan blowing snow (sb)
purpwr purple (sb , adj )
purt child (sb) ( descendant)
pus pus ( s.b)
pusc push ( vtr )
puscht tearaway, scallywag (sb)
pusinos coniferous forest (sb)

```
pussa
        small fat man (s.b)
    pussire push ( vtr ) (fig. to cause to)
    pustak grimoire ( sb)
    pusten desolate, barren (adj ) ( place)
    put well (sb; for water)
    putrid putrid (adj)
    puwen clean (vtr)
    puwnster domestic help (woman; s.b)
    pux thick tail; pux- id scol = to play truant
    puyku superb (adj)
    puzzle jigsaw puzzle
    pwarn boy (sb)
    pwol half (adv)
    pwolter one and a half
    pygmay pygmy, pigmy
pylcell virgin, maiden (sb)
pyramide pyramid (s.b)
Pyreneis Pyrenees (npr)
pyrite pyrite, fool\s gold (sb)
pyroclastic nebos pyroclastic flow (volcano; sb)
pyrot gunpowder ( s.b)
pyrotechnique (sing.) = pyrotechnics
pyssic pussy (cat) ( sb)
Pythagoras Pythagoras ( npr )
pythagorei pythagorean (adj. & sb)
pythia Pythia ( sb )
qua interrogative & relative pronoun for feminine singular nominative & neu
tral plural nominative & accusative
quader framework (sb) ( fig )
quaderpetra freestone (sb)
quadrat square (adj. & sb); quadrat raudh = square root
```

```
quadrille quadrille (s.b)
qualg which (one)
qualifie qualify (vtr)
qualitat quality (sb)
quan when
quando when
quant all (adj)
quanter everywhere ( adv )
quantitat quantity (sb)
quantloc everywhere (adv )
quantplor off-road (vehicle; adj )
quap tadpole (s.b)
quapt castration (sb)
quar four (num); "Quar arya sontias" = "Four noble truths" (buddhism)
quarantaine quarantine (sb)
quaresma lent
quartal block of houses ( s.b)
quarterback quarterback (football; sb)
quarterdeck quarterdeck (s.b)
quartett quartet (sb)
quartier quarter; billeting (sb)
quasi nearly, quasi
quat handful (sb)
quaternar quaternary
quatrain quatrain (s.b)
quayque (al)though
quayt how much/many ( pronoun )
quebecois québécois, quebecer (adj & sb)
quel interrogative & relative pronoun for undetermined singular nominative &
    accusative
```

```
quem as, than ( with comparative )
    quer where
    question question ( sb)
    questionar survey, questionnaire (s.b )
    questor tax collector ( sb)
    quetzal quetzal
    queu queue (sb & vint)
    qui masculine singular nominative singular pronoun ; undetermined plural no
minative & accusative interrogative & relative pronoun
quie quay, wharf, embankment (sb)
quiett quiet ( adj)
Don Quijote Don Quixote (npr)
quincalier ironmonger (sb)
quintal quintal (100 kg; sb )
quitance bill, invoice (sb)
quintessence quintessence (sb)
quitte quits (adj), quit (vtr)
quo what (general relative pronoun)
quod what ; that, which (relative pronoun neutral nominative & accusative)
quodquid bih to anyway, be that as it may
quom interrogative & relative pronoun masculine singular accusative
quos whose (when referring to a singular nominative & accusative noun)
quosmed how, with what (referring to an instrument)
quote quota; quotation, rating (s.b)
quoter which (of two)
quotient quotient (sb)
quoy interrogative & relative pronoun masculine plural nominative.
raa yard (sailing, sb)
rab to abduct
rabab rebec (sb )
rabar roll in the dust (vint)
```

```
rabat discount (sb)
rab.bin Rab.bi (sb)
rabbinic rabbinic
rabiabahsa gibberish (sb)
rabita bale (s.b)
rabos rabies (sb)
rach sulfuric acid (sb)
Rachel Rachel (npr)
radh advise (dative of the person; vtr); piece of advice (sb); Radh ios Ject
pospolita Polska in exile = Government of the Republic of Poland in exile
radian radian (sb)
radiator radiator ( s.b); radiator sayp = grille ( sb) (vehicle )
radical radical ( adj )
radio radio ( sb)
radioactivitat radioactivity (sb)
radioamateur amateur radio (s.b)
radiotherapia radiation therapy (s.b)
radius radius (sb) (circle)
radja rajah
raffinerie refinery (sb)
rafik mate, pal, buddy (sb)
raflat somnolence, sleepiness (sb)
raflatic sleepy (adj)
raga register of voice
rage rage (s.b)
ragh lacerate (vtr )
ragou stew (sb)
rah enumerate (vtr)
rahas-ye secretly (adv )
rahat rest ( sb & vint )
```

```
rahim merciful (adj)
rahimat (+ acc.) to have mercy / pity on
rai ray ( sb)
raid raid (sb)
railvia railway ( sb)
railvia skeirdrom level crossing (sb)
raison reason ( sb)
raisonable reasonable (adj)
raisonen reasoning (sm )
rajem stone (vtr )
rakakel cackle (vint)
rakete rocket ( sb)
rakia rakia (sb)
ralise coarse (adj, person)
rallie + acc. = go along with (vint); rally (s.b)
Ramah Ramah (former city in Israel; npr)
ramak last breath (sb )
ramal to tell fortune (vtr )
ramazan Ramadan ( sb)
rampe ramp ( sb)
ramsa fair ( sb)
Ramses Ramesses (npr)
ramun chamomile (s.b)
rancic rancid (adj)
rancor resentment, rancour (sb)
rand rim, edge (s.b)
random random (adj & s.b)
random access memoria random access memory (sb)
rang rank (sb)
ranger ranger (sb)
```

```
ranghi colour, shade (s.b)
ranghin flowery (adj)
ranking ranking (sb)
ranuncule buttercup (s.b)
rap rape (plant; sb)
rapanui Rapa Nui (adj & sb; inhabitant of Easter Island)
Rapa Nui Easter Island (npr)
raptor abductor ( adj , sb)
rapeina field of rapes ( s.b)
Raphael Raphael ( npr ) ( Italian artist )
raphia raffia (sb)
rapid fast (adj )
rapid rapid (sb ) (in a river))
rapire rapier (s.b)
rapport report (sb)
rapporteur rapporteur (sb)
rapproche se kye = to come closer to (fig.)
rapprochement rapprochement
rapt kidnapping, abduction (sb)
rapuncel corn salad (sb)
raquet racket (sb)
rar rare (adj)
rarz rage (vint)
Raschid Rashid
rase to raze (to the ground) (vtr)
raskal scurvy fellow, cad (sb)
rasp rasp (vtr )
raspeus rough ( adj)
rass cape (sb)
rassass lead shot ( s.b)
```

```
rassure
                                    reassure ( vtr )
raster rake ( sb)
rat rat (sb)
ratafia ratafia (sb)
ratib set price (sb)
ratibsafer package tour
ratifie ratify (vtr )
ratio rate (sb)
rational rational (adj)
rationire rationing (sb) and ration (vtr)
ratusch City Hall (sb)
raubh to steal, rob (vtr)
raudh root (s.b)
rauf ruffle (vtr )
raufank chimney hood (sf )
raug wrinkle (s.b)
rauk rude, raucous (adj )
raumateria raw material (sb)
raunaft crude oil
rauza funerary garden
ravage havoc, ravage (sb)
ravan walk, stroll (sb)
ravine gully ( sb)
ravioli ravioli (s.b)
ravun engagement gift
rawaj currency unit ( s.b)
rayha scent (sb)
raym sundry ( adj)
rayn queen (sb)
rays Head of State
```

```
rayvan stroll (vint)
razzia raid (sb)
razzye raid (vtr)
re re, case, affair (sb)
reactionair reactionary (adj; pol.)
real real (adj)
reanimation kerd - = cardiac resuscitation
rebell rebel (sb, adj)
rebellion rebellion (sb)
rebiakmen rib vault (sb)
rebio rib (s.b)
recapitalisation seasoned equity offering
recension review (critical appraisal of a work)
recent [rëtsEnt] = recent (adj)
recep [rëtsEp] = receive (vtr)
recept (medical) order (s.b), recipe (s.b)
receptible admissible (adj)
receptioniste receptionist (sb)
receptor handset (telephone)
recess recess (sb)
recessive receding (adj)
recetts revenue (splu) (trade)
rechal treacle (sb)
recharge reload (vtr)
rechwng bill (in restaurant; sb)
reciproc reciprocal
recital recital (sb)
recitative recitative
recite recite (vtr)
reclame advertising, advertisement (sb)
```

```
recogneih
    recognize (vtr)
recollect recollect (monk)
recommande recommend (vtr)
recommandet post registered mail
recompense recompense (s.b & vtr)
reconcilye to reconcile (vtr; con = with)
reconnaissance reconnaissance (sb) (military)
reconnaiter reconnoiter (vtr) (military - place)
recorde record (vtr)
recrudescence recrudescence
recrut recruit (sb)
rect right (sb) ; right (adj)
rectsam the right way round
recuper recover (vtr)
recurr to have recourse to (vint)
recurrent recurrent
recurs action, suit (sb)
recycling recycling (sb)
redemptor redeemer (sb)
redingote redingote
rediska radish (s.b)
redox redox (adj & s.b)
reduc reduce ( vtr )
reduction reduction (sb)
redundance redundancy (sb)
redwoi fear (vtr)
reeducation reeducation, rehabilitation (sb)
ref rivet (sb)
se refer ad [rëfEr] = to refer to
reference mark, position (sb)
```

```
referendum
    referendum (s.b)
reflation recovery policy
reflect ( reflèct ) = think about (vint)
refleg (reflèg ) = reflect ( vtr )
reflexe reflex (sb)
Reformation Reformation (s.b) (history)
reforme reform (sb)
refrain refrain (in a song; sb)
refreschment refreshment (sb)
refrigerator (& frige) = refrigerator (fridge; sb)
refuge refuge (sb)
refugeit refugee (s.b)
refuse refusal (s.b), refuse (vtr)
refutation refutation
reg govern (vtr; fig.)
regatta regatta (sb)
regent regent
regie control room, production department (show; sb)
regime régime (s.b)
regiment regiment ( sb)
region region ( sb )
register register ( sb)
reglament regulation (sb)
regne reign (sb & vint)
regret regret ( vtr )
regv back (spine; sb)
regwos twilight, dusk (s.b)
rehabilitation rehabilitation
rehm relief (vtr)
rehn stream (vint)
```

```
rehnic running (adj; nose)
rehv tear off (vtr)
reib rib (sb)
reibo ribbon (s.b)
reiber rib; principal rafter (carpentry)
reid ride (vtr)
reid-ye astride, straddling ( adv )
reidbiest mount (for riding; sb)
reidweghtor teamster ( sm )
reik + acc. = return to, get back to ( vtr )
reincarnation reincarnation ( sb)
reineta russet apple
reip rip (vtr )
reiss draw (vtr)
reissen drawing (sb)
reject discharge, rejection (sb; thing)
rejoin join (vtr; a place)
rekehgn recognize (vtr)
relai relay (sb)
relat tell; to establish a link (vtr)
relation relationship (sb)
relativitatstheoria theory of relativity
relaxe to relax (vtr/vint)
relegation relegation
relevant relevant (adj)
relief relief, terrain (sb)
religion religion (sb)
reling railing, ship's rail (sb)
reliquia relic
reman to remain
```

```
remarkable remarkable ( adj)
remarke remark, notice (vtr)
rembeurs pay back (vtr)
remeid remedy (sb & vtr)
remep creep (vint)
reminiscence vague recollections (remembering)
remunerative remunerative (adj)
Renaissance Renaissance (sb ) ( History )
rened render (vtr )
renegad renegade ( sb , adj )
renege to renounce, repudiate something
renfort reinforcement, back-up (sb)
renk bad trick
renn reindeer (sb)
rentabilitat return (s.b)
rentaka swivel gun (sb)
rentier person of privte means
rentire retire (vint)
reoinascen reunification
rep past tense of \remep\
reparation repairing (sb)
repare repair (sb, vtr)
reper locate, spot (vtr )
repercutt echo, pass on (vtr)
repertuar repertoire ( s.b ) (of an artist)
repeteih repeat (vtr)
repetition rehearsal
replic replica (sb)
replication replication ( sb)
replie respond (vint; trial)
```

```
reploy withdrawal (s.b) (military)
report report (s.b)
reporte to report (vtr)
repoussee repoussé (adj)
reprehensible reprehensible
represente represent (vtr)
reprobation reprobation (sb)
reprographia reprography (sb)
reptil reptile (adj. & sb)
repugnant repulsive (adj)
repulg to push away, drive back (vtr)
requisitum prerequisite (sb)
reroge to take on (vtr)
res past participle & past tense of \rened\square
resack backwash (sb)
ressentiment resentment (sb)
reserve book (vtr ) ( ex: a place); reserve (sb & vtr; including milita
ry); reservation (sb)
reserverot spare wheel
reservuar reservoir (sb)
resid ( resid ) = live (vint)
residence residence (sb) (medicine ) internship ( sb)
residual residual (adj )
residue residue (sm )
se resigne to give in, to resign
resilience resilience (sb)
resist [rëzIst] = resist (vtr)
resistor resistor (s.b)
resmen belt, strap (sb)
respect [rëspEkt] = respect (sb)
respect (& respecte) = respect (vtr)
```

```
respective respective (adj)
respieu rebuff (vtr)
respirator medical ventilator; respirator insufficience = respiratory failu
re (sb)
respire breathe (vtr/vint)
respond retort, respond (vtr)
responsible responsible (adj)
respublic republic (s.)
ressort jurisdiction (space; sb)
restaurateur restaurant owner
reste to be left (vint); rest, left-over (sb)
restructuration restructuration
resultat result (s.b)
resulte ex = to result from
resume sum up (vtr)
resurrection resurrection (sb)
resurreg to ressurect
reteulgen pull-up (after a jump; sb)
reticence reluctance (sb)
reticent reluctant, hesitant (adj)
retina retina
retire pension off, retire (vtr)
retireit retired person
retive restive, stubborn (adj)
retorte retort (chemistry; sb)
retouche to touch up (s.b)
retrace retrace (vtr)
retraite retreat (sb) (military)
retrehv retrieve, find back (vtr)
retro backwards (adv)
```

```
retrogwahsa reversing (vehicle; sb)
retrospecule rearview mirror (sb)
reu crumble, collapse (vint)
reudher glow red (vint)
reudhos redness, red blotch (s.)
reug belching (sb) and belch (vtr)
reul rule (sb & vtr)
reup to break (up) (vint)
reur bell, wail (vtr)
reus crackle (vint)
reusch rush (vint & sb)
reust to get rusty
reuyd to exploit (a natural resource) (vtr)
revanche revenge (s.b & vtr)
revele to reveal (vtr)
revente rhubarb (s.b)
revenue revenue (ex. of a State, sb)
revere revere (vtr )
reverence reverence (sf )
Reverend Reverend (s.b)
reverso rekurihen reverse repo
revigore invigorate, brace up (vtr)
revers reverse ( sb) (Sports )
revolution revolution
revolutionar revolutionary
revolv revolve (vint)
revolver revolver
revue review (military spectacle, magazine, sb); review (vtr)
rew past tense of "rewen"
rewaldh - se = to regain one's control
```

```
rewen to space out (vtr)
rewidue to reafforest (vtr)
rewiduesa reforestation (sb)
rewos (free) space (sb); rewos bar = space bar
rewost roomy, spacious
rewot (sing) = viscera (splu) (animal)
rey wealth (sb)
reykhan marjoram (sb)
reza latch (sb)
rezg rope, rigging (sb)
rhabreb dwelap, wattle, lappet, whalebone, fetlock
Rhadamenth Rhadamanthuq
rhaddeb furious (adj)
rhalat erroneous, wrong
rhalib victorious ( adj)
rhalt err ( vint) error, mistake (sb)
rhasal ghazal
rhassib usurper (sb)
rhayir alien, external (adj)
rhayr non- (prefix) (to words of Arabic origin)
rhelrhay ingush
Rhen Rhine (npr)
rhenisch Rhenish
rhetorique rhetorics (sb)
rheumatic feber rheumatic fever
rheumatisme rheumatism (sb)
rhielt past tense of < rhalt »
rhinoceros rhinoceros (sb)
rhododendron rhododendron (sb)
Rhomay (Imperium) = Byzantine (Empire)
```

```
Rhodes Rhodes (npr)
rhum rum ( sb)
riawdals achievement (sb)
ribat piping, slip-bead ( sb)
ribis red currant (sb)
ribosom ribosome (sb)
rica headband (sb)
riche rich (adj)
richeih enrich (vtr)
ricochete rebound, bounce ( sb)
ricotta ricotta (s.b)
rictus grin (sb)
rid past tense of \reid\
rieb past tense of |rab]
riedh past tense of \radh\
riegh past tense of \ragh\
rierz past tense of \rarz\
riesp past tense of |rasp\
rieubh past tense of \raubh\
rieud to mourn for, to weep
rieuf past tense of \rauf\square
riff reef (sb)
rifil ripple (sb)
rig realm (sb); past tense of \rineg\square
righing rigging (sb)
rigid rigid (adj)
rigor rigor (sb)
rigoreus strict (adj )
rik returned, got back to (past tense)
rime rhyme (sb)
```

```
rind rind (sb) ( fruit)
rinderpeste rinderpest (sb)
rineg hug ( vtr )
rineg Market Square
ring ring ( sb)
Ringenpoti |Lord of the Rings\square
rinna gutter ( sb)
riouda mourning, wailing; Riouda Duivar = Wailing Wall
rip past tense of \reip\square
ripa rib (sb); seashore (sb)
riposte retaliate (vtr)
ris rice (s.b)
riscat risky (adj)
risk risk (sb, vtr); ye sien wi risk = at one's own risk
riskpremium risk premium
risotto risotto (sb)
riss past tense of पreiss\square
rissala periodical (s. , newspaper )
rissem drawing ( sb ) ( result )
rite rite (sb)
ritornell ritornello (sb)
ritter knight (sb )
rittersk chivalrous ( adj)
ritterstand chivalry ( sb)
ritual ritual (adj & sb)
riud past tense of "rieud"
rivalitat rivalry (sb)
rivete rivet (sb)
rivier river (sb) (that flows into another river; & including "River of diamon
ds"); Rivier ios Pace = Peace River (Canada)
Riyad Riyadh (npr)
```

```
rizma ream (sb) ( paper )
rjienbwuts figure ( sb) (fig. important person )
rjiendaujughyi humanitarianism ( sb)
rjienkjian world of the living ( s.b)
rjienklicha rickshaw (sb)
rjienrlwey humankind
rjienzao man-made (adj)
rlau jail, gaol ( sb )
rlaurjien senior, elderly person
rlayji next year
rlayu thunderstorm ( sb)
rlienxien meticulous (adj )
rligay ( sing ) = profit and loss ( splu )
rlinji provisional ( adj)
rliokchay Green tea
rliouscha (sing) = quicksands (splu)
rliouturbine water current turbine (sb)
rlowtou road verge (sb)
rlungdwan monopolize, take up (vtr )
roadster roadster ( sb )
robe robe (s.b)
robot robot (sb )
robust sturdy ( adj)
rock rock (sb)
Rockic Montans Rocky Mountains (splu)
rod gnaw ( vtr )
rodar meadowsweet ( s.b)
rodent rodent (adj & s.b)
rog rye (sb )
rogamus rogatory commission
```

```
rogv dress, skirt ( sb )
rogye to straighten (vtr)
rohm past tense of \rehm}
rohn past tense of \rehn}
rohv past tense of \rehv\square
roibh disparate ( adj)
roig row (sb ); \ep sien roig\square in one\s turn
rokh roc (sb) ( fabulous bird )
rol role (s.b); ag- un rol to play a role
roll roll (vtr/vint) (s.b)
rollschou roll skate (sb)
rollstaven rolling slat blind (s.b)
Romagna Romagna ( npr )
roman novel ( s.b)
romanc romance (adj)
romani romani
romantic romantic (adj)
romantiquer romanticist (sb)
romantisme romanticism
romanurg novelist (s.b)
romb diamond shape (s.b)
Rome Rome
romune Romanian
Romuneia Romania
romuscha forced laborer
Roncesvalles Roncesvalles ( npr )
rong haughty ( adj)
rontgen radio, x-ray ( sb & vtr) ( medicine)
rontgenium roetgenium (sb)
ronthal halter ( s.b)
```

```
ropp lewd, filthy (adj )
rosar (sing) = prayer beads (splu)
roschtka hearth grate (sb)
rose rose (s.b)
Rosette Rosetta (npr); Rosette Petra = Rosetta Stone
rosink (sing) = raisins (splu)
rosmarin rosemary (s.b)
ross dew (sb)
rossomak wolverine (sb)
rost roast (vint) & roasted (adj)
rot wheel (s.b)
rotarkel guard stone
rotative rotary ( adj)
rotbrehg breaking wheel ( sb) ( torture )
rotic cartage (s.b)
rotor rotor (sb)
rotos landing gear
rotskand (to do a) cartwheel
rotunde rotunda ( sb)
roube suit, clothing ( sb); (splu) things, belongings
roufett trade association
roug clamp, bridle ( sb)
rouge rouge ( sb)
Roumeli Rumelia
rouna secret (sb)
round round (sb) ( Sports )
roup opening, doorway, gun-port, embrasure ( sb )
route route ( s.b)
router router (s.b)
routine routine (s.b)
```

```
roy king (sb)
royal royal (adj)
roydem kingdom (sb)
royschalk steward ( sb) ( Gondor\squares \Arandur\square )
ru past tense of \reu\
ruakchei brook ( sb )
rubeola (sing) = measles
rubin ruby ( s.b)
rublye ruble ( s.b)
rubric rubric, topic (sb)
rucksack backpack
rudh red (adj )
rudhchald breaking (adj ) (fig., ex topic )
rudher past tense of \reudher }
Rudh Liewen Drehm \Dream in the Red Chamber\square (Chinese major novel, npr)
rudiment rudiment (s.b)
rudimentar rudimentary (adj)
rue rue (sb) (plant)
ruffian ruffian (sb)
rug rough (adj); past tense of \reug\square
rughat curse, swearword (sb); to swear, curse (vint)
Ruhollah Khomeini Ruhollah Khomeini
ruine ruin (sb)
rujiow shotgun (sb)
rukh rook (chess, s.b)
rukhade castling (sb)
rukhsa dismissal (s.b)
rul past tense of \reul\square
rumantsch romansh
rumen rumen (s.b)
```

```
rumep break up (vtr)
rumine ruminate ( vtr )
rumor rumor ( sb )
runc wrist ( sb)
runcsaat watch (wrist; sb)
rund round (sb); round (adj)
rundgeir roundabout (s.b)
rundic rounded, chubby ( adj )
rundretorte round-bottom flask
rune rune (sb)
runedh to redden (vtr)
ruoss red-haired (adj)
rup past tense of \rumep\
rupia rupee (s.b)
rupture break ( s.b)
rur past tense of \reur\; countryside
rural rural
rural exodus rural exodus
rus past tense of \reus\square
rusch past tense of |reusch\
ruschvett bribe ( sb )
rusk Russian (adj. & sb) ( ethnicity ); rusk ballett = Russian ballet ( sb )
Russ Russia ( npr ) ( old)
Russia Russia ( npr ) (Modern)
russian Russian (adj. & sb) (nationality)
rust rust (s.b); past tense & participle of "reust"
rusta country town (s.b) (!)
rustbaungos rust fungus
rustic rustic (adj)
```

```
rutabaga
rutabaga ( s.b)
ruyd ore, mineral resource (sb); past tense of \squarereuyd\square
rybs brassica rapa (plant)
rynk forest pasture
ryowkhow favorable ( adj )
ryssia stake net (s. )
rythme rhythm (s.b)
rythmic rythmical (adj)
sa (& sal) + verb = to be about to
Saadi Saadi (npr)
saan umbrella (sb)
saat clock, watch (sb)
saat hour ( sb) (o\square clock )
saat-ye clockwise (adv)
saatzone time zone (sb)
Saba Sheba (biblic kingdom; npr)
sabab reason, cause (sb)
sabbatical sabbatical (adj & sb)
sabel sable (animal, sb)
sabastan sebesten
sabbarh dyer (sb )
sabd Saturday (sb)
saber saber (sb )
sabika old acquaintance
sabit indelible (adj)
sable sable (sb) (heraldry)
sabotage sabotage (s.b & vtr)
sabur purge ( sb)
sabzi (sing ) = vegetables ( splu )
sac sack(ing) (sb; vtr)
```

```
sacber confiscator, looter, \sacker\ (sb)
saccadat staccato (adj)
saccade jerk (sb)
sachet sachet, little bag
sack bag (sb)
sacramebt sacrament (s.b)
sacrifice sacrifice (vtr & sb)
sacrilege sacrilege (sb)
sacristia sacristy
sadak wedding gift (sb )
sadiste sadist ( s.b )
sadistic sadistic ( adj )
sadrenc chessboard (sb)
sadrencpold field (on a chessboard)
safawi safavid
safer travel (sb & vint)
safi rough, unpolished, uncultivated (adj)
safride trevally (sb)
sage sage (sb)
sagv to know how to
sahan tureen (s.b)
Sahara Sahara (npr)
Sahel Sahel (npr)
sahide blest (adj)
sahikh (wa salim) = safe and sound (adj)
sahli Sahelian
sahrawi Saharian (adj)
saint saint (adj. & sb)
Saint Augustinus os Hippo Saint Augustine of Hippo
Saint Iohannes lukukramb glowworm (sb)
```

```
Saint Gallen St. Gallen ( npr ) (city and canton of Switzerland)
Saint Gotthard Saint Gotthard (Switzerland; npr)
Saint Laurent Saint- Lawrence ( npr ) ( river and gulf )
Saint Office Holy Office ( sb)
Saint patron patron saint (sb)
Saint Peter Basilic Saint Peter\squares Basilica
Saint Petersburg Saint Petersburg (npr)
Saint Spirit Holy Spirit
Saint Thomas os Aquin Thomas Aquinas (npr)
saison season ( sb)
saj teak (sb )
sajada small prayer mat
sakat invalid (adj , sb)
saker sacred (adj)
sakerdot priest (sb )
Sakerdotin High Priestess ( Tarot )
sakerfalk saker falcon (sb)
Saker Roman Imperium Deutschios Nation Holy Roman Empire
sakht tough, bitter (adj)
sakhtian morocco leather (sb)
sakhwan by mistake
saki cup-bearer (sb)
sakib radiant (adj)
saktah swoon (vint; fig.)
sakwn quiet (adj)
salace salacious
salacot pith helmet
salade salad (s.b)
Saladin Saladin (npr)
salafi Salafi(st)
```

```
salafia salafism
salair salary (sb)
salairmandover wage-earning class
salamander salamander (sb)
salariat employee, salaried ( adj & sb)
sald salt ( sb)
saldem brine (sb )
saldmer briny (adj)
saldpetra saltpeter (s.b)
Salem Salem (npr)
salepp orchis ( sb)
salg + acc. = to go / get out of
salgos swell (of the sea, sb)
salic Salic, Salian
saline saltworks (sing. in Sambahsa)
salive saliva (sb)
salk willow (sb)
sall room ( sf )
salm (& salmon) = salmon ( sm )
salmiac ammonia salt, salmiac (sb)
salmonella salmonella (bacteria; sb)
Salomon Solomon ( npr ); Salomon Insules = Solomon Islands (npr)
salon lounge ( sb)
saloun saloun
saltamarka doublet ( s.b )
saltimbank travelling acrobat (sb )
salto (& saltomortale) = somersault (sb )
saluber healthy, salubrious ( adj)
salut hello (sb) ( greeting)
salute to greet (vtr)
```

```
salv safe (adj)
salv save (vtr ); salv deposit grind = security locker (bank) ( sb)
salv-conduct safe-conduct ( sb)
salvguarde safeguard ( vtr )
salvia sage ( sb )
salviarmust sagebrush (sb)
Salvor Saviour ( sb)
salvtat integrity, safety (sb)
salvtatscage roll bar (vehicle) (sb)
salvtatsnauk lifeboat
salvtatsvest lifejacket (sb)
sam same (adj )
saman utensil (sb)
samar pack saddle ( s.b)
Samarkand Samarkand (npr)
samawi sky-blue (adj )
samband link, relationship (s.b)
sambuca sambukê (sb)
sambussa filled pastry cake (s.b)
samdih secret code (sb)
sameih se _ + dat. = to give oneself as (fig.)
samghat meeting, gathering (s.b), to come together (vint)
samgwelbh born of the same mother (sb & adj)
samid Samoyed(ic)
samkwehk to ressemble (+ acc.; vtr)
samkwehkia similarity, resemblance, likeness (sb)
samkweit common point, similarity (s.b)
samlik similar, like (adj)
samlyogh sexual partner (sb)
sammel collect, muster (vtr); at the same time (adv)
```

```
samogni of the same lineage (adj)
sampurna consummate (adj, perfect)
samreiss to copy exactly, trace (vtr)
samsar estate agent (intermediate)
samsaria estate agency (sb)
samsarkhaneh estate agent office (sb)
samstehm to agree (vint)
samstyren self-management
samswoiner team-mate (sb)
samt (set, endowed) with (adj )
Samuel Samuel (npr)
samuray samurai
sanat artisanat (s.b)
sanbaw to be filled (vint)
sanctifie sanctify
sand sand (s.b)
sandal sandal (sb)
sander zander (sb)
sandlatte common purlin (sb)
sandsaat (sand) hourglass (sb)
sanduk trunk (coffer; sb)
sandvehrm mud worm ( sm )
sanghie rocky, stony ( adj )
sangla forfeit (in a game; sb)
sanhedrin sanhedrin
sanicule sanicula (sb)
sanitar nurse (sanitary helper, sb); sanitary (adj)
sank sanction (vtr) (to enact)
sanka mandible (sb)
sanscha uneven (adj) (terrain)
```

santak cuneiform, wedge-shaped writing (sb)
santaki cuneiform (adj)
santur zither (sb)
sanya sled (sb)
sapan scarlet pimpernel (s.b)
sapat old slipper (sb)
sapounopera soap-opera (sb)
sappeur sapper
Sappho Sappho (npr)
sappir sapphire ( sb)
sapun soap (s.b)
sapunise soap ( vtr )
saraband sarabande (sb)
sarach saddler ( sb )
saranda colander ( sb)
saray hall, palace (sb)
Sarayevo Sarajevo (npr)
sarban head of caravan (s.b)
sarc to compensate (somebody)
sarcasme sarcasm (sb)
sarcastic sarcastic ( adj)
sarcophag sarcophagus (sb)
sard Sardinian (adj, sb)
Sardes Sardes (npr)
Sardigna Sardinia ( npr )
sardine sardine ( s.b)
sardonic sardonic (adj )
sarige wading pool ( sb)
sarik myna ( sb)

```
sarkari
    official (sb)
sarong sarong (sm )
sarracene sarracen (adj & sm )
sarraf money changer ( sb)
sart light red (adj)
sarvari Turkish baggy pants
sask spike ( sm )
sassanian Sasanian
sassar dazed (adj)
sassimi sincere (adj)
sasyo fruit of the fields (s.b)
sat sated (adj); enough (adv)
Satan Satan (npr)
satellite satellite
sater chopper (sb)
satin satin ( sb)
satiric satirical ( adj)
satisfac satisfy (vtr)
satos satiety, surfeit (sb)
satrap satrap
saturation saturation (sb)
Saturn Saturn (npr) ( planet)
satyr satyr (sb)
saub tallow ( s.b )
sauce sauce (sf )
saudagher trader ( sb)
sauk damage ( sb & vtr )
saukan booby trap
saul single, sole ( adj )
saun healthy, sound (adj)
```

```
sauna sauna (sb)
saup rotten ( adj ) & rot (vint)
saur calf (of leg; sb)
saurk coffin (sb; for dead)
sautee sauté (adj)
Sava Sava (npr) (river of former Yugoslavia)
savana savanna (sb)
savant savant
savd sap (sb)
sawin assegai (sb)
sax cleaver (sb)
Saxen Saxony
saxifrage saxifrage (sb)
Saxon Saxon
say gills (splu)
saya sagum (sb)
sayad hunter (sb)
sayang ! What a pity! ( interj )
sayct says; said (past participle)
sayd hunt (vtr & sb)
saydban game-keeper
sayeto trickle (s.b) (smoke , blood)
sayg say (vtr); sayg- prabh = to be right
saygway extramural
Sayid Said (npr); hatchetman (sb)
saylab flood, flooding (sb)
saynete theatrical sketch
sayp grid, enclosure ( s.b )
sayr strolling ( sb )
sayran stroll, walk (vint )
```

```
sayta bristle (hair; s.b)
sayv fierce, ferocious (adj) (wild); to rage (vint)
sayvant canopy (building; s.b)
s.behnd hug ( vtr )
sbehrd cut ( vpr )
sbeud wake ( vpr/vint )
s.bieg past tense of \s.bieneg\square
sbieneg gambol (vint)
sbohnd past tense of \sbehnd\square
sbonda something slung across the shoulder
sbohrd past tense of \\sbehrd\square
sbreck bauble (sm )
sbrigh past tense of \sbrinegh\
sbrinegh bring out ( vtr ) (a principle)
sbud past tense of \\sbeud\square
scaben alderman (sb)
scafold scaffold (s.b)
scal (& scala) = scale (sb)
scaliktissad (sing.) = economies of scale
scalp scalp (sb)
scandal scandal (sb)
scandaleus scandalous (adj)
scanner scanner (sb)
scapada escapade (sb)
scarlat scarlet (adj )
scarmusch skirmish (sb)
scarlatine scarlet fever (sb)
scatule box ( s.b)
scauba stud, crampon (sb)
scepter scepter (s.b)
```

```
scetil bowl (s.b)
scha hush (interj !)
Schaam Greater Syria
schab kid (sb)
schabak xebec (s.b)
schabaki Shabak(i)
schabasch tip (money; sb)
schabender harbourmaster (sb)
schabenderkhaneh harbourmaster's office
schablon pattern (s.b); cliché (s.b) (fig)
schabout Atlantic pomfret, ray bream (sb)
scha.brack saddle mat (sb)
Schabtay Zvi Sabbatai Zevi
schadab verdant (adj)
schadravan water jet (sb)
schaecheing range, scope (sb)
schaenziu fan (to move air; s.b)
schaffel keg (sb)
schaghian sandstone (sb)
schaghird apprentice (sb)
Schah Shah (s.b)
schahide witness (sb & vtr); Schahide os Jehovah = Jehovah's Witness
schahidia testimony (sb)
schahin peregrine falcon
Schah-Nameh Shahnameh (sb)
schajra isolated tree (sb)
schack mesh, stitch (sb)
schaentay prune (vtr) pruning (s.b)
schahadat shahada
schakel link (of chain, sb) dial (vtr)
```

```
schakh chess (sb)
```

schakhmat checkmate
schakht shaft (mine, sb)
schakhwa sensual pleasure ( sb)
schakhwani voluptuous (adj )
schakhwat lust
schaki plaintive (adj)
schakir grateful ( adj)
schakwa grief (sf )
schal shawl (sb)
schalasch shelter (sb)
schalk servant ( sb)
schalt to switch (on; vtr)
schalter on-off switch (sb)
schaltpult switchboard (sb)
scham shame (s.b)
schama candle (sb; religious)
schamandura sea mark buoy (sb)
schamar slap (sb \& vtr)
schamdan candlestick (sb)
Schameri Samaritan (adj \& sb; ethnic group)
schamlia shawm (sb)
scandalise scandalize ( vtr )
schang percussion instrument (sb)
schangdien shrine (s.b)
Schanghay Shangai (npr)
schanta lunchbag (sb)
schap foot-and-mouth disease (s.b)
scharab drink, beverage (sb); sip (vtr)
scharara foolish remark/action (sb)

```
schararakar
    maker of foolishness
scharf scarf (sb)
scharia Sharia (s.b)
schariban (sing.) = whiskers
scharike accomplice (adj & s.b) (partner)
scharir malicious (adj)
schark East, Levant (direction; sb)
scharlagan sesame oil (sb)
schaschev mad, touched, cracked (adj)
schater tent pavilion (s.b)
Schawl Saul (npr)
schaungzan disable (vtr )
schawngdan get discouraged ( vpr )
schawngwo noon (s.b)
schawxwen momentarily ( adv )
schayak coarse wool cloth
schaykan bond, debenture (sb)
schaykh sheikh
schebeck female monkey (s.b)
scheffel grain loading hopper (sb)
scheffer manager, estate steward (sb)
Scheherazade Scheherazade
schehnk give, pour, pay (vtr)
scheigjian the World (religion, sb)
scheild + acc. = to shield (vtr )
scheingji spermatazoon ( sb)
scheischaung here below
scheisouk trend (fig. fashion; s.b)
scheiss shit (vtr)
schekel shekel (sb)
```

```
schekhi
boast, boastfulness (sb)
Schem Shem (npr)
schema diagram, pattern (sb)
schemi Semite, Semitic
schen blaze (sb)
schengkjien prejudice, bia (s.b)
schenouse love-in-a-mist, nigella damascena (flower, sb)
scherdenn abomasum (sb)
scherz joke ( sb)
schetrak rustyback, ceterach officinarum (sb)
scheuffel shuffle (vtr ) (cards)
scheykhwayghian limestone (sb)
-schi too, likewise (enclitic suffix; from "yaschi")
schiau tide (sb); to break (like a wave, vint)
schiaubar tidal bore
schiaupadwl tide pond (sb)
schiawkien erase (vtr )
schib (window) pane ( sb)
schiber cursor ( sb) ( tech. )
schiboy wallflower (sb)
schibtierg windschield wiper (sb)
schicane chicane (sb)
schicanire quibble ( vtr )
schid (paper) sheet (sb)
schiday humid climate zone (sb)
schiekel past tense of \schakel\square
schielt past tense of \schalt|
schieta plaice (sb )
schiieu past tense of \schau\
schifa healing ( sb )
```

```
schifakhaneh house of healing ( sb)
schifra honing iron (sb)
schigiowng order of things
schija envoy(ee) ( sb)
schikay complain ( vint); complaint (sb)
schikergah preserve (s.)
schikht layer (sb) (vein)
schikwan laboratory cylinder (sb)
schild shield; sign, notice (sb); past tense of \scheild\square
schildmaid shieldmaiden ( sb)
schildvolcan (& schildvolcano) = shield volcano (sb)
schimmel go mouldy (vint)
schimmer shimmer ( vtr )
schindel (& schindule) = shingle ( sb )
schinghay attack, blow, infringement (sb)
schip skiff
Schirase Shiraz (npr)
schirite braid (sb)
schirk rag (sb)
schirkat partnership (for the common good; sb)
schirm screen (sb, for hiding, protection)
schischee demijohn, carboy (sb)
schischmav plump, podgy, chubby (adj)
schisme schism
schiss past tense of \scheiss\
schitajiki pencilboard (s.)
schiya shia (Islam, sb)
schiyi shi'ite
schiyong used (adj)
schkaf cupboard (sb)
```

```
schkembeh
tripe (s.b)
schkip Albanian (adj )
Schikiperia Albania (npr)
schkoda blaze, disaster ( sb)
schlagbaum mobile fence
schlakhsana whipped cream ( sb))
schleiv polish ( vtr )
schlesser locksmith ( sb)
schliv past tense of \schleiv\
Schlonsk Silesia ( npr )
schnicel sirloin steak (sb)
schnur string, thread, lace (sb)
schnurbaut heavy duty boot (s.b)
Schoah Shoah (npr)
schock shock (sb)
schofar shofar (s.b)
schoft shophet
schogun shogun
Schomron Samaria (npr)
Schomroni Samaritan (pertaining to Samaria) (adj & sb)
schop shop (s.b)
schoppen tankard (that can contain the equivalent of an imperial pint)
schorf dry stone wall (s.b)
schort ( splu ) = shorts (splu)
schou shoe (s.b)
Schoumer Sumer ( npr )
schoumri Sumerian ( adj. & s.b)
schoupleus artificial swimfin (s.b)
schoutor shoemaker ( sb)
schowbey equipment ( sb), equip (vtr)
```

schowngjighian retinitis (sb)
schpeck (streaky) bacon (s.b)
schpross mullion (sb)
schram scar ( sb)
schrank tiny room, recess (sb)
schraud shroud (ship; sb)
schrehnk shrink (vint)
schreink shrink (vtr)
schrift font (s.b)
schrill shrill (adj)
schrohnk past tense of $\square$ schrehnk $\square$
schrot scrap iron (sb)
schrub helix (s.b) (form)
schtab staff (head of an army)
schtabbertor bâtonnier ( sb)
schtecker electric plug (sb)
schtender rack (s.b)
schteukel to divide up (vtr)
schteurm + acc. = to storm (attack; sb)
schtoss move, blow (game; s.b)
ghehldschtraf fine (penalty; sb)
schtraf punishment, penalty (sb)
schtuk bit, piece (sb)
schturm assault ( sb); past tense of $\square$ schteurm $\square$
schuffel past tense of $\square$ scheuffel $\square$
schughev seedy (adj )
schuidien rice field ( sb)
schuifan to exemplify
Schulammit Shulammite ( npr )

```
schumwl
    coverage (fig )
schun crack (of skin; s.b)
schungjin magnificent ( adj)
schupa implement shed (s.b)
schut hornless (adj )
schvorce breastplate (sb)
Schweiz Switzerland (npr)
schweizer Swiss (adj & sb)
schwenkjiauschi missionary (sb)
schynka ham (s.b)
sciatique sciatica (sb)
science science (sb)
scientific scientific (adj)
scientisme scientism
scind present tense base of |scinesd\square
scinesd split, cut (vtr )
sciss past participle & past tense of \scinesd\square
sclav slave (adj & s.b)
sclaventajir slave trader (sb)
sclaverie slavery (sb)
scleren shrivel (vtr )
sclos clos, small castle (sb)
sclud door lock (sb)
sclus lock (for water transport; sb)
scobies elderberry ( sb)
scol school (sb)
scolass to find a way how to
scolastique scholasticism (sb)
scolnote (school) mark (sb)
scoltabelle school report (sb)
```

```
scomber trash (s.b)
scop scope (s.b)
score score (sb; amount of points)
scoria slag (s.b)
scorpion scorpion (s.b )
scoup scoop (news, sb)
scouter scooter
scovard pancake ( sb)
screhsc to ressurect, rise (from death) (vint)
screisc to ressurect, raise (a dead) (vtr)
screuv to screw
scrib write (vtr)
scribe scribe (sb)
scribel scribble ( vtr )
scribmachine typewriter (sb)
scribtable desk (sb)
scricit (he/she/it) screamed
scrie scream (vint)
scrin jewel case, casket (sb)
scrining screening (against disease)
scriptor writer (sb)
scriptural monete scriptural monete
Scripture (Holy) Scripture
scrobila starch paste ( sb )
scrock hull (ship; sb)
scrupule scruple ( sb )
scrute to peer into
scrutin ballot, polling
scruv screw (sb); past tense of "screuv"
scruvwehrt screwdriver (sb)
```

```
sculp sculpt ( vtr )
sculpture sculpture (sb)
scura blind (for windows; sb)
scurfer scurvy (sb)
scurr scour (vtr; to roam a place for hunting, plundering...)
scuss past tense & past participle of "scutt"; jerk, jolt, tug, shaking (sb)
scutt shake (vtr)
Scylla Scylla (sb)
sdehrkos dung (s.b)
sdu to take off (a garment)
se oneself
seance session, performance ( sb)
secant intersecting (adj )
secator (sing) = loppers (splu)
secka mint (office; sb)
second second (adj )
secret ( secrèt ) = secret (adj. & sb); to secrete (vtr)
secretaire writing desk, secretaire (s.b)
secretar secretary (sb); secretar-general = secretary-general
secretariat secretariat (sb)
secretion secretion (sb)
secte sect (sb)
secular stagnation secular stagnation
secule century (sb)
secundar ieus secondary law (EU)
secunde secund (time unit; sb)
securitat security, safety (s.b)
securitisation securitization (finance, sb)
secwr axe (sb; tool, weapon)
sedative sedative (adj, sb)
```

```
sedd seat (sb); sit (vint)
seddel saddle (s.b)
seddos basis, assize
seddwerwn seatbelt (s.b)
sedef mussel (s.b)
sediment sediment
seduc seduce (vtr)
sefarat diplomatic mission (s.b)
seg cut ( vtr )
segdel handle (of plough; sb)
segel sickle ( sb)
segetal cereal (adj )
segheitel handle (of ard; sb)
seghel sail (sb & vint)
seghelbaurd windsurf ( sb)
segler sailing ship (sb)
seh sow ( vtr )
sehat correctness (sb)
sehgn dream, muse over (vint)
sehkw follow (vtr)
sehl win, achieve (a victory, a prize, sb)
sehlk drag, tril along (vtr)
sehnd opening (breakthrough; sb)
se sehnd to force one\s way
sehnder make clots , concretions (liquid, vint)
sehngv sing (vtr)
sehgvreimos nursery rhyme (sb)
sehnk sink (vint)
sehnkseid vertical ( adj)
sehr squeeze, clench (vtr)
```

```
sehrg blood (sb)
sehrgkwehlen circulatory system (sb)
sehrglasni bloodthirsty (adj)
sehrgstriht (& sehrgstrihn) = bloodshot (adj)
sehrgsuker blood sugar
sehrg transfusion blood transfusion (s.b)
sei if ( conj ) ( assumption )
seid straight (adj)
seikw spill ( vpr )
seil rope (sb)
Seilenos Silenus (npr)
sein hay (sb)
seina seine (sb)
seinkholt hay fever (sb)
seink sink (vtr )
seise huntsman (sb)
seit wire-mesh (sb)
seit rake (vtr )
seitos wire-fencing (sb)
seituva water hole
seiz seize (vtr)
seizen boarding (sb)
sekelat woolen garment (sb)
sekia kid (sb)
sekway aftermath (of a wound, a disease)
sekwent following, according to
sekwos following (prep)
seld herring ( sb)
selderei celery (sb )
selective reuyden selective logging (s.b)
```

```
seleg {sëlEg} = to select
sell good (contra-evil), blest (adj. & sb)
sellamat hello ! (general greeting formula); to greet
sellgumt welcome (s.b)
sellgwehm to welcome (sb)
selp fat, grease (sb)
sem some (adj)
semanghen someone
semantique semantics
Semele Semele (npr)
semen seed (sb)
semianhaingher semi-trailer (sb)
semikehmber semicircular arch (sb)
seminar seminar (sb)
semiologia semiology (s.b)
semject something
semper always (adj)
semquis someone (singular masculine nominatif)
sena senna (sb)
Seneca Seneca ( npr )
senecion groundsel (sb)
Senegal Senegal (npr)
seni apart, separately (adv)
senil senile (adj )
senn (& sennmat) = alp ( sb)
sensation sensation (sb)
sensational sensational
senschalk seneschal (sb)
sense sense (sb)
sensorial systeme sensor systeme (sb)
```

```
Sensto Judcement Last Judgement (s.b )
sensual sensual ( adj)
sententieus pompous ( adj)
senter latter (adj)
sentiment sentiment
Seoul Seoul (npr)
sepal sepal (s.b)
separe separate ( vtr )
sepeul + acc. = render the last homage to
sepit grain of wheat (s.b)
sept (& septa) = seven (num)
september September (sb)
septentrion septentrion (sb)
septic podin septic tank ( sb)
sepulker sepulchre ( sb)
sepulture burial place (sb)
sequester receiver(ship) (of the assets of a debtor)
ser seriously (adv; when refering to injuries)
seray citronella (sb)
serb Serbian (adj. & sb)
serbese bold (adj)
serbesia boldness (s.b)
Serbia Serbia (npr)
serene serene ( adj )
serenade serenade (s.b)
serf serf (sb)
serfdem serfdom (sb)
serge serge (sb) (cloth)
sergeant sergeant (sb)
```

```
serial (TV, radio) serial (sb); serial port = serial port
serie series (sb)
serietat seriousness ( sb )
serieus serious (adj)
serkwen corner of the mouth (s.b)
sermon sermon ( sb)
Sermon ep id Mont Sermon on the Mount
seropositive seropsitive
serp sickle (sb)
serpent serpent, snake (s.b)
serpentin serpentine (adj); streamer (s.b)
sert late (in time; adj)
serter later (in time; adj & adv)
serve serve (vtr; including tennis)
Michael Servetus Michael Servetus (npr)
service service ( sb)
service-station service-station ( sb)
serviet napkin (sb)
servile servile ( adj )
servitude servitude, easement (sb)
servus ! at your service !
ses to be, being (sb)
sesgwesmen extinct (volcano)
sess sat (past tense & past participle)
sessiet (he/she/it) will be
session session (sitting, sb)
seswo oneself
setar white bridal veil
Seth Seth (npr)
```

```
Sethi Seti (npr)
setus pregnancy ( s.b)
seucla beet-root ( sb)
seug suck ( vtr )
seugpapier blotter ( sb)
seul found (vtr )
seup booze (vint)
seurc gush (vint)
seurf to surf (vint)
seut soothe (vtr)
seuw to impulse, give rise to (vtr)
seuy rain (s.b & vint)
seuyjaquet (& seuymantel) = raincoat (sb)
Sevastopoli Sevastopol
Seville Seville (npr)
sexe sex (s.b)
sexe scandal sex scandal (sb)
sextant sextant (sb)
sextar sixth (measure; sb)
sexual act sexual act
seyf strongbox (sb)
sfall err (vpr)
sfaradi Sephardi
sfud skewer (sb)
sgwen present tense base of \sgwesen\
sgwesdel candle extinguisher (sb)
sgwesen to turn / switch off, to extinguish
sgwesspoim dry ice (for extinctor)
shagal jackal (sb)
shamyu shark (sb)
```

```
shangsu constant (sb)
```

shayad probably (adv)
sheinkhoadan flare (sb)
shiakali boswellia sacra (sb)
shibboleth shibboleth (s.b)
shienciu overgrown ( adj )
shienrlin (sing) = woods ( splu )
shinan contraption (sb)
Shinto Shinto (npr)
Shiva Shiva (npr)
shortstop shortstop (sb)
shraman shaman ( sb)
shuibaen fountain basin, weathering pit
shuirlien water lily ( sb)
shuitow chickenpox (s.b)
si $\quad \square y e s \square$ to a negative response
Siam Siam
siamese siamese
siav bay (horse; adj)
sib to oneself
sibakin crack (vtr )
sibia relationship, feature (sb)
Sibiria Siberia (npr)
sibiriak Siberian
siblautel self-interested
sicar hitman (sb)
sicbaj marinade (sb)
Sicilia Sicily (npr)
sicilian Sicilian (adj \& sb)
sicurance insurance ( sb)

```
sicure insure (vtr)
sidarat presidency of the council
Side Side (npr)
side-car side-car (s.b)
sider iron (sb)
Sidon Sidon (npr)
siec past tense of \sac\square
siefer past tense of प\mp@code{safer\square}\0]
siege siege
siegestand state of siege
sielg past tense of \salg\square
sielv past tense of \salv\square
siemmel past tense of पsammel\square
sien one\squares
sienk past tense of \sank}
sierc past tense of "sarc"
sies thou wilt / you will; to have a snooze/nap/siesta (vint)
siesta siesta (sb)
sieug ill (adj)
sieughehlper health care aide (sb)
sieuk past tense of \sauk\square
sieune health (sb); sieune-sicurance = sickness-insurance
Sieune ! Bless You ! (to someone who has just sneezed)
sieup past tense of \saup\square
sieyd past tense of \sayd\square
sieyg said (past tense)
sigh victory (sb)
sigil sigil (s.)
sigle logogram (sb)
signal signal (sb)
```

```
signatar signatory ( adj , sb)
signature signature ( sb)
signe sign (vtr & sb)
signet signet (ring)
significant significant (adj)
sigwr assert (vtr)
sigwra definitely, surely (adv)
sigwring fuse link (elect., s.b)
sik whitefish (sb)
sikhisme sikhism (sb)
sikhtir ! out! ( interj )
sikw past tense of \sinekw\ or \seikw\square
silah armed force ( s.b)
sildbwr silver coin
Sileimanie Sulaymaniyah
silence silence (sb)
silent silent (adj)
silhouette silhouette (sb)
silicium silicon (chemical element ; s.b)
silk silk ( sb)
sill seal (animal, sb )
silo silo
Siloah Siloam (npr; Bible)
silur catfish (sb)
sim flat (nose; adj)
siman edge, ridge (s.b)
simbva large wildcat (sb)
Simeon Simeon (npr)
similar similar (adj)
simili (adj) = imitation (adj)
```

```
similitude
similarity (sb)
simitar scimitar (sb)
simple simple (adj)
simpliste simplistic
simule + acc. = pretend (vtr)
Sinay Sinai (npr)
sincere sincere (adj)
sin- present tense base of |sisen|
sindon silk brocade ( sb)
sindu border river
sinecure sinecure (s.b)
sinekw dump, pour out ( vtr )
sinep mustard (sb)
sinepgas mustard gas
sinf corporation, guildhall
Singapura Singapore (np)
singkong cassava (sb)
singular singular (adj, sb)
singule single (unique, isolated; adj)
sinhala sinhalese
sink past tense of \seink\
sinister sinister (adj)
sino-tupeudi Sino-Tibetan
sinsar lizard (sb)
sinueus serpentine ( adj)
sioul thread (sb)
sioulskau threadbare ( adj)
siour wife\s brother (sb)
siphon siphon (sb)
sirat moral (of a story; sb)
```

```
sirdab oubliette (s.b)
sirdak felt quilt (sb)
sirdar Commander in Chief
Sire Sire (sb)
sirene siren (sb)
sirma thread of gold
sirop syrup ( sb )
sirr reserve (personal discretion; sb)
sirri secretive (adj)
sisen to let to + verb
sislew advantageous, beneficial ( adj )
sillew nov yar ! happy new year !
sit past tense of |seit\square
sitara brick partition (sb)
sitla well bucket
sits cereal ( sb)
sitsit gossip (s.b)
situation situation (Sf)
siudel awl (sb; for sewing)
siuge illness (sb)
siuk dry (adj)
six six (num)
siyassa policy (s.b
siz past tense of \seiz\square
skabh scrape ( vtr )
skac jump, leap, somersault (vint & sb)
skadh shadow (sb)
skal (voice) shout (sb)
skalm thole-pin (sb)
skalop colchicum ( sb)
```

```
skamb bent (adj )
skamb turning point, bend (sb)
skand jump (vint )
skap escape (vtr), to depart from
skapbock scapegoat
skapologia escapology (sb)
skapstar shooting star (sb)
skar bedsore (sb)
skarp scarp (sb); steep (adj), sharp, cutting (fig, adj)
skarpen sharpen (vtr)
skarpstrehler marksman (sb)
skarpwn steep rock
skat ray (fish, sb)
skater to scatter, display, unfold
skatert tablecloth (sb)
skau show ( s.b)
skau make see, show (vtr)
skaun remarkable (adj )
skaurnt shit (sb)
skaut cattle, stock (sb)
skav dig (vtr)
skayv awkward, clumsy (adj)
skedh past tense of \skenedh}
skehd scatter ( vint)
skehlp peel (vtr )
skehn skin (vtr )
skehpt wait for ( vtr )
skehpteina waiting room
skehptschalasch bus stop shelter
skehptton dial tone (sb)
```

```
skehr shear ( vtr )
skehrd stunt ( vtr )
skehrz cut ( vtr )
skehth + acc. = to be harmful to, to do damage to
skeip shape (sb & vtr); loom (vint)
skeirsmeih simper ( vtr )
skeiryeusa bracing (architecture, sb)
skeletic skeletal ( adj)
skeletocleich master key
skeletum skeleton ( sb)
skelia wing dam, jetty, boom (sb)
skelm rascal (sb)
skenedh scatter (vtr )
skeng oblique ( adj )
skengokwi slanted eyes
skept late (with delay; adj)
skeptic skeptical (adj)
skepticisme skepticism
skermen graze (wound, sb)
sketh damage (sb)
skeud cantankerous, sullen, dull, morose (adj )
skeul (see Grammar) = to be obliged to, ought to
skeulk hide (vint)
skeulkic deceitful (adj )
skeulos criminal liability, guilt (s.b)
skeulost villain (adj & sb)
skeum skim ( vtr / vint )
skeup scoop ( vtr )
skhal euphorbia ( sb)
ski ski (sb & vint)
```

skibh past tense of $\square$ skimebh $\square$
skider sparse ( adj)
skiec past tense of \skac\square
skiedisk touchy ( adj )
skiend past tense of \skand\
skiep past tense of \skap\
skieter past tense of |skater|
skieu past tense of \skau\
skiev past tense of \skav\
skilida clove garlic (s.b)
skilift platter lift (s.b)
skimbel limp, hobble (vint)
skimbher lame, wobbly, shaky ( adj , sb)
skimebh limp, wobble (vint)
skinhedd skinhead ( sb)
skink femur ( sb)
skip past tense of |skeip\
skipper skipper (sb)
skirp blade of grass
skizze sketch (drawing, beginning; vtr \& sb)
sklad unload (vtr ); to take off (a garment); storage
skladretrehv storage \& retrieval
skohd past tense of \skehd]
skohlp past tense of \skehlp|
skohn past tense of \skehn\
skohpt past tense of |skehpt\
skohr past tense of <br>skehr\square
skohrd past tense of \skehrd|
skohrz past tense of \skehrz\

```
```

skohth past tense of \skehth|
skolfa temple (on head; s.b)
skolig puppy (young dog)
skolm gladius, swerd (s.b)
skolt scot, share ( sb)
skoperd spinning top (sb)
skoptic mocking (adj )
skot sheet (of sail) (sb)
skoyu tibia ( s.b)
skrehb scrape, scratch ( vtr )
skrehmb shrivel up, wrinkle (vint)
skremeb to get smaller/shorter (vint)
skrobh hornbeam (s.b)
skrohmb past tense of |skrehmb\square
skul past tense of \skeul\
skulk scout, explorer (sb); past tense of \squareskeulk\square
skult tort, obligation, debt
skum foam, scum ( s.b); past tense of \skeum\square
skup past tense of \skeup\
skweiter to give a picture of
skyth Scythian (adj. \& sb)
skyur rack (sb)
slab weak (adj)
slabpoint weak point (sb)
slahem slam (vtr)
slalom slalom (sb)
slamm mud ( sb)
slampic untidy ( adj)
slanc slender, slim (adj )
slangh flexible pipe

```
```

slav Slavic ( adj , s.b)
Slavonia Slavonia ( npr )
slebh past tense of <br>slemebh
slehmber relax (vint , ex . ties )
slehmbert ! stand at ease !
slehnger creeper (plant, sb)
slehnk rewind ( vint )
sleib sticky (adj)
sleibic gummy, sticky (adj )
sleid to slide
sleidschou iceskate (sb)
sleim file (tool, sb)
sleingher to roll (vessel)
sleit to pass away (vint; to die)
sleiv to smooth (vtr)
slemb loose, flabby ( adj )
slemebh let go off (vtr )
sleu release ( vtr )
sleub shirk ( vint)
sleuber skid (vint)
sleubric slippery (adj)
sleuct sob ( vtr )
sleur trigger (vtr )
slid past tense of पsleid\square
sliep haggard ( adj )
sligon mattock (sb)
slingher rolling (ships, sb)
slip (sing) = underpants (splu)
slitt sleigh, sledge (sb)
sliv smooth (adj )

```
```

slohmber
past tense of \slehmber\square
slohnk past tense of \slehnk\square
slot sleet (sb)
sloikw pupil of eye
slosk slush (sb)
sloug servant (s.b)
slougek attendant, employee (sb)
sloup sloop (sb)
slovene Slovene
slu past tense of \sleu\
slub past tense of \sleub\
sluber past tense of \sleuber\square
sluct past tense of |sleuct]
slung sip, gulp (sb)
slur past tense of \(oi)sleur\square
smad let\s
smag savour (vtr)
smagu tasty (adj)
smal bad, poor (adj)
smalt smalt (sb)
smantan cream (from milk, sb)
smantel chuckle, giggle (vint)
smaragd emerald (sb)
smauk fig (sb)
smauk + acc. = to feast on
smauter to watch (ex : TV, movie; vtr)
smauterquote (sing) TV ratings (splu)
sme (+ verb in the present tense with past value) = once upon a time; SME =
"Smulk ed medya entreprises"
-smee enclitic, especially after a personal pronoun : precisely, in particular
smehg to have a taste (vint)

```
```

smehld to (s)melt
smehrk stink (vint)
smeih smile (vint \& sb)
smeik crumb ( of bread)
smeil to chisel (vtr)
smeilige smiley ( sb)
smel small animal (s.b)
smeru (\& smeur) = fat (sb)
smeu wet ( adj \& vtr); drib.ble, drip (vint)
smeug smoke (vtr ) (food )
smeugallin sissy (fig)
smeughel smuggle (sb \& vtr)
smeugler smuggler (sb)
smeuk shiny (like wet; adj)
smieg past tense of }\square\mathrm{ smag }
smiegd frail (adj )
smieuk past tense of पsmauk\square
smieuter past tense of पsmauter\square
smih past tense of \smeih\
smil chisel of sculptor (sb); past tense of \squaresmeil\square
smilax rough bindweed ( sb)
smientel past tense of पsmantel\square
smitt smite, chuck out (vtr)
smohg past tense of \smehg\square
smohld past tense of \smehld\square
smohrk past tense of \smehrk\square
smokru goatee (sb)
smu past tense of पsmeu\square
smuc past tense of \smunec\square
smug past tense of \squaresmeug\square

```
```

smughel past tense of \smeughel\square
smulk small ( adj)
smunec to blow one\s nose
smures semanghens pam fig. for \to bribe someone\.
smyehr share ( vtr ) ( take part in )
smyehrdeil share ( sb)
smyohr past tense of \smyehr\square
smyrn myrrh (sb)
Smyrna Smyrna
snah swim (vint)
snahmayster lifeguard (for swimming)
snahwensti swimbladder
snap beak (sb); snap (vtr)
snapel spout (vint)
snapphoto snapshot (sb)
snarc snore (vint)
snas muzzle (s.b)
snayper sniper (sb)
snayu tendon, sinew (sb)
snehg sneak (vpr)
snehwrnt noose (s.b)
sneif sniff (vtr); sneif- tabak = to take snuff
sneig stick (into, vtr)
sneigv snow (sb \& vint)
Sneigvalba Snow White ( npr )
sneigvbaurd snowboard
sneigvdrift snowdrift (s.b)
sneigvmensc snowman (sb)
sneigvoivs (splu) = floating island (sing) (cooking)
sneigvter snowdrop (flower; s.b)

```
```

sneit curtail (vtr)
sneud doze (vint); sluggish, sleepy
sneup puff, to be breathless (vint)
sneurd purr (vint)
snidan breakfast (s.b)
sniep past tense of \snap}
sniepe woodcock (sb)
sniepel past tense of <br>snapel\square
snierc past tense of \snarc\square
snif past tense of \sneif}
snig past tense of \sneig\square
snigun mucus of the nose
snigv past tense of \sneigv\
snit past tense of \sneit\square
snohg past tense of \snehg\square
Snohgos the Serpent (npr)
snub past tense of <br>snumeb\square
snud past tense of <br>sneud\square
snumeb marry ( vtr ) ( a man)
snup past tense of \sneup\
snuptia wedding ( sb)
snurd past tense of \sneurd\square
snus (\& snusa) = daughter-in-law ( s.b)
so that, this (masculine singular nominative)
sober sober (adj)
sobertat sobriety (sb)
sociable sociable (adj)
social orbat social work (sb)
societal societal (adj)
societat society (sb)

```
```

Societat os Jesus Society of Jesus (sb)
sockel plinth, pedestal, base ( npr )
Socrates Socrates ( npr )
Sodom Sodom ( npr )
sofa sofa ( s.b)
sofra coffee table
software software ( sb)
sogn dream (awaken; sb)
sohgn past tense of \sehgn\
sohkw past tense of \squaresehkw\square; quest
sohl past tense of पsehl\square
sohlk streak, trail (sb); past tense of \sehlk}
sohnd past tense of \sehnd\square
sohnder past tense of पsehnder\square
sohngv past tense of \sehngv\square
sohnk past tense of \squaresehnk\square
sohr past tense of \sehr\square
soitos enchantment, spell (sb)
sok investigate, search (vtr); sok(en) = investigation, search (sb); "Sok d
e ia buhsa ed causen ios Opnos iom Nations" = "An Inquiry into the Nature and Ca
uses of the Wealth of Nations"
sokar investigator (sb)
sokh wooden ard
sokhbat company (friends, sb)
sokjudce investigating judge (s.b)
sokmotor search engine ( s.b)
sokwi fellow (sb)
sokwia fellowship (sb)
sokwidirector Partner Manager (sb)
sol sun (s.b)
solar panell solar panel (s.b)

```
```

solar plexus solar plexus (s.b )
solar systeme solar system (sb)
solbrand sunburn (sb \& vtr)
soldat soldier (s.b)
solde pay (of soldier, sb)
solenn solemn (adj)
solflor sunflower ( sb)
solg such
solicitude solicitude (s.b)
solid solid (adj)
solidaritat solidarity ( sb)
soliditat solidity
soll must (vint; with a meaning of probability; ex: पhe must be there\square = |is sollt
ses ter\square)
sollucic sunny (adj)
solsaat sundial (sb)
solstice solstice (sb)
soluk breath, mouth odour (from the throat, sb)
Solus Soli (in Cilicia)
solution solution (s.b)
solv solve (vtr)
som (I) am; (clitic particle + conjugated verb) = indicates that this actio
n is nearing completion
sombre sombre (fig., adj)
sombrero sombrero
somies back plate, subbase (sb)
somkwe (+ participle) = all the more... since/because
sommett summit (s.b)
son son ( sb)
sonate sonata (s.b)
sonde probe, sonde (vtr \& sb)

```
```

songay Songhay
songv song (s.b)
songvsam singing, sing-song (adj)
sonnett sonnet (s.b)
sonst if not
sont (they) are
sonter independently from
sonterbahsa slang (argot; sb)
sonteria set, clique (sb)
sontern but (conj) (after negation)
sontia reality, truth
sophiste sophist
sophisticat sophisticated (adj)
sophistique sophisticate (vtr)
Sophokleus Sophocles (npr)
sopran soprano
sorb swallow (vtr)
sorbete sorbet (s.b)
sorbh rowan (s.b)
sorghum sorghum (sb)
sort sort (s.b)
sortie sortie
sorwk shrew (sb)
sorwkar buzzard
sosule murmur (vint) (wind , grass)
sotia sotie (sb)
soufflee soufflé (sb)
soup soup ( s.b)
souper supper (sb)
sour sour ( adj)

```
```

sousaphone sousaphone (sb)
soutache soutache (sb)
soutane cassock ( s.b )
souvenire souvenir (sb)
souverain sovereign (adj. \& sb); souverain fund = sovereign wealth fund
souverainitat sovereignty (sb)
soviet soviet (adj \& s.b)
sovietsk sovietsk (adj)
soya soy (sb)
soyl threshold ( sb)
space (outer) space (sb)
spacial spatial
spad spade (sb)
spadassin spadassin (sb)
spahi spahi
spak droplet (sb)
spalt fault (geo; sb); crack (vtr)
spalv hue (sb), to give a hue to (vtr)
spand to span (vint)
spandbeton prestressed concrete
spang loop (s.b)
spanking spanking (sb)
spant nautical frame
spar spare, save (vtr)
sparcutia moneybox
sparghen (sing) = nappies (splu)
Sparta Sparta (npr)
spartak string, cord (sb)
spartan Spartan (adj, sb)
sparv sparrow (sb)

```
```

spasme spasm

```
\begin{tabular}{ll} 
spasmodic & spasmodic (adj) \\
spassere & walk, stroll ( vint) \\
spatule & spatula, slice (sb)
\end{tabular}
spece species (sb)
special special (adj)
specieus specious
spect look (sb; act of looking)
spectacle show (sb)
specter spectre (sb)
spectral ligne spectral line
spectrum spectrum (sb) (eg. lights)
speculation speculation
specule mirror (sb)
speculeschib two-way mirror
speh hope (vtr \& sb)
spehc look at (vtr)
spehcel cookie, informer (sb) (Police)
spehd speed (vint)
spehder speedster (sb)
spehn spin (vtr)
spehr spread (vtr)
spehrd competition (sb)
speic spoke (sb)
speim foam, lather (vtr/vint)
speit despite (sb \& prep)
spelbt spelt (sb)
speleologia speleology (sb)
spell spell (vtr )
spend spend ( vtr ) (time); gift, offering, donation (sb)
```

speren spur ( sb \& vtr )
sperg to splash
sperma semen (s.b)
speud speed (vtr \& s.b)
se speud hurry up (vint)
speudmeider speedometer
speul wash, rinse with plenty of water (vtr)
speulkhana scullery
sphere sphere (sb)
spice spire (sb) (on a building)
spieja (sing) = provisions, food supplies (splu)
spiejar steward\squares room, pantry (sb)
spielt past tense of \squarespalt\square
spiend past tense of "spand"
spier past tense of \spar\square
spieu spit ( vtr )
spieumen spit, spittle (sb)
spieuter splutter, sputter (vint)
spik woodpecker ( s.b)
spilk pin ( sb)
spin (\& spina) = spine (sb)
spina spine of book
spinak spinach (sb)
spincrusber gooseberry
spindel vertebra
sping finch (s.b)
spion spy (sb)
spionage espionage (sb)
spionka peephole (s.b)
spira turn, coil (sb)

```
```

spiral spiral (adj \& sb)
spiraldrab (sing) = spiral stairs (splu)
spirit spirit, wit, soul (sb); "Id Spirit iom Loys" ="The Spirit of the Laws"
spiritisme spiritism
spiritlampe spirit lamp (sb)
spiritualitat spiritualitat
spiss spice ( s.b)
spital hospital (sb)
spiu past tense of \spieu\
spiuter past tense of \squarespieuter\square
spleind glare, blaze (vint)
spleindos glare ( sb )
splendid splendid ( adj)
splind past tense pf \spleind\
splinter splinter (s.b)
spoctic derisive, mocking ( adj)
spohc looked at (past tense of \spehc\square)
spohd past tense of \squarespehd\square
spohder boisterous (adj)
spohn past tense of \spehn\square
spohr past tense of \spehr\square
spohrd past tense of <br>spehrd\square
spoim foam, scum (sb)
spolye spoil (sb \& vtr)
spond to mean/resolve to + verb (vtr)
sponda generosity, expenditure (s.b)
sponsor sponsor (sb \& vtr)
spontan spontaneous (adj)
sponton spontoon (sb)
sporadic sporadic

```
```

spore spore (sb)
sport sport (sb)
sportive sport (adj)
sportkielken gym(asium)
spraiy spray ( vtr )
spraneg to burst (vtr)
sprat sprat (sb)
sprehg to ask (someone a question; vtr)
sprehng spring, explode, burst (vint)
sprehngcap warhead (sb)
spreu burst forth (vint)
spreud be startled, start (vint)
spreug bud (sb \& vint)
spreuv test, put to the test ( vtr )
spreuz splash ( vtr )
spreuzdrift spindrift (sb)
sprijin support (sb)
sprika cultivated fenugreek
springflutt spring tide
spritseghel sprit sail
sprohg past tense of \sprehg\square
sprohng past tense of \squaresprehng\square
spru past tense of \squarespreu\square
sprud past tense of <br>spreud\square
sprug past tense of \spreug\square
sprut brook (sb)
spruv past tense of <br>spreuv}
spruz past tense of \spreuz\square
spud past tense of \speud\square
spul past tense of \speul\square

```
```

spula
spool (sb)
spulach ball (of wool, etc., sb)
spygat scupper (sb)
spyra (horse) dung (sb)
squade squad ( sb)
squader wing, naval squadron ( sb)
squadron squadron (sb)
squal big fish, squaloid (sb)
squalid non\squarecultivated, squalid (adj)
squam scale (on animals, sb)
srakue to chip (vtr)
srakut serrated, steely, jagged (adj)
srans take leave of (vtr)
sray defecate (vint)
srayen bullshit (fig. sb)
sreg garland (sb); past tense of \sreneg\square
sreht stir, ondulate (vtr, vint \& s.b)
sreneg surround with a garland
sreu flow (vint)
sreumen river (sb)
sreup dirt ( sb)
sreupbak dustbin (sb)
sreupgloi spot of dirt ( s.b)
sriens past tense of <br>srans\square
sriey past tense of \sray\square
srig cold ( adj); past tense of \srineg\square
srigeh to feel/be cold (vint)
srigpreus frostbite (s.b)
srineg cool ( vtr )
sringa syringe (sb)

```
```

srog strawberry (sb)
sroht past tense of पsreht\square
srom paralyzed (lame, adj )
srov electric power (sb)
srovbux socket (s.b)
srovgehn power plant (sb)
sroviswor power supply (sb)
srovos socket (for electricity; sb)
sru past tense of \sreu\
srungh snout (sb)
SSS = "suwen setusstop" = voluntary interruption of pregnancy
stabh past tense of \stamebh]
stadel stable (sb)
stadelmayster riding master (sb)
stadelsloug groom ( sm )
stadium stadium ( s.b)
staffette dispatch rider, courier (sb)
stag relay, stage (sb)
Stagheiros Stagira
stagnant stagnant (adj)
stah stand; stah- wakht = to stand guard
stahal deserve (vtr)
stahgjia sidebar
stahmen weaving loom (sb)
stahsit (he/she/it) stood
stahwrnt bar, loaf ( sb ) ( compact material )
stajer rent ( vtr )\& rental (sb) (subject = tenant )
stak past tense of <br>stanek\square
staka crutch (sb)
stal steel (sb)

```
```

stalactite stalactite (sb)
stalagmite stalagmite (sb)
stalbeton reinforced concrete, steel concrete
staleina (sing.) = steelworks
stam stem, trunk (including torso; sb)
stamberg log cabin (sb)
stamebh ( semject ad semanghen ) = to keep someone from something
stammel stutter (vtr )
stamp stamp ( s.b \& vtr )
stampel to check in / clock in ( ex: unemployed)
stand status, stand ( sb) ( situation )
standard standard, reference (sb)
standic standing (permanent; adj)
stanek quench (vtr), waterproof (adj)
stangh bar (long object; sb)
stank waterproof, watertight
star star (sb)
star ad to stare at
start start (sb \& vtr/int)
start-ub start-up (sb)
stat State
Stat-Generals (splu) = States-General (splu)
stater stater (sb)
station station (sb)
stationar stationer (sb)
station-chef station master
statistic statistic (adj \& sb)
statistician statistician
Statsgwen Stateswoman
Statswir Statesman

```
```

statuar art of sculpture (s.b)
statue statue ( sb)
Statue as Libertat Statue of Liberty (npr)
stature stature (sb)
status status
status quo status quo (sb)
statut statute
staud stud farm (sb)
staun to be surprised, astonished ( vint )
staunos astonishment, amazement (sb)
staur powerful (adj )
staven shutter (sb)
stavros Sign of the Cross
staw to condensate (vint)
stayg sudden (adj \& adv)
ste you are (20}\mathrm{ plu + courtesy)
steb (\& stebel) = stem (sb)
steg to cover (vtr)
stega canvas sheet (s.b)
stegu (steug) = impermeable, waterproof
stegyu trickster (sb)
stehbh buttress ( vpr )
stehcolnier wing collar (s.b)
stehg (\& steg \& tehg \& teg) = cover (vtr)
stehl to set upright
stehlb to protrude (vint)
stehlbend prominent (adj )
stehm support (vtr )
stehm voice (sf ) ( vote)
stehmb stalk (vint)

```
```

stehmbild ballot paper ( sb)
stehn thunder (vint)
stehng sting ( vtr )
stehnk stink (vint)
stehnkkaupust skunk cabbage (sb)
stehntor thunderous (adj )
stehrb to fall into coma
stehrk sully (vtr )
stehv stiffen ( vint)
stehver pile, stilt (s.b)
steigh path (sb); (ub) = to get/go (up); steigh in nauk = to get on a vessel
steighijadh ski lift (sb)
steist leavened dough (sb)
steiv to stiffen, tighten (vtr)
stele stele (sb)
stempel stamp, mark (s.b)
sten (\& stena) = rock face (sb)
stenbrohg rubble ( sm )
stencovehr tapestry (sf )
stendart standard (big flag; sb )
Stentor Stentor (npr)
Stephen Stephen (npr)
ster female (adj, sb)
sterbnio dry skin (sf )
steren strew, display, expand ( vtr ) ( subject = person); steren id lict / cr
ovat = make the bed; steren id meja = set the table
steril sterile ( adj)
sternue sneeze (vint)
sternum sternum
sterp barren (adj)

```
```

stestoud
battered, dented (adj)
stet spot, place (s.b)
stethoscope stethoscope
stets everytime (adv)
steug impermeable, waterproof (adj)
steulbnas turned-up nose (sb)
steulp to be rolled up
steum steam ( sb )
steumboot steamboat (sb)
steun whine, groan, moan (vint)
steup fade ( vint)
steurb disturb (vtr )
steurd to go into a dive (vint)
steuv stifle (vtr)
steuvos stifling heat (sb)
steven steven
stewardesse stewardess (in aircraft)
steysia frozen drop
stibium antimony (sb)
stiche verse ( sb)
stiejer past tense of पstajer\square
stiemmel past tense of \stammel\square
stiemp past tense of \stiemp\square
stiempel past tense of \stampel\square
stienghel siskin ( sm ) (bird)
stienke sealing (sf )
stier past tense of \star\square
stiert past tense of \squarestart\square
stieun past tense of \staun\
stieup step ( sb \& vint)

```
```

stieupbenk tier, terracing (sb)
stieupen step of stairs
stieupengarden hanging garden (sb)
stieupenpyramide step pyramid
stieure power (s.b)
stieurste thirst for power
stiew past tense of \staw\
stiftor instigator (of an offence)
stiga string ( sb ) (of musical instrument )
stigh past tense of \steigh]
stigma stigma ( sm )
stikel glass jar ( sb )
stikelkrov glass roof (sb)
still still, quiet (adj); to quench (one's thirst)
stillgwit still-life (art; sb)
stimule boost (vtr); stimulus (sb)
stin tin (sb)
sting entice (vtr); sting (sb)
stinghil stem, leg (sb) (of plant)
stingic stitched (adj )
stint smelt (animal, sb)
stip stiff (adj )
stiup past tense of \stieup\ \& "stiumep"
stiumep to space out (vtr)
stiv past tense of "steiv"
stockrose hollyhock (sb)
stoff stuff (vtr) (pipe, chair); material, fabric (sb)
stog stack (sb) (of hay)
stohg past tense of |(s)tehg\square
stohl past tense of |stehl|

```
```

stohm mouth ( sb); past tense of पstehm\square
stohmstupp gag (in mouth)
stohn past tense of \squarestohn\square
stohng past tense of |stehng\square
stohnk past tense of \stohnk\square
stohnter thunder ( sf )
stohnterflor St John's wort (sm )
stohrb past tense of \stehrb\square
stohrbos coma (sm )
stohrk past tense of पstehrk\square
stohv past tense of [\stehv\square
stoicisme stoicism
stoiciste stoic (of stoicism)
stol chair (sb)
stolar joiner, carpenter (sb)
stolb post, column (sb); plume (fig. sb)
stolbcron capital of column
stolg handle (sb)
stomak stomach (sb)
stop stop (s.b, vtr, vint); stop- dreiv = to lay down (vessel)
storgn stun (vtr)
storia story (sb)
stork stork (sf )
storm storm ( sb)
stormic stormy (adj)
storm-lanterne hurricane lamp
stormsaylab storm surge (sb)
storn starling (sb)
stow holdup (traffic jam; sb \& vint)
stowage stowage (sb)

```
```

stoya rack (on car roofs, sb)
stoyic stoic (adj)
stoyicisme stoicism
strad street, paved road
stradorbats roadworks (splu)
Strad traffic prabhilscode ( STPC ) Highway Code; Strad Traffic Securitat =
Road Prevention
stragn strange (adj)
Stragno Weir " phoney war "
strah strew (vtr ) ( subject = thing )
strah litter ( sb ) (strewn straw )
straj sentinel ( s.b)
strak tired ( adj)
strakay exhaustion (fatigue) ( sb)
stramb stubble field (sb )
strand strand, beach (s.b); strand (vint)
strangh string, thread, cord (sb); string (vtr)
stranghar ropemaker (sb)
strangule strangle (vtr )
stratagem stratagem (sb)
strate stratum (sb)
stratege strategist
stratovolcan (\& stratovolcano) = stratovolcano (sb)
straugh hairy, shaggy, tousled (adj)
straus ostrich (sb)
straus strut (vint)
strax immediately (adv)
strayk strike (cessation of work; sb \& vint)
strehb rotate (vtr / int)
strehblayter turntable ladder
strehc stretch (vtr / vpr)

```
```

strehcbenk torture rack (sb)
strehkw wriggle, squirm ( vint)
strehl stroke (sb ) ( projectile )
strehl ray, shooting (sb); to shoot
strehl-ed-myehrs fire-and-forget ( sb) ( missile )
strehlguarde shooting guard (sport, sb)
strehlploton firing squad
strehm to stream
strehmghalv headlong (flight)
strehng severe (adj); se strehng ad = to try hard to
strehnge severity, harshness, sternness
strei strip (sb) (form)
streich to tick off
streichen deletion, erasure (sb)
streif brush against, touch upon
streih flute, scratch, cross out (vtr)
streikw twist, twiddle (vtr)
streip brush against, skim past (vtr)
streipoik mottled (adj)
streped cheese mite (s.b)
strett straight (s.b; sea)
streu spread (vtr)
se streubh to struggle (to free oneself)
streug stroke (mark, sb)
strich past tense of \streich\square
strict strict (adj)
strid hiss ( vtr ) ( like a snake)
striend past tense of <br>strand\square
striengh past tense of |strangh\square
striepmen stirrup (sb)

```
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline strieus & past tense of \(\square\) straus \(\square\) \\
\hline strieyk & past tense of \(\square\) strayk \(\square\) \\
\hline strif & past tense of \(\square\) streif \(\square\) \\
\hline strih & past tense of पstreih \(\square\) \\
\hline strikw & past tense of \(\square\) streikw \(\square\) \\
\hline string & string (swimsuit; sb) \\
\hline strip & past tense of \(\square\) streip \(\square\) \\
\hline striptise & strip-tease ( sb) \\
\hline striz & idler, loafer (sb) \\
\hline strohb & past tense of \(\square\) strehb \(\square\) \\
\hline strohc & past tense of \(\square\) (oi)strehc \(\square\) \\
\hline strohca & section, distance (sb) \\
\hline strohg & past tense of पstrehg \(\square\) \\
\hline strohkw & past tense of \(\square\) strehkw \(\square\) \\
\hline strohl & past tense of पstrehl \(\square\) \\
\hline strohm & stream (sb), past tense of "strehm" \\
\hline strohng & past tense of \strehng \(\square\) \\
\hline stron & armchair ( sb) \\
\hline strophe & stanza ( sb) \\
\hline strophium & \(m\) strophium (sb) \\
\hline stru & past tense of \streu \(\square\) \\
\hline strubh & past tense of \(\square\) strubh \(\square\) \\
\hline structura & l adjustement structural adjustment \\
\hline structure & structure (sb) \\
\hline strug & build (vtr); past tense of \(\square\) streug \(\square\) \\
\hline strugitor & project owner (s.b) \\
\hline strugition & n project management (s.b) \\
\hline stryng & pen (for cattle, sb) \\
\hline stub & stump ( s.b) \\
\hline stuck & stucco (sb) \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

studio studio (sb)
studye study ( s.b \& vtr)
studyent student (sb)
stul chair (s.b)
stulp past tense of <br>steulp\square
stumep blur, muffle ( vtr )
stumia atmosphere, mood (sb)
stump stocky, muffled, dull (adj)
stump section, stump (sb)
stun past tense of \squaresteun\square
stune sheep pen (s.b )
stuned hit, hurt, knock ( vtr ); stuned- id dwer = knock on the door; stuned p
rotie(v) = stumble against (sb)
stup blunt ( adj ); past tense of पstumep\square
stupid stupid ( adj)
stupor astonishment ( sf )
stupp to stop up (vtr)
stupper stopper, cap (sb)
sturb past tebse of \(oi)sturb}
sturd past tense of \steurd\square
stus past participle \& past tense of \stuned\square
stut pillar (sb) (support, column)
stuv past tense of \steuv\square
stuve steamroom (sb)
style style (sb)
stylise stylize (vtr)
stylus stylus (sb)
styr steer ( vtr ); steering wheel; plight control surface (sb)
styrbord starboard (sb)
styrman helmsman (sb)

```
```

styrmat
first mate
su
sow (female pig; sb); (as a suffix) = locative plural
suadaunteihsa euthanasia
suadin fair weather (s.b)
suagehnia eugenics
suagrund soundness (sb)
suamenos well-disposed (adj)
suart well assembled (adj)
suaswehdos good-natured (adj)
suave mawkish, sickly (adj)
suavohst (\& suavohsen) = well-dressed (adj )
sub under (prep)
subahat stooge ( sb )
subalbh whitish (adj)
subantslehnken underdevelopment
subdehmen trestle (sb)
subeih to undergo (vtr)
subject subject (adj \& sb)
subjunctive subjunctive (adj \& sb)
subkeih be surmounted by (vtr)
subklehpt get / squeeze something out
sublime sublime; Sublime Porte = Sublime Porte
submarin submarine, underwater (adj)
submarnav submarine (sb)
submerg [submErg] = submerge (vtr)
submitt submit (vtr)
suborne suborn, temper with (vtr)
subpehnd ponder (vtr)
subpoena under fear of (penalty) (prep)
subrudh reddish (adj)

```
```

subroge subrogate (vtr)
subsell harness saddle
subsequent subsequent
substantive substantive (sb)
substitue substitute (vtr)
substitut substitute (adj. \& sb)
substreich underscore ( vtr )
subswadh sickly sweet (adj)
substantial substantial (adj)
substrate sunstrate, substratum
subterfuge subterfuge
subtile subtle (adj)
subtilesse subtlety (sb)
subtrag subtract (vtr)
subuk frivolous (adj )
suburb suburb (sb)
subven + acc. {subvEn} = meet (one\s needs; vtr)
subvention subsidy, grant (sb; vtr)
succedd + acc. = to succeed (succession)
success success (sb)
succinct succinct (adj)
succinic acid succinic acid (sb)
succulent luscious ( adj)
succumebh (+ acc) = to succumb to
succursal branch plant (commerce; sb)
sud south (adj. \& s.b)
sudeh to enrich (vtr)
sudehn affluent (rich; adj \& sb)
suder ooze (vint)
sudernt oozing (sb)

```
```

Sudocean Southern Ocean (npr)
sudye to sue (vtr)
suedos property, quality ( sb)
sufficient sufficient (adj )
suffocant suffocating ( adj)
suffoque suffocate ( vtr )
suffrage suffrage (sm)
sug past tense of « seug »
suggest ( suggèst ) = suggest (vtr)
sugiuk summer sausage (sb)
suicide suicide (sb \& vint)
suisraen notwithstanding (prep)
suite suite (s.b)
suker sugar (sb)
sukerconfect candy (s.b)
sukerwata cotton candy ( sb)
sukman smock (sf )
sukno woolen fabric (sb)
sukol swineherd (sb)
sul foundation (s.b); past tense of \seul\square
sula gannet (sb)
Suleiman is Kanouni Suleiman the Magnificient (npr)
sulkhban peacekeeper (sb )
sulkhbania peacekeeping
sulouk behavior (sm )
sumbur pip, seed (s.b)
summar summary ( adj )
summum highest point (sb)
sumptuar sumptuary, extravagant
sumptueus sumptuous (adj)

```
```

sund sound (of sea)
sundae sundae (s.b)
sunder with beautiful lines
sunduk trunk (case; sb)
suneht excision
suner doughty, valiant (adj)
sungki tooth askew (sb)
sunna Sunna (npr)
sunni sunni (adj \& s.b)
sunnic nasty person (sb) ( Fig. !)
sunu son (archaic word for "son")
sunyin space of time ( s.b)
suomen Finn(ish)
Suomi Finland
suor sister ( sb ) ( religious, nun )
sup past tense of \seup\
supeih to turn upside down (vtr)
super super (adj)
superbia vainglory (s.b)
superficie area (sb)
superstructure superstructure (sb)
supervivum houseleek (s.b)
supervolcan (\& supervolcano) = supervolcano (s.b)
supiht (\& supihn) = upside down (adj)
supodeh subjugate, subject (vtr)
supodeht (\& supodehn) = underling, henchman (sb)
supostah subordinate (adj)
supplante supplant (vtr )
suppon present tense base of « supposen »
suppose let's suppose, supposing that (prep)

```
```

supposen suppose (vtr)
supprem present tense base of < suppressem »
suppressem to suppress
suppression piurn suppressive fire (s.b)
suprematia supremacy (sb)
supreme supreme
surc past tense of \squareseurc\square
surce source (sb)
surcot surcoat ( sb)
sure sure ( adj )
surf surf (sb)
surface surface (sb. \& vint)
suringa siege mine
surgoun outlaw (s.b)
suri Syrian (adj \& sb)
Suria Syria (npr)
suriay Syriac
Suriname Suriname (npr)
surogv black coat horse
suronpan abacus ( s.b)
surplus surplus (sing; sb)
surprined surprise ( vtr )
surpris past participle \& past tense of \surprined\square
surprise surprise (sb)
surrealisme surrealism
surreg {surrEg} = arise, rush up (vtr)
sursedd + acc = suspend (vtr)
sursess suspension, reprieve, deferment (law; sb)
surugi postillion (sb)
survive (+ acc.) = survive (vtr)

```
```

Susanne
Susan (npr)
suschi sushi (sb)
suspec [suspEk] = to suspect
suspecen suspicion (sb)
suspeceus suspicious (adj)
suspend [suspEnd] = suspend (vtr) (fig)
suspense suspense (sb)
sussam sesame (sb)
susur whisper (vtr)
sut past tense of |seut\
suter owner (sm )
sutliach rice pudding
suture suture (sb)
suw past tense of "seuw"
suwal question (s.b \& vtr)
suy past tense of \seuy\
Suways Suez (city of Egypt; sb)
sval swallow (sb)
svalswayp dovetail joint
Sveden Sweden (npr)
Svensk Swedish (adj); Swede (npr)
swadglehdj ice cream ( sb)
swad sweet (adj )
swadwn season ( vtr )
swamen lord ( sb)
swamonium lordship, paramountcy (sb)
swardu rind (of meet, s.b )
swardut chubby (adj )
swarm swarm ( sb)
swat wind row (sb)

```
```

swaul sole (of shoe, foot, s.b )
swayp tail (sb)
sweb Suevic, Suebic, Suebian (adj \& sb)
sweghi porcupine (s.b)
swehbh hover (vint)
swehd be accustomed to
swehdos custom (sb)
swehk smell ( vtr ) (subject perfume)
swehl swell ( vtr )
swehmbh to mop, spounge up (vtr)
swehn ring (vtr / vint )
swehnd dissipate, fade ( vint)
swehner sonorous, resonant (adj )
swehng swing (vtr)
swehp sleep (vtr)
swehpen sleep (s.b)
swehpghanger sleepwalker (sb)
swehpsack sleeping bag (sb)
swehpwagon sleeper, sleeping wagon
swehr pronounce, utter (vtr)
swehrbh whirl, swirl (vtr, vint)
sweid to sweat (s.b)
sweigh to shut up (vint)
sweih whistle (vtr ) ( sing )
sweind dissipate (vtr)
swekers parents-in-law ( spl )
swekwehr ensure ( vtr ) ( a service)
swekwos sap, juice (sb)
swekwr safe ( adj) (in safety; self-assured)
swelion wife\s sister\squares husband (s.b)

```
```

swelpel
sulfur (sb )
Swelyos Sun God
Swelyioskwekwl Sun Chariot / Wheel
Swelyosplowyo Solar Boat ( sb )
swergos cloudy sky (sb)
swes sister (sb)
swester sister (sb)
swesgen sibling (sb)
swesgenmenos fraternity, spirit of brotherhood
swesgven fratricidal (adj)
swesgvon fratricide (murder of the sibling; sb)
swesrin sisterly (pertaining to one\squares sister; adj)
sweurgh worry ( vint); sorrow (s.b)
swiedwn past tense of <br>swadwn\
swigh past tense of \sweigh\
swih past tense of <br>sweih]
swin swine (sb)
swind fan, lay open (vtr); past tense of |(oi)sweind}
swindel swindle, fraud (sb)
swindler swindler (sb)
swinfluenza swine influenza
swinghing swinging (exchange of sexual partners; sb)
swinphel sow bread (flower, sb)
swistel whistle (sm )
switer sweater ( sb)
swo self ( adj )
swobod autonomous (adj)
swod in the way of (prep)
swodohbro flag flag of convenience
swoglehmber booting (sb; computer)

```
```

swohbh
past tense of \swehbh]
swohd custom (sb); past tense of \swehd\square
swohdic customary
swohk past tense of \swehk\
swohl past tense of \lswehl\
swohmbh past tense of \(oi)swehmbh\
swohn past tense of |swehn\
swohnd past tense of <br>swehnd\square
swohng past tense of \swehng\
swohp past tense of \swehp\
swohr past tense of \swehr\
swohrbh past tense of \swehrbh\square
swoi shuttle ( sb)
swoid sweat ( sb \& vint)
swoin team (sb)
swoker father-in-law (sb)
swokru mother-in-law (s.b )
swol soil, floor ( sb )
swoleus disinterested ( adj )
swolikwt /swolikwn = left to oneself
swolspect Land Register (sb )
swombh spounge (sb)
swon sound (sb; noise)
Swonbehr loudspeaker
swonkwatel loudspeaker enclosure
swonpneiger suppressor (for firearms, sb)
swonstaven abat-son (s.b)
swonstrei soundtrack
swoplaisen /swoplaist = smug, self-important
sword black (adj)

```
```

sword cofie black coffee (sb)
swordmaria police van, "Black Maria" (sb)
swurgh past tense of « sweurgh »
sycomore sycomore (s.b)
syllab syllable (sb)
syllogisme syllogism
sylve forest (sb)
sylvester sylvester (adj)
symbiose symbiosis (sb)
symbol symbol (sb)
symmetria symmetry (sb)
sympathia sympathy ( s.b)
sympathisant supporter (adj \& sb)
symphonic symphonic (adj)
symptome symptom (s.b)
synagog synagogue (sb)
syncretisme syncretism
syndic trustee, management agent (sb)
syndical trade-union (adj)
syndicalisme trade-unionism
syndicat trade union (s.b)
synod synod (sb)
synonym synonym (adj \& sb)
synor (sing ) = reaches ( splu )
synorise + acc = to confine to
synt sin (sb); to sin (vint)
syntaxe syntax
synthesator synthesizer (music; s.b)
Syracuse Syracuse
syrat speed (sb)

```
```

systematise
systematize (vtr)
systeme system (sb)
systemic systemic
syuh sew (vtr)
syumen sewing, seam (sb) (result)
ta these, those (neutral plural nominative \& accusative)
taajub exclamation (of surprise, sb)
taala exaltation (s.b)
taale to exalt
taam tapestry (sb)
taana taunting (sb)
taane taunt (vtr)
taat obedient (adj)
tab (tabulation) = tab (computing)
tabak tobacco (s.b)
tabakconsumm tabacco smoking (s.b)
tabakdose snuffbox (sb)
tabakdukan tobacconist\squares shop
taban sole of foot (sb)
tabard tabard
tabaschire marl ( sb)
tabell notice board (sb)
tabib doctor, physician ( sm ) ( fam ! )
tabique partition wall (sb)
table table ( sb, including "Tablets of Law " )
ta.blecockhliar tablespoon (quantity; s.b)
tablette tablet (sb)
tabou taboo
tabourett stool (sb )
tabricarte greeting card (sb)

```
```

tabrick congratulations (sb)
tabule blackboard (sb)
tacit tacit (adj)
taciturn taciturn (adj)
Tacitus Tacitus ( npr )
tackel tackle ( vtr )
tackel football tackle football (s.b)
tackye skullcap (sb)
tact tact; bar (music, sb)
tactique (sing) = tactics (s.b)
tadadh numbering ( sb)
tadbir caution, prudence (sb )
tadribe exercise (sb ) (physical )
tadrijan gradually (adv )
tafarruj break (sb) (children at school)
tafsil schedule of conditions
taft taffeta ( sb)
tagara Nero\squares crown (flower )
tagargik scrip, wallet (sb)
tah thaw (vint)
tahona flour mill ( sb)
tahu soy cheese
taiper presently
tajhisat equipment, supplies (s.b)
tajir merchant (sb); tajir bank = merchant bank
tak past tense of \tanek\square
takabur haughtiness, arrogance ( sb)
takaburi arrogant (adj)
takach weaver (sb)

```
```

takan bump, jog (sb \& vint)
takelage rigging (s.b)
takhta platform, rostrum (sb)
takim paraphernalia (sb)
takoun heel (artificial, sb)
takriban approximately, almost (adv)
takrire emergency judicial proceedings (s.b)
takrise back cover, blurb (sb)
talab water retention, reservoir (sb)
Talai-Lama Dalai-Lama
talak repudiation (sb); to repudiate (vtr)
talas swell (sea, sb)
talasch hurly burly (s.b)
talent talent (sb)
talenteus talented (adj)
taler dish, plate (sb)
talg such ( pron )
talim education, teaching (sb)
talimat learning ( s.b)
talisman talisman (sb )
talk talc (sb)
talkh biting ( adj , fig)
talkun oats flour (sb)
talmo wedding tent (sb)
talmud talmud
taluss embankment (sb)
tamam OK
tamarind tamarind ( sf )
tamaskhur buffoonery ( sf )
tamassuk negotiable instrument

```
```

tambur drum (sm )
tamburin}<c\mp@code{tambourine (sb )
tamijdar well educated
tamkha badge, sign ( sb )
tamrin gymnastics move
tamsil performance (of a player, sb)
tamsilart (sing) = performing arts (splu)
tam -tam tom- tom ( s.b )
tan (\& tando) = as long as ( conj )
tanab tent rope ( s.b)
Tanagra Tanagra (npr)
tanah tannaim
tanakh tanakh (s.b)
tanek concentrate ( vtr / vpr )
tang clamp ( sf )
tangent tangent ( adj )
tangerine tangerine (sb)
tanghe pitch and toss (vint )
tanghage list (watercraft, sb)
tangible tangible
tanglu snowshoe (sb)
tangpfu mount of piety (sb)
tanjar pan (sb)
tank tank ( sb)
tanker tanker (sb)
tannin maritime monster
Tanzania Tanzania (npr)
taoisme taoism (sb)
tant so much, so many (adv, adj)

```
```

tant-ye
for ought
tantalum tantalum (s.b)
tantana feasting, carousal (sb)
tante aunt (sb)
tanzil discount ( sb) (price)
taochang ponytail (of human hair; sb)
taper hatchet ( sb)
taperglupt (\& tapergluben) = cut with pruning hook (adj)
tapete wallpaper (s.b)
tapia adobe wall (sb)
tapicier upholsterer (sb)
tapicieria padding (s.b)
tapit carpet ( sm )
tapwl board (sf )
tar then (after interrogative; clitic)
taraf match (sb; for marriage)
tarafdar adept, supporter of a doctrine (s.b)
taragh overwhelm, distress, disrupt (vtr)
taraghmen ab = frantic about (adj)
taragweidos turbulent (adj)
tarak crack, split (sb)
tarakan cockroach (sb)
taram aperitif (sb) (based on seafood)
Taranto Taranto
tarantule tarantula
tarasque tarasque (s.b)
tarbusch fez (hat; s.b)
tarcha target-disk (sb)
tare tare, defect (sb)
targan cockroach (sb)

```
```

tarick highway maintenance
tariff tariff (sb)
tariffpaneg pricing (s.b)
tarikat crafty
tarikhe date (in date, sb)
tarima stool, stepladder (sb)
tarink peg, pin (s.b) (metal)
tarja target (sb)
tarjem translation (sb) and translate (vtr); Tarjem iom Septgim = Septuagint
tarjmant translator (sb)
tarjoun tarragon (sm)
tark conjecture (vtr)
tarn dull (adj; color)
tarneih tarnish (vtr)
tarnien stranger (adj. \& sb)
taro taro ( s.b)
tarot tarot (sb )
Tarsus Tarsus (npr)
Tartaros Tartarus ( npr )
tarte pie (sb)
tarter tartar, scale ( sb )
taschabyth moral firmness ( sb)
taschakur grace, thanks (sb)
Taschkent Tashkent (npr)
task task (s.b)
taskar beggar ( sm )
taskerat acquired, accumulated experience ( sb)
taslime surrender ( sb \& vint )
tassalli comfort, relief (sb)
tassallise comfort (vtr )

```
```

tassalsul coupling ( s.b )
tassawuf sufism (sb)
tasse cup (sb; ex: tea)
taste feel, sound/try out (vtr)
tatou tattoo (sb)
taukile appointment (sb ) (to a post )
tauliat letter of credence (s.b)
taunay covetousness, lust ( sf )
taungh ( tanghu ) = heavy, large ( adj)
taunschiun childlike ingenuousness (sb)
taur bull (sb)
taurlown debate (sb)
taurokatapsia taurocatapsis (sb)
Taurus Taurus (npr)
tauschire to damascene; damascening (sb)
tauxi porcelain ware (sb)
tavan ceiling (sb)
taverne tavern (sb)
tavla ice rink (sb)
tavle toskate (on an ice ring)
tavro red-hot iron
tawadu ritual ablution (sb)
tawoun plague (s.b; disease)
tawrlien serious, calm (adj)
tawsie advocate ( vtr )
tawtay purify, purge, refine ( vtr )
taxe tax (sb)
taxi taxi (s.b)
taximeter taximeter
taxir shortage (sb)

```
```

tay replace ( vtr ); ( prefix) = spare (first element of compound)
tayar ready, prepared (adj)
tayc to keep quiet (vint)
taydeils spares
tayeur suit, costume (sb)
tayfun typhoon (s.b)
tayin ration (sb) (of food)
tayman disrespectful ( adj)
taymayo hawksbill (s.b)
Taypei Taipei (npr)
tayrot spare wheel
Taywan Taiwan (npr)
taywanese Taiwanese (adj \& sb)
taziya (sing) = condolences (splu)
tazkire bookmark (sb)
Tbilissi Tbilisi (npr)
Tchaykovsky Tchaikovsky (npr)
te thee, you (accusative)
Te dumbo sub ghom ! (exp):" I terrorize you ! "
technic technical (adj)
technique technique (sb)
tect roof (sb)
tecton carpenter (sb)
tefillin phylactery (sb)
teg to cover (vtr)
tegber roof's A-frame
teghel open skillet (s.b)
teghell machine sewing (sb)
teghnon fry pan (sb)
teglatte roof board (sb)

```
```

tegos toiture (sb)
teguid plump (adj)
tegule tile (s.b)
tegut thicket (sb)
tehg to cover
tehl support, bear, tolerate (vtr)
tehlp to fit (into a space; vint)
tehm cut, deem (vtr)
tehng dip (vtr)
tehngos outcrop (s.b)
tehom abyss ( sb) ( geographical )
tehr cross ( vtr )
Tehran Tehran ( npr )
tehrb (see grammar ) = to have to
tehrg threat (vtr )
tehrgspehc menacing, grim (adj)
Tehria ferryboat (myth., s.b)
tehx lay out (vtr)
teib roach ( s.b)
teigel tickle (vtr )
tein maintain ( vtr )
teingwain pleasure garden ( s.b)
teint complexion, colouring (sb)
teip tape, record (vtr)
teken esquire (sb) (apprentice knight)
tekhnass manage to (vint)
telealarme remote alarme (sb)
telefilm television film (sb)
telekinese telekinesis (sb)
Telemakhos Telemachus

```
```

telematique (sing.) = telematics
teleorbat telecommuting (sb)
telepathia telepathy (sb)
telephone telephone (vint \& s.b)
teleporte teleport ( vtr )
teleschopping teleshopping ( sm )
telescopic vizieler telescopic sight
television television (sb)
teliak bathhouse boy
telluric telluric (adj)
tellurium tellurium (sb)
telvee (sing) = coffee grounds / dregs ( splu )
tem so (much/many)
tem maungh as much
temos darkness (sb)
temost dark (adj)
temper temple (of skull; sb)
tempera tempera (s.b)
temperament temperament (s.b)
temperance temperance (sb)
temperature temperature (sb)
tempere temper (vtr)
templar templar (sb)
temple temple (sb)
tempo tempo (s.b)
tempos time interval (sb)
Tems Thames (npr)
temser dark, obscure, mysterious (adj )
ten lair, den (sb)
tenchere cooking pot ( sb)

```
```

tenct hermetic (adj)
tend to stretch, to tense (vtr)
tender tender (adj)
tenderesse tenderness (sb)
tendon tendon (s.b)
tengie to look like
teni darkness (sb)
teni - dark (prefix)
tenia ringworm (sb)
tenjra casserole (s.b)
tenkel molke, buttermilk ( sb)
tennis tennis (sb)
tenorblockflute tenor recorder (flute; sb)
tens these, those (masculine plural accusative) ; past participle \& past ten
se of « tend »
tensor tensor (sb)
tentacule tentacle (s.b)
tentative attempt (sb )
tentel net (sb)
tepeh tell (archaeology; s.b)
tephra tephra (sb)
tepid lukewarm (adj)
tepji tray (sb) (to carry food)
tepos asceticism
tepsi cake tin (sb)
ter there
terebenth turpentine (sb)
teremut grumpy (adj)
Teresa os Avila Teresa of Avila (npr)
tergiversation tergiversation
terkat fur (sb; of a living animal)

```
```

terlique slipper (sb)
termen boundary stone (s.b)
termin term, end (sb)
terminal terminal ( adj , sm)
termite termite (s.b)
Terra the Earth (planet)
terran earthling, from the Earth (adj. \& sb)
Terra Nova Newfoundland (npr)
terracotta terracotta (sb)
terrain terrain (sb)
terrasse terrace (sb)
terrible terrible (adj)
terrier terrier (dog; sb)
territorial territorial
territorialo planen spatial planning
territorial wedor (sing) = territorial waters (splu)
territorium territory (sb)
terrorisme terrorism
tert third part(y) (adj. \& sb)
tert-mund Third World
terter auger (sb)
tertiar sector service sector
tertipe trick, tip (sb)
Terto-Stat Third State
terwn teenager
terwnia teenage (sb)
tesedin finery, set (sb)
tesghiakh workbench (sb)
test test ( sb \& vtr)
tetanus tetanus (sb)

```
```

teterv grouse (s.b)
Tethys Tethys (npr)
tetro thither (adv)
teug (tegu) = thick (adj)
teugisch covert (s.b)
teuk germinate, sprout (vint)
teul afford (vtr )
teum inflate (vtr )
teun ( tenu ) = thin (adj)
teuneg slender (adj )
teup hide oneself (vint / vtr)
teupsess stocky, squat (adj)
teurb to make out of order (vtr)
teurs dry out (vtr/vint)
teursclehsp clothes peg (sb)
teursi drier (sb)
teursic torrid (adj)
teursia drought (s.b)
teurst thirst ( sb)
teurstic thirsty (adj)
teursviel clothesline ( sf )
teut tribe ( sf )
teution chief of tribe (s.b)
teutisk tribal
texte text
textenbeorbater word processor (software)
texture texture (s.b)
tey to steal
Thaddayos Thaddeus
thakithami garret (attic, sb)

```


```

tigel past tense of \teigel\square
tighel crucible (chemicals; sb)
tigher tiger ( sb )
Tigris Tigris ( npr ; River of Mesopotamia )
tijarat trade (sb)
tik only ( adv )
tilmach interpret (vtr \& s.b) (translating)
tilt drawbridge ( s.b)
timar horse grooming (sb)
Timayos Timaeus (Plato's work; sm)
timpan (a single) timpani (sing; classical music)
timbre timbre (sb) (voice)
timian incense (sb)
timid shy ( adj )
timorat timorous ( adj)
Timur (\& Timur Lang) = Tamerlane ( npr )
tin past tense of \tein\; fig tree (sb)
tincture tincture (sf ; pharmacy)
tinghi retail (sale)
tingire pan, copper (s.b)
tint ink (sb)
Tintin Tintin (npr)
Tintoretto Tintoretto (npr)
tintschib tinted glass (sb)
tip past tense of \teip\square; tip (advice; s.b)
tipi tipi
tiptil stealthily (adv)
tiquet ticket (sb)
tirade tirade (s.b)
tirage newspaper circulation (sb)

```
```

tiret drawn, pinched, haggard (adj, face)
tischa-beav Tisha B'Av
tischert T-shirt (sb)
tissue tissue (sb)
tissue papier tissue paper
titan titan
titanium titanium (sb)
titille tickle (vtr )
titube stagger (vint)
titular holder, incumbent (adj \& sb)
titule title (sb)
Titus Livus Livy (npr)
tiuna prickly pear (sb)
Tiurhevd Shrovetide (sb)
tiyak walking stick (sb)
Tiziano Titian (npr)
tjauk congee (s.b)
tjwowschi clairvoyance (sf )
to that (general pronoun)
toast toast; behd un toast = to propose to drink a toast
tobian sand eel (sb)
toboghan toboggan (sb)
tod that, this (neutral nominative \& accusative)
todegher (\& todeghern) = this morning
toffie toffee (sb)
toga toga (sb)
togick tajik (adj \& s.b)
Togickistan Tajikistan (npr)
tohg past tense of "tehg"
tohl past tense of [tehl]

```
```

tohlp past tense of "tehlp"
tohm past tense of \tehm\square
tohma slash, cut (sb)
tohng past tense of \tehng\square
tohr past tense of \tehr\square
tohrb had to (past tense)
tohrg past tense of \tehrg\square
tohx past tense of \tehx\square
toi ! I like that !
tokmak mallet (sb)
tolk talk (vint); explain, interpret (vtr), perform (vtr)
tolkav talkative (adj)
toll customs duty
tollunion customs union
tolp location (s.b)
Tolstoi Tolstoy
tom that, this (masculine singular accusative)
tomate tomato
tome tome (s.b)
tomographia scan (s.b)
tomost cutting, sharp (adj)
ton tone (sb)
tonal tonal (adj; music)
tongjon compassion (sb)
tonic tonic (adj)
tonic water tonic water (sb)
tonnage tonnage
tonne tonn (1000 kg)
tontine tontine (sb)
topaz topaz (sb)

```
```

topfhelm helmet (of armour; s.b)
topic topic ( s.b)
toplice hot spring
top (\& topp) = top (sb)
toque toque (sb)
tor tower (s.b)
Torah Torah ( sb)
torche torch (sb)
torcule (wine, oil) press (sb)
torrette turret (sb)
torf peat (sb)
torg trade (s.b)
torgbalance balance of trade
torgrepresenter sales representative (sb)
torgue + acc. = trade in (vtr)
torlak stupid, goose (fig !, sb)
torm hole ( sb)
tornado tornado ( sb)
torni religious portal, torii, torana
tornister pack-sack (sb)
toronkha grapefruit (sb)
torpede torpedo (vtr)
torpedo torpedo (sb)
torpedoboot torpedo boat
torpor torpor, lethargy sb)
torque torque (sb)
torrent torrent (sb)
torrid torrid (adj)
torsade torsade
torsk cod (s.b)

```
```

torso torso (sb)
torte cake (sb)
toru churning stick
torubohu buzz ( s.b)
torubow hum (vint)
tos of that (masculine \& neutral singular genitive)
Toscana Tuscany
toseh trough (sb)
totalitair totalitarian (adj)
touche touch (vtr \& s.b)
touchecran touchscreen (sb)
tour tour (sb) (visit, ballot round, artist)
touren turn (vint)
touristic tourist (adj)
tourmaline tourmaline (sb)
tourniquet tourniquet; revolving door, turnstile (sb)
tovar ware, merchandise (sb) (trade)
towkjian dirt floor
townghee soy germ
towngji Winter Solstice
towsraen randomly ( adv )
tox yew wood (sb )
toxin toxin ( sb)
toyu gorse ( s.b)
se trabe stumble (vint)
trace trace (sb \& vtr)
track track (on a disk)
trackliste playlist (on a disk)
tractat treatise (s.b)
tracte treat, deal with (a topic)

```
```

tractor tractor (sb)
traficznayc traffic sign (sb)
traficznaycos signage (sb)
trafique traffic (sb; contraband)
trag draw, pull (vtr)
tragedia tragedy (sb)
tragher support (sb) (architecture)
tragherbalk dragon beam (carpentry)
tragrect drawing right (finance; sb)
trahen trample/tread on (vtr)
traigv wheat (sb)
train train (sb; both for "transport" and "garment")
trainer coach (sb)
trainire train (vtr/vint)
trait facial feature (s.b)
traite treat (vtr)
traiteit treaty ( s.b ) (international)
traitement treatment (sb)
trakh (traditional) costume (sb)
trakh suit (clothing, s.b)
trampa barter (sb)
tram (\& tramvia) = tramway (sb)
trance trance (sb)
tranche section (of a project; sb)
tranchee trench (s.b)
trandafel dog rose (sb)
trans beyond (prep)
transaction transaction ( sb)
transbaur pierce

```
```

transceptor }\quad\mathrm{ transceiver (s.b)
transcript (\& transcription) = transcript (s.b)
transfer ( transfèr ) = transfer (sb \& vtr)
transfiguration transfiguration (sb)
transformator (electric) transformer (sb); transformator industrie = processi
ng industry
transforme to transform
transhumance transhumance (sb)
transistor transistor
transleis consult (by reading; vtr)
transparence transparency
transpiration perspiration (sb)
transplantat transplant (s.b)
transplante transplantation (sb); transplant (vtr)
transport transport (sb; incl. emotion)
transporte transport (vtr)
Transylvania Transylvania (npr)
trapdwer trap door (s.b)
trapeol nasturtium ( sf )
trapezariya refectory (sb)
trapeze trapeze (sb)
trapper trapper (sb)
traque tracking down (sb)
tratte commercial draft
trauric sad, mourning (adj)
trav grass ( sf )
traverse rail, cross bar
travertin travertine (sb )
travos turf (sm )

```
```

travplor
lawn ( sf )
trawler trawler ( sb )
treb building (sb )
trebuchet trebuchet (s.b)
treff clubs (playing cards; sb)
tregv truce (sb)
trehc to displace oneself; displacement
trehd tread (vtr)
trehen wear down/out (vtr )
trehkw wriggle, squirm ( vtr)
trehm throb, vibrate (vint)
trehng corner, drive back ( vtr )
trehp steer, aim, point (vtr )
trehs shudder, shiver, quiver (vint)
treht trot ( vtr )
trehv find, meet ( vtr )
treic braid ( vtr )
treiccruce kick-flip (sb)
treikw twist, twiddle (vtr)
treim slave away (vint)
trem bedside (s.b)
trembitsa bugle (sb)
tremble tremble (vint)
tremolo tremolo
trench trench coat (sb)
Trente Glorieuses Trente Glorieuses
tresur treasure (sb)
treud crush (vtr)
treus + acc. = trust
tri three (num)

```
```

triangle triangle (sb; including the instrument)
triangular triangular (adj)
tribue assign, allocate (vtr)
tribuet mikdar unitat assigned amount unit (Kyoto protocol; s.b)
tribulation tribulation
tribun tribune (sb; speaker)
tribunal tribunal, court (sb)
tribune platform, forum (sb)
tric past tense of |treic\square
trick trick (s.b)
tricorne tricorne (sb)
tricter funnel; bell of a wind instrument (sb)
tridacna tridacna (sb)
trident trident (sb)
trieg past tense of |trag\square
trifel clover ( sb)
trigrosch three-pence (fig; of little value; adj)
trikw past tense of \treikw\square
trill trill (sf )
trim past tense of \treim\
trimod hopper (sb)
trinquete foremast
trinitat trinity (sb)
triod triode (sb)
tripartite tripartite ( adj )
Tripoli Tripoli (npr)
Tripolitania Tripolitania
tris thrice; three of a kind (poker)
Trisina Troezen (npr; city of Greece)
trist sad (adj) (thing)

```
```

triswesgen
Three Sisters (agriculture)
Tritwn Triton, the \Third One\ (Indo-European divinity)
triumph triumph (sb \& vint)
trivial trivial (adj)
troglodyte cave dweller (adj \& sb)
trohc past tense of "trehc"
trohd past tense of |trehd\square
trohkw past tense of \trehkw|
trohm past tense of \trehm\
trohng past tense of \trehng\square
trohp past tense of \trehp\
trohs past tense of |trehs\square
troht past tense of |treht\
trohv found, met (past tense)
trohvbureau Lost and Found
Troia Troy (npr)
troian Troyan (adj \& sb)
trolleybus trolleybus
trombone trombone (sb)
trompe trumpet, horn (sb)
trompe-l'oeil trompe l'oeil (sb)
trompette trumpet (s.b \& vint)
trope trope
trophi trophy (s.)
tropic tropic (s.b)
trotuar sidewalk (s.b)
troubadour troubadour (sb)
trouble trouble (s.b \& vtr)
trozd thrush (sb)
trub cloudy (liquid, adj )

```
```

truculence
truculence ( s.b)
trud past tense of \treud\square
trufel truffle (sf )
trugand villain, crook (sb)
trukhla sideboard ( sm ),
trump trump (cards, sb)
trunk trunk (of tree; torso, sb)
trupp troup (sb)
trus past tense of \treus\
trust trust ( s.b)
trusteitos trusteeship (s.b)
tsaduki Sadduccee (adj \& sb)
tsang store up (vtr)
tsanswan carbonic acid (sm )
tsay re - (prefix), back (adv)
tsieng past tense of \tsang\square
Tsour Tyre (city of Lebanon)
tsui scorch (vint)
tsun shoal (of fish, sb)
tsunami tidal wave, tsunami (sb)
tu thou, you (nominative singular)
tualette toilets (splu); grooming, washing (action, sb)
tualette-papier toilet-paper (s.b)
Tuareg Tuareg (adj, sb)
tuba tuba (sb)
tube tube (s.b)
tuben campan tubular bells, chimes (splu)
tuberculose tuberculosis ( sb)
tuff tuff (sb)
tugur dive, hovel (s.b)

```
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline tuibh & tubular ( adj) \\
\hline tuich & empty (adj) \\
\hline tukan & toucan (sb) \\
\hline tul p & past tense of \(\overline{\text { teul }}\) \\
\hline tula & balance (sb, same weight) \\
\hline tulhauk & garfish (sb) \\
\hline Tulkarem & Tulkarm \\
\hline tulpan & tulip (s.b) \\
\hline tulumba & water pump \\
\hline tum p & past tense of [teum \(\square\) \\
\hline tumar & roll of parchment \\
\hline tumba & somersault (sm) \\
\hline tumbh & tomb, tombstone (sb) \\
\hline tumor tum & tumor (s.b) \\
\hline tumrouk & block \(\log (s . b)\) \\
\hline tumult t & tumult ( sm ) \\
\hline tumultueus & us tumultuous (adj) \\
\hline tun & then (temporal adverb) \\
\hline tuna & tuna ( s.b) \\
\hline tunder & thumper ( sb) ( Dune) \\
\hline tuned & hit, thump ( vtr ) \\
\hline tunnel & tunnel (s.b) \\
\hline tup pas & past tense of \(\overline{\text { teup }}\) \\
\hline Tupeud & Tibet ( npr ) \\
\hline Turb p & past tense of \(]\) teurb \(\square\) \\
\hline turbant & disturbing (adj) \\
\hline turbe bo & bother, hamper ( vtr ) \\
\hline turbine & turbine (sb) \\
\hline turbulence & turbulence (s.b) \\
\hline turgescent & turgid (adj) \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

turkmene
Turkmen

| turnier | tournament (sb) |
| :--- | :--- |
| turnover | turnover (sb) |

turpitude base act, baseness, turpitude
turri tor (sb; geology)
turs past tense of \teurs\square; dried, dead, fallen (ex: leaves; adj)
tursa dry earth (sb)
turtule turtle-dove (sb)
turuk bonito (sb)
turunch bitter orange
turunjan lemon balm (sb)
tus past participle \& past tense of \tuned]
tusent thousand ( sm )
tute cornet, cone (s.b)
tutelar guardian, custodial (adj)
tutele guardianship (sb)
tutia zinc oxide
tutkal glue (sb)
tuvar tart ( adj )
tuvra monogram (s.)
tuxule barrel tap
tuy ponytail
TV-apparat television receiver
TV carte TV tuner card
TV Channel TV channel
TV luckern television receiver
TV Serie TV - Series
twac hide, skin (sb) ( scratch )
twantao short sword (sb)
twarog quark (sb)

```
```

Twantankhaman Tutankhamun (npr)
twehr swirl (vint)
twehrel twirl (vint)
tweis twinkle ( vint )
tweiser sparkling (adj )
twis past tense of \tweis|
twohr past tense of |twehr\square
twohrel past tense of |twehrel|
tyehc flow (vint); to happen, take place (vint)
tyehgv + acc. = to waive (vtr)
tyehr scrub (vtr )
tyeic to make happen, to make flow (vtr) to proceed to
tyohc past tense of \tyehc\square
tyohr past tense of \tyohr|
tymian thyme ( sb )
typhoid ( feber ) = typhoid fever (sb)
Typhon Typhon (npr)
typhus typhus (s.b)
tyrann tyrant (sb)
tyrk turkish (adj \& sb)
tyrkchylyk Pan-Turkism
tyrkiss turquoise (sb)
tyrma prison-fortress
Tyrol Tyrol
tyrrhenic Tyrrhenian (adj)
Tyrtayos Tyrtaeus
tyulbenn headscarf ( sb )
ub up (adv)
ubbehrg to reinforce (vtr)
ubdrabs upstairs (adv)

```
```

ubfall strike, amaze (vtr) (fig. one's mind)
ubgwader step, running board (s.b)
ubgwehm occur (vint)
ubiquinone ubiquinone (sb)
ubklad upload (sb \& vtr)
ubnuw update (s.b); past tense of "ubnuwen"
ubnuwen update (vtr)
ubroll to roll upwards (eyes)
ubsell towering (adj); to tower (vint)
ubslahat lapel, turn-up (sb) (clothing)
ubstehlb to protrude upwards (vint)
ubstiumep upgrade (computing)
ubweirt to enhance the value of (vtr)
uc past tense of \euc\square
uchaka pickpocket (sm )
ud from (prep)
udbrehg break out (vint)
udclangh echo (vint)
uddeilen compartment ( sm )
uddrah run away / off (vint)
udghang exit (sb)
udglehm scale ( vtr )
udgwah overtake, go past (vtr ) (movement )
udkweiter cheer up, brighten up ( vtr )
udlyehger outrigger ( sb)
udnov renew ( vtr )
udnovim energia renewable energy (sb)
udschalt crack up (vint)
udschkembee gut (vtr )
udstehn detonate (vint)

```
```

udsteigh
scale (vtr )
udstraj unaware ( adj)
udveic pull out ( vint) (vehicle)
udwakt + acc. = to be ahead of (in time; vtr)
udwaldh (+ acc.) = to impose upon (someone)
udwekwn mention ( vtr )
ughiul coal (Fr \houille\; sb)
ujrat duty, tax, fee (s.b)
ul past tense of [eul\square
ulama Ulama ( sm )
ulg faded, withered (adj ); past tense of \eulg\square
ulouk owl ( s.b)
ulter besides (prep)
ultim ultimate (adj)
ultramarin ultramarine (blue)
ultraswon ultrasound
ultraswonskweiter ultrasonography
Ulysses Ulysses (npr)
umayyad ummayad (adj \& sb)
Umbria Umbria
umum audience, attendance (sb)
un a(n); un pichen = a little bit of
unanim unanimous
UNCCA (Uniet Nations Conference de Commerce ed Antslehnken) = UNCTAD
uncia ounce (sb)
uni to a(n)
unicorn unicorn (sb)
unicitat uniqueness
unicycle unicycle (sb)
unie unite (s.b); "unie-se nerteiht" = "Unity makes strength"

```
```

Uniet Arab Amirats United Arab Emirates
Uniet Stats os America United States of America
union union (sb)
unique unique (adj )
unisson unison ( sb)
unitarisme unitarianism (s.b)
unitat unit, unity (sb)
universal bank universal bank
universe universe (sb)
uno a(n) (before singular maculine or neutral nouns in nominative or accusat
ive)
uns of a(n)
unte during; within a space, through (prep); through where ? (interrogative
pronoun)
untitner one the way ( adv)
unwan address (sb; informations)
upanishad upanishad (sb)
uper over (prep)
uperag overrun ( vtr )
uperal raise, heighten ( vtr )
uperbord overboard (adv)
upercontor over-the-counter
uperdah to hand over (vtr)
uperdeh to hand over (vtr)
uperdehl to elude (vtr)
uperdien at the surface (adv) ( \in the daylight\)
uperfall robbery, strike (attack; sb)
uperflutt submerge (vtr)
upergeih + acc. = get the better of (vtr) (win against)
uperghang to walk through/over
uperghehld to prevail (vint)

```
```

upergreip
encroach upon (vtr)
uperhang overhang (s.b)
uperhaul overhaul (vtr) (ship)
uperkeih dominate (vtr) (in height)
uperkwehlm overwhelm (vtr)
uperleit do = to pass to (vint; fig)
uperneih to make go (into = do)
uperplen crowded (adj)
uperskac vault (s.b \& vtr; jump)
uperskadh overshade (vtr)
uperslah to somersault (fig; ex. car)
uperspehc + acc. = to look out into (fig. view)
uperstah superior, senior (chief, sb); to survive, outlast (vtr)
uperswamen overlord (s.b)
uperswehp hibernate (computer)
upertrag hand over (vtr)
upertrahen to make overflow (vtr)
upertrehd to overflow (vint)
upertrehen to get through
uperwakh (+ acc.) = to watch on
uperwakht watch, monitoring (sb)
uperwaldh overthrow (vtr) (by force); domination (sb)
uperwaldhen overthrowing (sb)
uperwehgh to knock down (subject = vehicle; vtr)
uperwehnd to get the upper hand on (vint)
uperwehrt to render, translate (vtr)
uperzug coating (sb) (fabric cover)
urad bough (sb)
uradel twig (sb)
Ural Ural (npr)

```
```

uralsk Ural (adj.)

```
urand supple, flexible (adj)
uranium
\begin{tabular}{ll} 
Uranus Uranus ( & (sb) \\
urb & city, town (sb) \\
urbanisation & urbanization \\
urbanisme & city planning \\
urbcentre & city center (sb)
\end{tabular}
urbmap (\& urbplan) = map of the town
urbmeublar street furniture
urbrand periphery (s.b) (city)
urd soft cheese (sb)
urg press, urge (vtr) (to be urgent)
Uriah is Hittite Uriah the Hittite (npr)
urine urine ( sb) and urinate ( vtr )
urne urn ( sb)
urng past tense of \(\square\) eurng \(\square\)
urp past tense of leurp \(\square\)
urx bear (sb)
urxar bear-tamer (sb)
US US (Uniet Stats; s.b \& adj)
US Secession Weir US Civil War (npr)
usbeck Uzbek (adj \& sb)
Usbeckistan Uzbekistan (npr)
uscher tithe (sb)
use + acc. = use (vtr)
usrin aurochs skin (sb)
usro aurochs (sb)
Ussama bin Laden Ossama bin Laden (npr)
ustad master, erudite (sb)
```

usucapion
usucapion (sb)
usufruct usufruct (sb)
usufructor usufructuary (sb)
usurpation usurpation (sb)
uter a(n) [when referring to the member of a pair], one of two
uterus uterus (sb)
util useful (adj)
uting iron (for clothes, sb)
utopia utopia (sb)
uyrhur uighur
vacance vacancy (sb)
vacca cow (sb)
vaccine vaccine (sb \& vtr)
vadj sweet flag (calamus)
vafa fidelity (sb) (compliance with the rule, the origin)
vafat completion (sb)
vagabond vagabond (adj \& sb)
vagder nomad (adj. \& s.b)
vagek stroller, loafer ( sb )
vagh wague (adj)
vah near future auxiliary (see grammar)
vaik crayfish (sb)
vainleugh lie, gossip (s.b)
vajrayana vajrayana
val to be worth something (vtr)
valdhorn horn (instrument; s.b)
valdrian valerian (herb, sb )
valid valid (adj)
valide validate (vtr)
valise suitcase (sb)

```
```

valk
trample ( vtr ) (like a fuller )
vallee valley ( sb)
Valletta Valletta (npr)
valuta currency (sb)
valutacurs exchange rate (s.b)
valve valve (sb)
valvule pallet (sb)
valz waltz
vampire vampire (sb )
van fetch (vtr)
vandale vandal (adj \& s.b)
vandalisme vandalism
vande vaunt (vtr)
vanguardia vanguard (sb); advanced (adj)
vanie vanish (vint)
vanilia vanilla (sb)
vank wobble, totter (vint)
vankeih rock, shake ( vtr )
vanna bathtub ( sb )
vannakyal bathroom
vansch wish ( vtr \& sb)
vantage advantage ( sb)
vantageus advantageous ( adj )
vapor steamboat; vapor (sb)
vaps make-up (vtr )
vapwn blazon (sb), arms (splu)
vara boar ( sb )
varak tinfoil
varam lump, tumor ( sb )
varbenk door-to-door / public advertising; canvassing (sb)

```
```

varf
snow-covered top mountain top (sb)
variable variable (adj)
variante variant (s.b)
variat varied (adj)
varietat variety (sb)
varosch town (sb)
varsa slope (s.b)
Varschava Warsaw (npr); Varschava Pact = Warsaw Pact
varye to vary
Vasco da Gama Vasco da Gama
vascular vascular ( adj )
vase vase (s.b)
vasistas fanlight (sb)
vast vast, huge (adj)
vasya all the, they all, them all (neutral plural nominative \& plural)
vasyalg all kinds of
vasyi all the (plu; must be declined, see grammar)
vat bet (vtr)
vatan home country (s.b)
Vatican id - = the Vatican
vatra hearth (s.b )
vaucher voucher (sb)
vaudeville comédie en vaudeville (sb)
vayn winnow (sb \& vtr)
vecel vessel (sb)
vecker alarm clock ( sb)
vector vector (sb)
veda veda (npr)
vedanta vedanta (npr)
Vedast Gaston ( npr )

```
```

vedim
let\s see! ( interjection )
vegetarian vegetarian (adj. \& sb)
vegetation vegetation (sb)
vehement vehement (adj)
vehicule vehicle (sb)
vehrbh recruit (vtr)
vehrm worm (sb)
vehrmsaup worm-eaten (adj)
vehrs shower (rain, sb)
vehrs pour (vtr)
vehrt estimate (vtr )
vehs wear (vtr)
vehsmen dress, clothes (sb)
veine vein ( sb) ( blood )
veisk to lime, to make sticky (vtr)
velin vellum (s.b)
venaison venison (sb)
venapunction blood test
venchen deception (sb)
vene scour the forest for hunting
veneg seller (s.b)
venegautomat vending machine
venere worship (vtr)
veneri venereal (adj)
Venezia Venice
Venezuela Venezuela (npr)
venezuelan Venezuela (adj. \& sb)
venge venge ( vtr )
vengence vengeance ( sb)
venkel office, dispensary, shop, store (sb)

```
```

ventil gate, seacock ( sb)
ventilator (air) fan (sb)
ventouse suction cup (s.b)
ventriloque ventriloquist
venture venture (vint)
Venus Venus (npr; planet)
ver true (adj)
veranda veranda ( sb)
verbena verbena (sb)
verdegreis verdigris ( adj )
verdvia highway
verdict verdict (sb)
verdure greenery, verdure (s.b)
verft shipyard (sb)
verg to be avoided (vint)
vergeih avoid (vtr)
Vergilius Vergil ( npr )
Veria the True Faith
verifie check, verify ( vtr )
verkel street organ ( sb)
verniss varnish (sb)
vernisse varnish (vtr)
verset (\& versen) in = (well-)versed in ( adj)
verslyn business (sb; trade)
verslyndirector manager (s.b)
verslyning businessman (sb)
verstep desolation (s.b) (place )
vertat truth (s.b)
vertigineus breathtaking (adj)
vertigo dizziness ( sb)

```
```

Vesalius Vesalius ( npr )
vescell tableware (sb )
vescellschkaf credence, hutch ( sb)
vesdet getup, rigg-out (sb)
vesp wasp (sb)
Vespasian Vespasian
vespentaylle wasp waist (sb)
vesper evening ( sb)
vessel gay, merry, perky (adj)
vest vest ( sb)
vester garment, item of clothing ( sb)
vestibule hall (entrance room, sb)
vestige relic, vestige ( sb )
Vesuvio Vesuvius (npr)
vetat estate, private property (sb)
veteran veteran (s.b)
veterinar veterinar (s.b)
vetiver vetiveria (sb)
vetrin shop window (sb)
vetrinsmauter window-shopping
vetus olde(n) (vx, adj)
Vetus Testament Old Testament (sb)
veulbh wrap (up), shroud (vtr)
veurn hurt, wound (vtr)
veut old (adj)
veuter elder (adj)
veutst eldest (adj)
veutasc to age, grow older (when referring to a thing)
vever squirrel ( sb )
vevd weft (s.b)

```
```

vexe upset (vtr )
via way (s.b)
viable viable (adj)
via cruces Way of the Cross
viaghabel fork (of a way, sb)
viastamebh roadblock
vibraphone vibraphone (sb)
vic past tense of \vinec\square
vicar vicar ( sb)
vice vice (prefix); instead of (prep)
vicel calf (animal, sb)
vicinitat vicinity (sb)
vicissitude vicissitude
victoria victory (sb)
vid view, sight (sb), see (vtr)
vidbehnd + acc. = blindfold (vtr)
viddeposit sight deposit
viden seen
videophone videophone (sb)
vidmark landmark
vidv widower , widow (adj \& sb)
viel thread, wire (sb); past tense of \val\square
vielk past tense of \valk\square
vien past tense of <br>van\
vienk past tense of \vank\square
vienke cradle (sb)
Vienna Vienna (npr; Capital of Austria)
viennese Viennese
viensch past tense of <br>vansch\square
vieps past tense of \vaps\square

```
```

vierd damage, loss, harm (sb)
vierdnic prejudicial, evil-doing, harmful (adj)
vies your, yours
viet past tense of |vat\square
vietnamese Vietnamese (adj \& sb)
vieyn past tense of \vayn\
vighab + acc. = realize (understand suddenly, vint)
vigil watchman
vigilant vigilant (adj )
vigla telescope (sb)
Viking Viking (adj , sb)
vil vile ( adj )
villa villa (s.)
village village (s.b)
villar hamlet (sb)
vimb bream (fish, sb)
vin vin (sb)
vinar wine grower (s.b)
vinber grape (sb )
vinec vainquish ( vtr )
vinghehrd vineyard ( sb)
vingher European weather loach (s.b)
vinkelak ticketing device
vinopsen wine harvest (sb)
vinovat guilty (adj \& sb)
vinyek vine ( sb) ( plant )
viola viol (music; sb)
violence violence (sb)
violent violent (adj)
violett purple (adj )

```
```

violin violin ( sb)

```
    violoncello cello ( sb)
    viper viper ( sb )
    vire veer (vint ; vehicle )
    virgen virgin (sb)
    Virgen Insules Virgin Islands (npr)
    virgenvinyek Virginia creeper
    virid (plante) = house plant (sb)
    virtuoso virtuoso
    virtut virtue (sb); in virtut + gen \(=\) by virtue of
    virtuteus virtuous (adj)
    virulent virulent (adj)
    vis saw \& seen
    visa visa (sb)
    vischnia morello cherry (sb)
    viseur collimator ( sb)
    Vishnu Vishnu (npr)
    vision vision ( sb)
visite visit (vtr \& sb)
viskeus viscous (adj )
visor viewfinder, bombsight, focus ( sb)
vistop to get stalled (motor, engine, sb)
vitamin vitamin (sb)
viticulture viticulture, wine growing
vitisme steep slope (s.b)
vitral stained glass (as in churches; sb)
vitrifie vitrify (vtr)
vitriol vitriol ( s.b )
Vitruvius Vitruvius (npr)
vitule fiddle (s.b)
```

vivair pond (sb)

```
vivisection vivisection
viz witticism (sb)
vlastar offspring (sb)
voc voice (sb)
vocabular vocabulary (sb)
vocation vocation (s.b)
vocbehr loudspeaker ( sb)
vochet lament ( sb)
vodou voodoo (sb)
vohrbh past tense of \(\\) vehrbh \(\square\)
vohrm past tense of \(\square \mathrm{vehrm} \square\)
vohrt past tense of Пvehrt]
vohs past tense of \(\square\) vehs \(\square\)
vol want (vtr); will (s.b)
volatil volatile ( adj )
volay poultry meat
volcan (\& volcano) = volcano (sb)
volcanic volcanic (adj )
volg to turn (oneself; vint/vpr)
Volodimir Sveintoslavich Vladimir the Great
voln wave (sb)
vols (sing) = sudden revivals (in a story); past participle \& past tense of lvo
\(\lg \square\); you ( \(2^{\circ}\) sing) want
volt (he/she/it) wants; volt (sb); volt ne volt = whether he/she wants it or
not
voltage voltage (sb); voltage-tuler = surge protector
volubil talkative, garrulous (adj)
volubilitat gab, glibness (sb)
voluntar voluntary (adj), volunteer (sb)
volut volute, curl (sb)
```

volv
overturn, fall over (vint)
volveih knock over, overturn (vtr)
volvwayzd bindweed
vomeih vomit (vtr)
vomit vomit (sb)
vorace voracious (adj)
vos you (non-nominative)
voster your, yours
voxhall concourse (railway station, s.b )
voyage voyage (s.b \& vint)
voyel vowel (sb)
vrack wreckage (s.b)
vragh brush ( sb)
vraj witchcraft (s.b )
vreg hooked (adj)
vrehn crash into, ram ( vtr )
vrehng picklock (sb \& vtr)
vrehnk twist ( vint)
vrehsch thresh (vtr)
vreik heather ( sb)
vreikst wrestle (vint)
vreink twist ( vtr)
vren ram (sb) (tool)
vret flock (sb)
vrick scull (rowing; vint)
vrikst past tense of \vreikst\square
vrink past tense of \vrink\
vrink wrinkled (adj )
vriyen fortlet (sb)
vrohn past tense of \vrohn\

```
```

vrohng
vrohnk past tense of \vrohnk\
vrohsch past tense of |vrehsch|
vroik heath, moorland (sb)
vron crack, split ( sb)
vrongh curved (adj)
vronka anchorage (sb)
vulbh envelope (sb); past tense of "veulbh"
vulgar vulgar (adj)
Vulgate Vulgate
vulnerable vulnerable (adj)
vulp (\& vulpek) = fox ( sb)
vurnos injury, wound (sb)
vurst sausage (sb )
vurstfingher pudgy finger
vyeig weight ( vtr )
vyige weight ( sb )
vyigic weighty ( adj )
wa or/and ( conj ) (that is to say )
waber wade (vint)
wad shoal (sb)
wadel waddle ( vint)
wadh ford (vtr)
wadi Wadi ( sb)
wadwon meaty (adj )
waendow green pea (sb)
waenkhoen resentment, grudge, rancour (sb)
wafat death ( sb ) and pass away (vint)
wag err ( vtr )
waga (sing) = scales ( splu)

```
```

wagglonce
stray bullet
wagher club, bludgeon (s.b)
wagin sheath, vagina ( sb)
wagon wagon (s.b)
wagon-restaurant dining car (sb)
wahabia wahhabism
wahi stupid, feeble-minded (adj)
wahid only (adj )
wait to watch (out for), to be lying in wait for, to be on the watch (vtr )
wajib compulsory (adj)
wajkh facial expression ( sb )
wakea definitely ( adv)
wakel batch, quantity (sb)
wakf endowment (s.b)
wakh watch over ( vtr )
wakhia guard station (s.b)
wakhmayster cavalry sergeant (sb)
wakhschat wilderness ( sb)
wakht watch (sb)
wakhtmayster leading seaman (s.)
wakile sollicitor (law, sb)
wakt time ( s.b) (duration)
wakya event (sb )
wakye happen, occur (vint)
wal well, fit, healthy (adj \& adv)
Walach Vlach ( adj , sb)
waldh dominate, rule (vtr)
waldman woodsman
walg wobbly ( adj )
walik strong, powerful (adj)

```
```

wall wall, rampart (sb)
wallon walloon
wals post (sb; employment, custody)
walses wellness (sb)
walsk native (of the country; s.b, adj)
Walter Walter
walu battlefield
walwal din ( sb ) ( ! noise )
wan lack, need (vtr \& sb)
wanak leader (sb) (politics)
wanakti female leader (sb)
wand wave (s.b)
wander err, wander (vtr )
wandlik wavy (adj)
wangher pillow (sb)
wangwl corner ( s.b )
wanwster omasum (sb) ( 3rd stomach of ruminants)
wap water body (sb)
war + acc. = to beware of
warak leaf ( sb )
waraka note ( sb) (written sign)
warakendoigh puff pastry (sb)
warder watchdog
wardh hard, steep (adj ); to take shape, to get upright
wardhminegh urinate vertically (vint)
wardhitat uprightness (sb)
wardhpizdan "upright-breasted" (adj)
ware ware, merchandise (sb)
warenmoini systeme product-service system
waris heir ( sb)

```
```

wark (poor) wretch (sb)
warm warm (adj)
warmspand thermal exspansion (s.b)
warmust mugwort ( sb)
warn warn (vtr)
warp motor warp drive engine ( Star Trek)
warren warren (sb)
warwn heaven (sb)
wasabi (cren) = wasabi (s.b)
wasaha vivid description ( sb)
wasf quality ( sb) (title)
wasire vizier ( sb)
wassal to find back each other (vint)
wassic reliable (adj)
wassika official deed; reliability
wassil reunion (sb)
wassila means (sb)
wassime nice (adj) (fig., a quantity)
wassiye bequeath (vtr)
wastah cause, reason (sb)
wastu city (vx)
waswas nibbling, quibbling (sb)
WAT ( WirtAddihnTaxe ) = VAT
wata cotton wool (sb)
watt watt (s.b)
wau (artificial) kite (sb)
waun camp, encampment (sb)
waungordos campsite (s.b)
waunwogh vardo (sb)
waurg press, oppress (vtr); throng (sb)

```
```

waurgpusc knock into, push (vtr)
waurgvreink buckling (ex: metalls)
waurmen opportunity (s.b)
waurn sky ( sb )
wausk precious metall (sb)
waust in = to lead up to
wawod insofar
wax shoe polish (sb)
way alas, unfortunately ( adv)
wayang wayang (sb)
waynandos water dropwort (sb)
wayner vine branch (sb)
wayt far, wide (adv)
wayzd weed
wayzdkugla tumbleweed
wazd waste, spoil ( vtr )
we or (disjunctive particle between clauses)
weben cold weapon (sb)
webtyohc news feed (web; s.b)
wed water (sb)
wedernt water table (s.b)
wedirn game (animal, s.b)
wedkwekwl water wheel (sb)
wedligne waterline ( sb)
wedmark watermark ( sb )
wedmenegh ( sing ) = waterspouts ( splu )
wedor (sing) = waters (splu)
wedorcim divide line (sb)
wedor cycle water cycle (s.b)
wedorfront seafront (s.b)

```
```

wedren aquatic (adj)
wedri sterile (adj; neutered male)
wedsaat water clock
wedstress water stress
wedu female (adj \& sb)
wegh way (s.b)
weghiter vessel (sb)
weghtor driver (sb)
weh to blow (wind; vint); weh- X ad Y = to inspire Y with X
wehbh weave (vtr; incl. fig.)
weh.bh fabric (s.b)
wehd marry (a woman; sb)
wehden wedding (s.b)
wehdmen purchase price of the bride
wehdmonium prenuptial agreement (sb)
wehgh transport (vtr) (in a vehicle); drive (vint)
wehghlicense driving licence (sb)
wehgv + acc. = take a vow of (vint)
wehkw + acc. = to talk to, to express oneself
wehkwos expression ( sb )
wehl + acc. of the person = to want/order someone to
wehlber make walk (someone) (vtr)
wehlp to hope, expect (vtr)
wehlusia paradise of fallen warriors (sb)
wehn desire, feel like doing (vtr)
wehnd wind ( vtr ); turning point (s.b)
wehng deploy ( vtr )
wehnos envy, desire ( sb )
wehrden wording (sb)
wehrg work (sb \& vint)

```
```

wehrgin
chore (s.b)
wehrg neren heroic deed (s.b)
wehrmen coat (armour, sb)
wehrt turn ( vtr )
wehs be, find oneself (vint)
Weicmen inhabited Earth, ecumene
weictel abode, binnacle
weid pass (a text, an act; sb)
weida knowledge (s.b)
weidos way, fashion (s.b)
weidos-ye by way of
weidwos of course (adv); agreed (adj)
weigh fight (vtr)
weik village, town quarter (s.b) , inhabit, dwell (vtr)
weikimeih to make inhabitable, to install services on (a terrain, vtr)
weikion mayor (sb)
weikspoti mayor (sb)
weikspotia chiefdom
weiksteren urban sprawl
weinch tow ( vtr )
weip swing (vtr), quake (vint)
weir war ( sb); weir os religion = war of religion
weirfert warfare (sb)
weirt to be (something) worth
weis hatch, open out (vint)
weitwodd witness (sb), to testify (+ acc.)
weitwoddia testimony (sb)
wekalat proxy ( s.b) ( document )
weleng oriole blackbird (sb)
welutro bundle of clothes (sb)

```
```

wensti bladder ( sb)
wer spring (season, sb)
weragmen spine
werd word (sb)
werdel grain storehouse (sb)
werdskaut vocabulary (s.b)
weren moult, slough (vint)
wergoldflor primula (sb)
wersi young animal (sb) (one spring old)
wert (clitic particle indicating hearsay language)
wertu river island (sb)
werumenos open-minded (adj. \& sb)
werwn seat.belt, belt (to hold back) (sb)
weryon hoop-net (sb)
wesar spring cereal (s.b)
wesneih bargain ( vtr )
west west (s.)
Westfalen Westphalia ( npr )
Westouper West Bank ( npr )
Wesu good (thing to protect, to share; sb)
wetel yearling, one-year old animal (sb)
weter weather (s.b)
weterwehrt weather vane (s.b)
wetos year (vx, sb)
weuder (earthenware) jar (s.b)
weugv devote, dedicate, vow ( vtr )
weul tear off, pull off (vtr ) ( eg wool)
weulkw hang about (vint)
weulos fleece ( sb)
weulost fleecy, hairy (adj)

```
```

weundel
wave, undulate (vint)
weur (weru ) = broad ( adj )
weurbande (Internet access) = broadband
weurng grouse (human, vint)
weursedd broadseat (kenning for \Earth\)
weus rise (vint) (celestial body)
weux to feed oneself (on = ep, ex : animals, plants)
wey we
whisky whisky (s.)
wi own (adj)
wicca wicca (np)
wich mountain maple (s.b)
wideuv rob (vtr )
widu woodland (sb) \& wooded area (sb)
wieber past tense of \waber\
wiedel past tense of \wadel\
wid past tense of \weid\
wiedh past tense of |wiedh\
wieg past tense of \wag\square
wiekh past tense of \wakh\square
wieldh past tense of \wieldh\
wien past tense of "wan"
wiender past tense of \wander\square
wier past tense of |war\
wierdh past tense of "wierdh"
wiern past tense of \warn\
wieurg past tense of \waurg\square
wieust past tense of \waust\
wiezd past tense of \wazd\
wigh fighter (adj. \& n. ); past tense of \weigh\

```
```

wighplav
fighter airplane (sb )
wijdan rapture (sb)
wik past tense of |weik\
wikpact sedentary (as opposed to "nomadic"; adj)
wild wild (adj)
Wilhelm William (npr)
Willem os Orange William of Orange (npr)
win friend (vx; sb; as a prefix, means "amicable")
winch winch (sb); past tense of \weinch\
wind wind (sb)
windcutt squall (sb)
windok leaf window (sb)
windrose wind rose
windschib windscreen (sb)
windschibtierg windscreen wiper (sb)
windstill windstill
windturbine wind turbine (s.b)
Winnie Pou Winnie the Poo (npr)
winoye se con = to take up again with (someone)
winter winter (sb)
wintersport station ski resort (sb)
wintric wintry (adj)
wip past tense of \weip\
wir man ( sb) (male)
wirathat inheritance ( sb )
wirghehld weregild (sb)
wirt tails of a coin; value (sb); past tense of \wirt\
wirtic worthy (adj; = of the same value)
wirtpapier security (finance, sb)
wis past tense of \weis\

```
```

wisan cattle horn ( s.b)
wisel weasel ( sb)
wisga rod ( sb )
wisk past tense of \weisk\square; mistletoe (s.b)
Wisla Vistula (npr)
wista headband (sb)
wisteria glycine, wisteria (sb)
wiswi all (vx. , without any exception, masc. \& indet. plural)
witek chaste tree (s.b)
witer opposite (adj)
witerom opposite (adv/prep)
wobhel weevil (sb)
wodstu breeding (sb)
woenschice greenhouse (sb)
wogh car, wain, chariot (sb)
woghbleigen vehicle lighting
woghdwer carriage door (sb)
woghlo mob ( sb )
woghsaceina car pound (sb)
wogv vow ( sb )
wogwn wedge (sb \& vtr)
wohbh past tense of \wehbh\square
wohd past tense of \wehd\square
wohgh past tense of |wehgh\square
wohgv past tense of <br>wehgv\square
wohkw past tense of <br>wehkw\square
wohl past tense of |wehl\square
wohlber past tense of |wehlber\square
wohlp past tense of "wehlp"
wohn delight (sb); past tense of \wehn\

```
```

wohnd past tense of \wehnd[
wohng past tense of \wehng\square
wohnic delicious ( adj)
wohrg past tense of |wehrg\square
wohrt past tense of |wehrt\square
wohs found oneself (past tense)
woibh canvas ( sb) (cloth)
woid to know (irregular, see Grammar)
woik household (s.b)
woikia habitation, dwelling (sb)
woiknom sparing (adj)
wolf wolf (sb)
wolfander werewolf (s.b)
wolfmuk snapdragon (sb )
wolfolak lycanthrope (sb)
wolfram tungsten (sb )
wonday temperate area
wong down ( sb)
wonk bent (adj)
wortok quail (sb )
wostia rivermouth ( s.b); neck of bottle (sb)
Woten Odin, Woden (Germanic God; s.b)
wowngschui aqua regia (sb )
wox wax (sb)
woxfigure wax sculpture
woxu spirited (adj)
wugv past tense of \weugv\
wul past tense of पweul\square
wulka igniting brand (s.b)
Wulkan Vulcan (npr)

```
```

wulkw
past tense of \weulkw\square
wuln (\& wulna) = wool ( sb)
wultu look, air, appearance (sb)
wundel past tense of \weundel|
wurc wart ( sb )
wurng past tense of \weurng\square
wus past tense of \weus\square
wux past tense of \weux\square
xehn kill ( vtr )
xeih hold, detain (vtr )
xeikhay mortal coil (sb)
xeimen field, domain (sb)
xeitel field, domain (sb)
xeitelnam domain name
xekwan blood vessel
xenti thorny bush (sb)
xep half-light (s.b)
xeubh project, throw ( vtr )
xeud push ( vtr )
xeudil projectile, missile (sb)
xeur shave ( vtr )
xiau filial piety
xiaunki fragrance (sb )
xiawngja in times past (adv)
xieday laziness (sb)
xiengi visionary (adj \& s.b)
xigsi (sing ) = frolics ( splu )
xih past tense of \xeih\square
xikji very rare (adj )
xingyi Lunar New Year ( sb)

```
```

xiongbu
chest (anatomy, sb)
xisey regulations (s.b)
xiter settler
xiti colony, settlement (sb)
xition head of colony
xitu establishment, settlement (sb) ( location , building)
xliche swerve (vint )
xohn past tense of « xehn »
xor short, shorn (ex grass, hair; adj)
xouba jolt ( sb)
X-rai X-ray (s.b)
xubh past tense of « xeubh »
xud past tense of \xeud\square
xur razor ( sb); past tense of \xeur\square
xurmiech razor blade (s.b)
xwenyung enhance ( vtr )
xyang to hold out one\squares neck
ya yes
yabis dandruff (sb)
yadi if only
yaegi coconut tree (s.b)
yagh to fetch (food) (hunting, fishing, gathering)
yagher hunter-gatherer
yagorida green grape
yah to tell yes to, to approve
yahadi judaic, jewish
yahadut judaism (sb)
yahsa endorsement (sb)
yak to heal, form a scar (vtr)
yakht yacht ( sb)

```
```

yakhting
yachting (sb)
yakin sure, certain (adj)
yakonien felon, lawbreaker ( sb)
Yallah ! My God!
yalos ardor ( sb)
yamurluk greatcoat (s.b)
yando sometimes (adv)
Yangon Yangon, Rangoon (npr)
yani that is to say
yanki yankee
yant as soon as ( prep )
yantra press (sb) ( machine )
Yapheth Japheth (npr)
yar year ( sb)
yarinventar inventory
yarkan jaundice (sb)
yarlay last night (adv)
yarmerc annual fair (sb)
yarwg rill, footing trench
yasa (evil) witch (sb)
yaschi too, also (adv)
yasmin jasmine (sb)
yasp jasper (sb)
yastiyantra cross staff (sb)
yastreb goshawk (sb)
yat be zealous (vint )
yataghan yataghan (sb)
yatun zealous (adj)
yatunia zeal (s.)

```
yau cradle (vtr); yau- sien cap = to nod one \(\square \mathrm{s}\) head gently
```

yaumdang
lewd
yaung seedling ( sb )
yavasch sweet (adj) ( tobacco )
yavia channel ( sb ) (for irrigation )
yawm day \& night (sb ) ( }24\mathrm{ hours )
yawmiye daily wage
yawryiss rocking chair
yayc to beg for (vint)
yaz overflow ( s.b)
yazg revere ( vtr )
yazget venerable (adj)
yazgos awe (s.b)
yazgidi yazidi
ye undetermined preposition; (as a hyphenated suffix) makes adverbs
ye cada cost at all costs
ye dohbro tid timely
ye mieno mayn in my opinion
yeamban savage ( adj ) ( uncivilized )
yed yet, however ( adv)
yegil ice cube (sb )
yehbh + acc. = have sex with (vtr)
yehs boil ( vtr )
yeis send ( vtr )
yeji according to
yeken sedge (sb )
Yekhoniah Jechonias (npr)
yeleck vest ( sb )
yelez common dace (sb)
yelk wicker (willow, sb)
yem twin (sb , adj)

```
```

yerub
small grouse
yesmen strap (sb )
yeudmo man (as a combatant; sb)
yeusmen belt (sb)
yidisch yiddish
yiegh past tense of \yagh\
yiek past tense of \yak\square
yiet past tense of \yat\square
yiieu past tense of \yau\
yieyc past tense of \yayc\
yiezg past tense of \yazg\square
yifuku clothing (sb)
yilgin tamarix (sb)
yinbow trick, arrangement
yinjier accordingly
yinkhung to behave shamelessly ( vint)
yinkwa causation (sb )
yinlik Chinese calendar (sb )
yipingia greatcoat (sb)
yis past tense of \yeis\
yo (yo(s)/ya/yod) = non-restrictive relative pronoun (literary use, see Gra
mmar)
yod that (indicates the reason)
yoeng Chinese shadow puppet
yoengschi Chinese shadow puppetry
yogurt yogurt (sb)
yohbh past tense of \yehbh\square
yohs past tense of \yehs\square
yoin (bul)rush ( sb)
yoingkhwa cherry blossom
yoinkjiae musical scale (sb )

```
```

yoinscha tuning-fork (s.b)
yoitkwe in such a way that
Yokaste Jocasta (s.b)
Yonan Ionia (npr)
yonani ionian (adj \& sb)
yonkrull thicket of reeds ( sb)
Yosua Joshua (sb)
youbel to be jubilant (vint); jubilation (sb)
yougye se con = to take up again with (something)
yow comfortable (when referring to a person, sb)
yowkjitia body ( sb) ( living being )
yowngki bravery ( sb)
yowrlan yachting (sb)
yowrleing ghost, revenant (sb)
yu you (nominative)
Yudi Jewish ( sb , adj )
yuessuek thimble ( s.b )
yuessuekphel foxglove (s.b) (plant)
yuft Russian leather, yuft (sb)
yug yoke (sb); past tense of \yuneg\square
yugsment beast of burden (s.b)
yugwit eternal life
yugwiv live forever (vint)
yui sad (adj)
yukha fish soup (sb)
yukji wet season
yukwi swimwear, swimsuit
yular lanyard ( sb)
yum leaven (sb)
yun young (adj)

```
```

yuneg join, connect (vtr )
yungh ship\squares boy (sb)
yunghy young sailor (sb)
yunkci inflexible will (sb)
yunker petty country gentleman
yunyun and so on
yupkwt hard-boiled (fig.)
yurgan eiderdown (s.b)
yurlin rainforest
yutien rainy weather
yuwen young man, youth (sb)
yuwenc young person ( sb)
yuwent youth (age, sb)
za in the back of (prep)
zabaan flying spark (sb)
za.bakh to cut one\squares throat
zaboun helpless ( adj )
zabt accuracy ( sb)
zadah illegitimate ( adj)
zafaran saffron ( sb)
zagar bloodhound (s.b)
zaghyah close ( vint )
zaghyan close ( vtr )
zahid reclusive ( adj), recluse (sb)
zahil forgetful (adj )
zahr die, dice ( s.b)
zaker dick, cock (! sb) ( penis)
zakhmat discomfort, malaise (s.b)
zakir pious (adj)
zakoum oleander

```
```

Zakynthos Zakynthos ( npr )
zalal fault, defect (sb)
zalalat meanness (sf ) ( fig )
zalim ruthless ( adj )
zaliss amuse, entertain (vtr )
zam broth (sm )
zaman time, epoch (s.b)
zamihr personal pronoun
zamindar landowner (s.b)
zamt velvet (s.b)
zamtic smooth (adj)
zanbiu praise (sf )
zanchey temporary ( adj )
zanchou decapitate (vtr )
zangir chain (s.b)
zani adulterous
zanji negro ( sb ; ! )
zann battlement, indentation ( s.b)
zantan + acc. = sing the praises of
zara buttermilk (sm )
Zarathuschtra Zoroaster ( npr )
zarbatana blowgun ( sf )
zargan garfish (sb)
zariya means (sb)
zark cattle-pen ( sb)
zarkar goldsmith (sm )
zaruri + dative = it is up to
zawk flavor (s.b)
zaworts backwards (stepping; adv)
zayf indisposed, unwell (adj)

```

```

Zion Zion (npr) (Jerusalem)
zionim Zionist
zionut zionism
zip zip(per) (sb)
zirah chainmail (s.b)
zirek sagacious, wise (adj)
zitvar artemisia cina (sb)
ziyan fierce, unremitting ( adj ) ( person , animal)
znayc to beacon (vtr); sign (sb)
znieyc past tense of \znayc\square
ZOO ZOO
zodiac zodiac
zograf house painter (sb)
zone area, zone (sb)
zonenplan zoning (sb)
zOO zOO (sb)
zoum zoom
zowngschie anyway (adv)
zrehl ripe (adj); to ripen
zrohl past tense of \zrehl\square
zubb (sing) = drumsticks (splu)
zulf ringlet (sb)
zulm wrong (s.b)
zulu zulu
zumbule hyacinth ( sb )
zumbulenard spikenard (s.b)
Zurich Zurich
zvilikh ticking (sb)
zwaugean sitting meditation (sf )
zwaujece setback (s.b) ( defeat )

```

\section*{WikipediA}

\section*{Sambahsa}

Sambahsa or Sambahsa-Mundialect is an international auxiliary language (IAL) devised by French Dr. Olivier Simon. \({ }^{[1]}\) Among IALs it is categorized as a worldlang. It is based on the Proto Indo-European language (PIE), with a highly simplified grammar \({ }^{[2]}\) The language was first released on the Internet in July 2007; prior to that, the creator claims to have worked on it for eight years. According to one of the rare academic studies addressing recent auxiliary languages, "Sambahsa has an extensive vocabulary and a large amount of learning and reference material".[3]

The first part of the name of the language, Sambahsa, is taken from two Malay words, sama and bahsa which mean 'same' and 'language' respectively. \({ }^{[4]}\) Mundialect, on the other hand, is a result of combining two Romance words, mondial (worldwide) and dialect (dialect). \({ }^{[5]}\)

\section*{Sambahsa-Mundialect}
\begin{tabular}{|ll|}
\hline Created by & Dr. Olivier Simon \\
\hline Date & 2007 \\
\hline Purpose & \begin{tabular}{l} 
constructed language \\
- Sambahsa- \\
Mundialect
\end{tabular} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|c|}{ Language codes } \\
\hline ISO 639-3 & None (mis) \\
\hline Glottolog & None \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

Sambahsa tries to preserve the original spellings of words as much as possible and this makes its orthography complex, though still kept regular. \({ }^{[6]}\) There are fourgrammatical cases nominative, accusative, dative and genitive. \({ }^{[7]}\)

Sambahsa, though based on PIE, borrows a good proportion of its vocabulary from languages such as Arabic, Chinese, Indonesian, Swahili and Turkish, which belong to various otherlanguage families \({ }^{[1]}\)

\section*{Contents}

\section*{Phonology}

\section*{Declensions}

\section*{Conjugation}

\section*{Vocabulary}

Indo-European vocabulary
Further development from the Indo-European background
Words common to diferent language families
The Balkan sprachbund
Words from Arabic and Persian
Sinitic vocabulary

\section*{Sample phrases}

Literary works translated into Sambahsa
Movies with Sambahsa subtitles
References
External links

\section*{Phonology}

Sambahsa's phonology [1] has little to do with Proto-Indo-Europeanphonology, though the majority of its vocabulary comes from PIE. The changes from PIE are not regular, since the creator of Sambahsa has tried to avoid homophones, which would have become common after the elimination of some PIE sounds like laryngeals or some aspirated consonants. However, any person proficient with

Proto-Indo-European roots will easily recognize them when they appear in Sambahsa. Unlike some auxlangs like Esperanto, Sambahsa does not use the "one letter = one sound" principle, nor diacritics, but instead relies on a regular and complex system that combines the 26 letters of the basic Latin alphabet \({ }^{[8]}\) This system was chosen to preserve the recognizability of words taken from West-European languages, where orthography plays a key role. For example, according to the rules of Sambahsa, bureau is pronounced as inFrench, and point as in English.

Sambahsa has nine vowels (not counting the lengthened form of these vowels), two semi-vowels (IPA: [j] and [w]) and twenty consonants. \({ }^{[9]}\) To help language learners, and becauseIPA symbols cannot be written with all keyboards, a special simpler system has been developed, calledSambahsa Phonetic Transcription, or SPT.

Compared to otherconlangs, Sambahsa words are short, often as short as English words, and highly consonantic. \({ }^{[10]}\) This latter point is in accordance with the PIE background of Sambahsa, where roots have often a consonant-vocal-consonant structufer ]

Likewise, Sambahsa's accentuation rules are complex but regular, and tend to follow what is often found in German or Italian. This predictability implies that all words with the same orthography are pronounced and stressed the same way as each other. Thus, for example, while German Präsident and Italian presidente are stressed on the "ent" syllable, Sambahsa president is stressed on the " i ", since president can also mean "they preside", and a final "ent" never bears the stress. This regularity of accentuation can be compared with English "president" and "to preside", two words that bear the stress on diferent syllables, though they share the same origin.

\section*{Declensions}

In Sambahsa, declensions are only compulsory for pronouns. The declensions of these pronouns (demonstrative/interrogative \& relative/personal) are mostly parallel, and often show similarities with their Proto-Indo-European ancestors. Thus, in all Sambahsa declensions, the neuter nominative and accusative are identical, as it was the case in PIE. \({ }^{[12]}\) There are identical forms for the relative and interrogative pronouns, \({ }^{[13]}\) as well for the third person pronoun and the definitive article ("the" in Englishff.4]

Sambahsa has two numbers (singular and plural; the dual number of PIE has not been preserved) and four grammatical genders : masculine, feminine, neutral and "undetermined". This last gender, which is an innovation from PIE, is used when a noun of uncertain or unknown gender is referred to, and, in the plural, for groups containing elements of different genders. The creator of Sambahsa introduced this non-PIE element to avoid the "gender" dispute found ißsperanto.

Gender is attributed in Sambahsa according to the "true nature" of the noun referred to, đsnglish speakers do withhe, she and it.

Sambahsa has four grammatical cases nominative, accusative, dative and genitive; however, their attribution tries to be as logical as possible, and not arbitrary as in many modern Indo-European languages. The nominative is the case of the Subject, and the form under which words are given in dictionaries. Except for verbs describing a movement or a position (where the required prepositions ought to be used), all transitive verbs must introduce the accusative case in the first place, before an eventual dative case. However, the dependent clause of indirect speech is considered as a directobject, leading to verbs introducing an indirect object, even if there is no visible direct object.

Compare :
- Is mi antwehrdt od is ne gwehmsiet cras= "He answers (to) me that he won't come tomorrow"
- Is ne mi hat antwohrden= "He hasn't answered (to) me"

In Sambahsa, allprepositions trigger the accusative! \({ }^{[15]}\)
The genitive indicates possession, and is used after adjectives that can introduce dependent clause
Compare :
- Som yakin od is ghehdsiet kwehre to= "I'm sure that he'll be able to do that".
- Som yakin eysen(genitive plural)imkans = "I'm sure of his abilities".

For substantives and adjectives, there are declined "free endings" (i.e. non-compulsory) used most often in literary context for euphonics or poetry. This system is inspired by the euphonic endings found in the StandarArabic Language

\section*{Conjugation}

In Sambahsa, all verbs are regular, except ses (to be), habe (to have), and woide ("to know", in the meaning of French savoir or German wissen). Sambahsa verbs are indicated in dictionaries not under their infinitive form, but their bare stem, because the whole conjugation can be deduced from the form of this stem. The main tenses of Sambahsa arepresent and past, but many other tenses can be obtained through the use of affixes or auxiliary verbs. Sambahsa uses the following endings, which are close to those found in many Indo-European languages \({ }^{[16]}\)
\begin{tabular}{|l|l|l|l|}
\hline \multicolumn{1}{|c|}{ Person } & \multicolumn{1}{c|}{ Present and other tenses } & \begin{tabular}{l} 
Past tense \\
only
\end{tabular} \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l} 
First-person \\
singular
\end{tabular} & \begin{tabular}{l}
-o, -m (if the verb ends with a stressed vocalic sound/or nothing (if the last vowel \\
of the verb is unstressed)
\end{tabular} & -im \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l} 
Second-person \\
singular
\end{tabular} & - -s & -(i)st(a) \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l} 
Third-person \\
singular
\end{tabular} & -t & -it \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l} 
First-person \\
plural
\end{tabular} & \(-\mathrm{m}(\mathrm{o}) \mathrm{s}\) & -am \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l} 
Second-person \\
plural
\end{tabular} & \(-\mathrm{t}(\mathrm{e})\) & -at \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l} 
Third-person \\
plural
\end{tabular} & \(-\mathrm{e}(\mathrm{nt)}\) ("-nt" is compulsory if the verb ends with a stressed vocalic soun)d & -(ee)r \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

Sambahsa is unusual among auxlangs because of its use of a predictable ablaut system for the past tense and passive past participles. For example, eh within a verbal stem turns to oh. Other verbs that cannot use ablaut can drop their nasal infix, or use an improved version of the De Wahl's rules. Finally, the remaining verbs simply add the past tense endings, which are optional for verbs of the categories described above.

Therefore, this system qualifies Sambahsa as a language belonging to the Indo-European family of languages, though it remains a constructed language

\section*{Vocabulary}

Because of its rather large vocabulary for an auxlang (as of August 2014, the full Sambahsa-Englishdictionary contained more than 15000 entrie \({ }^{[17]}\) ), it is difficult to assess the share of each language in Sambahsa's eclectic wordstock. However, the main layers are (either reconstructed or extrapolated) Indo-European vocabulary, Greco-Roman scientific and technical vocabulary (which is not discussed below, as it is more or less comparable to what is found in English) and multiple sources extending from Western Europe to Eastern Asia.

\section*{Indo-European vocabulary}

The core of Sambahsa's vocabulary is undoubtedly of Indo-European origin. Only a few Sambahsa words can be traced back to pre-Indo-European times (askamwns, chamois, cf. Basque language: "ahuntz"). Many basic Sambahsa words are thus very close to their reconstructed Indo-European counterparts. See (Sambahsa / Proto-Indo-European): eghi / *H1eghis (hedgehog), ghelgh / *ghelghe(gland), pehk / *pek (to comb), skand / *skand (to jump), peungst / *pnok \({ }^{w}\) sti- (fist), wobhel / *wobhel- (weevil), gwah / *gweHz (to go), tox / *tòksom ("yew wood" in Sambahsa; "yew" in PIE), treb / *trêbs (dwelling), oit / *Hıòitos (oath), poti / *potis (Sir, lord).

But less attested Indo-European vocabulary is found in Sambahsa too. For example, the common Sambahsa word for "person" is anghen, as in semanghen = "someone, somebody", and can be derived from PIE ?*HzenH1ǵh, only found in Old Armenian anjn (person) and Old Norse angi (smell). Andmotic (hoe) may be a cognate ofOld Church Slavonicmotyka and English "mattock".

\section*{Further development from the Indo-European background}

Though Sambahsa, like any other conlang, has derivation rules, it sometimes uses backformation too. For example, the relation between Lithuanian bendras (companion), Old Greek pentheros (father-in-law) and Sanskrit bandhu- (companion) is uncertain; \({ }^{[18]}\) however Sambahsa "reconstructs" this root as behndwr from behnd 'to bind'. PIE has *dhéghom 'earth' and *dhinégh- (with nasal infix) 'to shape, to make pottery'; accordingly, Sambahsa has (di)ghom and dinegh, but the latter can be understood as "to put earth on" if we refer toyug (yoke) andyuneg (to join), both from PIE *yugom and *yunég-.

The Sambahsa word for 'ice pellet' is kersnit, it rests on the wordkersen 'frozen snow', itself from Old Norse hjarn, Lithuanian šarma (frost) and Russian serën. \({ }^{[19]}\) But the suffix -it was abstracted from PIE words like *sepit 'grain of wheat' and *Hzelbit 'grain of barley';'[20] thus kersnit can be understood as 'a grain of frozen snow'.

\section*{Words common to different language families}

A characteristic of Sambahsa is to include words found in different language families, while the most famous auxiliary languages tend to limit themselves to a compilation ofRomance vocabulary with some borrowings from theGermanic languages For example:
- schkaf (cupboard) has cognates both in Germanic andSlavic languages Russian Шкаф, Polish Szafa, Ukrainian Шафа, Danish Skab, Icelandic Skàpur, Franconian dialectSchaaf and Swedish Skåp.
- Graf (count, as a nobility title) is a German word from Greelk¹] "grapheùs" that has been borrowed into many languages including AzerbaijaniQraf, Bulgarian Граф, Czech Hrabě, Danish Greve, Estonian Krahv, Croatian Grof, Hungarian Gróf, Finnish Kreivi, Lithuanian Grafas, Icelandic Greifi and RussianГpaф.
- Bicair (mug) is found in GermanBecher and many other Germanic languages. It comes fromLow Latin bicarium and is at the origin of HungarianPohár, Italian Bicchiere and RomanianPahar, all meaning "glass".
- Sambahsa saray means "big hall, palace" and has the same đrkish and Persian origin as Englishseraglio but with a meaning closer to its etymology and to Russiarcapan̆ (barn).

\section*{The Balkan sprachbund}

Though they belong to different language families, the languages spoken in Southeast Europe share a number of common grammatical features and of loanwords due to their historical backgroundThat's why Sambahsa includes words from this region.
- Sambahsa schut = "hornless" corresponds to RomanianȘut, Bulgarian/Serbo-Croatian šut; also Albanian shut 'hornless'.
- Sambahsa potire = "pitcher" comes from Old Greekтоти́ \(\rho\), like Serbo-Craotianпутир, Russian потир, Romanian and Albanian potir.
- Sambahsa keramide = "coating" comes from Greekk \(\underline{\rho} \alpha \mu i ́ \delta \alpha\), which has given, among others, Romaniancărămidă (brick) and Arabic قرميدة = qirmîda(t) = "tile".

\section*{Words from Arabic and Persian}

A significant part of Sambahsa's vocabulary comes from Arabic and Persian. Both languages have extensively provided loanwords to a lexical continuum ranging from the Atlantic Ocean to Indonesia because, respectively, of the spread of Islam and the brilliance of the former Persian civilization. Sambahsa learning materials often call this stratum "Muslim".
- Sambahsa amlak (assets) comes from Arabic أملاكand is found in Turkish emlak (estate) and Persian املاك.
- Sambahsazina (adultery) comes from Arabicij and is found in Persian and many other languages spoken by a majority of Muslims.
- Sambahsa adarb (merlon) comes from SpanishAdarve and Portuguese Adarve from Arabic درب and ultimately Persian 3 which has its origin in PIE*dhwer just like Sambahsadwer = "door".

\section*{Sinitic vocabulary}

Classical Chinese has heavily influenced the wordstock of neighbouring languages，mostly Japanese，Korean and Vietnamese．As a result，Sambahsa incorporates some＂Sinitic＂vocabularybut the phonetic differences between these various languages can be high．
- Sambahsa kjingyow（goldfish）correspond to金魚，which is readjīnyú in Mandarin Pinyin andkingyo in Japanese．
- Sambahsa geong（fortified palace）corresponds to the Han characte城 read chéng in Mandarin Pinyin，jō in Japanese Goon reading，seong in Korean，andthành in Vietnamese．

Not all Sambahsa＂Sinitic＂words come from Classical Chinese．The Min Nan language of Southern China provided loanwords to some South－East Asian languages，and some of these borrowings are，in turn，found in Sambahsa．
－Sambahsa pangsit（wonton）is an Indonesian word from Min Nanpian sit，while Mandarin Chinese（Pinyin）has húndùn
－Likewise，Sambahsaloteng（attic）comes from Min Nanlauteng through IndonesianLoteng．

\section*{Sample phrases}
\begin{tabular}{|l|l|}
\hline \multicolumn{1}{|c|}{ Sambahsa } & \multicolumn{1}{c|}{ English } \\
\hline Sellamat！ & Hello！ \\
\hline Kam leitte yu？ & How are you？ \\
\hline Leito． & Fine． \\
\hline Bahte yu Sambahsa？ & Do you speak Sambahsa？ \\
\hline No，ne bahm Sambahsa． & No，I don＇t speak Sambahsa． \\
\hline Marba！ & Pleased to meet you！ \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{Literary works translated into Sambahsa}
－The Songs of Bilitisby Pierre Louÿs：Ia Songvs as Bilitis
－Demian by Hermann Hesse：Demian
－The Stranger by Albert Camus：Is Gospoti
－The Little Prince by Antoine de Saint－Exupéry：Is Lytil Prince
－The Gospel of Matthew：Id Euanghelio sekwent Matyah
－Alice＇s Adventures in Wonderland：Ia Aventures as Alice in Daumsenlandand Through the Looking－Glasspublished by Evertype
－Un Coeur simpleby Gustave Flaubert：Un simple kerd

\section*{Movies with Sambahsa subtitles}
－Revelations（a fan－made movie based onStar Wars）：Revelations
－The Hunt for Gollum（a fan－made prequel tothe Lord of the Rings）：Sayd po Gollum
－Born of Hope（a fan－made prequel tothe Lord of the Rings）：Gnaht Speh
－Home（a French movie byYann Arthus－Bertrandabout environmental threats）：Ghom
－Kaydara（a fan－made movie based onThe Matrix）：Kaydara

\section*{References}

1．Dr．Olivier Simon（2010）．＂The Official Website of Sambahsa＂（http：／／sambahsa．pbworks．com／w／page／10183084／Fron tPage）．Retrieved 2011－02－18．
2. Mithridates (2009-05-14)."Why You Should Keep an Eye on Sambahsả (http://www.pagef30.com/2009/05/why-you-should-keep-your-eye-on.html) Retrieved 2011-02-18.
3. "The Representation of Korean and Other Altaic Languages in Artificial International Auxiliary Languages" Journal of Universal Language, March 2012, p.153, by Alan Reed Libert.
4. A. L. N. Kramer, Willie Koen (1993). Tuttle's Concise Indonesian dictionary: Englib-Indonesian, Indonesian-English Charles E. Tuttle Company, Inc. of Rutland, Vermont \& Tokyo, Japan. ISBN 0-8048-1864-9
5. Merriam-Webster (2002). Merriam-Webster's French-English dictionary ISBN 978-0-87779-917-7.
6. A full analysis of Sambahsa (written in Esperanto) has been made by S.Auclair iha Riverego n¹04, pp. 11-16, http://www.esperanto.qc.ca/files/riverego/Riveego-104.pdf
7. Dave MacLeod (2010)."Foreword to the Sambahsa Grammar in English'(http://sambahsa.pbworks.com/w/page/27 871608/Foreword-to-the-Sambahsa-Grammar-in-English)Retrieved 2011-02-02
8. "The strange quest for a universal "Earth Standard" language" by Esther Inglis-Arkell, 08-17-2012 : http://io9.com/5935563/the-strange-quest-for-a-universal-earth-standard-language
9. However, different versions of pronunciation of "r" are admitted, and the "ng" sound (as in English "sing") could be counted as a new sound, distinct from the conjunction of \([\mathrm{n}]+[\mathrm{g}]\).
10. See this link on a French-speaking forum http://aphil.forumn.net/t844p15-analyse-phonotactique-kotava-esperanto-uropi-et-autres?highlight=analyse+phon\%E9tique
11. Emile Benveniste, Origine de la formation des noms en Indo-Européenhttps://books.google.com/books? id=OD4IAQAAIAAJ
12. R.S.P. Beekes, Comparative Indo-European Linguistic\$ J.Benjamins.Pub., p. 195
13. To the exception of the nominative singular masculine, as in Latin, where the relative pronoun isqui, and the interrogative form isquis.
14. But the genitive form serves only for the definitive article, while the possessive pronouns have special forms (otherwise, confusions could have arisen).
15. Under certain circumstances, the prepositionbi can merge with the definite article in its dative form.
16. They can be compared to the data provided inndo-European Linguistics : an introductionby J. Clackson, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 127 \& 128.
17. "Sambahsa English Dictionary - Nature'(https://www.scribd.com/doc/39063111/Sanbahsa-English-Dictionary) Scribd. Retrieved 27 June 2017.
18. J.P Mallory \& D.Q. Adams,Encyclopedia of Indo-European Culture Fitzroy Dearborn Publishers, p. 196
19. ibidem, p. 287
20. ibidem, p. 639
21. "Graf - Wiktionary"(http://de.wiktionaryorg/wiki/Graf). de.wiktionary.org. Retrieved 27 June 2017.

\section*{External links}
- Official Website of Sambahsa
- A Sambahsa English Dictionary

\section*{Retrieved from 'https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Sambahsa\&oldid=84671181'7}

This page was last edited on 20 June 2018, at 12:4§UTC).
Text is available under theCreative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike Licenseadditional terms may apply By using this site, you agree to theTerms of Use and Privacy Policy. Wikipedia \(®^{\circledR}\) is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc, a non-profit organization.
ab by (agent; can turn to "af" before " \(h\) "); ab- (verbal prefix) = away, off
aba homespun (sb )
abad eternity (sb)
abadic eternal (adj)
abalone (haliotis ) = abalone
abalorio small glassware
abandon abandon (sb \& vtr)
abbassi abbassid (adj \& sb)
abbat abbot
abbatia abbey
abbrehg to get out (vulg. !)
abdekhschat to frighten / scare away
abdeh remove ( vtr ) (to set aside); abdeh \(y\) ud \(x=\) to rid \(x\) of \(y\)
abdeih wean (vtr)
abdeil department (sb) (store; section)
abdication abdication
abdomen abdomen (sb)
abeih to make off, to flee
aberration aberration
abfeug + acc shirk (vpr)
abfug running away (of a child; sb)
abgeir ( to ) turn around (vint )
abghend ( abghènd \()=\) get rid of (vpr )
abhorr to abhor
abieh x ud \(\mathrm{y}=\) to exempt y from x
abject sickening (adj)
abkap to complete (vpr / vtr)
abkhase abkhaz
abkwah to pick up, harness (vtr)
ablehnc diflect (vtr; a missile)
ablinekw abandon, desert (vtr)
abnegation abnegation (sb )
abneih to take away
abnormal abnormal (adj)
abnus ebony wood
aboleih abolish (vtr)
abominable abominable (adj)
abonn (+ acc.) = to subscribe to, to buy a season ticket for
abonnent subscriber (adj \& sb)
abonnment subscription (sb)
abor to abort
abordage boarding (of a vessel, sb)
aborde to board (a vessel)
aborigine aborigine
abortion abortion (sb)
aborto little runt (sb)
Abou Rhurayb Abu Ghraib
abpersne to take to one's heels
Abraham Abraham (npr)
abrupt abrupt (adj; fig.)
Abruzzi ( sing) = Abruzzo (mountain )
Abruzzo Abruzzo (region)
absect rujiow sawed-off shotgun ( sb )
absent absent (adj)
absinth wormwood (sb)
absleub to slip away (vint)
absorb absorb (vtr)
absorpt energia dose absorbed dosis (total ionizing dose; sb)
absper bumpy (adj)
abstauneih stun (vtr)
abstehm \((+\mathrm{acc})=\) refrain from
abstehmia abstentionism
absteum evaporate
absurd absurd (adj)
abtrigher trigger ( weapon; sb)
abundant abounding (adj)
abunde to abound
abveic to move away
abveulbh to get round (a difficulty; sb)
abvolg to show one's heels (vint)
abwohndt (\& abwohnden) = roundabout (adj) (path, way)
abyeis to shoot (an arrow)
abysse abyss
acacallis acacallis (sb)
acacia acacia
academia academy
acatist prayer for the dead
accelerator accelerator (sb)
accelere to accelerate
accent accent
accentue to accentuate, stress
accepte to accept
access access
accident accident (sb)
accommodant accommodating (adj)
accompagnement accompaniment (music)
accompliht completed (adj)
accorde accord (sb \& vtr)
accordeon accordeon
accoste to dock at
accredite to accredit
acculturation acculturation
accurat neat (adj) (well done)
accusation accusation (sb)
accuse accuse (vtr)
Acerbas Acerbas (npr)
acete vinegar (sb)
achak uneasiness, malaise (sb)
achar pickles (splu )
achi! achoo! (onom.)
achiz unable, powerless
acid acid (sb \& adj)
acolyte acolyte
acquiesc ( + acc. ) = to acquiesce to
acquiseih acquire (vtr)
acquit to acquit
acrell wash drawing (sb)
acrobat acrobat (sb)
acrobatia acrobatic feat (sb)
acronym acronym
act act (sb); act os accusation = indictment; Acts im Apostels = Actes des Apôtres
actia share (finance; sb)
actiasmyehria shareholding
action action
actionnaire shareholder
activa assets (splu) (accounting)
active substance active ingredient
activitat activity (sb)
actor actor (sb)
actrice actress (sb)
actualitat news (splu)
actuation lawsuit
actue to proceed (before a court)
acuscherin midwife (sb)
acustic tube speaking tube
acut acute
ad at (prep)
adab good manners ( splu )
adadh number ( \(\mathrm{n}^{\circ}\); sb )
adagio adage (sb)
adam human (sb)
adaptive optique adaptive optics
adarb barricade (sb; parapet between two towers)
adark scum of reed (sb)
adarle poppy (sb)
adawa enmity (sb )
adbehr to make an offering of (vtr)
addeih add (vtr)
addic devote (vtr)
Addis Abeba Addis Ababa (npr)
addition addition (sb)
adduc to end up (place )
adequat adequate (adj)
adet habit (sb)
adfall attack, outbreak (illness)
adglehmer to stick/hang to
adhes (+ acc.) = to join, to adhere to
adib literate (adj)
adic usual (adj)
Adieu Farewell (interjection)
adil right (adj) (righteousness)
adjudant-chef chief warrant officer
adjudication awarding (sb)
adjust to adjust
admahel subpoena
Admet Admetus
administre administer (including drugs)
admiral admiral (sb)
admire to admire
admission admission (sb)
admitt admit (vtr)
adnehm to award (ex: a medal)
adobe adobe (brick)
adon to atone
Adonis Adonis (npr)
adopt to adopt
adoquin cobblestone
ador wheat (sb) (wide decoccum)
adore adore
adorne to bedizen, bedeck
adpeurt to establish the filiation of
adrenaline adrenaline (sb)
adresse address (sb)
adresseit addressee (sb)
adriug lazy (adj)
adskweis common hawthorn
aduar ad(o)uar
adulation adulation
adult adult (adj, sb)
Advent Advent (sb)
adverse effect adverse effect (medicine; sb)
advocat lawyer (sb) (Justice)
advocat general general counsel (sb)
advocature lawyers' bar
advoque advocate (vtr)
adyuneg to place side by side
adwar dowery
adyuneg add (vtr)
aegid aegis (sb)
aend duck (sb)
Aeneas Aeneas (npr)
Aeneis Aeneid (sb)
aerodrom aerodrome (sb)
aeronautic aeronautic
aerospacial aerospace
aerostat aerostat
afa bad luck (sb )
affable affable (adj)
affaire affair
affec to affect (move)
affectat stiff, stilted (fig.)
affection affection
affidavit affidavit
affiliation affiliation
affirmative action affirmative action
afflut exhalation, effluvium (sb)
affresco fresco
afire blueberry (sb)
aflig to distress, aflict
aforise curse (vtr)
Africa [Afrika] = Africa (npr)
African african (adj \& sb)
afsos I'm sorry
afu mercy (sb )
afuna blueberry (sb )
ag to act; to go together (when referring to a group), to push, to lead; ag claus = to be bordering/verging on
agama denomination (religion)
agapes (splu) \(=\) agape feast (Christendom; sb)
agar if, in case
agarian (racist insult against Arabs or Muslims) (sb) (!)
agaru African myrrh (sb)
agave agave
Agayos (Sea) Aegean (npr)
agede to squint
agence agency
agent agent; policeman (sb)
agglomeration agglomeration
agglutinant agglutinating (adj) (language)
aggregat aggregate (including pellets)
aggressive aggressive (adj)
aghel disgusting (adj)
agher cultivated field (sb)
agherd wild pear-tree (sb)
aghnue mien kerd aghnuet = my heart pains me
aghyern morning (sb)
Aghyernland Levant (npr)
agian pitched battle
agiasma Holy water (sb )
agil agile (adj)
agitator agitator (sb)
agite shake, agitate (vtr )
agla \(\operatorname{brood}(\mathrm{sb})\) (small animals )
aglow haze (sb)
aglu rain cloud (sb )
agmen army on the march
agmo trajectory, route (sb)
agn lamb (sb )
agonia agony (sb )
agonise to be dying
agor household (sb)
agos bad action, going-ons
agraf safety pin (sb )
agree to accept, approve, agree
agrent farmer (sb); agricultural (adj)
agriculture agriculture (sb)
agriverslyn agribusiness
agroforesterie agroforestry
agronom agronomist
agronomia agronomy
agros cultivated countryside
agrue to scour the countryside
ahammiyat scope (sb) (importance)
ahock se \(=\) to curl up, to huddle up
AIDS Acquisiht Immunodeficiency Syndrome = AIDS ( sb )
aig oak (sb) (green)
air air (sb ); air conditionen = air conditioning/-ned; air force \(=\) air force
aircrobatia (sing) \(=\) aerobatics (splu )
airdruna air current (sb)
airise air (vtr)
airise ( \(-\mathrm{t} /-\mathrm{n}\) ) \(=\operatorname{airy}(\operatorname{adj})\)
airnav aircraft (sb)
airpiratia aircraft hijacking
airport airport (sb)
airsclus lock (sm )
airsleidnav hovercraft (sb)
aise ease (sb)
aisic easy
aiw age, era (sb); ever (adv)
aiwic of ever, eternal, everlasting (adj)
aiwic sneigv perpetual snow
aiwo age, era (sb); ever (adv)
aja grandmother (sb)
ajaban! Gosh!
ajal last hour (fig)
ajayib unusual (adj)
ajdadh (sing) \(=\) ancestors (splu )
ajib incredible (adj)
ajib astonishing (adj)
ajiz shot (adj; when referring to a discouraged person )
ajlaf villain (adj. \& sb) (pejorative )
ajowan ajwain (sb)
ak point (a sharp configuration; sb)
ak (or "akut") = sharp (adj)
akap to end (vtr/vint)
akbaba scavenger (sb)
akel presence of mind (sb)
aker maple (sb); acrid
Akharnay Acharnai (npr)
akhat agate (sb)
Akhilleus Achilles (npr)
Akhira the Otherworld
akhir latest, last (adj ) ( recent)
akhire to postpone
akmak scatterbrained, crazy (adj, sb)
akmen vault (sb)
akmenspetra keystone
akowsie to prick up one's ears
akri acrid
akride grasshopper (sb)
akro top (sb) (highest point)
Akropoli Acropolis (npr)
akster lively, strong (adj) (fig, color, sense )
akstraum witty (full of humour; adj)
aktwn twilight ray
akwn barb, herl (sb)
al raise, breed (vtr)
al-hamdulillah! thank you God!
Al-Khawarizmih Al-Khwarizmi (npr)
à la à la
alabasch kohlrabi (sb)
alabster alabaster (sb )
alaf ration (sb) (food)
alafa (\& lafa ) = stipend, salary (sb)
alamat punctuation mark; alamat os mathal quotation mark, guillemet
alambique alembic (sb)
alamode fashionable (adj)
alarme alarm (sb \& vtr)
alascha gelding (sb)
alat tool (sb)
alatengjia toolbar
alat-machine machine tool
alatos set of tools
alaud \((\&\) alauda \()=\) lark (sb)
alausa shad (sb)
alawite alawite
alay train, retinue (sb); to stroll about
alayissalam! May the peace be upon Him !
Alba Scotland (npr)
Alban Scot (sb); scottish, scotch (adj)
albarda packsaddle (sb)
albarrada albarrada ( sm ) ( tile pattern representing a vase of flowers)
albatroz albatross (sb)
albatt (\& albatta) = certainly, indeed (adv )
albblond white-blond
Albertus Magnus Albertus Magnus
albh white (adj)
albhspirit white spirit (sm)
albino albino (adj,sm)
albit stye; barley grain
albu sprite (sb )
albud swan (sb)
alchemia alchemy (sb)
Alcmene Alcmene (npr)
alcohol alcohol (sb)
alcoholisme alcoholism
alcoholmeider breathalyzer
ald trough (sb)
aldehyde aldehyde (sb)
aldia pirogue (sb)
aleg to allege, to defend oneself
alemann alemanni (adj \& sub. sing.)
Alendyin Aladdin
Aleppo Aleppo
alerte alert (sb \& vtr)
alevi alevi
alevisme alevism
Alexander Alexander
alfalfa alfalfa (sb )
Al-Gaddafi Gaddafi (npr )
algara clash, brush (sb)
Alger Algiers (npr)
Algeria Algeria (npr)
algerian algerian (adj \& sb)
algerese inhabitant of Algiers (adj \& sb)
algorithme algorithm
algv to be awarded (a price = acc.; vtr); to earn (sb)
Alhazen Alhazen (npr)
alian wrath (sb)
alibi alibi
Alice Alice
alim erudite (adj); scientist (sb)
aliment food (sb)
alinea paragraph (in a legal text)
alineat aligned (adj) (fig.)
alisia chequer tree (sb)
aliw silver-gilt (sb)
alixire elixir (sb)
aljiss gypsum (sb)
Alkibiades Alicibiades
alkuba alcove (sb)
Allah Allah (npr)
allee alley, aisle
allegence allegiance
allergia allergy
allergen allergen
allergic allergic (adj)
allie to ally
allodh allocate (vtr)
allottment allotment
almadraba tunny net
almanac almanac (sb )
almar cupboard, chest (on the wall)
al-Mawsil Mosul
almentask (school) homework
almujna alms (sf)
almujner chaplain (sb)
almujnerie chaplaincy
alnos completely, wholly
alokad frolicsmoe, downy
Alpes Alps (npr)
alphabet alphabet (sb)
alphabetic alphabetic
Alphayos Alphaeus (Bible, father of James)
alpin alpine (adj \& sb)
alpin ski alpine skiing
als otherwise, else (adv)
alsen alder (sb)
also also, so (adv.)
altar altar (sb)
alter the other (one)
altercation altercation
alterglobalisme alterglobalism
alternation alternation
altice embroidery (sb) (sewing)
altie to embroider
altruisme altruism
alu ale (sb)
alue to roam, to loiter about
aluminium aluminium (sb)
alv bed of a watercourse (sb)
alvey hive (sb)
alveycomputing cloud computing
alyo another (declinable)
am past tense of "amem"
amabiltats (splu) \(=\) amiability
amalan practically (adv)
Amalek Amalek (npr)
amalgame amalgam (sb)
Amaltheia Amalthea (npr)
aman have mercy ! ( interjection ); mercy, pardon (sb)
amanat security, guarantee (private law)
amar mooring rope (sb)
amarant amaranth (flower)
amasirr berber
amat pleasant
amateur amateur
Amathus Amathus (npr)
amaxi body (sb) (vehicle)
Amazonas Amazon (npr) (river of Brazil)
amazone Amazon (sb )
Amazonia Amazonia (sb)
amazonic Amazonian (adj)
ambact intermediary, go-between, middleman (sb)
ambag to commit oneself
ambassade embassy (sb)
ambassador ambassador (sb)
ambel vine wood
amber gray amber
ambghehrd to encompass
ambh \((\&\) perambh \()=\) around (prep)
ambhkaup to go shopping
ambhkeung linger (vpr)
ambhneus to nose around
ambhriss outline (sb)
ambhspehc to look around
ambhtaste to fumble around
ambhwaurg to bully (vtr)
ambi on both sides
ambient environment (sb )
ambiental environmental
ambigu ambiguous (adj)
ambigwiv amphibious (adj \& sb)
ambikwehl to bustle about
ambikwol valet (sb)
ambitieus ambitious
ambo all both
Ambrosius Ambrose
ambtos from both sides
ambulance ambulance (sb)
ambulant veneg peddler (sb)
amdani income (sb)
ame to be(come) attached to (fig.)
amem feed (vtr)
amendement amendment
America America (npr)
American american (adj. \& sb)
amethyst amethyst (sb)
amfer bucket (sb)
amin reliable (adj) (person)
amirahor master of stables (sm )
amirat Emirate (sb)
amirbar Mayor of the Palace (sb)
amire amir (sb); Amire im Muaminen = Commander of the Faithful
amirmajlis chairperson (of an assembly)
amirmakhkma court president
amirselah fencing master (sb )
\(\operatorname{amiwa}(\) plu \()=\) sorrows (plu \()\)
amla phyllanthus emblica (sb)
amlak (sing) \(=\) assets (plu, finance)
amma adoptive mother (sb)
ammer command (sb) \& to command + acc. of the person
ammonia ammonia (sb)
ammonium ammonium
Ammurapi Hammurabi (npr)
amnesia amnesy
amnistia amnesty (sb)
amnistye amnesty (vtr)
amor attachment (love, endeavour)
amortisation amortization
amortise amortize, pay off (vtr) (capital)
ampere ampere (sb)
amphibia amphibian (adj \& sb)
amphibolite amphibolite (sb)
amphitheatre amphitheatre, lecture hall
amphora amphora (sb)
amplifie to amplify
amplor extent (sb)
ampull bulb, phial (sb)
ampute to amputate
ampwa raspberry (sb)
amtire to be in office
amulett amulet (sb)

Amur Amur (npr)
amvon church pulpit (sb)
an if, whether ( conj ) (introducing a question )
ana on the edge of
anabaptiste Anabaptist (adj, sb )
anac past tense of "anac"
anadeh attribute, allocate, impute (vtr)
Anadolu Anatolia (npr)
Anadyomene Anadyomene
anafer blessed bread (sb)
anaglypt low relief (sb)
analog analogous
analogic analog(ue) (adj.)
analyse analysis (sb) and analyze (vtr); analyse gridel \(=\) evaluation grid
anamnese meditation (sb) (religious contemplation); to meditate (vint)
ananas pineapple (sb )
ananec to present, bring (vtr)
anathema anathema
anateina (sing.) = goosebumps
anatomise to dissect
Anchises Anchises
anchoa! not possible!
anchova anchovy (sb)
ancian ancient (fig.)
anda musk (sb) (gland, perfume)
andaluth Andalusian
andam lock (vtr)
andem jewel, flower work (fig.)
Andes Andes (splu)
andh to cover (a distance) (vtr)
andhwrnt route, lap (sb)
andin andean
andos bloom, herb (sb)
Andreas Andrew
android (an) droid ( sb )
Andromeda Andromeda
andsa medicinal plants
andyes flowering (sf)
anecdote anecdote (sf )
anemia anemia (sf)
anemon anemone (sf )
aneria manly strength
anesthesia anaesthetics
anesthesye to give an anaesthetics to
aneta door-post (sb)
aneurysme aneurysm (sb)
anfractuositat vertical crevice (sb)
anganan estimate, invoice
angel angel (sb)
angh narrow (adj.); to tighten
anghen person (sb)
anghencapital human capital
anghpasse narrow gorge, pass
anghpert alley (sf)
angkhi khaki (sb, adj)
angkin waist scarf
angle Angle (Germanic people; adj. \& sb)
anglicisant English-speaking (adj. \& sb)
angst anxiety (sb)
angule angle (sb)
angulekaws square bracket [ ]
angver young snake, squib
angwi eel
anhaingher trailer (sb)
animal animal
animator group leader (entertainment, vacation ressort)
anime to animate
animisme animism (sb)
animositat animosity (sb)
anion anion (sb)
anis anise (sb)
ank hook, peg
anker anchor (sm)
ankul shoot (of plant; sb )
ankus sting (sb) (for elephants )
ankylose ankylosis (sb)
ann past tense of "annem"
annals annals
annect to annex
annem to breathe; breath
annex annex(e) (sb); subsidiary (adj)
anniversar anniversary (sb)
annotation annotation
annular ring finger
annulation annulation
annunce announcement
anomalia anomaly
anon food (sb)
anorak anorak (sb)
anse handle (eg. of cup)
Anselm Anselm
ansia bridle, rein (sb)
ansu spirit (sb )
ant before, in front of
Antakya Antioch (npr)
antarctic antarctic (adj)
Antarctid Antarctica (np )
antbehr + acc \(=\) do without ( vpr )
antenne antenna (sb)
anter rather (adv)
antgreip hang on ( vint) (cling )
antheric anthericum (plant; sb)
anthracite anthracite
anthrax anthrax (disease; sb)
anthropophag anthropophag
anti opposite (adj, direction)
antibiotic antibiotic (sb, adj)
antichamber antechamber (sb)
antichrist antichrist (sb)
anticipation anticipation
anticlimax punch line (sb, story)
antidote antidote
antidrogh rehab (\& rehabilitation) = drug rehabilitation (sb)
Antigone Antigone (npr)
Antigonos Doson Antigonus Doson
Antikythera Antikythera (np)
Antilles West Indies (npr)
antillian West Indian (adj \& sb)
antipersonel mine antipersonnel mine
Antiphates Antiphates (npr)
antiquar antiquarian (sb)
Antiquitat Antiquity (sb)
antiretroviral antiretroviral
antischemisme antisemitic (adj. \& sb)
antisclaveriste opponent of slavery (adj. \& sb)
anti-septic antiseptic (adj. \& sb)
Anton Anthony
antplehc develop (vtr)
antreus + acc. \(=\) to count on, rely on
antro antrum, cave (sb)
antsalg + acc. \(=\) escape (vtr)
antskand rebound (vint)
antslehnk develop (vint); antslehnkend lands = developping countries
antreus to rely on
antwehrd answer (vtr \& sb)
antwohrd past tense of "antwehrd"
anua old woman
anun (sing \()=\) depths (splu \()\)
anxietat anxiety (sb)
anxieus worried (adj)
Anwar as-Sadat Anwar Sadat
anyow password (sb)
aoid aoidos
Aosta Aosta
ap make fit (vtr)
apache apache
apanage appanage (sb)
apank down (adj)
apart apart (adv)
apartment apartment (sb)
apathic apathetic (adj)
apatrid stateless (person)
apel apple (sb)
Apelles Apelles (npr)
Apennins Apennines (splu)
aper wild boar (sm )
aperitif appetizer (sb)
aperture overture (sb)
apex apex (sb)
Aphrodisias Aphrodisias (npr)
Aphrodite Aphrodite (npr)
api but, now ( conj )
aplon apple-tree
apnea apnea (sb)
apni rapid river
apo off (prep)
apocryph apocryphal
apogee apogee (sb)
apokwihen + acc. \(=\) retaliate (vtr ) (military)
apokwiti retaliation, reprisal (sb)
Apollon Apollo (npr)
apologia apology
apos joint (sb)
apostel apostle (sb)
apotheke pharmacy (sb)
Appalaches (splu) = Appalachian Mountains (splu)
appalachian Appalachian (adj \& sb)
apparat apparatus
appareih to appear
appartment appartment (sb)
appassionat with a keen interest
appell appeal (sb)
appelle to appeal
appendix appendix (sb)
appetitt appetite (sm )
appetittant appetizing (adj)
application application (sb)
applie apply (to put on, to implement; vtr); applien paursken = applied research
apprehension apprehension (fear; sb)
approbe to approve
approximative approximative
apotheker pharmacist (sb)
apricot apricot (sb )
aprile April (sb)
aproposs a propos
aproviande refuel (vtr )
aps aspen (sb )
apt fit (adj)
apter behind
apterchasse to give chase to
apterpersne to follow hot on the heels of
aptersok pursue (vtr)
apteschka first aid box
aqua water (sb) (element, mineral)
aquaforte etching (sb)
aquat watery (adj)
aqueduct aqueduct (sb)
Aquen Nepot "Nephew of Waters", Neptune (Indo-European God)
aquil merlin (bird)
ar for ( conj); (\& are) plow (vtr )
arab Arab(ic) (adj. \& sb); Arab Mar = Arabian Sea
arabesque arabesque (sb)
Arabia Arabia (npr)
Arachne Arachne (npr)
arachnid arachnid (sb)
aralasch (sing) \(=\) dodgy dealings (splu)
aramay aramaic
arank spider (sb )
arankium cobweb
arasih accidentally (adv)
araszi land (property)
araszireforme land reform
Arasz'Israel Eretz Israel (npr)
arater ard (plow)
arbitrair arbitrary (adj)
arbust shrub (sb)
arc arc (sb)
arcade arcade
arcane arcane (sb)
arc-boutant flying buttress (sb)
\(\operatorname{arch}(\& \operatorname{archi})-=\operatorname{archi}-(\) prefix \()\)
\(\operatorname{archae}(\& \operatorname{archaebacteria})=\operatorname{archaea}(s b)\)
archayic archaic
arche arch (architecture, sb)
archel casket
Archelaos Archelaos (npr)
archeologia archaeology (sb)
archer archer (sb)
archet bow (for music instrument)
Archimedes Archimedes (npr)
archipelegv archipelago (sb)
architecte architect (sb)
architecture architecture (sb)
archive archive (sb)
Arctid Arctic (npr)
arcu archery, bow and arrows (sb)
ardeh to align, arrange
ardent ardent (fig; adj)
ardh earth (sb)
ardhem census; to take a census of
ardie Tuesday (sb)
ardmen total number of people
arduase slate (sb)
ared wader (sm, adj)
arehg to contain within onself
id Areios Pagos Areos Pagos (npr)
areis hazelnut (sb)
arel minor nobleman
arena arena (sb)
arendator lessor
arende lease (sb)
```

arful holly (sb)
arg brightness (sb)
argat farm boy (sb)
argavan lilac (adj, color)
argentine Argentine (adj \& sb; pertaining to Argentina)
Argentina Argentina (npr)
arghen small crane for burdens (fr: guindal)
argikwaun greyhound
argist "swiftest" (adj; poetry)
argu shiny (adj)
argue to argue
argwrnt silver
argwrntkovach silversmith (sb)
aria aria (sb)
Ariadne Ariadne(npr )
arid arid (adj)
Aristarkhos Aristarchus(npr)
Ariosto Ariosto (npr )
aristocrat aristocrat (adj \& sb)
Aristophanes Aristophanes (npr)
Aristoteles Aristotle (npr)
arithmetic arithmetical
arithmetique arithmetics
ark to contain (to make a containment of), to discard
arker bow-window
arkeut calotropis, milkweed
arkwn saddle bow
arkwnekw (arkwnekwo) = pommel horse
armada armada (sb)
armagan travel present
arme weapon, arm (sb); to arm
armee army (sb)
armel handle (sb)
Armelchenal (English) Channel (npr)
armene Armenian (adj, sb)
Armoric Armorica
armur armour (sb)
armuria armory (sb)
armuriar weaponsmith (sb)
aroma aroma(sb)
aromatic aromatic (adj)
arpagic chives (sb)
Arpakschad Arpakshad (npr)
arquebuse harquebus(sb)

```
```

arraboun deposit (sb)
arrest arrest ( sb )
arreste to arrest
Arrian Arrian
arrive to arrive
arriven arrival (sb); arrived (past participle)
arrogance arrogance (sb)
arrondissement arrondissement
arsenal arsenal (sb )
arsenic arsenic (sb)
arsep hawthorn(sb)
art art (sb )
Artemis Artemis (npr)
artifact artifact (sb)
artifice artifice
arteriographia arteriography (sb)
article article (sb)
articule articulate (vtr)
artifice device, trick (sb)
artillerie artillery
artilleriste artilleryman
artisanat artisanat
artiste artist
artor ploughman
arua intestine (sb)
arus wound (sf)
arwr topsoil (sf)
arwrn cereal (sb)
aryo aryan
Aryoctenmarche Noble Eightfold Path (Buddhism)
as of the (genitive feminine)
asadh frank(adj)(free)
asafa how awful!
asarion rumex scutatus (sb)
asarura azarole (sb)
asavar draft ox
asayma eyespot(sm)
asbest asbestos (sb)
-asc( suffix ) = to become X
ascalot shallot
ascension ascent, Ascension Day
ascese asceticism (sb)
ascete ascetic (n., adj)

```
asch ash (sb)
aschabak jet (lignite)
aschbak ashtray (sb)
aschencredie Ash Wednesday
aschikar plain, obvious (adj)
aschlad grafting (sb)
aschladise to graft
aschkenasi ashkenazi
Aschour Assur (npr)
aschouray assyrian
Aschourbaniapli Ashurbanipal
aschyesch comforts (splu)
asel donkey, ass (sb)
aselflor mullein (sb)
asemil packhorse
Aserbaydjan Azerbaijan (npr)
aserbaydjani Azerbaijani (adj \& sb)
aseri azeri
aserng blood (vx)
Asia Asia (npr); Asia Minor = Asia Minor
asiar twitch (sm )
asiat Asian (adj. \& n. )
asiekil horsetail (sb; plant)
asimat departure
askar military (sb)
askari back-up soldier
Asklepyos Asklepius (npr)
asli authentic (adj) (original)
asparg asparagus (sb)
asperg to splash
aspergill aspergillum
aspersorium stoup (religion)
asphalt asphalt (sb)
asphodel asphodel (sb)
asphyxia asphyxia (sb)
aspida asp viper
aspire to aspire, suck; (+ datif) = to aspire to
aspirin aspirin (sb)
asprese racecourse (sb)
assamida (\& samida) \(=\) prime flour \((\mathrm{sb})\)
assania watermill (sb )
assassin assassin (sb) assassinate (vtr)
assemblage assembling (sb)
assemblee assembly (sb)
assidu assiduous
assigne assign (vtr)
assirat sloping bed, ridge back (sb)
assist to assist
assistant Wizard software
assistence assistance (sb; help)
assiyurn stirrup leather (sb)
association association
assocye associate (vtr)
assonance assonance
assortie to match something with
assortiment assortment
assump to assume
assymmetria assymetry (sb)
astak lobster (sb )
astat astatine (sb)
aster star (sb)
asterisk asterisk (sb)
asteroid asteroid (sb)
asthma asthma (sb)
astreinte penalty payment
astrolog astrologer
astronom astronomer
astrophysique astrophysics
asulejo tile of glazed earthenware
Aswan Aswan (npr)
asyle asylum ( \(s b\) )
Atalante Atalanta
Atarneus Atarneus (npr)
atavia ancestry
atavic ancestral
atelier workshop (sb)
atheiste Atheist (adj. \& n. )
Athenas Athens (npr)
athenay athenian (adj. \& sb)
Athenayos Athenaeus (npr)
athiber aloe (sb)
athicale polish (vtr)
athicate spit (sb) (for frying)
athime formidable (adj)
athlete athlete (sb)
athletique athletics
athtecah Aztec (adj. \& sb )
atlant Atlantean (adj, sb)
Atlantic Atlantic (adj \& sb)
Atlantide Atlantis (npr)
atmen soul
Atmosphere atmosphere (sb)
atom atom (sb)
atomarehg nuclear containment building
atrabile black bile
atraf (sing) \(=\) surroundings (splu)
atroce atrocious (adj)
atrophiat withered (adj)
atta stepfather
attache to attach
attachement attachment
attaque attack (sb \& vtr)
attar spice merchant (sb)
attention attention (sb)
attentive attentive
attic attic (sb) ( architecture)
Attikai Attica (npr)
attir perfume oil (sb)
attitude attitude (sb)
attract attractiveness (sb )
attributive adjective attributive adjective
au or ( conj); to be without
aubergine eggplant (sb )
auction auction (sb)
auctionaire auctioneer (sb)
audin mink (sb)
audio audio
audiovisual audiovisual
audit audit; audit firma = audit firm
Audowaker Odoacer
aug to increase
augos strength, power (sf)
Augustus Augustus (npr)
augwedor swelling, rising (of a river; sb)
aukat mood, frame of mind
aul (aulice) \(=\) pipe; throughfare (sb)
aula courtyard (sb)
aulos aulos (sb; double flute)
auluck groove, slot
aulwehrg piping (sb)
aum reasoning (sb); reason (vint); + acc. = to suspect something
aumber shower, rain (of storm)
aun without (prep)
aunbeidos recalcitrant (adj)
aunbelos superfluous (adj)
auncovehr detect (vtr)
aundaunet undead (adj \& sb)
aundexia clumsiness (sb)
aundwoi without doubt
aunfin endless
aunfinia endlessness
aungrund abyss, gulf
aungvit imperishable
aunharm harmless
aunieusia assault \& battery; injury
aunlautel non-profit (adj)
aunnumer countless (adj)
aunpagia nomadism
aunpaur intrepid (adj)
aunporm passager free rider
aunpotem unfathomable (adj)
aunpris priceless (adj)
aunrect undue (adj)
aunroug to unbridle
aunsaldeih desalinate (vtr)
aunsam singular, peculiar
aunspeh desperat, hopeless
aunstehg to discover
aunstehgen discovery (sb )
aunstehm to condemn
aunstupp to uncork (vtr)
aunsuccessia unsuccess, lack of success (sb)
aunswehpia insomnia (sb)
auntitule untitled (ex commoner; adj)
aunulter unsurpassed (adj)
aunupergumt impassable (adj)
aunvyigia weightlessness (sb)
aur to hear; ear (sb)
aura aura (sb)
aurdhen order (contrary of disorder); to put in order (vtr)
aurdhenkal call to order
aureola halo, ring
aurer receiver, headphones
aurgh to put into motion
auror dawn (sb)
aurphones earphones
aurplab ear-flap
aurring earring
aurtavan eardrum (sb)
aurwik earwig (sb) (insect)
aus early (adj \& adv )
ausk to be dawning
auspices auspices
auspuff exhaust gas
austere austere (adj)
autah or (else)
auter... au either .... or ( conj )
authentic authentic (adj)
auti or ... too
auto \((\&\) automobil \()=\) automobile \((\operatorname{adj} \& s b)\)
autobus (\& bus) = bus (sb)
autodafee bonfire (sm)
autograph autograph (sm )
automat automaton (sb)
automatic automatic (adj)
auto mecaniste car mechanic (sb)
autonom autonomous
autopsia autopsy
autor author (sb)
autorisation authorization (sb)
autoritair authoritarian (adj)
autostop hitchhiking (sb)
autostrad motorway (sb)
auwal primeval
aux \((\& \operatorname{auxan})=o x\)
auxel bleak (sb; fish )
auyis ancestor (sm )
av bird (sb)
avalanche avalanche (sb)
avance advance (vtr, sb) (fig., or finance); deposit (sb)
avancen /avancet = advanced (adj; ex. technology)
avanic shear-legs, heavy lift derrick
avaria breakdown (ex: motor; sb)
avenflu avian influenza
aventure adventure (sb)
aventurer adventurer (sb)
aventureus adventurous (adj)
aversion aversion, loathing
avestayi avestan
aviation aviation
Avicenna Avicenna (npr)
avid to notify to someone
avocado avocado
avpleuk-ye "as the crow flies" (adv)
avsen oats (sb)
avweisk bird glue
aw old, ancient
aweis obviously
awie to understand by
awon ladybug (sb )
axe axis; axle
axesmeur dirty oil / grease (from engine, mechanism; sb)
axiome axiom (sb)
ay \(1^{\circ}\) ) to hold as, to consider as. Ex: me ayo tien prient = "you consider me as your friend"; \(2^{\circ}\) ) to say, to tell (in dialogues). Ex: "..." iey is = ".." he said; \(3^{\circ}\) ) to her; to the (feminine singular dative)
aya verse (religion, sb)
ayar scoundrel (sb)
ayasch lively (adj)
ayatollah ayatollah
aydh to burn
aydh hearth, fireplace
aydokw black-skinned (adj. \& sm)
aydokwensclaver negro slave driver
Aydokwia Black Africa
aydsmo wood (for heating)
ayg goat (sb)
Aygheus Aegeus (npr)
aygfel honeysuckle (sb)
Ayghen Aegina
Ayghest Acestes
aygin goatskin
aygkwol goat-herd
aygpawson aegipan (sb)
aygswehner tremulous (adj)
aygur stallion
aygve (+ acc.) to feel ashamed of
aygvos shame (sb )
aygw + acc. \(=\) to own
ayib stain (sb) (fig, reputation)
aykem pike (weapon)
aykw level (vtr)
aykwos expanse (sb)
aykwost plain, smooth, even
aylak idle (adj)
aymey equivocal
Aynesidem Aenesidemus
ayoley Eolian (adj \& sb)
ayor slowcoach
ayr raise (vtr)
ayras ryegrass (sb)
ays her (possessive pronoun); hers
ays bronze (sb)
Ayscha Aisha
Ayschylos Aeschylus (npr)
aysgwn mar (vtr)
aytan mournfulness
aythiop Ethiopian (sm, adj)
Aythiopia Ethiopia (npr)
ayu vital force (sf)
ayuleus become invalid (vint); invalid ( adj )
azab punishment, doom
azan call to prayer
aziyat torment
Azores Azores
azur azure (adj, sb)
azwl to get impeached; impeachment
azwleih to impeach
baan slat (sb)
baanji scale (for weighing) (sb)
Baath Ba'ath
Baathia Ba'athism
bab broad bean
baba Grandma (sb )
babusch slipper (sb)
baby baby (sb)
Babylon Babylon (npr)
bacbord port side (of a vessel)
bach shepherd (sb)
bachimien from all sides
backa rump (sb)
backal grocer (sb )
baclar bachelor
bactisse + acc. \(=\) to be fed up with
bacule big bar to close doors
bacut snipe (sb )
```

bad at last; ne... bad = not yet
badakhsch right-hand man (fig.)
badan organism(sb)(body, natural defense )
badbakht unfortunate (adj)
badge badge (sb)
badkhoua malicious(adj)
badmasch rogue (sb)
badrak escort-member (sb)
badv showdown (combat)(sb)
badyeh tin-bath (sb)
baft belt buckle (sb)
bafta calico (sb)
bag beech(sb)
bagage luggage(sb )
bagatelle trifle (sb )
bagher dredge (sb \& vtr)
bagiev beechnut (sb)
baglama strap hinge
bagor pike-pole, boat-hook, gaff
bagu forearm (sb)
bagukneigvtel armrest
bagustehg bracer, armguard (for archer)
bah to say, to speak
bahayi bahà`ì (adj \& sb)
bahmen way of speaking, wording, phrasing (sb)
Bahrayn Bahrain (npr ); bahrayni (adj \& sb) Bahraini
bahsa language (sb)
bai bay (sb) (Geo )
Baikal Baykal (npr)
bak bin (sb) (container)
bakam Brazil wood (sb)
bakchang cake (sm)(wrapped in bamboo leaves)
bakchup chop, chap, cheek (sb)
bakenbart ( sing ) = sideburns(splu )
bakhal armpit (sb)
bakhcha melon garden (sb)
bakhil stingy (adj \& sb)
baki end of series, markdown (industry)
bakiya (sing) = arrears(splu) (debt)
bakjiakwo Chinese star anise (sb)
bakmie noodles with meat (splu)
bakni beacon
bakstag runner and tackle, running backstay
bal ball (dance, party)

```
```

Balaam Balaam (npr)
balaclava hood, balaclava
balagan uproar (sb)
balagian husky (adj)
balah annoyance (sb)
balahen annoy (vtr)
balakhan fair stall (sb)
balance balance sheet (sb); balance iom payghens = balance of payments
balbal mumble, jabbeer, lisp (sb \& vtr)
balbat to gurgle
balbel chat (sb \& vint)
balcon balcony (sb)
baldaquin baldachin, canopy (sb)
balein whalebone, stay
baleina whale (sb)
balgh bellows(splu)
balghbonem bogeyman (sb)
balikchi fishmonger (sb)
balirh adult (adj, sb)
balisete baliset (Dune; sb)
balk beam(sb)
Balkan Balkans ( splu ); balkanic balkanic (adj)
ball ball (sb)
ballett ballet ( sm )
ballista ballista (sf)
ballon balloon (sb)
balm (\& balma) = cave ( sb)
balmink cave-dweller, cave-dwelling, from a cave
balmmensc caveman (sm )
balnia bath (sb)
balniakyal bathroom (sb)
balnye to bathe
balochi balochi
balsem balm (sb)
balstehm curse (sb \& vtr)
balt balt(ic)
balta pothole, rut (sb)
baltca puddle (sb)
baltrogwn bonfire
balustrade railing(s)
balwng beam (sf)
bam beam (of light)
bamb mat(adj)

```
```

bambu bamboo (sm )
bamia okra (sb)
ban to forbid, ban (vtr)
bana handlebar(sb)
banane banana (sb)
bandage bandage
bande band (sb)
bander banner (sb)
bandit bandit (sb)
bandrol banderoll(e)
banen parken no parking
Bangla Bengal (npr)
banisban roof in degrees
banjo banjo
bank bank (money, sb)
bankautomat cash machine (sm )
banker banker (sb)
banknote banknote (sb)
bankrott bankruptcy (sb)
banquet banquet (sb)
banquette bench seat (sb)
banschi banshee (sb)
bantowmeing translucent (adj)
"Banzone - mae intrude" "Police line - Do not cross"
baobab baobab (sb)
baptise baptize (vtr)
baptisme baptism (sb)
baptiste (adj \& noun)
bar bar (inn; sb)
baraber laborer(sb)
barack barrack(sb )
barakan fustian (sb)
barakat benefit, benefaction (sb)
baraonda crowd, throng
barbadian Barbadian (adj \& sb)
Barbados Barbados (npr)
barbakan barbican(sb)
barbar Barbarian (adj \& sb)
Barbarossa Barbarossa
barbat bearded (adj)
barber hairdresser, barber (sb)
barbeus grim (adj)
barbith string instrument (sb)
barbun barbel (sb; fish)

```
```

barbut bearded (adj)
bardach war prisoner (sb)
bardak decanter; caraff
barde barding (for horses)
bardul crested lark
bare bare (adj); bare-vetat = bare ownership (Civil law)
barekweit lack of ornamentation
barel barrel (sb)
barge barge (sb)
bargh lean-to, shed (sb ) ( protective structure )
baride post (administration)
bariem at least
bariton baritone (sb)
bark bark (boat; sb)
Barka Cyrenaica
baron baron (sb)
baronesse baroness (sb)
barrier barrier (sb)
barricade barricade (sb \& vtr)
barrio (sing) = slums (sb)
barroc (\& barroco) = baroque ( adj )
barsaat in time
barsagen barley bread (sm )
barsin barley flour
bartass blackthorn, sloe-tree
bartassiev sloe
barth grayish
Bartomlomay Bartholomew
barug trachea (sb)
barwakt in time
barye hutch ( sb)
barzakh isthmus(sb)
basalt basalt (sb)
basarghan street vendor(sb)
baschascha cheerful; smiling
baschmak cloth pad (sb)
baschtin (home) soil
base base, basis(sb)(including arithmetics)
baseball baseball
basi cotton gray good (sb)
basiar fowler(sb)
basilic basilica (sb)
basiliskos basilisk (sm) (monster)

```
bask bundle (sb)
basm tale (sb)
basquet ball basketball (sb)
Basra Basra (npr)
bass bass (sb) ( category of voice)
bassein basin (sb) (of swimming-pool)
bassin basin (sb)
bassira insight (sb; quality of person)
basstambur bass drum (sb)
basstrombone bass trombone (sb)
bast (basta !) = it's enough !
bastard bastard (adj. \& sb )
baste to be enough
bastide bastide
bastion bastion (sb)
bat to beat
batal canceled (adj)
batalic nullifying (adj)
batalion battalion (sb)
batasch tender (ship)
bater batter (baseball; sb)
batik batik
batrac frog (sb )
batterie battery (sb; electricity; arms)
bau to bark
baub to roar
bauk stove (furnace; sm); bake (vtr)
baul \((\&\) baula \()=\) bat \((s b)\)
baung fungus (sb)
baur drill (vtr)
baurd board (sb )
baurmen opening, hole (sb)
baurnt drilling, boring
baut boot (sb)
bautin ankle boot (sb)
bava dribble, slobber
baveus dribbling (adj)
bavoul attaché-case
baw! Woof!
bawab doorkeeper, care-taker
bawlaw insane, mad (adj)
baxati cuttlefish (sb)
bay fear (vtr)
bayad inevitably, of course (adv.)
bayaldisse to lose consciousness, to faint
bayan report, list, statement (sm); to state (vtr)
bayasen fearful (adj)
bayat stale (food; adj)
bayduri cat's eye (opal)
bayeat commercial transaction, deal (sb)
bayga fortune (sb)
baygat fortunate, wealthy (adj)
Is Baygat The Magician (sb) (Tarot)
baygh serves mainly as an adverb and means "very", "a lot"; as a lonely adjective means "many, much"; ( + acc. ) = to belong to
bayghti dedication, devotion (sb)
bayghtiwent devoted
bayker (motor)biker
bayna among (prep)
bayonette bayonet(sb)
bayram festivity (sb)
bays (maid)servant, servant(girl)
baysa fear (sb)
baytel home, residence; to have one's home in
bayul bailiff (sb)
bazu blouse (sb)
bazzaz draper (sb)
beangst cause anxiety to (vtr)
beauteit beauty (sb)
beauteitstable dressing table
becep impale (vtr)
beciffer to assess (to a sum, a number)
bed patch, plot (garden)
bedars to teach (someone)
bedebah ominous (adj)
bedeh samt \(=\) to set, to crimp with
bedehlv bury (vtr)
bedehmen bezel (sb, jewel)
bedeik to set bounds on
bedeum to smoke out
bediewt \((\&\) bediewen \()=\) openwork (adj)
bedolakh bdellium (sb)
bedreugh to play tricks on
bedrohnct \((\&\) bedrohnken \()=\) tipsy \((\operatorname{adj})\)
bedwoi \((+\) acc. \()=\) to doubt, to question
bedyehrc (+ acc.) = to notice, realize
befarm to farm (lease)
befehkht to wear oneself out doing
befolk to populate (vtr)
befrect to charter
begeir shop around (vtr )
beghis (\& beghs) \(=\) deprived of
beghin beguine (sb)
beghsadab ill-mannered
beghsaum eccentric-minded
beghsgramat illiterate ( adj)
beghsorbatia unemployment (sm )
beghspace worried (adj)
beghsses deprivation (sb)
begold to gild (vtr)
begonia begonia (sb)
begrabh bury (vtr)
begrance confine (vtr)
begrund to give a base/ground to
begwah to go all over (a place)
behand + acc . = to have at one's disposal
behandet available (adj)
behang hanging (sb; tapestry)
behaya shameless, brazen (adj)
behd propose to, bid (vtr)
behder tenderer, bidder (sb)
behlgh to make a bulge, to be bulging
behnd bind (vtr)
behndwr relative through marriage (adj \& sb)
behng smash (vtr)
behngos crash (sb)
behr to carry, to bear
behrcarr dray (sb)
behrd to cut up, out
behreg burden, load
behrg to save, to put out of danger; cliff
behrmen burden
behrnteih to fertilize (a female)
bei bee (sb)
beich to whip
beid + acc . = to agree, to get on with
beidmen joint venturer
beige beige
beir to strike (a blow; vtr)
Beirut Beirut (npr)
bekabel to cable (vtr)
bekalch to lime (vtr)
bekeip to be/give the picture of (vtr)
bekmehen to exhaust, wear out (vtr)
bekmess grape concentrated must (sb)
belagher besiege (vtr)
belaghern siege (vtr)
belajye wisp o' lantern (sb)
Belaruss Bielorussia (npr)
belast to put a strain on
belchug pendant (sb)
beleik + acc. \(=\) to make light of
belek coot (sb)
belen henbane (sb)
beleuc light (vtr)
belfort belfry (sb)
belg Belgian (adj \& sb)
Belgia Belgium (npr)
Belgrad Belgrade (npr)
beliocand water milfoil
beliwk wild cat (sb)
bell beautiful (adj)
belladonna belladonna
belletters Belles Lettres ( splu )
belliciste warmongering (adj \& sb)
bellicose bellicose
bellpotnia weasel (kenning)
Bellzebub Beelzebub
belog silly (adj)
belt cross belt (sb)
bemadh to dampen
bemahel bring (before a judge ) (vtr )
bemann occupy (vtr, a crew)
bemeizd + acc. \(=\) to put a reward/prize on
bemern thigh (sb)
bemild to move to pity
bemohnen (\& bemohnt) \(=\) thoughtful (adj)
bender port of call ( sb ); to put in at (ship, vint)
bendera oriflamme (sb)
Bendict Benedict (npr)
benefice earnings, benefit (sb) (trade)
Benghazi Benghazi
bengu thick, bushy
benjamin benjamin, youngest (adj, sm \& npr ; age )
benk bench (sb)
bensin gasoline (sb) (as opposed to diesel)
bent girl
bentoo packed lunch (sb)
bepehnd to balance, weight (vtr)
bepeiper to pepper (vtr)
bepelp to panel (vtr)
bepeulver to powder (vtr)
beprabh + acc. \(=\) give reason
beprient befriend (vtr)
bequader to frame (vtr)
ber berry (sb) (fruit)
berberis barberry (sb)
berd beard (sb)
berdvisch shaving brush
berett beret (sb)
bereul to give instructions to (vtr)
bereust rust (vtr )
Bergama Pergamon (npr)
bergsteigh steep path (sb)
bergwnt steep (adj., land)
Bering Bering
berkye stuff (vtr)
berlaz bear's den
berline Berlin carriage
Berliner Mur Berlin Wall
berlocka bullshit (!)
berme berm
Bermuda Bermuda (npr)
berngal object of amber
berst hogweed (sb)
berstuk fescue (sb)
bertel stretcher (sb)
berti carrying (sb)
bertio basin, bowl (sb )
berug windpipe, throat ( \(s b\) )
bervinca periwinkle (sb)
beryl beryl (sb)
beryllium beryllium (sb)
berzd wheat (sb) (hail, monococcum )
bes boss (sb)
beschahide to have someone as a witness
bescharam indecent (adj)
beschou shoe (vtr)
besehkw + acc. = to shadow, tail (someone; vtr)
```

beseup to make drunk (vtr )
besic busy (adj)
beskeulk to scout around (a certain place)
besmeur to spread (ex butter)
besoar bezoar(sb)
besonters especially (adv)
besoyn business (fact of being busy)
besoynmanagement stewardship (management)
bespehc + acc. = to realise, to become aware of
bestehg cutlery (table)
bestehm destine, intend (vtr)
bestehnk stink (vtr)
bestial bestial (adj)
bestiar bestiary (collection of beasts)
bestiarium bestiary (book)
bestreich to tick off
besweigh to say nothing about
besweurgh worry (vtr)
besyuh to sew (to insert threads into; vtr)
bet but ( conj ) (however)
betanek concern (vtr)
betarter to scale (vtr)
betayc to say nothing about
Bethania Bethany
Bethlehem Bethlehem (npr)
Bethpage Bethphage
Bethsayda Bethsaida
beton concrete (sb)
betouche touch (vtr; sex crime)
betrehv to be about
betreus confide (vtr)
betyehc + acc. = to water something, to provide water to something; to serve (a network)
betyeic supply (vtr)
beud to appeal to (someone), to make (someone) pay attention (to = dative), to demand (something)
beuf beef
beuffer buffer (sb); cushion (vtr)
beugh bend (vtr)
beumper bumper (sb)
beurs stock exchange, purse (sb)
beurs tan (vtr)
beursindex market index (sb)
beurst brush
beurt destiny

```
beuw to make grow, to make become; to cultivate (a plant)
bevid + acc. ( bevid ) = to show
bewaldh manage (vtr) (a problem)
bewehgh move (vtr)
bewehkwen provision, proviso (sb)
beweik accomodate (vtr; give a lodging to someone)
beweirt to give a value to (vtr)
beweitwodd to have someone as a witness
bewos cow colostrum (sb)
beziel to aim at (vtr; fig.)
bezmen load cell, weight indicator
bfukienkiu immodest (adj)
bfurli disadvantage (sb)
bfushin fishy, shady (adj)
bfuteing indecisive (adj)
bfuxiong worrying (adj)
bfuyi non-stop, continuously (adv)
bfuyow uncomfortable (adj)
bfuzow unshakable (adj)
bfwendwan explain, to make explicit (vtr)
beghsadab rude (adj)
B-H (busthalter) = bra
bi next to (with some definite articles: bei, bay, bil, bim; see Grammar)
bi-sabab + genitive \(=\) because of
biadet usually (adv)
biaur ugly (adj)
biaur (sing.) \(=\) pangs (splu \()\)
bibelot trinket (sb)
biber beaver (sb)
Bible Bible (sb)
bibliographia bibliography (sb)
bibliothecar librarian (sb)
bibliotheque library (sb)
bicair beaker (sb)
biceps biceps (sb)
bich whip (sb ); past tense of "beich"
bichoun line, layout (sb)
bid past tense of "beid"
bidal beadle, usher
bidehr to make/get chapped
bidno slit (sb )
biduar esker (sb)
bied raceway, pond, reach
bieda misfortune, unhappiness
```

biedan unhappy (adj)
bielbel past tense of "balbel"
bienki chamber pot (sb)
biest beast(sb)
biet past tense of "bat"
bieu past tense of "bau"
bieuc kiss (vtr)
bieub past tense of "baub"
bieuk past tense of "bauk"
bieur past tense of "baur"
biey past tense of "bay"
bieygh past tense of "baygh"
biface hand axe
bifangh to appropriate
Big Bang Big Bang
bih to become
bihakkillah for God's/Heaven's sake!
biku male beggar monk (sb)
bikuni female beggar monk (sb)
bila failing (prep)
bilax on the contrary (adv)
bild bill (small sheet of paper; sb), ballot (sb)
bile bile (sb)
bilhassa mostly (adv)
biliard snooker (sb)
bilinguisme bilingualism
bilkull extremely
bina building (house, place, sb)
binar binary (adj)
bindell wisp (sb)
binisbat compared to
binisch shower dress (sb)
binomial binomial
biodiversitat biodiversity (sb)
biofiull biofuel (sb)
biologia biology (sb)
biomasse biomass
biometria biometrics
biotechnologia biotechnology (sb)
bioureck cheese cake (sb)
biplan biplane
bipwa loquat (sb)
bir (\& bira) = beer ( sb)

```
birbant knave, rogue
birg birch (sb)
birnacle barnacle (sb)
Biscaya Biscay; Gulf os Biscaya = Bay of Biscay
biscuit cookie (sb)
bisel samara (sb)
bismillah in the name of God
bison bison (sb)
bissect leap (year)
bisser glass bead
bistar bedding (sb)
bistre bistre
biswehd get used to (vpr )
bitter bitter (adj)
biuc past tense of "bieuc"
bivuack bivouac (smb)
bizarre bizarre (adj)
blagh bless (vtr)
blaghmen priest (who blesses; sb)
blaghmonium priesthood (sb)
blah blow (vtr )
blah -horn \(=\) sound the horn
blame blame ( sb \& vtr )
bland mix (vtr)
blank blank (adj)
blanquet blanket (sb)
blase to make blasé
blasphem blasphemous
blaspheme blaspheme (vtr)
blasphemie blasphemy (sb)
blaych bleach (vtr ); blaych(-lowga) bleach (cleansing chemical; sb)
blech sheet metall (sb)
bledin lupine (sb)
blehgh to bleat
blehs to blossom
bleid pale (adj); to turn pale (vint)
bleig to shine
bleigos flash (sudden light, fire)
bleigu glossy, brilliant ( adj)
blend to blend
blet edible fungus (sb; boletus)
bleuf bluff (vtr \& sb)
bleus to smother
blid past tense of "bleid"
```

bliegh past tense of "blagh"
bliend past tense of "bland"
blieut sparkle (vtr)
blieych past tense of "blaych"
blig past tense of "bleig"
blind blind (adj \& vtr)
blindet blindness (permanent disability)
blindses blindness (refusal of facing truth)
blink to blink
blinker car indicator
bliut past tense of "blieut"
bliute spark (sb)
blix flash (sb )
blixbrev email(sb )
blizend glossy (adj)
blizzard blizzard (sb)
block block (sb)
blockade blocking (sb)
blockflute recorder (flute; sb)
blockstop stop on a cheque (sb)
blohgh past tense of "blehgh"
blohs past tense of "blohs"
bloigos glowglobe (Dune; sb)
blond blond (adj)
blosk noise (sb)
blou blue (adj)
blou-rai blu-ray
blouse blouse (sb)
blouseut glycine, wisteria (sb)
blouson lumber jacket
bluf past tense of "bleuf"
bluft (\& blufen) = dazed ( adj )
blus past tense of "bleus"
blutvurst black pudding (sb)
bo both
boa boa (sb)
bochengli unreasonable (adj)
bochuan no profit (adj)
bock goat(sb)
bodboh stupid (adj)
boder deaf (adj)
bodrum dungeon cell
bodu hooded crow (sf)

```
boendien main building of a sanctuary
boengi river basin
Boethius Boethius
bog \((\&\) bogwed \()=\) running water
bogacin bocassin (sm )
bogatur adventurer, fighter (sb)
bogaturic bold (adj)
bogmliaker water softening device
bogtor water tower
bohd past tense of "behd"
bohlgh past tense of "behlgh"
bohnd past tense of "behnd"
bohng past tense of "behng"
bohr bore, carried (past tense)
bohrd past tense of "behrd"
bohrg past tense of "behrg"
bohrlict litter (palanquin, sb)
bohs barefoot
boi battle (sb)
boiav pugnacious (adj)
boidos agreement, understanding (sb)
boik traffic light
boinav battleship
boiot Boeotian
bojincheng ungrateful (adj)
bokal cup (big, to be held with two hands; sb)
bokir churned-up mud (sb)
bokvi mud, slush (sb)
bol bowl (sb)
bolide bolide; fast racing car
bolipehd caducifoliated (adj \& sb)
bolghi cushion (sb)
bollwehrg bullwark, rampart ( sb)
bolster bolster (sb)
bolt valiant, brave, bold
boltia audacity (sb)
bolvan idiot, stupid (adj \& sb)
bombarde bomb (vtr)
bombardement bombing, shelling attack (sb)
bombe bomb (sb)
bomber bomber (sb)
bombyx silkworm (sb)
bona fide good faith ( sf )
bonbon (boiled) sweet, candy
```

bond coupon, voucher
bonem chap, goodman (sb)
bongmeh to feel somebody's pulse
bongo bongo (sb)
bonito bonito (sb)
bonmot quip, wit (sb)
bonem boogeyman (sb)
bonus bonus
boot boat (sb)
bootsman bosun(sb)
bor boron (sb)
borane borane (sb)
borb quagmire (sb)
bord board (boat)
bordeau bordeaux (sb)(red wine)
bordeaurudh burgundy red (adj)
bordell brothel (sb)
bordereau slip, note, invoice
bordsklader docker, longshoreman
bordstrehl boardfire (ship)
boreck pastry (cake)
bornek bar(sm)
bornoz bathrobe; burnous (sb)
bors tip, extremity ( sb)
borsuk badger (sb)
bosanc Bosnian (adj \& sb)
bosc wood (sb) (forest)
Hieronymus Bosch Hieronymus Bosch (npr)
Bosna-Hercegovina Bosnia- Herzegovina (npr )
bosor glowing ash
bosorg elder (sb \& adj )
Bosphor Bosphorus
botanique botany (sb)
botel bottle (sb)
botulisme botulism (sb)
boucanier buccaneer (sb)
boulevard boulevard (sb) (street)
boum swing (expansion, sb)
boumerang boomerang (sb)
bouquete bunch (of flowers)
boutique store, shop
bouwen (old) building (sb)
bowl ball ( sf)(game)

```
```

bowling bowling (sf)
bowrley impolite (adj)
box boxing (sb)
boxring boxing ring (sb)
boya buoy (sb)
boyaukin matter (adj)
boycot boycot (sb \& vtr)
boygh Dispenser (god)
boywn neck (of mounted animals, sb)
brachar armband (sb)
braconier poacher (sb)
braconierie poaching(sb)
brad coniferous tree
bragven shorten (vtr); abbreviation
bragver itner shortcut (sb)
bragvye shorten, abridge (vtr)
Brahmaputra Brahmaputra (npr)
brai to bray
braik brake (adj. \& sb; vehicle)
brakh arm (limb; sb)
brakhlett bracelet (sm )
bramber blackberry (sm)
branca chain that links prisoners together
branch branch (sf)(fig)
brand to burn, big fire
branddrab fire escape (sb)
brander fire ship
brandmark trademark (sb)
brandschtuk firebrand (sb)
brandy brandy (sb)
brangh scuffed (adj)
brank beetle (sb)
brasileir Brazilian (adj. \& sb)
Brasilu Brazil (npr)
Brasilu nuce Brazil nut (sb)
brasse breaststroke (swimming)
brassiere woman's undershirt (sb)
brater brother (sb)
bratriya brotherhood (sb)
bratruw brotherly (adj)
braungh (\& branghu ) = raucous ( adj ) ( hoarse )
bravado bravado(sb)
brave brave(adj)
Bravo! Bravo!

```
```

bre! whoa!(interj)
bred pasture (sb)
bregna (splu) = freckles
brehg to break
brehger breaker (wave)
brehm to growl
brehn to bubble (stream )
Breithen Britanny (npr)
breithenic Breton (adj \& sb)
breiz to cut up, dismember
brelok piece of junk (sb)
brem foliage (sb)
bremic leafy (adj)
bren thought (sb; short)
Brendan os Clonfert Brandan of Clonfert ( npr )
brenk steep (adj)
brent antler (sb)
breuk caress (sb ) and stroke ( vtr ) (ex. cat)
breun (to get a) tan
breunch to brunch
breus frontside of torso and belly
breuspusc to do press-ups / push-ups
brev letter (post)
breviar breviary (sb)
brevsack briefcase
breyel waste land
brezdar ploughshare
brick brick (sb)
bridek ugly (adj)
bridge contract bridge (card game, sb)
brigandine brigandine
brigantin brigantine (sb)
brigh past tense of "brinegh"
brigv bridge (sb)
brigvcap bridgehead (sb)
bril (sing) = glasses (splu)
brilliant brilliant (adj)
brillye to be brilliant
brimbel blackberry (sb)
brinegh to bring
brinza cheese goat (sb)
brioche brioche
Britisch Columbia British Columbia

```
```

briz past tense of "breiz"
brocante second hand goods dealing (sb)
brohg breaking, wreck (sb); past tense of "brehg"
brohm past tense of "brehm"
brohn past tense of "brohn"; bubbling brohn
broisk bitter, rough (adj)
bromum bromum (sb)
bronchitis bronchitis(sb)
bronze bronze (sb)
bronzeblond bronze (adj)
brosch brooch (sb)
brous face down (adv)
brouteck shrub(sb)
brov eyebrow (sb)
brov to frown
browser browser
browsersklink tab(bed document interface)
broyn chainmail,ringmail
brozdh barbed (adj)
brozdhos (sing.) = barbed wires (splu.)
bructor beneficiary (sb)
brug past tense of "bruneg"
brugos enjoyment (sb)
Bruges Bruges (npr)
bruk past tense of "breuk"
brukh wizard (sb)
bruks pants
brun brown (adj); past tense of "breun"
brunch brunch; past tense of "breunch"
bruneg to enjoy, profit (vtr)
brungos benefit (sb)
brungost profitable (adj)
brunorange brown- orange (adj )
bruschlian climbing ivy (sb)
brusk sudden (adj)
brusto bundle (of wood, sb)
brustugh bridesmaid (sb )
brut (\& brutto) = raw; gross
brutal brutal (adj)
brute brute (sb)
brutisk brutish (adj)
Bruttinlandproduct = BIP = Gross Domestic Product
bruwent brow, forehead (sb)
Bruxelles Brussels(npr)

```
bry to mill about; to swarm about
bsinjien notebook (sb)
bsofu granpa (sb)
bubonic bubonic (adj)
buchest chubby (adj)
Bucuresti Bucharest (npr)
bud end, tip (sb ); past tense of "beud"
buddha-dharma buddhism (sb)
buddha-dharmin buddhist (sb)
budget budget (sb)
budmen bottom (sb)
budspire grounding
bufete buffet (sb)
buffer buffer (sb); past tense of "beuffer"
bufma owl (sb)
bug bow (of ship; sb); past tense of "buneg"
bugalak horsefly (sb)
bugh past tense of "beugh"
bugon Eurasian Eagle-owl
bugsair tug (sb)
bugsairdunos towrope (sb)
bugsairwogh breakdown vehicle (sb)
buhar mist (on glass), steam
buhsa nature, being (sb)
buir (they) were (simple past)
buit (he/she/it) was (simple past)
buk book (sb); to book
bukat mouthful (sb)
bukawul taster (sb)
bukcha bag, saddlebag (sb)
bukhalten accountancy
bukhalter accountant (sb)
bukhamaeleon (\& khamaeleon) = chameleon (sb)
bukht bay (sb) (Geo)
bukil notebook, small book
bukin \((\&\) bukina \()=\) wind instrument \((s b)\)
bukmaiker bookmaker (sb)
bukmark bookmark (sb)
Bukovina Bucovina (npr)
buksteiv letter ( sb) ( alphabet ); spell (tell the letters, vtr)
bulanco swing; see-saw (sb)
buland tall (adj)
bulav truncheon
```

bulbe bulb (sb)
bulbeus bulbous (adj)
bulbul nightingale (sb)
buletin bulletin (sb) (news )
bulgar Bulgarian (adj \& sb)
Bulgaria Bulgaria (npr)
bulgur wheat groats
buliende size ( sb ) ( height, tallness)
buline bowline (sb)
bullmastiff bullmastiff (sb)
bulumach bad stew (sb)
bund bottom; bung, plug (sb)
bunduk rifle (sb)
buneg to exercise (a function)
bunga adorned with floral patterns (adj)
bungalow bungalow (sb)
bunge grove, bunch, copse
bungion bunion (sb)
bungos function (sb)
bunker bunker (sb)
bunki proper, seemly
bunn coffie grain
bunt peasants' riot (sb)
bur (sing) = ashes (splu)
burak borax (sb)
burbule bubble (sb)
bureau bureau, office
burfi white fudge
burg fortress city ( sf )
burgese bourgeois (adj \& sb)
burggraf burgrave (sb)
burgmayster mayor (sb; especially in Germany or Belgium)
burgund burgundian (Germanic people)
burin burin (sb)
burj keep (sb; castle)
burkinabe burkinabe
burlesk burlesque (adj)
burnih Lanner falcon (sb)
buroun teapot (sb)
burs past tense of "beurs"
bursch horse mane
burtukal orange(sm )
bus bus(sb)
Busan Busan (city of Korea)

```
```

buscar firewood search
buschee pasty (sb) (food)
busk bush, brush ( sb)
busprit bowsprit (sb)
bust bust (sb)
bustan inner garden (of a building)
busthalter bra
bustighe to poke up (vtr)
bustok swab, sponge (sb)
buton button (sb)(clothing )
butour pustule (sb)
butt barrel, cask (sb)
butter butter (sb)
butterandos buttercup (flower)
butterbrot slice of bread and butter
buw past tense of "beuw"
bux vent, hole (output of something)
buxianxu gloomy, sinister (adj)
buychaunk compensate (vtr; to pay a compensation to)
buychaunken compensation (sb; law)
buz lip (fig; technical; sb)
bwudschow (sing) = Martial arts (splu)
bwuki armament (sb)
byaungjan iceberg (sb)
byssus byssus (sb)
byzantin Byzantine (adj \& sb)
Byzantium Byzantium (npr)
cab (\& cabin) = driver's cab, elevator car
caban pea coat (sb)
cabarett cabaret
cabin cabin (sb) (shower, driver's cab, elevator car)
cabinett cabinet (sb)
cablelonge cable's length (navigation)
cabochon cabochon(sb )
Cabot Cabot ( npr) ( Venetian seefarer)
Cabo Verde Cape Verde (npr)
cabriolett convertible car
cacao cocoa
cacavan stupid(adj)
cacavania stupidity (sb)
cacokhym dyspeptic(adj)
cacophonia cacophony (sb)
cactus cactus (sb)

```
```

cada each, every (adj)
cadadien daily (adj \& adv)
cadaveric deathly pale
cadeau gift wrapped parcel
cadence cadence (music; sb)
cadeira bergère (chair, sb)
cadelk mercury (sb) (plant)
cadern notebook (sb)
cadett cadet (adj. \& sb; young beginner)
cadre manager (member of an enterprise staff); frame (of a picture, photo)
caerule cerulean (adj)
Caesar ( Julius ) = Caesar (Julius) (npr)
Caesarea Philippi Caesarea Philippi
caesarsegen caesarean section (sb)
cafee (café) = café (sb)
cafee-au-lait café au lait (sb)
cafetiere cofee percolator (sb)
cafre cafre
caftan caftan(sb)
cage cage(sb)
Cain Cain (npr)
caise cheese (sb )
cakhin to snigger, to giggle
calamar squid ( sb)
calamita touchstone (sb)
calamitat calamity
calancha watchtower
calanis brim hat (sb)
calapod shoetree (sb)
calator wayfarer (sb)
calaygi tinner (sb)
calcan skate, ray (fish)
calchun geum (sb)
calcine to burn to ashes (vtr)
calculator calculator (sb)
calcule calculate (vtr)
caldera caldera (sb)
calemper fennel(sb)
calendar calendar (sb)
calerva clodhopper (sb)
calesche barouche (sb)
calfat caulker (sb)
caliber bore,caliber
calimavca cap(sb)(of pope)

```
```

calligraphia calligraphy
calliomark coltsfoot (plant, sb )
callose callosity (sb)
callosic callous (adj)
calpak bearskin (headwear)
calson (sing) = underpants (splu)
calstin sock (sb)
caltak bastard, swine (!)
calumnia calumny(sb)
calumnye slander(vtr)
calurche paper roll (sb)
calv (\& kalv) = bald ( adj)
calx the foot
camat usury (sb)
cambial bill of exchange
cambusch eye mask (sb)
camcorder camcorder
camell camel (sb)
camellia camellia (sb)
camera (TV, cinema) camera
camerin dressing-room (in theatres)
Cameroun Cameroon(npr)
camin chimney (sb)
camincap (\& camincapchen) = chimney-pot (sb)
caminer chimney sweep (sb)
camion truck (sb)
camisole camisole (sb)
camiss shirt (sb)
camouflage camouflage (vtr \& sb )
camp field(sb)(fig)
campan carillon (sb)
campher camphor(sb)
camra pantry (sb)
Canaan Canaan (npr)
Canaani canaanite (adj \& sb)
canakeve to ramble on
canal (artificial) channel (sb)
canalisation sanitary sewer, pipeline (sb)
canar duck meat
canari canary
canavka rivulet (sb)
cancellar chancellor (sb)
cancer cancer (sb)

```
```

cand white glowing (adj)
cand brightness (sb) (white)
candela candela (sb)
candid ingenuous, guileless
candidat candidate (sb ) \& to apply (vint)
candidature application (as an applicant; sb)
candor ingenuousness, guilelessness (sb)
canela cinnamon(sb)
canep hemp (sb)
canin (\& canindent) = canine (tooth)
canna walking stick, rod
canoe canoe(sb)
canon canon (sb)
canonic canon (church, sb)
canonier gunner
canoniernav gunboat
canonise canonize (vtr)
canopeia canopy(sb)
canotier boater hat (sb)
canou boat, dinghy
cantaloupe cantaloupe (sb)
cantata cantata (sb)
canther kantharos (sb)
cantic (biblical) hymn
cantine canteen(sb)
canton canton(sb)
cantoner chief of a canton
canut greying (hairs; adj)
canvass canvas(sb), canvas painting, sailing (sb)
canyon canyon(sb)
cap head; cape
Cap os Sell Speh Cape of Good Hope
capacitat (legal) capacity
capado capon (young cock; sb)
capak lid, cap (sb)
capchen hood (sb)
capchenmur hood wall (sb)
capelle chapel (sb)
Cap Horn Cape Horn (npr)
capic heady; sensous (adj)
capire to twig (understand, vtr)
capistra muzzle (sb)
capital capital (wealth, sb)
capitalgain capital gain

```
```

capitan captain (sb) (vessel)
capitel chapter (sb )
Capitolin Capitol (npr)
capitoneit padded, quilted
capitulation surrender (sb)
capitule ( capitule ) = to surrender
capmayl cape (sm )
capot hood (of car; sb)
cappa cape(sf)
caprice caprice (sm )
capricieus capricious(adj)
capricornus Capricorn (sb) ( astrology)
capscript header (sb)
capstah to headstand (vint)
capstand capstan (sb)
capsule cap, capsule (sb)
captive captive (adj \& sb) ; to captivate (vtr)
carabine carbine (sb)
caracole caracole
caracter character (sb) (feature)
caracteristic characteristic (adj, sb)
caraghiose zany
carambolage pile-up (of cars)
caramel caramel (sb)
Caravaggio Caravaggio (npr)
caravan caravan(sb)
caravil caravel (sb)
carbohydrat carbohydrate (sb)
carbon carbon (sb)
carbuncule carbuncle (sb)
carburator carburetor (sb)
carcass carcass (sb)
carcinogen carcinogenic
cardamom cardamom (sb)
Cardano Cardano (npr)
cardiac arrest caradiac arrest (sb)
cardigan cardigan (sb)
cardinal cardinal (adj \& sb)
cardiolog cardiologist (sb)
careit chequered, checked
carence deficiency, default (sb)
caresse caress (sb \& vtr)
carestia dearth; food shortage

```
caricature caricature
cargo cargo (sb)
cargonav cargo boat
caribe caribbean, carib (adj \& sb)
Caribe Mar Caribbean Sea
caries caries (sb)
cariteih to mark out in squares (vtr )
carkela knocker (sb)
Carl von Linné Carl Linnaeus (npr)
Carmel (Order of Mount) Carmel
carn piece of meat
carnalag last week of Advent
carnaval carnival (sb)
carniolin carnelian (sb)
carnivor carnivorous (adj \& sb)
caroling carolingian
carp carp (fish)
carpent vehicle's framework (wooden)
\(\operatorname{carr}(\& \operatorname{carrett} \& \operatorname{carretta})=\operatorname{car}(\mathrm{sb})\)
carrac carrack
carrage carriageway
carreau diamonds (card game, sb)
carric quarry (sb)
carrie to carry away (ex: river; vtr)
carriere career (sb)
carroce horse-drawn carriage (sb)
carrosserie coachwork (sb)
carte card (sb)
cartell cartel (sb)
cartendom house of cards
Carthage Carthage (npr)
carthagi Carthaginian
cartia file (of data ; sb)
cartilage cartilage (sb)
cartilagineus cartilaginous (adj)
carton cardboard (sb)
cartoun cartoon
cartusia charterhouse (sb)
carusch carter (sb)
caruss crucian carp (sb)
carussell caroussel
caserne (sing) \(=\) barracks (military; sb)
casino casino
Caspi Mar Caspian Sea (npr)
```

cassa cash (place; sb)
casse to quash (law)
cassette magnetic tape (sb)
cassier cashier (sb)
Cassiopeia Cassiopeia (npr)
cassolette cassolette (sb)
casstete (sing.) = brass knuckles (splu.)
castagnette castanet
castan chestnut (sb \& adj, for "chestnut brown")
caste caste (sb)
castell castle (sb) (fortress)
Castilla Castile
castrat castrato
castrol saucepan (sb)
casuar cassowary
casu quo if need be
casus fortuitus casus fortuitus, cas fortuit
cat cat (sb)
cataclysme cataclysm (sb)
catacombe catacomb (sb)
catafalk catafalque (sb)
catalan Catalan
Catalania Catalonia
Catalaunic Walu Battle of the Catalaunian Plains
catalepsie catalepsy
catalog (\& catalogos) = catalog (sb)
catalogic notice catalogue record; catalogic register = collection of catalogue records
catalpa catalpa (sb)
catapult catapult (sb)
cataract cataract (disease)
catarzo raw silk
catastrophe catastrophe
catastrophic catastrophic (adj)
catcher catcher (baseball, sb)
catechisme catechism
categoria category
Catherine os Russia Catherine of Russia (npr)
catholic catholic (adj. \& sb)
cation cation (sb)
catkholt head cold
catnel small chain (sb)
catpisk catfish (sb)
cauchouk rubber (sb)

```

\section*{caucus caucus}
caud tail (sb)
caudasch straggler (sb)
cauddwer backdoor
caudluce rear light (car; sb)
caudplab tailgate (sb)
cause cause (sb \& vtr)
caust coast (sb)
causter coaster (sb)
caustguardia coast guard (institution)
caustier coastal (adj)
cauterisation cauterization
caution bail, deposit (sb)
cavalerie cavalry (sb)
cavalier-servente cavalier servente (sb)
cavall horse (sb)
cavallett easel, rack (torture)
cavardisse to brown (cooking)
Cavcase Caucasus (npr)
cavcasesk caucasian
caviar caviar (sb)
cavitat cavity (sb)
cayique caique (sb)
caymak cream (fig; sb)
Cayman Insules Cayman Islands (splu)
cazma pickaxe (sb)
cazour withdrawn (fig; adj)
cedd to yield
ceder cedar (sb)
ceingrliu clear water
ceinknien juvenile (sb)
celebre celebrate (vtr)
celesta celesta (sb)
celique tipcat, chopstick
cell \((\&\) cellule \()=\) cell ( \(s b\) )
cellar storeroom (sm )
cellar cell (adj)
cello cello (sb)
cellular cellular (adj)
celt celt
cembalo cembalo (sb)
cement cement (sb)
cemente to cement (vtr)
cemtier cemetery (sb)
```

cenacle cenacle
cengkeh banker (sm )(in a game)
cengki fluke
cens census (ex: for suffrage)
censure censorship
censsuffrage census suffrage (sb)
centeng henchman (sb)
centigrade centigrade
centnar half-hundredweight
central warmen central heating (sb)
centre center (sb) \& to center (vtr)
centreleisa median strip (sb)
centrifugal (gwis)= centrifugal (force)
centrifuge centrifuge (sb)
centripetal centripetal
centurion centurion
cep pike, stake
cepel onion (sb)
Cephas Cephas
ceramique ceramics (sb)
cereal cereal
ceremonia ceremony (sb)
ceremonial ceremonial (adj \& sb)
certain certain (pronoun)
certificat certificate
cesar emperor (sb)
cesium cesium (sb)
cessetpiurn ceasefire
cetacey cetacean (sb \& adj)
ceter all the other (adj)
chabuk to spur (fig.vtr)
Chad Chad(npr)
chador headscarf (sb)
chagrin shagreen
chair (university) chair
chaiselong chaise-longue
chakan grubbing-hoe
chakmak lighter, flintlock
Chalcis Chalcis
chald hot (adj); to warm up
chaldair ballon hot air balloon
chaldend plack hot plate (sb)
chalder radiator (sb)

```
```

chaldkattil boiler (sb)
chalett chalet (sb)
challenge challenge (vtr \& sb)
chalschkan hard-working (adj)
chalumeau chalumeau (sb)
Cham (\& Ham) = Ham (son of Noah, npr)
chamber chamber (sb)
chamberlar chamberlain (sb)
chambranle chambranle (sb)
chambuk cat- to- nine- tails
cham yak tail (sb)
champagne champagne (sb)
chapaka Michelia chapaka
champion champion
championat championship
chana mass (instrument)
chanabett grumpy (adj)
chance chance (sb)
chancel chancel (sb) helm (in a courtroom)
chandal sandalwood (sb)
chandrawassih bird of paradise (sb)
Chang Jiang Yangtze River (npr)
change change (vtr \& sb; including money); change ratio = exchange rate
chankrama gossip (sm )
channel channel (sm)
chantage blackmail (sb)
chantager blackmailer (sb)
chante chant (sb \& adj)
chantier building (site), roadworks
chao Goodbye!
chaos chaos (sb)
chapachul messy (adj)
chapchay hotchpotch (sm )
chape screed, flat coating
chaprak trim (sm )
charade charade (sb)
charagah grass(sm)
charapakh shell (sf) \& trappings ( sm)
chardak hut (sf)(dry branches )
charge charge (vtr \& sb)
charge med (\& encharge med) = to encharge of ( vtr ; mission )
chariot chariot, cart (sb)
charisma charisma
charitable charitable (adj)

```
```

Charlemagne Charlemagne (npr)
Charles V Charles V (npr; Holy Roman Empire)
charm charm (sb) (attraction, spell)
charmen hex (sb); to charm, cast a hex on
charnire hinge (sb)
charp ore (sb)
charsaf bedsheet
charta charter (sb)
chascha pitcher(sb)
chasma glasses( splu)(adjustable )
chasse chase
chassiss chassis (sb)
chaste chaste
chat painting (sb) (color)
chateau castle (sb) (residence)
chatte chatti (adj.)
chaurr kempy (adj)
chausse hose (clothing)
chauyow soy sauce (sb)
chavi chili (sb) ( pepper)
chay tea(sb)
chayguar teaspoon (sb)
chaykhow teapot(sb)
Chechen Chechen (adj. \& sm )
Chechenia Chechnya (npr)
chef chief
chefdover masterpiece (sm )
chefquartier headquarters
Chehelom Arba'een
chehise keychain, bunch of keys (sb)
chehx check (vtr)
chehxen checking, examination
chehxleis to proofread
cheid quarrel (vint \& sb)
chekh Czech (adj \& sb)
Chekhev Chekhov (npr)
Chekhia Bohemia
chekmenye overcoat (sb)
cheld fellower (servant; sb)
cheldar retinue (sb)
chembere cap (sf)(woman)
chemia chemistry (sb)
chemic chemical (adj)

```
```

chemical chemical (sb)
chemiste chemist (sb)
chemotherapia chemotherapy (sb )
chenchal flycatcher (bird, sb)
chenopodium goosefoot (sb)
chep flail (sb)
chepkenn mantle (sm )(short)
chepran animated (adj)
cheque cheque, check (sb)
cherakin box of herbs
chereme damage (paid sum; sb)
cherga drapery (sb)
cherkess Adyghe (adj,sm)
cherkin ugly, naughty (adj)
cherub Cherub (sb)
cherveni gypsywort (sb)
chesma tap (sb)
cheus choose (vtr) \& choice (sb)
chevirme turn the spindle (vtr)
chevron chevron, rafter
chewing gum chewing gum
chiam woman hairpin
chiaujaen challenge (vtr \& sb)
chiaujaenic defiantly
chiba! word used to drive a dog
chibis lapwing(sb)
chibuk pipe hose
chid past tense of "cheid"
chield past tense of "chald"
chiendien precipitate (sm. chemistry)
chienjwakow cool (sf)
chifan meal (sb)
chifit tight, close-fought
chignon bun, chignon (sb)
chinn gather (sewing; sb)
Chile [tclle] = Chile (npr)
chilene Chilean (adj \& sb)
chili chili pepper
chilman venetian blind (for windows)
chilrhosa pine nuts (sm)
chilrhosa sprocket bread (sm )
chim square of grass
chimpanzee chimpanzee (sb)
chimpid (sing) = tweezers (splu )

```
```

chimschir box (tree or wood, sb )
China China (npr)
China Wall (\& Long China Wall) = the Great Wall of China
chinar oriental plane (tree; sb)
chinchay! nothing!
chinchu shipowner(sb)
chinela mule(sb)(slipper)
chinese Chinese (adj. \& sb)
Chinghis Khan Genghis Khan (sb)
chiong deprivation, thrift (sb)
chiowdeo exactly (adv )
chip (electronic) chip
chipag woman's garment
Chiron Chiron
chirurg surgeon (sb)
chitay delay
chitin chitin
chitrol pumpkin
chivchiv chick (of chicken, sb)
chixun a little
chloroplast chloroplast (sb)
choban shepherd (sb)
chocolat chocolate (sb)
choengju rice wine(sb)
choffeur driver (sb)
chohx past tense of "chehx"
chol forehead
cholak maimed (adj. \& sb)
chomakasch awkward customer (sm )
chorap stocking (sb)
chorba thick soup ( sb )
chorsokak cul-de - sac (sb)
chossee causeway, pavement (sb)
choureih steal (vtr,fam!)
chowkider watcher(sb)
choyk punch (strike; sb)
Christ Christ (npr)
christian Christian (adj, sb)
christiandem Christianity, Christendom (sb)
christianisme christianism (sb)
chrome chromium(sb)
chromosome chromosome
chronic chronicle (sb)

```
```

chrysantheme chrysanthemum (sb)
Chrysip Chrysippus
chuff tuft (sb)
chugun cast-iron (sb)
chul cover for a horse
chulan locker (room; sb)
chung butt, grip (sb)
chungman + acc. = to be swarming with
chunke since, as ( conj)
chunsay brasenia (sb)
chuok (+ acc.) = butt in
churchour cricket (sm )
churd flock(sm )
chureto warbler (sf)
churli slander, blackbiting
chus past tense of "cheus"
chuxwetsu haemorrhage (sb)
chwoy stop (vtr)
chyrlig crook, crosier, (hockey) stick
cian toothpick (sb)
ciautaung appropriate (adj)
cicade cicada (sb)
Cicero Cicero(npr)
ciceronian Ciceronian (adj)
cicisbeo cicisbeo (sb)
ciengow "mists of time"
cienryou creep into (vint)
ciferblat dial (sb)
ciffer digit, cypher
cifferblat device for measuring
cigan gypsy (adj, sb)
cigar cigar (sb)
cigarette cigarette (sb)
cigaya breeding of wool sheep
cilinder (hat) = top hat (sb)
cilinderpension supplemental pension plan
cilique marble game
cim top, mountain ridge
cimkiri nail clippers (sm )
cimriff fringing reef
cimwad low tide elevation
cincta speck(sf)
cinema cinema (sb) (art )
cing asterism(sm)

```
```

cinghensay ipomoea aquatica
cinnaber vermilion (adj \& sm )
cins interest (sb) (rate )
cinzar cousin (sm ) (insect)
ciong dart(sf)
cip (\& ciped) = bike (sb)
cipedpaund cycle track
cipire jailer (sm )
circa about, approximately (adv)
circin compass (drafting; sb )
circuit circuit
circule circle (sb)
circum about, around (prep) (temporal)
circumference circumference
circumspection circumspection
circus circus (sb)
cirque cirque (sb) (Geo.)
cirrhose cirrhosis (sb)
cisell to chisel (vtr)
cisellure chiselling, chasing (sb)
cisterciense Cistercian (adj, sb)
cisterne tank (for liquids, sb)
cisternewogh tank truck
citad (big) city ( sb)
citadell citadel (sb)
citadin city dweller (sb \& adj)
citak fearful (adj)
cite quote, cite (vtr)
citel label (sb)
citron lemon (sb)
civ citizen (sb)
civeit jugging (sb)
civic civic
civil civil (adj.; sb); civil register = civil status (sb); civil ingenieurie = civil engineering
civisme public-spiritedness
civitat city-state
civstand citizenship (sb)
clack clack (vint)
clait grid, riddle (sb)
clame claim (vtr)
clamor clamour (sb)
clan clan (sb)
clandestin clandestin(adj,sm )

```
clangh to reverberate, to resound
clap to lap
clar clear (adj)
clarinette clarinet (sb)
clartat clarity
clasch collide, clash (vint)
classe class, classroom (sb)
classe classify (vtr )
classeur loose-leaf file (sb)
classificator classificatory (adj )
classifie classify (vtr)
claudication claudication (sb)
claus close to
clause clause (sb)
claviatolk chat (vtr; on the computer )
claviature keyboard (sb)
claw sliding bolt (sb)
clehsp clip (sb \& vtr)
cleich key (sb)
cleichenring bunch of keys (sb)
cleiv cleave (vtr)
cleiver cleaver (sb)
clematis clematis (sb)
clenod jewel (sb)
cler clergy (sb)
cleric clergyman, clerk (religion, law)
clever clever (adj)
clicken knock (sm )
clieck past tense of "clack"
client client, customer (sb)
clientele clientèle, customers
clientelisme patronage
cliep past tense of "clap"
cliesch past tense of "clasch"
clift cleavage (sb)
clihen lower, tilt (vtr )
climat climate (sb)
climatchange climate change (sb)
clin hill (sb)
clinic clinic (sb)
clintor back of chair
clipper clipper (sb)
clique clique (sb)
clischee cliché (sb)
clissar sexton (sb )
clitic clitic (adj \& sb)
cliv past tense of "cleiv"
clive hillock
cloak sewer (sb)
cloakluk manhole
Cloak traitement station sewage treatment plant
clob \(\operatorname{pod}(\mathrm{sf})\)
clobuk monk's cap
clochard hobo
cloche food dome
clock bell (sb)
clockel small bell (sb)
clockflor bellflower (sb)
clocktor church tower
clohsp past tense of "clehsp"
cloin rump, hip, buttock (sb)
cloinpodia (sing.) = hindquarters (splu)
clone clone (sb)
closter cloister (sb); to cluster
cloture closure, closing
clud to close
cludbrakh joint lock (martial arts)
clus closed
cluster cluster (music)
clusterbombe cluster bombe (sb)
clysterium enema
coatah spider monkey (sb)
cobalt cobalt (sb)
cobay guinea pig
cobor tumble dwon (vint)
coc to cook
coca coca (plant)
Coca-Cola Coca-Cola
cocarde rosette
coccolia cuddle (sb)
coccole pamper, cuddle (vtr )
cocece hen house (sb)
coch coach (means of transport; sb)
cochan maize ear; fruit-core (sb)
cochass thistle (sb)
cocher coachman (sb)
cockpit cockpit (sb)
```

cocktail cocktail (sb)
cocollia cajolery (sb)
cocon cocoon(sb)
code code (sb)
coefficient coefficient
cofeine coffeine (sb)
coffer coffer(sb)
cofie coffee (sb)
cofiedostkan cofiedostkan (sb)
cogestion co-determination
cognitive science cognitive science
coherence coherence, consistency
cohesion cohesion
cohort cohort (sb)
coincid to coincide
cojok sheepskin (sb )
cokhliar spoonful
cokw cook (sb )
colche colchian
Colchis Colchis
colfin hop-pole
colibri hummingbird
coll neck (sb)
collab collapse (vint)
collant tight, leotard (sb)
collband necklace (sb)
collectioniste collector (sb)
collegh colleague (sb)
collegial collegial, collegiate (adj)
collegium college, comprehensive school (sb)
colloquium colloquium
collusion collusion
colnier collar (sb)
Cologne Cologne
Colombia Colombia (npr)
colon settler
colonat colonato (sb)
colonel colonel (sb)
colonia colony (sb)
colonial colonial
colonisation colonization(sb)
color colour (sb)
coloss colossus (sb)
Colosseo Colosseum (npr)

```
```

colostrum colostrum (sb )
colpak cap ( sm )
colportage hawking (sb)
colporter peddler (sb)
coltan coltan
columbh dove (sb)
colunn (\& colunna) = column ( sf )
colunnade colonnade (sf)
com (\& comsamen) = together (adv)
comanche comanche
comap buckle (vtr)
comat hunk (sb)
combat combat (adj. \& n.)
combination combination (sb)
combinator combinatory (adj)
comedia comedy (sb )
comesstabule constable (sb)
comete comet (sb)
comfort comfort (sm )
comfortable comfortable (adj)
comglauwer to curl up
comics comics
comit warder (for convicts; sb)
comitee committee (sb)
comma comma (sb)
commandant commander (sb)
commande command (sb) (institution)
commandement commandment (sb) (religious)
commander commander (sb)
commandire business trip
commando commando (unit)
commandobrigv wheelhouse bridge (sb)
commando-soldat commando (soldier)
commente comment (sb \& vtr)
commerce commerce (vint \& sb)
commercial bank commercial bank
commode chest of drawers (sb) (furniture)
commun common (adj); commun grabh = common grave
communicant vase communicating vessel
commune borough, commune (sb)
communie to communicate
communion communion (sb)
communiquee (communiqué) = communiqué (sb)

```
communitarisme communitarianism
communitat community (sb)
Communitat Independent Staten Commonwealth of Independent States
commun sense common sense (sb)
Comore Comoro (npr)
compag to tense, to contract (vint); past tense of "companeg"
compagnie company (sb; commercial)
compagnon companion (sb)
companeg compact (vtr)
compare compare (vtr)
compartment compartment (sb)
comparue to appear (before a court)
compass compass (sb)
compassion compassion (sb)
compatible compatible
compense to compensate for
competition competition (sb)
compiler compiler (computer; sb)
complete complete (adj; vtr)
complexe complex (adj)
complicat complicated (adj)
complication complication (sb; including surgery)
complice accomplice (adj, sb) (criminal)
complie complicate (vtr)
compliment compliment (sb)
complot plot (sb)
compon present tense base of "composen"
component component
composen to compose (vtr)
composit compound (adj \& sb); composit prev = compound prev
composite composite (adj)
compositor composer (sb)
Compostela Compostela (npr)
compotium banquet (mainly with drinks)
comprehend to comprehend
compresse compress ( sb)
compressem to compress (vtr)
compresst air compressed air
comprined to comprise
compris past participle and past tense of "comprined"
computer computer (sb)
computerminal computer terminal
com(samen) together (adv)
comsperg scatter (vtr) ( object, location)
```

comsteurd collapse (vint)
comstrehb se _ = to fall back on oneself
comweida overall culture
con with (accompanied by; prep); con sellsto namos: Best regards
concave concave
concentrational concentration (adj)
concern concern (vtr)
concert concert (sb)
concil council (sb) (institution; Church)
conciliant conciliatory (adj)
conclud to conclude
concorde concord
concors bankruptcy (sb)
concrete concrete (adj)
concreteih materialize (vtr)
concretion concretion (sb)
concubin (life) partner (sb)
concubinat (legal) cohabitation ( sb)
concurrence competition(sb)
condensator capacitor (electricity ; sb)
condescendence condescension(sb)
condiment condiment (sb)
condire pickle(vtr)
conditer confectioner (sb)
conditerie confectioner's shop (sb)
condition condition(sb) \& to condition (vtr)
condottiere condottiero
conductance conductance (electricity, sb)
conduite conduct (sb)
conduit pipe (sb)
cone cone (sm)
confect confectionery (sb)
confederat confederate (adj \& sb)
confer to confer
confessionalisme confessionalism
confett confess (vtr)
confide bi = to confide in ( vpr )
confident confident (adj)
confine to confine
confirmation confirmation (including religion)
confirme confirm (vtr)
confluence confluence (sb)
conform correct, true (to) (adj)

```
```

confronte confront (vtr)
confucianisme confucianism (sb)
confuned to confuse / confound (vtr)
confus confuse (adj); past and past passive participle of "confuned"
confus-ye dimly (adv )
congener fellow creature (adj \& sb)
conger conger-eel
conglomerat conglomerate (company)
Congo Congo (npr)
congolese congolese (adj. \& sb)
congregation congregation (sb)(Religion)
conjug spouse (sb)
conjuncture (economic) situation
connaiss to know about (a topic)
connect {konnEkt} = connect (vtr)
connotation connotation
conosment bill of lading (sb)
conscie (+ acc.) = to be aware of
conscience conscience, consciousness (sb); conscience objection = consciencious objection
conscription conscription(sb)
consecre to consecrate, to dedicate
consecutive consecutive
consensus consensus
consent + acc. (consènt) = consent to (vint)
consequence consequence
conservative conservative (politics; sb \& adj)
conserve tinned/canned food; to conserve
conserveghyaner opener (for tins, cans; sb )
considere consider(vtr)
consist + acc. = consist in
console console ( sb); console (vtr )
consonn consonant (adj \& sb)
consortium consortium
conspiration conspiracy (sb)
conspirator conspirator ( sb )
conspue to conspue
constant constant
Constantinople Constantinople
Constantinus Constantine (Roman Emperor)
consternat dismayed (adj )
consterne to consternate
constitution constitution (sb)
construction construction (sb)
constructive effect rule of effectiveness (law)

```
```

construg build (vtr )
consul consul (sb)
consulat consulate (sb)
consultationsfirma consulting firm
consulte consult (vtr)
consumm (\& consummation) = consumption (sb)
contact link, contact (sb)
contact linses contact lenses
contag past tense of "contaneg"
contagieus contagious(adj)
container container (sb)
containernav container ship (sb)
contaneg contact (vtr)
conteit county (sb)
contemple to behold
se contente med = to content oneself with
conteste contest ( vtr)
contigu ad adjacent to
continental schelf continental shelf
continue to continue
cont (\& conto) = account (sb)
conte count (sb, vtr)
continental drift continental drift
contingent contingent (sb)
contocorrent transactional account (sb)
contolker person spoken to (sb)
contor counter (sb); lawyer's office
contorsion contortion
contour outline, contour (sb)
contrabalance to counterbalance (vtr)
contrabande contraband (sb)
contrabass bass(sf)
contraceptive contraceptive (sb)
contradic ( contradic ) = contradict (vtr)
contradictor adversarial (adj)
contrafac counterfeit (vtr)
contrafagot contrabassoon (sb)
contrafort buttress (sb) (architecture)
contraforte contraforte
contragend magha contracting authority (public tenders)
contralto contralto (sb)
contramande to countermand (vtr)
contrapart counterpart (sb)

```
contrapoint counterpoint
contrar contrary
contraste contrast (vtr \& sb)
contravention contravention, fine (sb)
contrecoup contrecoup
contribue ( + acc. ) = to contribute to
contrition contrite (adj)
control control (vtr \& sb); control system = controls (splu )
controleur ticket inspector, bus conductor
controlluce warning light (sb)
controvers /controverten = controverted
controverse controversy (sb)
contuned to bruise (vtr)
contus past participle and past tense of "contuned"
contusion bruise, bruising (sb )
convall lily of the valley (sb)
convent [konvEnt] = convent (sb)
converg converge (vint)
conversation conversation (sb)
convinec to convince
convoy convoy
convulg convulse (vtr)
convulsive convulsive
cooptation co-option
coordinat coordinate (sb)
cop cop (sb; policeman)
copel chip (ex. of wood; sb)
Copenhaghen Copenhagen (npr)
copie copy (sb \& vtr)
copierect copyright (sb)
copil scoundrel (sb)
Coppernic Copernicus (npr)
coptic Coptic (adj, sb)
corall coral (sb)
Coran Quran (sb)
corbach riding crop (sb)
corbh basket (sb)
corc cork, stopper (sb)
corce bark (sb)
corcscruv corkscrew (sb)
corcuk crow (sb)
corcuksnest crow's nest (sb)
cordeguardia gatehouse, guardhouse (sb)
cordial cordial (adj)
```

cordialitat warmth, cordiality (sb)
cordillera cordillera
cordon-sanitaire cordon sanitaire, sanitary cordon
Corfu Corfu (npr)
coriander coriander (sb)
coridion St John's wort (sb)
Corinth Corinth (npr)
corinthi Corinthian (adj. \& sb)
cormat cider (sb)
cornea cornea
cornete cornet (sb)
cornice cornice (sb)
cornut chickweed (sfb)
coroll corolla (sb )
corollar corollary (sm,adj)
corpos body ( sb)
corposveurnen (sing) = assault ( splu )
corporation corporation
corps ad corps hand-to-hand, clinch
corps-de-logiss corps de logis (sb)
corpulent stout(adj)
Corpus Christi Corpus Christi
corrector chirurgia corrective surgery
correg correct (vtr)
correspond correspond (vtr)
correspondence correspondence (sb) (letters)
corridor corridor (sb)
corrumep to corrupt
corrup past tense of "corrumep"
cors Corsican ( adj, sb )
corsan rover(sb)
corsar privateer (sb)
corselett bodice (sb)
corsett corset (sb )
Corsica [kOrsika] = Corsica ( npr )
cort short (adj)
cortanem wheezy (adj)
cortege procession(sb)
cortin curtain (sb)
cortjamb stocky (adj)
cortoyer courtier (sb)
cortschluss short circuit (sb)
coschar gate

```
```

coschmar nightmare (sb)
cosin window frame
cosmetic cosmetic (adj)
cosmetique cosmetic product (sb)
cosmic microwanden aptergrund cosmic microwave background; cosmic skapsyrat = escape velocity (sb)
cosmopolit cosmopolitan ( adj)
cost cost (sb) \& cost (vtr)
costeus costly
costor tin-ore
costume suit (clothing)
cot coat (sf)
coteau coteau, hillside
cotlan corner (sm )
cotlett chop (meat; sb )
coton cotton ( sb )
couard coward (sm. \& adj)
couardice cowardice (sf)
couch sofa (sm )
couchette couchette (sb)
cougar cougar (sb)
coul cool (adj; fig. as in "keep cool"!)
coulee (mud)flow, (snow)slide
coulisse set construction(in theatres)
coup cup (sb)
coup-d'etat coup d'état
coupee (\& coupé) = compartment, coupé (train)
coupel dome, cupola
couplen clutch (on cars)
couplet song verse
coupon coupon(sb)
courage courage (sb)
courant account, report
cousin cousin (sb)
couvrefeu curfew (sb)
covehr tapestry, cover (ex: book; sb); to cover
coven coven (sb)
cox coke (sb)
coyer bloated, swollen (adj)
coyote coyote
crabe crab (sb)
crackel crack (vtr )
cracken creak, creaking (sb)
cramp cramp (sf)
cranium skull and crossbones

```
```

cras tomorrow (adv )
crasch crash(vpr)
crasp + acc = to clench on (vpr )
crastin of tomorrow (adj )
crater crater (sb)
crauv raven (sb)
cravat tie (on neck; sb)
crawl crawl (swimming)
crayk hornet (sb)
creation creation
cred belief (sb)
credeih believe (vtr)
credie Wednesday (sb)
credit credit (sb)
creditise credit (vtr)
credule credulous
cree to create (vtr)
crehng to list (vint)(vessel)
crehsc grow (vint); rise, increase (sb)
crehsp crunch, munch (vtr)
creisch to yelp, to bawl, to squeal
cremation cremation
crematorium crematorium
creme cream-coloured
creme-de-cassis crème de cassis
cren horseradish(sb)
crepat cracked (adj)
crepire to die (slowly; !)
crescent crescent (sb)
creschma tavern(sf)
creschmer keeper(sm)
cressen watercress (sb)
crest crest (sf)
Crete Crete (npr )
cretic Cretan(adj,sb)
crevasse crevice (sb)
crewent covered with blood (adj.)
cricit screamed (3' sing past tense)
crick creek, inlet
crie scream; cry (vtr \& sb)
crieckel past tense of "crackel"
criesch past tense of "crasch"
criesp past tense of "criesp"

```
crime crime (sb); crime os/as les majestat = lese-majesty (sb); organise-n/-t crime \(=\) organised crime
criminal criminal (adj \& sb)
crin horsehair
crinar mane (sb)
cripia manger (sb); Nativity scene (sb)
criquet cricket (sb)
crisch past tense of "creisch"
crise crisis (sb)
crisp frizzy, fuzzy (adj)
crispe to backcomb ( hair)
cristall crystal (sb)
cristallite \((\) gran \()=\) crystallite \((s b)\)
cristallreceptor crystal receiver
Cristoforo Colombo Christopher Columbus (npr)
criterium criterion (sb)
critic critical (adj)
critique criticism (sb)
critique to criticize
critiquer critic (sb)
crocus crocus (sb)
crohng past tense of "crehng"
crohsc past tense of "crehsc"
crohsp past tense of "crehsp"
cron crown (sb)
cronapel "queen of the pippins" (apple)
cronschtayn cleat (sb)
croquet croquet (game)
croquette croquette (sb)
croquis croquis (sb)
crosct growth (sb)
crotal antique cymbal, crotale (sb)
croupier croupier (sb)
crovat bed (sb )
crovatbohnden bedridden
crovatbohndt bedridden
crowding-out crowding out (sb)
cruassant croissant (sb)
cruce cross (sb \& vtr)
cruceade crusade (sb)
cruceit crusader (sb)
crucen intersection (sb)
crucer cruiser (sb; warship)
crucesprehg cross-examining (adj)
crucestrehl crossfire (sb)
```

crucial crucial
crucifict crucify (vtr)
crucifix crucifix (sb)
crue vineyard, wine (sb)
cruel cruel
cruise cruise (sb)
cruor gore, shed blood
cruorgheuss bloodbath, bloodshed
cruoric bloody (adj)
cruorlasni bloodthirsty (adj)
cruppel cripple
crusber redcurrant (sb)
cruste crust (sb)
crusten very cold (adj)
cruzen baptize (vtr )
cryogenique cryogenics (sb )
crypt crypt (sb)
Cuba Cuba(npr)
cubaba cubeb (sb)
cuban Cuban (adj. \& sb)
cubic meter cubic meter (sb)
cubil bunk (to lie down; sb)
cubtal elbow (sb)
cuch doggie (sb)
cuchia kennel (sb)
cucin kitchen (sb)
cucuflor oxalis, sorrel (sb)
cuincule rabbit (sb)
cuissot haunch (sb)
cuit skin(sb)
cuitmaigher skinny(adj)
culasch horsgray-fawn horse (sb)
culcin cushion (sb)
culcutar colcothar (sb )
cul-de-sac cul de sac (sb)
culinar culinary (adj)
culinaria Culinary Arts (splu)
culmen escarpment, top, summit (sb)
cult cult
cultive to cultivate (vtr)
cultor farmer (sb)
cumb coomb, combe, dale
cumebh to lay down (vtr)

```
cumin caraway seeds, cumin (sb)
cumpater godfather (sm)
cumraeg Welsh (adj, sb)
Cumri Wales (npr)
cumulation accumulation
cumule accumulate (vtr); heap (sb)
cungeid leave (sb); to dismiss (vtr)
cuniko young male rabbit (sb)
cunupide cauliflower (sb)
cunvenn chat (sb)
cuper copper (sb)
curatele guardianship (sb)
curator curator ( museum) (sm )
curbel crank (sb)
curbit cucurbita maxima (sb)
curdisse to wind up (a mechanism)
cure cure (sb) (religion); course of treatment
curieus curious
curpen gimlet, spiral (sb)
curr to run
curral pen, enclosure (sb)
current current (adj)
currier messenger
curs course (sb); past participle \& past tense of "curr"
cursia passageway
cursive italic (writing)
curt court (sb, fig); Curt om Assises = Court of Assises
curtese courteous (adj)
curtesia courtesy (sb)
curtisane courtesan (sb)
curtise woo (vtr)
Curt-Martial Court-Martial (sb)
curve curve, bend (sb)
cuschuta dodder (sf)
cuscuss couscous (sm)
cuskat stock dove
custodia custody
customise customize (vtr)
cutia small box (sb)
cutt blow (sb)
cutter cutter (vessel, sb)
cuvee vintage (wine)
cuvoukel cubicle, loose-box
cyanobacteria cyanobacteria (sb)
cyclas cyclas (sb)
cyclop cyclop (sb)
cyclopean Cyclopean (adj)
cylinder barrel (sm )
cymbal cymbal (sf)
cymber savory (sf )
cynic cynical (adj)
cypress cypress (sb)
cypriak Cypriot (adj. \& sb)
Cypros Cyprus
Cyrene Cyrene
cyste cyst
daanistah knowingly (adv)
dabdab kettledrum (sb) (music)
daber artisan, craftsman (sb)
dabron benevolent (adj)
dac Dacian (adj, sb)
dach hem (sb)
dachin (sing) \(=\) portable scales (splu)
dadmam father and mother
dadw provide ( vtr)
Daedel Daedalus (npr)
dafan burial (sb)
dafni laurel (sb) (tree )
daftar (long) list (sb)
daftarnukta bullet (typography)
daga dagger (sb)
dagh to switch on, to light
daghcleich ignition key (sb)
daghsysteme ignition (sb) (vehicle)
dah give (vtr)
dahi ingenious (adj)
dahsit (he/she/it) gave
dais canopy (furniture; sb)
daiwer brother-in-law
dajal imposter, usurper (sb )
dak receive, get (vtr )
dakh thatched roof
dakhdom cottage (sb)
dakhel (entrance) lobby (sb)
dakika instant (sb; minute )
dakru tear (sb)
dakrue to be watering (eye)
dakrugehn eye-irritating, lachrymatory (adj. \& sb)
dakruwent tearful (adj)
dal \((\&\) dalin \()=\) valley, dale (sb)
dalg far (adv)
dalgayu longevity (sb)
dalgayun long-lived (adj)
dalger farther, further (adv)
Dalgnord Far North
dalgtosneih to radio-control
dalit dalit
dallal broker (sb)
dalt chisel (sb)
dalworts downstream (adv)
damar string (sb) ( of bow )
dame lady, ma'am (sb); queen (card games; sb)
damenleik (sing) \(=\) draughts (game)
dames draughts (game)
damika miss (sb)
damn damage (sm)
damnation damnation (sb)
damu World Axis
dangalak booby (sm )
danger danger (sb)
dank thank (sb \& vtr); dank ! = thank you (interjection); dank spollay = thank you very much !
dankali sweet potatoe (sb)
Danmark Denmark (npr)
dans dance (sb \& vtr)
danser dancer (sb)
dansk Danish (adj)
dansplor dance floor
dansster female dancer
dantelle lace (sb )
Danube Danube (npr)
danv spruce ( \(s b\); tree )
danxiow magazine (sb) (of a weapon)
Danwper Dnieper
Danwster Dniester
dapan feast meal (sb); to have a feast meal (vint)
daper sacrificial animal
dar to hold back, to hold steadily (vtr/vint); still (adv)
Daraa Daraa
daraja chemin de ronde
darajagwah rounds, patrol (sb) (guard)
darak carding machine
```

darban porter (sb)
Dardanelles Dardanelles (splu)
darm firm (adj); darm disk = hard disk drive (sb)
darman false antidote
darmeg bread of fine flour
darmen bearing, position (sb)
darmo memoria read-only memory
dars lecture (teaching; sb)
darv bitumen (sb)
darvsand oil sand (sb)
darwisch dervish (sb)
darya Inland Sea (sb; poetic)
darz vein (sb; of metal)
daschtban rural policeman (sb)
daskal school teacher (sb)
dastkar healer (sb)
dastur (mandatory) rule (sb)
dat as, given that (conjunction)
daten beorbaten data processing (sm )
datia file (of data; sb)
dauganeid ne'er-do-well
daugh ka to serve as (to = dative)
daulat public power (sb; State); Daulat Islams in Irak ed Schaam = "Islamic State" (terrorist group)
daulg soot (sb)
daum to wonder
daumos marvel, wonder (sb)
daumost wonderful (adj )
daun rope (sb)
daunbrigv rope bridge
daunet death (sb); to die (vint)
daunos funeral (sb)
daunoscampan knell, toll
daunoswogh hearse (sb)
daunost fatal(adj)
daut dead (adj); past participle and past tense of "daunet"
dauyn cable(sb)(rope)
dauynvia towing path(sb )
davit davit
dawa litigation
dawi litigious (adj)
dawti fuel (sb)
day to divide up
daybien ( sing ) = feces ( splu )

```
```

daydey in general (adv)
dayi general idea
dayim constantly (adv)
dayir concerning(prep)
daykhway meeting, rally (sb)
dayluk mainland(sb)
daymio daimyo(sb)
dayn creditor(adj,sb)
dayrliaung large quantity
dayschawbien faeces and urine (splu )
de about (prep)
deambulatorium ambulatory (in church, sb)
debat debate (sb)
debit due (adj)(money )
debitcarte debit card (sb)
debite to debit (vtr)
debos suitableness
debris (sing) = debris (splu)
debses propriety, decorum (sb)
dec ten (num)
decan dean (sb)
decante decant (vtr)
Decapolis Decapolis
decedd to die, to pass away
december december (sb)
decen ten (sb)
decennium decade (sb)
decent [dëtsEnt] = decent
decep [dëtsEp] = disappoint (vtr)
deception disappointment (sb)
dechee to demean
dechristianisation dechristianisation
decid {dëtsld} = decide (vtr)
decime decimate (vtr)
decis decided
deck pillowcase (sb); deck of ship (sb)
decking decking (sb; ship)
declare declare (vtr)
decline decline (vtr \& sb)
decoction decoction
decolletee low-cut, low neckline
deconcentre to devolve (ex: administration, vtr)
deconstruction deconstruction
decor decor (sb)

```
```

decore decorate (vtr)
decos dignity (sb)
decouple to decouple, uncouple
decrepit decrepit (adj)
decrepitude decay (sb)
decret decree (sb \& vint)
deculturation deculturization
dedh to curd, to clot
dedhen curdled milk
dedication dedication (sb)
dedie dedicate (vtr)
dedru skin disease ( sb )
dedruk spot(sb )(on skin)
dedrut (\& dedrun) = pockmarked (adj)
dedwrnt clot (sm )
defalque to deduct (vtr)
default default (sb)
defect default (sb; in a machine)
defector renegade (sb)
defend ( defènd) = defend (vtr)
defense defence (sb)
deference deference (sb)
defereit déféré (French law; sb)
deferent deferential (adj)
deficit deficit (sb )
defilee parade (sb ) (review )
defineih to define
definition definition (sb )
defis hyphen -
deflagration explosion sound (sb)
deflation deflation
defleg deflect (vtr)
deforce forced (adj)
deforestation deforestation (sb)
defrock to defrock (vtr)
defunct deceased (adj)
degener degenerate (adj)
deglobalisation deglobalization
degrade degrade (vtr)
degram molar(tooth)(sb)
degree degree (sb)
degveih wither (vint)
degvihen wither (vtr)

```
```

deh to put
dehbh (vtr ) = ought to
dehbhen assent (sb)
dehk to fit together
dehl delude, deceive (vtr )
dehlft delving (sb)
dehlg must (vtr)
dehlv to delve
dehlwrnt snare (sm )
dehm to put ub, to train
dehmber framing (sf)
dehn to flow, to pass by (vint)
dehnend fluid (adj) (traffic)
dehnk to bite (vtr)
dehnkel to nibble at
dehnksrig very cold
dehnquote stream flow
dehnu riverstream
dehr to tear
dehrbh spoil(vpr)
dehrj to hold
deidikie display(sm)
deigh dam(sf)
deighos rampart of mud (sm )
deih suck (vtr)
deinbotel baby's bottle (sb)
deihnu dairy animal
deik signpost (sb)
deik to show, to indicate
deil share (vtr); deil con = to deal with
deilule small machete (sb)
deimen nurse (who gives milk)
dejour to be on duty
dekhschat frighten (vtr)
dekhschat terror (sb)
dekhschatic horrifying, appalling (adj)
delband turban(sb )
delectation delight(sb)
delegation delegation (sb)
deleteri deleterious (adj )
deliberation deliberation (sb)
delicate delicate (adj)
delicieus delicious (adj)
delirant delirious(adj)

```
```

delirium delirium (sb)
dellal town, public crier (sb)
delphin dolphin(sb)
Delphoi Delphi (npr)
delt tent (sb)
delta delta (sb)
deltaplan hang glider (sb)
deluge deluge (sb)
deluxe luxurious (adj)
dem district, territorial unit, division of a territory
demagog demagogue (sb)
demande demand (sb \& vtr)
demarcation demarcation
dematesia structural system (building; sb)
dement ({dëmEnt} \& demential) = insane, mad (adj)
dementia dementia
demikat (sing) = croutons(splu)
deminen demining (sb)
demneh tame (vtr)
democrat democrat
Democratic Respublic ios Congo Democratic Republic of the Congo
Demokrit Democritus (npr)
demon demon (sb)
demoniak demoniac (adj)
demonstrant demonstrant
demonstration demonstration (sb)
demontage dismantling (sb)
demonte to take apart, to dismantle, to dismount (vtr)
demos people (sb) (in a district)
demosia rental charge (sb)
demotic demotic (adj)
demped house floor
demsadpeurten filiation (including adoption)
demspoti house master (sb)
demspotnia housewife (sb)
Den Haag The Hague (npr)
denars (splu) = money (sing)
denartransport cash-tansport(ation) (sb)
denda (punishment) = penalty, sanction (sb)
denegen service "denial of service" (computer)
dener depression (of terrain)
dengji see-saw, weighing scale (sb)
dengjiekwo rocking horse

```
```

dengu cloudy (sky, adj)
denote denote (vtr)
denoument dénouement, outcome
dens (\& densu) = dense ( adj)
densat densely packed (adj )
dent tooth (sb)
dentia denture (sb)
dentiste dentist (sb)
dentition dentition (sb)
dentpaste tooth-paste (sb)
denunce to denounce (vtr)
denwrnt back of hand, flat side of a blade, blade (of propeller)
department department
depend (depènd) = to depend on
depesche dispatch, news (sb)
depineg to depict (vtr)
deplore deplore (vtr)
depon present tense base of "deposen"
deponia (garbage) dump (sb)
deposeih deposit (vtr )(trade)
deposen to depose (vtr)
deposit handling ( sb) (activity)
deposit deposit (sb) (bank)
deprave deprave (vtr)
depression depression (sb)
depulg to drive out (from cover)
derailment derailment
deranget (\& derangen) = disturbed (adj ) (mentally )
derbeder slapdash( adj )
derder to grumble
dered tordylium (sb)
derghen male dogwood
derision derision
derisor derisory (adj)
derivat derivative (sb; including finance)
derive to derive
deroge (+ acc.) = to depart from
derrick derrick (sb)
derv faithful (adj)
dervente narrow gorge or pass
desaffectet disused ( adj )
desamat unpleasant (adj)
desarmament disarmament (sb)
desaster disaster(sb)

```
```

descend to descend
desconcerte disconcert (vtr)
descrehsc decrease
describ describe (vtr)
desert desert (adj \& sb)
deserteur deserter (sb)
desertire to desert (as a soldier, vint)
desfigure disfigure (vtr)
desguise disguise (vtr / vint)
deshonor disgrace, dishonour (sb)
deshydrate dehydrate (vtr)
desinfectant desinfectant (adj \& sb)
desinstalle uninstall (vtr)
desinteresse disinterest
desinvolture casualness (sb)
desire desire (sb \& vtr)
desk round table
deskwide (!) = lose (vtr)
desloge dislodge (vtr)
desmantel dismantle (vtr)
desno fane (sb)
desolation distress, grief, desolation
desoriente disorientate
desperat desperate (adj)
desperation desperation (sb)
despere to despair
desplace displace (vtr)
desploy unfold, display (vtr/vpr)
desployment deployment
despot despot
dessacralise desecrate
dessert dessert (sb)
dessous (splu) = (woman's) underwear (sing)
destination destination(sb)
destine destine (vtr)
destroyer destroyer (vessel; sb)
destrug destroy (vtr)
destull quite (adv)
desvantage disadvantage
detachable colnier detachable collar (sb)
detache detach (vtr)
detayl detail (sb \& vtr)

```
detective detective
```

detectiven roman crime fiction novel
deteg detect (vtr)
deten ( detèn ) = to detain
detente détente (sb ) ( political relations )
detergent detergent (adj \& sb)
deterioration deterioration (sb)
se deteriore deteriorate (vint)
determination determination (sb)
deteste dislike (vtr)
dethron dethrone (vtr)
detour detour (sb)
detriment detriment (sb)
deub deep (adj)
deubfrehser freezer (sb)
deugh to make come, to make happen, to get (vtr)
deulg to owe
deulgen financial claim (sb )
deum to smoke (to emit smoke, vtr \& vint)
deumkyal smoking room (sb)
deurgh maim (vtr)
deurs to dare
deurseck cheeky (adj)
deursia audacity; venture (sb)
deusel dazzle (vtr)
deusk dark (adj) ; to darken, grow sombre (vint)
deusk materia dark matter (sb)
deuspont rainbow (sb)
deutsch German (adj. \& sb); Deutsch Confederation = German Confederation
Deutschland Germany (npr)
deuyker culvert(sm )
deuys to fail (vint)
deuyseih counter (vtr)
devalue to devaluate (vtr; finance)
devotion devotion (sb)
dewer whirl (sb)
dexel helm (sb)
dexia skill (sf)
dexios briskly (adv)
dexter right (direction)
dexteritat dexterity ( sb)
dextro to the right
Dhaka Dhaka
dia towards (moral meaning; prep)
diabel devil (sb)

```
```

diabetes diabetes (sb)
diabetic diabetic (adj)
diablo imp, little devil (sb)
diabrehgh saturate (vtr)
diadehtor certifying officer (sb; accountancy)
diademe diadem (sb)
diafa welcoming present, gift (sb)
diagnose diagnosis (sb) \& diagnose (vtr)
diaken deacon (sb)
dialehg to have a conversation
dialogos dialogue (sb)
diamant diamond
diaphen diaphanous (adj)
diapo slide (photo; sb)
diapositive slide (photo; sb)
diar diary (sb)
diarrhea diarrhea ( sf )
diaspehr scatter (vtr)
diatribe rant(sb)
diayn indigo dye
dibaj brocade (sb)
dicotomia dichotomy (sf )
dictator dictator(sm )
dictature dictatorship (sb)
dictionar dictionary (sb)
didbani lookout (ex: tower; sb)
Dido Dido (npr)
diedel fibula
diedw past tense of "dadw"
diegh past tense of "diegh"
diehen attach (vtr)
dieji saucer (sb)
diek big box (for storage); got, received (past tense)
diemen link (sb)
diemmen to bondage (sb)
dien day (sb)
dienaurdhen order of the day, agenda
dienchi (removable) electric battery (sb)
dienghia refined (adj)
dienk past tense of "dank"
dienkia domestic electric appliances (adj, sm)
diens past tense of "dans"
dientow to bow ( vint)

```
dienxia square (before a church, a temple...) (sm )
dier past tense of "dar"
diesel diesel
diete diet (sb) (weight loss)
dieugh past tense of "daugh"
dieum past tense of "daum"
Dieuspater Supreme God
dieupter Supreme God
diewo daylight (sf)
diey past tense of "day"
differ to postpone, to put off
difference difference (sb)
differencye differentiate ( vtr )
differendum dispute (sm )
different different
differential differential (sb, math.)
difficil difficult (adj)
difficultat difficulty (sb)
digest digest (vtr)
digestive digestive (adj)
digestive tract digestive tract (sb)
digh past tense of « dinegh »
dighme to turn off
dighmo oblique (adj)
dighom earth (sb)
digit rakem
digital digital (adj)
dignitar dignitary (sb)
dih past tense of "dih"; -dih = locative suffix
DIISCH ISIS (terrorist group)
dik showed (past tense)
dik-ye rightly (adv)
dikat refinement (sm )
dikhliz corridor, gang (sb)
diks- legal (adj)
dikscapacitat legal capacity
dil past tense of "deil"
dila feeding breast (sb)
dilemma dilemma (sb)
diler (drug) dealer
dilglonc longbow (sb)
diligence diligence (sb) (quality)
dilim clove (sf)
dill dill
```

diluv to dilute (vtr)
dima prop (carpentry) (sb)
dimaar self-importance, bumptiousness
Dimaschk Damascus (npr)
dimension dimension (sb)
dimsum dim sum (sb)
dind then, after that (adv)
dinegh shape, fashion, mould (vtr)
dinga dengue fever (sb)
dingkwehl potter's wheel
dingv tongue (sb) (body)
dinner dinner (sb \& vint)
dinosaur dinosaur (sb)
diocese diocese (sb)
Dioder Diodorus (npr)
Diogenes Diogenes (npr)
Dionys Dionysus (npr)
dionysic Dionysian (adj)
Diophent Diophantus (npr)
diora (!) = sperma (sb)
diorite diorite (sm)
diork roe-deer(sb)
dioxide dioxide (sb)
dioxin dioxin
diphtherie diphtheria (sb)
dipla pleat, crease (sb) (clothing)
diplise crease, pleat (vtr)
diplomat diplomat
diplome diploma (sb)
dirab to wreck, ransack (vtr)
direct direct (adj)
direction direction (sb)
director director (sb)
directoren radh board of directors
directorium (service) = directory (sb) (ex: telephone)
direg [dirEg] = run, manage, lead (vtr)
dirigisme dirigisme (sb)
dirpan scythe (sb)
disap disconnect, dislocate (vtr)
disappoint disappoint (vtr)
disarroy helplessness, disarray (sb)
disaurdhen disorder
disayner designer

```
disbark to disembark
disbayaldisse to regain consciousness
disbih to get undone
discern ( discèrn ) = discern (vtr)
dischteukel shred (vtr)
disciple disciple (sb)
discipline discipline (sb)
discont \((\&\) disconto \()=\) discount (sb \()\)
discordant discordant (adj)
discouple to disengage the clutch
discredit discredit
discreditise to discredit (vtr)
discret discrete (adj)
discretionar discretionary
discrosct degrowth
discutt to discuss (vtr)
disfalg clearing the land (vtr)
disfangheih to dispossess (vtr; double accusative)
disfeurl unfurl (vtr)
disfiber fray (vtr)
disgrace disgrace (sb)
disinflation disinflation
disk disk (sb)
diskaurt (\& diskaurn) = abandoned (adj)
diskenise to reduce to ashes (a corpse)
diskette diskette
diskwehr undo (vtr)
disleu disintegrate, weather (vtr)
disleuren release (sb)
disloque dislocate (vtr)
dismask unmask (vtr)
disnauk to disembark
disnia sand hill (sb)
dispareih to disappear
disparitat disparity (sb)
dispars scattered (adj)
dispensarium free clinic
dispeulver pulverize (vtr)
displaise unplease
displehc unwind, unroll (vtr)
disposable disposable (ex: product)
disposen arrange, lay out (vtr)
dispositif dispositif (sb) (judgement)
disprehp to disappear (to go away, to get off sight)
```

dispute dispute (sb \& vint)
disradh }X\mathrm{ ad Y = to advise Y against }
disseddel throw out of saddle (vtr )
dissension dissension(sb)
dissolut dissolute (adj)
dissquam to peel (vint; ex: paint)
disswohd obsolescence (sb)
distance-control remote-control
distar to stare wide-eyed
distaragh to elude, to disconcert
distehng fade (vtr)
distille distillate (vtr)
distinction distinction (sb)
distord distort (vtr)
distrans distrans (sb)
distreus distrust (vtr)
district district (sb)
distrust motion motion of no-confidence
distule unbalance (vtr)
disvolg to turn away (vint)
disvolv unfold (vint)
disvolveih unfold (vtr)
disvragh to clear (vegetation)
diswarp vacate (vtr)
diswaurg scatter (vint)
diswehrt divert (vtr)
diswein ud = to fall out with (someone)
disxubh scrap (sb)
ditil infant (baby, sb)
ditilcorbh Moses basket (sb)
diu long time (adv)
diumenn rudder, tiller(sb)
diuper long ago
diuspehc hatching the eye (vtr )
diutis glow (sb)
diuturn long-lasting
div god (sb)
Div act via mysteirs God works in mysterious ways
divers diverse (adj)
divid ( divìd ) = divide (vtr)
dividende dividende
divin divine (adj)
divination divination (sb)

```
divitat divinity (sb)
divite inkpot (sb)
divorce divorce (sb \& vint)
divulgation divulgation (sb)
diwan Meeting Room, Council Chamber
Diwbat Highness (sb) (honorific address)
diweid + acc \(=\) oppose (vtr)
diya ransom (sb)
Djibouti Djibouti
djogan flag-bearer (sb)
dlas to crumple ub, to crease
DNA DNA (sb )
Dniepr Dnepr (npr)
do (in)to
do aykw level with
do reviden Goodbye!
doan Customs (splu)
dobi launderer (sb)
doc teach (vtr)
docent docent (sb)
dock dock (sb)
doctor doctor (sb)
doctrine doctrine (sb)
document document (sb)
documentar film documentary movie (sb)
dogan sparrow hawk (sb)
dogh mastiff
dogma dogma
dohbh past tense of "dehbh"
dohbrest best, most convenient (adj)
dohbro good, convenient (adj)
dohbro vehsmen naudhen appropriate clothing must be worn
dohk past tense of "dehk"
dohl past tense of "dehl"
dohlg duty (sb); past tense of "dehlg"
dohlv past tense of "dehlv"
dohm past tense of "dehm"
dohn past tense of "dehn"
dohnk past tense of "dehnk"
dohnkel past tense of "dehnkel"
dohr past tense of "dehr"
dohrbh past tense of "dehrbh"
dohrj past tense of "dehrj"
doigh dough (sb)
```

doighen figurine (sf)
doighos laterie mud wall (sb)
doighya mess(sm)
doik toe (sm)
doina ballad(sf)(song)
dol willful misrepresentation (sb)
doler cunning(adj)(pejorative)
dollar dollar (sb)
dolman dolman (sb)
dom house (sb)
dombehnd house arrest
domeih tame (vtr)
Domenica Dominica (Commonwealth in the West Indies, npr)
domestia household (sb) (husband and wife)
domestic domestic ( when referring to animals, plants; adj)
domestique domesticate (vtr)
domicile domicile(sb)
domin field, domain (sb)
dominant position dominant position
domination domination (sb)
Dominican Respublic Dominican Republic (npr)
domino domino
domkrakht lifting jack (sb)
don gift, act of giving
donation donation (sb)
dong stormy, turbulent (adj)
dongwa fairy tale (sb)
dunjon dungeon (sb)
donk bits(sm)
dorak cuirass (sb)
dord dregs (fig., sb)
dorev farm buildings (splu)
dorevia cultivated fields(splu)
dorghi county town (sb)
dorgv dear, expensive (adj)
doric Doric
dorkw dinner; id Senst Dorkwo = the Last Supper
dormant dormant (adj)
dormitorium dormitory (sb)
doronic doronicum (sb)
doru bear spear (sb)
dorver farmer, peasant (sb)
dorwey Dorian

```
```

dos two (cards)
dospeic to thin, to taper (vtr)
dossier file (sb) (collection)
dosteigh to reach (by climbing)
dostkan tankard(sb)
Dostoyevskiy Dostoyevsky (npr)
dostrig past tense of "dostrineg"
dostrineg execute (vtr; a penalty, a subpoena)
doublage dubbing (sb)
double double (adj)
dout mulberry (sb; precious wood)
douzen dozen (sb)
dow smallpox ( sf )
downgji mutual aid
Downgjien Far East(npr)
downgmayk artery (sf)
drab (sing) = stairs ( splu)
drabplor level, landing of stairs (sb)
drabzan banister (sb)
drachme drachma (sb)
drafsu brave, bold (adj)
draft draft ( sb)
dragant tragacanth astragalus (sb)
dragee sugared almond
dragon dragon (sb)
dragonmuk common snapdragon (sb)
drags (splu) = grape marc (sing)
drah run (vint)
drahsa running, current (sb)
drahski cross-country skiing (sb)
drain drain (sb \& vtr)
drainage drainage
drakhst yeast (sb)
dramaturg playwright
drame drama (sb)
drangcarr wheelbarrow (sb)
drangh lever (sb)
drap wrap (vtr); drape (sb)
drastic drastic
draubh to crush into ruin (vtr)
draug brawl (sb)
draukht to be on (military) duty
drauting warlord, warchief (sb)
dravida Dravidian

```
```

drayl trail (sb)
dreb past tense of "dremeb"
dregh tenacious (adj)
drehb to feed, fuel (vtr)
drehd confront (vtr)
drehm dream (sb \& vtr) (while sleeping)
drehn to drone
drehnk to drink (alcohol); alcoholic beverage
drehnkeina drinking establishment
drehnknik drunkard (sb)
dreiv to drift (by the stream)
dremeb broaden out (vint)
dresk fragment(sb)
dressuar (old) credence (sb)
dreu wood (sb) (matter)
dreubukin woodwind (music)
dreugh deceive (vtr)
dreughkassam perjury (sb)
dreughlogos patter (sb)
dreunol vegetable oil (sb)
dreup crumble(vpr/vtr)
dreupel to be dripping
dreupic crumbly (adj)
dreydel teetotum (sb)
driep past tense of "drap"
drieubh past tense of "draubh"
drieukht past tense of "draukht"
drigh hair (a single one; sb )
drill drill (military; sb )
driug comrade (sb) (brother of arms)
driv past tense of "dreiv"
drivdreu driftwood
droben pond of pigs
drogh drug (sb)
droghenveneg illegal drug trader
drohb past tense of "drehb"
drohd past tense of "drehd"
drohm past tense of "drehm"
drohn drone (sb )( sound); past tense of "drehn"
drohnk past tense of "drehnk"
droid (an)droid (sb)
drom track, runway
drone artificial drone

```
```

drossat cold and dry (adj)
drouse Druze (sb, adj)
dru tree (sb)
druck print (vtr)
drud (adj) = trusted
druet stump (sb) (of tree )
drufarn tree fern (sb)
drug tub, bucket (sb)
drugh past tense of "dreugh"
drughav deceitful(adj)
drugrance treeline (sf)
druid druid (sb)
drukh spirit(sb)(ghost)
druligne treeline (sf)
druna current, stream, course (sb); in id druna os in the course of
drungin detachment(sm)
drup past tense of "dreup"
drupel past tense of "drupel"
druseg logger(sm )
druv true (adj)
druve truth, reality (sb)
druve-ye really (adv)
Dryade Dryad (sb)
dschitiam venue (for shows; sb)
du to dress
Dubay Dubai (npr)
dubel lug stud (sb)
dubieus doubtful (adj)
dubil wedge (sb)
dubro cesspool (sb)
duc lead (vtr); leader, guide (sb)
ducat ducat (sb)
duccins official cash rate
ducer device driver
dudka trachea (sb)
due due to (prep)
duel duel (sb)
dugter daughter (sb)
Dugter Deiwios "Daughter of Heaven "
duil dust (sb)
duivar defensive wall
dukan shop, business (sb)
dukandar shopkeeper (sb)
dulal commission (sb) (purchase, percentage )

```
```

dulap cupboard (sb)
dulcimer (hammered) dulcimer (sb)
dulg debt ( sb); past tense of "deulg"
dum smoke (sb); past tense of "deum"
duman peasouper (sb) (fig)
Te dumbo sub ghom ! (expression): "I terrorize you !"
dumos mood(sb)(spirit)
dun fortified enclosure (sb )
dune dune (sb)
Dunekyrk Dunkirk
Dunia the World (npr)
dunos rope, tether (sb)
duodemimami Twelver (Islam Shia)
dupe dupe (vtr)
duplicat duplicate (sb)
durable lasting (adj)
durbin (sing) = binoculars (splu)
dure last (vint)
duren duration (sb)
durgh past tense of < deurgh »
durmesgos open mesh
durra sorghum bicolor (sb)
durs past tense of < deurs >
dusag mislead(vtr)
dusasc to be giddy
dusbohr insufferable (adj)
dusch shower (in bathroom; sb )
duschman foe(sb)
dusdecos disgrace, opprobrium (sb)
dusdin bad weather (sb)
dusdreibh to spin (car; vint)
duse nozzle (sb)
duseih to make dizzy
dusel past tense of "deusel"
dusfider unfaithful, infidel (adj., sb) (religion)
dusformen /dusformet = deformed
dusic dizzy
duskweiter filthy (adj)
duskwol whimsical, weird
dusmenos ill-disposed
dusmuamale abuse(splu)
dusodor smelly(adj)
duspineg scribble(vtr)

```
```

dusprabh insensitive (adj)
dusprimav inhospitable (adj)
dusrig chilly (adj)
dussaun unhealthy (adj)
dust comrade (sb )
dustraite abuse (vtr)
dusyo outcast (adj,sb)
duxit (he/she/it) led
duys past tense of "deuys"
dvan bread (sb)
dvancaise weasel (sb) (kenning )
dvehn to clap (vint; noise)
dverap stem (vtr)
dverwen harness (vtr)
dvestu pulicaria vulgaris (sb)
dvestura datura (sb)
dvohn past tense of <dvohn »
dvon clap (big noise; sb)
dwaj flutter (vint)
dwal in panic (adj)
dwaschaw many (sf)
dwaykhau conflagration (sm)
dweitsker chirp, twitter (vint)
dwer door(sb )
dwerbehnd to shut in, to lock up
dwergh dwarf (adj. \& sb)
dwicap twi-headed
dwidel half (sb)
dwident hoe (for garden; sb)
dwidromstrad dual carriageway (sb)
dwiej past tense of "dwaj"
dwigh past tense of "dwinegh"
dwigham polygamic (adj \& sb)
dwighamia polygamy
dwight (\& dwighen) = pinched (adj) (air); past tense of "dwinegh"
dwighesoreins two-handed sword (sb)
dwin twin(sb,adj)(2)
dwinaygw to own in common with one's neighbour
dwinegh ( semject ad semanghen ) = force (vtr), force open (vtr); dwinegh se = to break through
dwinghyehbh rape (sb \& vtr)
dwipod biped (sb, adj)
dwitsker twitter (sb); past tense of "dweitsker"
dwo two (pronoun)
dwogimtia a score (20; sb)

```
```

dwoi doubt (sb \& vint)
dwokjwen whip-poor-will (sb )
dwomotor twin-engine aircraft (adj,sb)
dwor gate (sb)
dworis outdoors (adv)
dworishoge air draft (vessel)
dwot second (adj)
dwoter second (adj) (of 2)
Dwoternomos Deuteronomy (npr)
Anthony van Dyck Anthony van Dyck (npr)
dyehg + acc. = ignite
dyehgw stab (vtr)
dyehrc glimpse, see (vtr)
dyei to behold, worship (vtr)
dyeia beholding, contemplation
dyein worship (vtr)
Dyew Supreme God, Skygod
dyi past tense of "dyei"
dyin religious practice, faith (sb); past tense of "dyein", past participle of "dyei"
dyindar worshiper (sb)
dynamic dynamic (adj)
dynamite dynamite (sb)
dynamo dynamo (sb)
dyinst (religious) service (sb)
dyohg past tense of "dyehg"
dyohgw past tense of "dyehgw"
dyohrc past tense of "dyehrc"
dysenterie dysentery (sb)
dyuv trip
eak vicious(adj)
eakia vice (vicious; adj)
eau de vie eau de vie (sb)
ebb ebb, low tide
ebbschiau ebb tide
ebi (sing) = dried shrimps
ebon ebony (sb)
eboniste cabinetmaker (sb)
ebonisterie woodworking, cabinet-making
echee to fall to (law)
echelon echelon(sb)
echo echo (sb)
eclat commotion (ex during a ceremony)
eclectisme eclectism(sb)

```
```

eclipse eclipse
ecologia ecology
economaniak skimping on everything (adj)
economiste economist (sb)
ecosysteme ecosystem (sb)
ecran screen (sb)
ecrandecor wallpaper (computer)
ecransparer screensaver
ectoplasma ectoplasm (sb)
Ecuador Ecuador (npr)
ecuadoran ecuadorian (adj \& sb)
ecumenisme Ecumenism (sb )
ed and
edam edam (cheese; sb)
edd eat (vtr)
eddiun half-starved (adj)
eddmen meal(sb)
eddtid meal-time (sb)
edeih to publish (as a publisher, vtr)
edel nagging (adj)
edifice building, edifice (sb)
edifie build, edify (vtr)
Edinburg Edinburgh (npr)
edont fang(sb)
education education(sb)
eent (they) were (durative past tense)
eet (he/she/it) was (durative past tense)
effec to result in
effect effect (sb)
effective effective (adj)
effeminat effeminate (adj)
effervescence excitement (sb)
efficient efficient
effigie effigy (sb)
effrenat frenetic, unchained (adj)
effusion effusion (sb)
eflatun magenta (adj)
egal equal
egalasc + dative = match (vtr)
egalisation payghen equalization payment
egalt rattle (toy; sb)
eger assuming that
eghel fir (sm)
egher inland sea (sb)

```
eghi hedgehog (sm )
eghin mongoose (sf)
ego I (stressed personal pronoun; nominative)
egocentric egocentric, self-centred
egoiste selfish (adj, sb)
egreck sheep pen (sm)
egris gooseberry
egyptologia egyptology
ehgv get drunk (vint)
ehngw anoint (vtr)
ei to him, to it; to the (dative singular masculine \& neutral)
eiber tusk (sb)
eid provided that
eiderdaun eiderdown (of eider feathers)
eih go (vint)
eins sword (sb)
Eirean Irish ( sb, adj)
eiskw to seek, to intend, to want (vtr)
eiskwmen deliberate (adj)
eiv yew (sb)
ek harrow (sf)
ekara glide (sb)
ekw horse ( sb)
ekwenagen horserace (sb)
ekwenerce horsepower (750 watt)
ekwin equine
ekwo male horse
ekwomandu horse breeder (sb )
ekwot mounted (on horse) (adj)
el he/she/it; the (personal pronoun \& definite article undetermined singular nominative \& accusative)
El Gisa Giza (npr)
El Kahira Cairo (npr)
El Kayda Al- Qaeda
ela darning needle (sb)
elan run-up, momentum, surge (sb)
se elan to dash, to hurl oneself
elangver alert, brisk, lively (adj)
elastomer elastomer
Elbrus Elbrus (npr)
Elea Velia
elect elected (politics); the One (Matrix)
electorat voters (splu)
electric arc electric arc
```

electric capacitat electric capacity (sb)
electric lantern flashlight (sb )
electricitat electricity (sb)
electrise to electrify (vtr; incl. "to excite")
electrocardiogramme electrocardiogram
electrode electrode
electroencephalographia electroencephalogram (sb)
electromot force electromotive force (sb)
electronic monete electronic cash
electronique electronics (sb)
eleg [elEg] = elect (vtr)
elegia elegy (sb)
eleih bend (vtr)
elein elk, moose (sb)
eleinwobhel stag beetle
Elektra Electra (npr)
elembh fawn (animal, sb)
element element (sb)
elephant elephant (sb)
eleun juniper (sb)
Eleusis Eleusis (npr)
Elias Elijah
elimine to eliminate
Elisabeth os England Elizabeth of England (npr)
elkos ulcer (sb)
ellipse ellipsis
elliptic elliptic (adj)
eln (animal's) child (sb)
Elsaisser Alsatian (sb)
elsaissisch Alsatian (adj.)
Elsas Alsace
El Salvador El Salvador
elu dull red (adj)
elucide elucidate (vtr)
em take (vtr; fig. ex: the train, a pill...); of (before undetermined plural noun; prep)
emaciat emaciated (adj)
emancipation emancipation
Emanuel Emanuel
emayl enamel (glass)
emballage packaging (sb)
embalsem embalm (vtr)
embarasse embarrassment(sb)
embaudh to embed
embeusk + acc. = to ambush

```
```

emblematic emblematic (adj)
embleme emblem(sb)
embonpoint embonpoint (sb)
emborb to stick in the mud
embraned to set ablaze (vtr)
embras past participle and past tense of "embraned"
embryo embryo (sb)
embryonal stammcell embryonic stem cell
embusk ambush (sb)
emel (clothes) moth (sb)
emerg to emerge
emergencia (sing) = emergencies (medical, splu)
emergent mercats emerging markets
emigrant emigrant (sb)
eminence knoll (sb)
eminent eminent (adj)
emitt to emit (vtr)
empathia empathy
empedise clutter, hamper (vtr)
empel strand (sb) (of thread)
emphyteuse emphyteutic lease (sb)
emphyteutic emphyteutic (adj)
empi stinging insect (sb)
empirisme empiricism (sb)
employ employment (sb) (work)
empor warehouse ( sb; to store goods)
emporbater packer (sb)
emporion wabig store (sb)
empraxise to put into practice (vtr )
empug past tense of "empuneg"
empuneg grab (vtr)
empusa conehead mantis (sb)
empyr empyrean (sb)
emsit (he/she/it) took (fig; past tense)
emu emu
emulator emulator
en + acc. = here is/are
enbrehgen burglary (sb )
encasse collect, cash (vtr)
encephalitis encephalitis (sb)
enchante enchant, spellbind (vtr) (magic)
enclave enclave
encouragement encouragement

```
encramp to cramp, restrict ( vtr )
end end (sb \& vtr/int )
endemeur to enjoin, order (someone) (vtr )
ender beneath, underneath
enderbosc underbrush (sb)
enderbrinegh to give shelter to
enderdeh subordinate (vtr) (someone)
enderdeil spare part (sb); to compartmentalize (vtr)
enderdien at the bottom (adv. ex. mine )
enderghend to undertake
enderghom subsoil (sb) (geology )
enderghomwedernt phreatic water table (sb)
endergrund underground (adj); basement (sb) (building)
endergumt refuge, lodging ( sb )
endergwehm to take refuge (vint)
enderkeih underlie (vtr)
enderkweit distinguish, make out (vtr)
endermerg [endërmErg] = disappear (vtr) (Fig. into the crowd)
endermine undermine (vtr)
endermund underworld (sb)
enderrissem (drawing) sketch (sb)
endersedd ghom \(=\) to huddle up (vint)
endersigne undersign (vtr)
endersok auscultate (vtr)
endertrehm to tremble, to shake slightly
endeigh dyke up (vtr)
endighom to inter (vtr)
endo towards to the interior of (prep)
endocrin systeme endocrine system (sb)
endoscopia endoscopy
endra (splu) \(=\) Netherworld (sing)
endu (endù) \(=\) to dress, to wear on, to take on, to endow (vtr)
endurance endurance (adj)
endure endure, bear (vtr)
eneb hub (sb)
ener (t)here it is that...
energetic energy, energy-giving (adj.)
enfall to come to mind (idea \(=\) nom.; person \(=\) dative)
enfeurn to put into an oven
engage to engage
engagement engagement, committment
engarde! on guard!
engarg frighten (vtr)
engharth enshrine ( vtr )
```

engheulf rush ( vint )
enghistra fishing line (sb)
England England (npr )
englisch English (sb \& adj)
englisch horn english horn (sb)
engrenage chain (fig., involvement; sb)
engu swelling (sb )
engwen groin (sb )
engweu to puff up (vint)
engwuhen to bloat (vtr)
engwn along (prep)
enhang hang up (vtr ) (phone )
eni within (adv \& prep)
enigma enigma (sb)
enigmatica puzzle, brain teaser (sb)
enleuc to shed light on
enleur to engage a mechanism (vtr)
se enlieubh in/med = to fall in love with
enliste in = enlist in (vint)
enmercatnotes release notes (computing)
se enneus to shove one's nose
Enoch Enoch (npr)
enod here is that + sentence
enokw face (sb)
enorm enormous, huge (adj)
Enosh Enosh (npr)
enover to implement
enpace peaceful, quiet (adj)
enquete survey, inquiry (sb)
en route en route (adv)
ensan human being, human person (sb)
enschalt to switch on (vtr)
enscol to provide with schooling (vtr)
ensein war cry (sb)
ensemble ensemble (sb)
ensmed this/that is how...
ensorb sniff (vtr)
ensrov plug in (vtr)
entablement entablature (sb)
entente entente
enthusiast enthusiastic (adj)
entitat entity (sb)
entonar strike up (vtr) (song)

```
```

entorgue market (vtr)
entracte intervall (during a show; sb)
entrat entrance (sb)
entre to enter
entrecote entrecôte
entree first course, starter (meal)
entrepreneur entrepreneur
entrepreneurial entrepreneurial
entreprined undertake (vtr)
entreprise enterprise (sb)
entresol cupboard under the stairs (sb)
entretein to entertain (vtr)
entrim in the meantime (adv); I entered
entropia entropy
enunce to express (ex: an idea; vtr)
envie envy (sb)
envoyeit envoyee
enwoghle annoy, pester (vtr)
enzyme enzyme (sb)
ep on (can turn to "ef" before "h')
ep id grem on one's knees
ep sien roig in one's turn
epagneul spaniel (sb)
epaulette epaulette(sb)
epheb ephebos (sb)
ephemer ephemeral (adj)
Ephesos Ephesus
ephor ephor
Ephraym Ephraim (npr)
epic epic(adj)
Epidavros Epidaurus(npr)
epidemia epidemic (sb)
epigramme epigram (sb)
Epiktet Epictetus
epikwrey epicurean
Epikwros Epicurus (npr)
epilation depilation(sb)
Epirus Epirus
Episcopat bishopric (sb)
episkep bishop (sb)
epistel epistle (sb)
epitaph epitaph (sb)
epitrakhile stole(sb)
epizootia epizootic (sb)

```
```

epkeih to surmount, to top
epoin evening (gathering; sb)
epop hoopoe (sb)
epos epic(sb )
eptemmen start(vtr)
epter just over (ex clothes; prep )
epterroll to run over (with a vehicle, vtr)
epterwehgh to run over (with a vehicle, vtr)
equation equation
equator equator (sb)
equiliber balance (sb); to equilibrate (vtr)
equilibristique equilibristics
equinoxe equinox; equinoxen precession = axial precession
equipement equipment (sb)
equivalent equivalent, tantamount (adj \& sb)
er past tense of "erem"
Era iom Aunstehgens Age of Discovery
Erasmus Erasmus (npr)
Ercolano Ercalano, Herculaneum
ereb deer (in general; sb)
erem to row
ereudh blush, turn red (vtr/vint) (subject = person)
ereudhmen acne rosacea (sb) (on skin)
ereug belch (vtr)
ereup erupt (vint)
ergh to get (someone) wound up
ergv pea (sb)
eribh kid (goat, sb)
Erik is Rudh Erik the Red (npr)
Erin Ireland (npr)
eristique eristic (sb)
erk tick (acarian, sb)
erkw to be radiant
erm oar (sb)
ermitage hermitage (sb)
ermite hermit (sb)
ernu tournament, competition (sb)
eroud colored (adj) (face)
eroudh ruddy (adj)
erre err; deviate, wander (vint)
error error (sb)
ersen male (adj, sb; especially when referring to animals)
erter rower (sb)

```
```

erudition erudition(sb)
erule hérulo
ervisk ervian (Dragon Warrriors; adj)
erysipel erysipelas (sb)
erythrocyte red blood cell (sb)
es (thou) art, (you) are; of (undetermined singular genitif)
esber by heart
escalade climb (fig. vint)
escalation escalation
escapade escapade, lark (sb)
escorte escort (sb)
esdi even if
esen been
esiet (he/she/it) would be
esmer olive greenish, sallow
esnaf corporate (adj), member of a corporation (sb)
esont past (adj; = not to happen again)
esor wife (sb)
esoterisme esoterism
espalier espalier (sb)
Espania Spain (npr)
espaniol Spanish, Spaniard; espaniol baut = half-boot
esplanade esplanade(sb)
essai essay (sb)
essential essential (adj)
est is; been
esta until
ester sturgeon (sb)
esthetic aesthetical (adj)
estime estimate (vtr)
estocade mortal impalement (with a weapon; sb)
etage floor (of building; sb)
etape stage, stopover point (sb)
etat budget (sb)
eten kernel (sb)
Eteocles Eteocles (npr)
ethanol ethanol
ether ether (sb)
etheric ethereal (adj)
ethique ethics
ethnic puwen ethnic cleansing (fig.)
eti moreover (adv)
etiandem embellishment (sb)
etibehd to go up (bid)

```
```

eticrehsc to increase further (a price)
etileikw to be left (rest; vint)
etiloikwa (plu.) = remains, relics, remnants
etimleu to go further (in a dialogue)
etilogia etiology
etiquette etiquette (protocol; sb)
etiweiken overpopulation (sb)
Etruria Etruria (npr)
Etrusk Etruscan (adj, sb )
etster ester (sb)
etude étude (art; sb)
euanghelio Gospel (sb)
euc learn (vtr)
eucalyptus eucalyptus(sb)
eucharistie eucharist
Euclid Euclid (npr)
Euhemer Evhemerus(npr)
eul hoot, ululate (vint)
eulg fade, wilt (vint)
eunuch eunuch (sb)
euphonium euphonium
eurehp set ( vint) (celestial bodies)
Euripides Euripides(npr)
eurng grumble ( vtr)
Europa Europa (mythology; sb)
europay European (adj \& sb)
Europe Europe (continent, npr)
eurp to mend (vtr)
Eurydike Eurydice (npr)
Eurystheus Eurystheus
Euskadi Pays Basque
euskal Basque
eust east (sb)
evacuation evacuation(sb)
evacue to evacuate (vtr)
se evad to escape (from jail)
evangelical evangelical (Christian movement)(adj)
Eve Eve (npr)
eventual possible (adj)
evidence evidence (sb)
evident obvious, evident
evolv evolve
evoque evoke (vtr)

```
```

Evvia Euboea
ewo grandfather (sb)
ex out of (prep)
exacerbe exacerbate (vtr)
exact exact (adj)
exagere exaggerate (vtr)
exaltation exaltation (sb)
exalte exalte (vtr)
examen review, examination (sb)
examine examinate (vtr)
exasperat exasperated (adj)
exaulice motorway exit (sb)
exbehr utter (vtr)
excavation excavation(sb)
exceddent surplus (adj. \& sb)
excellent (adj) excellent
excentric fanciful, eccentric (adj)
exchange exchange (sb \& vtr)
excitation excitation
excite excite (vtr)
exclame to exclaim
exclarat enlightened (adj. fig., mind)
exclihen dodge (vtr)
excommunie excommunicate (vtr)
excrehscence outgrowth (sb)
excursion tour (visit; sb)
excuse excuse (sb \& vtr)
exdehsa exposure (ritual abandonment of a child; sb)
exdighom to unearth (vtr)
execrable execrable (adj)
execut to execute
exempel example (sb)
exemplar exemplary (adj); copy, example (sb)
exerce to exercise (vtr)
exercice exercise (sb)
exgheu to give vent to
exgleih to laugh in the face of (+ acc.)
exgventer rip (vtr)
exhalation exhalation(sb)
exhale exhale (vtr)
exhaus to dry up (vtr)
exhaust (\& exhausen) = exhausted ( adj)
exhaustive exhaustive (adj)
exhorte urge (vtr)

```
```

exile exile (sb)
exist exist
existence existence (sb)
exit exit (sb)
exo outside (adv)
exobeidmen subcontractor (sb)
exoboidos outsourcing, subcontracting (sb)
exodus exodus(sb)
exomide exomis (sb)
exorbitant extravagant (adj)
exorcisme exorcism (sb)
expatriat expatriat (sb; adj.)
expedient expedient (sb)
expedise to clear, unclog, unblock (vtr)
experience experience (sb)
experiment experiment (sb)
expert expert (adj. \& sb)
expertise survey (vtr)
expire expire (vtr)
explicit explicit (adj)
explie explain (vtr)
exploit exploit, feat (sb)
explorator explorer (sb)
expo (exposition) = exhibition (ex: art)
expon present tense base of « exposen »
exponent exponent (sb,mathematics )
exposen expose(vtr)
exposit exhibit(sb)
exposition exposition
express express (expressly; adj)
express train express train
expressem to express (vtr)
expression expression (sb )
exproprye to expropriate (vtr)
exraudh uproot, eradicate (vtr)
exspand rapid expansion (sb)
exspecte expect (vtr)
exspectet jumiung life expectancy (sb)
exsteigh to disembark (vint)
exstirpe remove (vtr)
extase ecstasy (sb)
extatic ecstatic (adj)
extend extend (vtr)

```
```

extense extense
exter outside (of)
exteradet unusual (adj)
exterdeil decompartmentalize
exterdohbro incongruous (adj)
exterhonn deign (vtr)
extermeid excessively (adv)
exterpardon unforgivable(adj)
extinctor fire extinguisher
exting to extinguish
extos from outside
extract extract (sb)
extraordinar extraordinary (adj)
extraterran extraterrestrial
extravagant extravagant (adj)
extrehp divert (vtr)
extreme extreme
extremiste extremist
extro to outside
extuned to knock out
exuberant exuberant (adj)
exude exude(vtr)
exultation exultation (sb)
eyasch offhand (adj,fig)
eyg ice needle
eys his
eyso his (before masculine or neutral singular noun in nominative or accusative)
eyvan iwan(sb)
Ezechiel Ezechiel (npr)
fabric factory (sb)
fabricat make, product (sb)
fabricature manufacturing industry
fabule fable (sb)
fabuleus fabulous (adj)
face to face (vtr), facing (prep.)
facet bevel(sb)
facette facet(sb)
facil easy (adj)
facit outcome, toll (sb)
fact fact (sb)
factieus factious
factorie trading post (sb)
facture invoice (sb)
facultat faculty (university; sb)

```
facultative optional (adj)
fade insipid, tasteless, dull (adj)
fagot bassoon (sb)
faham understand (vtr)
fait-divers (sing) \(=\) news stories (splu)
fajer daybreak (sb)
fajita fajita (sb)
fakel (flaming) torch (sb)
fakhwehrg timber framing (sb)
falakhwn sling (weapon, sb)
falg (lying) fallow (sb)
falk falcon (sb)
fall to fall; case (situation); judgment (of a major court)
fallacieus fallacious (adj)
falldaun halyard
fallsater guillotine's blade (sb)
se fallsisen slump (vint)
fals false (adj)
falsetto falsetto (sb)
falsgleih to laugh on the other side of one's face
falskast to money-launder
falsmonetar (money) forger
fals prophet false prophet
faltern nettle (sb)
falv fawn (adj)
fameus famous (adj)
familia family (sb)
familial koimdeughen family reunification
familiar familiar (adj)
famine famine (sb)
fanar street lamp/light (sb)
fanera plywood
fanfare brass band, fanfare
fania pennant (sb)
fanica fanega (sb)
fantasia fantasy
fantasmagoria phantasmagoria (sb)
fantasme fantasy (sb)
fanti jack, knave ( sb) ( card game)
fanus luminous commercial sign
fanzow navigate (vint)
FAQ (frequent-ye anacta questions) \(=\mathrm{FAQ}\)
farad farad (sb)
```

faragi full body veil (sb)
farakhat leisure (sb)
farasch sweeping shovel (sb)
farce farce, joke (sb)
fareb deceit (sb)
farebie to cheat
farfadet farfadet (sb)
farfalak chatterbox (fig) (sb)
farfar gossipy, talkative (adj)
farj ravine ( sb )
farm farm (sb)
farman order (in council; sb)
farmpact farm (revenue leasing), tenant farming (sb)
farn fern (sb)
farou exercise-book cover (sb)
Fas Fes (city of Morocco; npr); auspicious (adj)
fasc beam, bundle (sb)
fascine fascinate (vtr)
fasciste fasciste (adj)
fasd bleeding (sb)
fassade façade(sb)
fassic wanton(adj)
fassih current(adj) (language )
fassol bean (sb )
fast fast ( sb )
fastidieus tedious(adj)
fat fatal destiny (sb)
fatal fatal (adj)
fataliste fatalistic (adj, sb)
fatidic fatal(adj)
faukh to growl (vint)
faul cowardly (adj)
fault fault ( sb) (failure)
faultic at fault (adj)
faun faun (sb)
fauna wildlife (sb)
faungmoen + acc. = to pay a visit to
fauran immediately (adv )
fauric immediate (adj)
favor favour (sb)
favorise to favour
favorite favorite (adj)
fawngdiaschau real property ( adj, sb)
fawngdien (electrical) discharge (sb)

```
```

fawngtawng debauchery (sb)
fax fax
fayance faience (sb)
faydh quarrel ( sb \& vint)
fayer to fire
fayl mislead (vtr)
fayn fine (adj) ( elegant)
fayront end of working day
fayssal decision, adjudication; to rule (take a decision)
fazaa dismay (sb)
feber fever (sb)
febreus feverish(adj)
febrile febrile (adj)
februar February (sb)
fecunditat fertility (sb)
fedora fedora hat (sb)
fee fairy (sb)
feerie enchantment, extravanganza
fehkht to fence (swords)
feig cowardly (adj)
fel foil; slice (sb)
feldmarschal Field-Marshal (sb)
felicitat bliss ( sb )
felid felid (adj, sb )
Felikismos Annos! Happy New Year!
feline feline (adj, sb )
felna (wheel) rim ( sb )
felon traitor (in feodality, sb)
felonia treason (in feodality, sb)
felter felt (sb )
feminin feminine, female (adj)
fenn heath (terrain; sb)
fenster window (sb)
ferfac to commit (a delict)
Fergana Fergana
ferian holiday-maker (sb)
ferias holidays
feriassalair paid holiday
fermata fermata (music; sb)
ferment ferment (sb)
fermente to ferment
ferquid double penalty
ferromanganese ferromanganese

```
ferry ferry (sb)
ferschluss shutter (sb) (optics)
fertile fertile (adj)
fertilisant fertilizer (adj. \& sb)
fertilitatsratio fertility rate
ferume crumb (sb)
fervent fervent (adj)
ferye to have holidays (vint)
ferz queen (chess game; sb)
fest fest (sb)
festdien holiday (sb)
festin feast, banquet (sb)
feston scallop, festoon (vtr); festoon (sb)
feta feta (sb)
fetid stinking (adj)
feudalisme feudalism
feug flee (vtr)
feugnic runaway (adj \& sb; "somebody who flees")
feurl furl (vtr )
Feuroya ( splu ) = Faroe Islands (splu )
feuylton (literature) serial (sb)
fez fez (sb)
fiaker (horse-drawn) cab
fiancee fiancee (sb); to betroth (sb)
fiatdenars (splu.) = fiat money
fiber fiber (sb)
fict to clot, to make stiff (vtr)
fictice ficticious (adj)
fid faith (sb )
fidayi devoted (adj)
fider believer (sb)
fidess (sing ) = vermicelli ( splu )
fidren farthing (sb) ( Hobbits)
fief fief (sb)
fiell past tense of "fall"
fieydh past tense of "faydh"
fieyer past tense of "fayer"
fieyl past tense of "fayl"
fig present tense base of "fineg"
figurat figurative (adj)
figure figure (sb)
fiker figure (vint)
fikrav imaginative (adj)
fil ivory item (sb); [el fil] bishop (chess; sb)
```

filan so \& so
fildische elephant tusk
filete fillet (food)
filiale subsidiary company
filibustier filibuster (adj \& sb)
Filippo de Neri Philip Neri (npr )
filise vine shoot
fillon cork (wood; sb)
film film, movie (sb)
filmcamera movie camera
filtrakh stillsuit (sb) (Dune)
fin end (sb) (something final, definitive )
finance finance
financial financial (adj)
financier financier (sb)
finct dummy (sport)
find present tense base of "finesd"
fineg pretend(vtr)
fineih to finish
finesd split(vtr)
fingher to fiddle with
fingher finger (sb)
finnugher finno-ugric (adj. \& sb)
firasat face, general outlook (sb)
firida niche (sb)
firma firm (enterprise, includiinf "law firm"; sb)
firmament firmament (sb)
firmware firmware (sb)
firscha brush (for sweeping; sb)
firsche to sweep
firtina gust (of wind); burst (of gunfire)
fiscal Attorney-General, Prosecutor-General (sb); fiscal (adj); fiscal evasion = tax evasion; fiscal multiplicator = fiscal multiplier; fiscal
paradays = tax haven
fiss past participle and past tense of "finesd"
fissih running(adj) (fig)
fistic pistacia (sb)
fit fit (adj)
fitil wick, fuse
fitness fitness(sb)
fiull heating oil (sb)
fiulltank fuel tank (sb )
fix fixed, set
fixe to fix (steadily) (vtr)
fiz viez (sb)

```
```

flag flag (sb)
flagnav flagship (sb)
flagrant blatant (adj)
in flagranti delicto in flagrante delicto
flamboyment blaze (sb)
flaming Fleming (sb)
flamingo flamingo (sb)
flamme flame (sb)
Flandren Flanders (sb )
flanela flannel (sb)
flank flank
flask flask( sb)
flasken flagon(sb)
flatter flatter (vtr )
flatterie flattery (sb)
flau blurred (adj)
flayer flyer (document; sb)
flaydor mottling, combing (sb)
flect bend (vtr)
flehen whine (vint)
flemisch flemish (adj)
fleurt flirt
flibustier filibuster
flicker flicker (vint)
flietter past tense of "flatter"
flint flint (sb )
flise paving stone
flisenplor paving (sb)
flitter speck, fleck, spangle (sb)
flocken flake (sb )
flor flower (sb )
Florence Florence (npr)
florentin Florentine (adj, sb)
florette floweret (sb)
florin guilder ( currency ) ( sb)
floriste florist (sb)
flott float (vint)
flotille flotilla
flottluce (stage) lighting instrument (sb)
flu flu (sb)
fluctuation fluctuation
fluid fluid (adj, sb)
fluor fluorine (sb)

```
flurt past tense of "fleurt"
flute flute (sb)
flutelik fluty (adj)
flutmot tidal (moved by the tide)
flutt flood, high tide (sb)
fluttschiau flood tide
fluv river (that goes to the sea)
fluvial fluvial
flux flux (sb)
fluyer reed-pipe (sb)
flyghel wing (sb) (of a building )
flyghelhorn flugelhorn (sb)
focus focus (sb) (optical)
fodd dig (vtr )
fodder food ( for animals ) ( sb)
fogel fowl (sb)
foh pitch up (vpr)
foie-gras foie gras (sb)
folk people, folk (sb) (ethnicity)
Folkenmigrations Migrations Period (History)
foll mad, crazy, insane (adj)
follia madness (sb); Follia Lauden = "The Praise of Folly" (Erasmus)
follmat fool's mate (chess; sb)
folossie to use
fondant fondant ( pastry ) (sb)
fontan fountain (sb)
football football (sb, soccer)
for by far (meaning "too much, very")
se forakwten protie(v) / contra \(=\) to set oneself against
forbann banish (vtr)
forbehd to forbid, ban (vtr)
force force (sb); force demonstration = show of force
forduil turn to dust (vint)
forel trout (sb)
forest forest (sb)
forestal forest (adj)
forfac to commit (a mischief)
forfact mischief, delict (sb)
forge forge (vtr )
forglehmer to get stuck (in mud; vint)
forgleimer to stick (in mud; vtr)
forhonn to ridicule (vtr)
se forilay giggle (vint)
se forkheuld to get a chill (vint)
```

forlav fade (through washing) (vtr )
forleus to lose (one's pursuers; vtr)
forlonct lenghty (adj)
forlyehg to mislay (vtr)
format format (sb)
forme form (sb \& vtr) \& train (vtr)
formell formal, positive (adj)
formica laminate (sb)
Formule Oin Formula One
formulire form (paper; sb)
forpall (\& forpallid) = shop-soiled (adj)
se forprehp to fail, malfunction
forscinesd to make low-necked, indented
forskehpt become foreclosed (vint)
forslug past tense of "forsluneg"
forsluneg hiccup (vint)
forslung hiccup (sb)
se forsorb to choke (vint)
forstehlb to protrude
forswehnd to fade away
forsyrat thrashing, racing (sb)
fort fort (military; sb)
fortaste to fumble
fortrag to extricate
fortrehc to depart, to go off
fortuitous accidental (adj )
Fortunat Insules Islands of the Blest
fortune fortune (sb)
forwehgh carry off course (vtr) (vehicle)
forwehs to mislay (vtr)
fossil fossil (adj. \& sb)
fossil wed fosssil water (sb)
foster foster, boost ( vtr )
foteuyl armchair (sb)
fourrage forage (sb ; plant )
foyeir foyer, club house (sb)
fra (\& frater) = brother (sb) ( monk )
fraction fraction
fracture fracture (sb)
frad grimace (sb) \& grin (vint)
fragil fragile (adj)
frain brake (other than automobiles)
France France (npr)

```
```

franceois French (adj \& sb)
Francesco os Assisi Francis of Assisi (npr)
franchiseit franchise-holder
francolin francolin (sb )
frange fringe(sb)
frank frank(adj)
frankeih to frank, to enfranchise, to free
Frankenrig Francia
Frankfurt Frankfurt (npr)
frankisch Frankish, Franconian (when refering to languages)
frankrisk excess (in insurances; sb)
fraud fraud (sb)
fraum frame (sb)
fraumbar scrollbar
frect freight (sb)
fregate frigate (sb)
frehs freeze (vint \& vtr)
freih to fry
frenitic frenetic (adj)
frenitis frenzy (sb)
frequent frequent (adj)
fresch fresh(adj)(recent)
freschia freshness (sb)
frette fret
frid ringtone (sb)
fried past tense of "frad"
Friedrich os Preussen Frederick of Prussia (npr)
frih past tense of "freih"
Frilance (\& frilancer) = freelance (adj. \& sb )
fringant dashing (adj )
frinolt big feed, blowout (sb)
frise frieze (sb)
frites chips (French fries; splu )
friture frying (sb)
Friul Friuli (npr)
friulan friulian (adj \& sb)
frock frock (church garment)
frohs past tense of "frehs"
frolic playful (adj)
fronde frond (sb) (plant)
front front (sb)
frontasch ringleader (sb)
frontdeck foredeck (sb)
frontispice frontispiece, title page

```
```

fronton pediment
frontpage frontpage (sb)
frontstieupens ( splu ) = steps (to the entrance of a building; splu )
fructueus fruitful, profitable(adj)
frugal frugal (adj)
fruit fruit ( sb)
frustration frustration
fsu pawn(sb)
ftas to rise (ex dough; vint)
fudulluk conceitedness, smugness(sb )
fug flight (escape; sb); past tense of "feug"
fugace fleeting(adj)
fugade stampede(sb)
fughian pumice stone(sb)
fugitive fugitive (adj,sb)
fujat sudden(adj)
fujatan suddenly (adv)
fulan soandso
fulk felucca (sb)
fullback fullback (football; sb)
funambule tightrope walker (sb \& adj)
function function (sb)
functional functional (adj)
functionment functioning (sb)
fund funds(sb)
fundal real estate (adj)
fundar to cast anchor
fundwk accommodation (sb; lodging)
funed to merge (vint, to bring together)
fungjin rubella, German measles (sb)
fur thief (sb)
furett ferret (sb)
furkan salvation (sb)
furketa (hair) slide (sb)
furl past tense of "feurl"
furn oven (sb)
furnace furnace (sb)
furniture supply (sb)
furor fury (sb)
furuncule boil, furuncle ( sb )
fuschiou to submit to (surrender)
fuschwian accessories (adj, splu)
fuselage fuselage (sb)

```
fusion fusion, merger (sb)
fusional inflectional (adj; language)
fusnote footnote
fussuma sliding panel (in houses)
fustan skirt (sb)
futil frivolous (adj)
futliar box, case (sb)
futra jamb, chimb (sb)
futro fur coat
futur future (adj)
future future (sb)
fwenghyu wind and rain
fwenschaw to arson
fwenyun jumble, muddle (sb)
gaban overcoat (sb) (mantle)
gabarit envelope (architecture, sb)
gablak forked (adj)
gada mace (weapon, sb)
gadab convenient, handy (adj)
gadabeih to fit out/ub (vtr)
gadarene Gadarene (adj \& sb)
gaddar treacherous
gaddaria treachery (sb)
gadget gadget (sb)
Gadir Gades (npr)
gadrab rubble (sb); crumble
gadraukhtos soldiery (sb)
gaelic gaelic (adj. \& sb)
gafrot burdock's burr
gagauz gagauz
gage token (sb) (guarantee)
gagnwan to bear a grudge on
gahab spare (vtr) (an enemy )
gahack mince (sb )
gahag bocage (sb)
gahang (sing) \(=\) gallows ( splu)
gaharu fragrant wood (sb)
gai gay (homosexual; adj \& sb)
gain present tense base of "gaissen"
gairb display, composition (sb) ; arms ( splu )
gairn of goodwill (adv )
gaissen win, gain (vtr) (win, harvest)
gaivia region, land (sb)
gaiviaspoti mayor (sb) (in the Shire of Hobbits)
gajka nut (for screws; sb)
gakowpos jumble, bunch (sb)
gakwi glutton (sb) (fig )
gala gala (sb)
galactic galactic (adj)
galakt milk (all kinds of white liquid, sb)
galant gallant (adj)
galanterie courtsey (sb)
galat Galatian
galaxia galaxy (sb)
galeassa galeas (sb)
galecker good food (sb )
galego Galician (of Spanish Galicia)
galender railing (sb)
Galenos Galen (npr)
galeon galeon (sb )
galeot galley slave (sb)
galera galley (sb)
galerie gallery (sb)
galeriegrabh passage grave (sb)
galge gauge (sb)
galgon piles (sb; sing. in Sambahsa)
Galicia Galicia (province of Spain)
galilay Galilean
Galilee Galilee (npr, Region of Palestine)
Galileo Galileo (Italian scientist)
gall rooster, cock (sb)
Gallia Gaul (npr; country)
gallic Gaulish (adj); Gaul (sb; inhabitant of Gaul)
gallmiliu Japanese barnyard millet
galvanise galvanize (vtr)
gama toad (sb)
gaman greedy (adj)
gamasch gaiter (sb)
gamayd boor (sb)
gambit trip, leg lock; gambit (sb)
gamejos grub (eating; sb)
gamelan gamelan (sb)
gamelle cookset (sb)
gamete gamete (sb)
Gamorah Gomorrah (npr)
ganab turmoil (sb)
gandhivadi gandhian (adj \& sb)
gandighi mess (sb) (fig)
gandoum wheat flour (sb)
gandul lazy (sb; adj)
ganeis to recover (one's health)
ganga gangue (sb)
gangal roll of wire (sb)
Ganges Ganges (sb)
gangrene gangrene (sb)
gangrenise to gangrene
gankji dry season
Ganymede Ganymede (npr)
gao ladle (sb)
gapack luggage (sb)
garabat scribble, scrawl (vtr)
garage garage
garagenpasar garage sale (fig., sb)
garait plight, pickle (sb)
garantie guarantee (sb \& vtr)
garb spray, sheaf (sb)
garbi drizzle (sb)
garcioniere bachelor flat (sb)
garden garden (sb)
gardenreuyd market gardening (sb)
gardisch vagrancy (sb)
gardrobe wardrobe (sb)
garey dog's tooth grass (sb)
garg terror, scariness (sb)
garguyl gargoyle (sb)
garid shrimp (sb)
garnie to decorate, to fill
garnison garrison (sb)
garite sentry box
garniture (sing) \(=\) trimmings (splu)
garrot garrote; (medical) tourniquet
garson waiter (sb)
garuy maize stem (sb)
garwi preparation (sb)
garwie furbish (vtr)
gas gas (sb)
gasall companion (sb; apprentice)
gasic gaseous (adj)
gaslimos (sing) \(=\) fillings (splu)
gasmehrkos foul smell
gasoduct gas pipeline
gason lawn turf (sb)
gaspedal gas pedal
gastall to employ, to hire
gastalt silhouette (sb)
gastangh framework (sb)
gastanker LNG carrier (sb)
gastieup flight of steps (stairs, sb)
gastrados maze of streets
gastrehlos shooting battle (sb)
gastrohl volley of shots
gastronom gastronome
Gatar Qatar (npr)
gateau big cake
gatolkos confab (sb)
gatov rigged (adj)
Gatschmanei Gethsemane (npr)
gatva narrow street, alley
gatye dam (sb)
gauta runny (adj) (non-viscous)
gavaz (sing) \(=\) antlers ( splu)
gawoun recipient (sb)
Gaya Gaia (npr )
gaydh goat (sb, adj)
gays halberd (sb)
gayta bagpipe (sb)
gaytan braid on dress
Gaza Gaza; Gaza strei = Gaza strip
gazd stick, staff (sb)
gazelle gazelle (sb)
gazette gazette (sb)
ge then (after personal pronoun; enclitic)
gehlb yellow (adj)
gehlbfeber yellow fever (sb)
gehmbh to show one's teeth
gehn to father, create (vtr)
gehnghian bedrock
gehr to awake, wake up (vint)
geibh bandy, arched (adj)
geih to vainquish, to be victorious
geihdharma jainism (sb)
geir to bypass, to go around
geirwehnd make a face- to - tail (vtr )
gelee jelly (sb) (cooking)
```

gelepp drover
gelou sister-in-law
gelu freezing cold (sb)
Gemara Gemara
gemer sister's husband (sb)
gemme gem(sb)
gen gene (sb )
gena Nature(sb)
gencian gentian (sb)
gendarme gendarme(sb)
gendel related (kin, category)
genealogic dru family tree (sb)
general general (adj, sb)
general-major major(-)general
generalissim generalissimo
generator generator (electric,sb)
genereus generous (adj)
Genesis Genesis (sb)
genetic ingenieurie genetic engineering
genial great, of genius (adj)
genie (sing) = genius (sb, person); the Engineers (splu; military corps)
genis of sorts (adj)
geniste broom shrub (sb)
Gennesar Gennesaret
genocide genocide
genos type, kind (sb)
genpian piece of paper
gensadpeurten (blood) filiation
genti line (family, sb)
gentile gentle, gentile (adj \& sb)
gentleman gentleman (in modern times; sb)
genu knee (sb)
Genua Genoa (npr)
genuan Genoese (sb, adj)
genue to kneel down
genuin genuine (adj)
geolocalisation geolocation (sb)
geometer geometer, surveyor
geong palace-fortress (sb)
Georgos George (npr)
geothermia geothermal energy (sb)
gep pocket(sb)
gepdenars (plu) = pocket money
geplampe flashlight (sb)

```
```

geranium geranium (sb)
gerasc to get old
gerbill gerbil
gerger dilapidated, decayed (adj)
germen germ (sb)
geront old man (sb)
geros old age (sb)
gerosdom retirement home
gesta chanson de geste
geste gesture (sf)
gesticule gesticulate (vint)
geul ember(sb)
geumper sweater (sb)
geus to taste (vtr)
geusmen palate (sb)(anatomy)
gevat retort (sb )
geyser geyser (sb)
ghab to understand (a fact, a situation)
ghabel (pitch)fork (sb )
ghaben gifted (adj)
ghaghel wild goose (sb)
ghalg wand (sf)
ghalv skull (sm)
gham marriage (sb); to marry
ghang walk (vint \& sb)
ghans goose (sb)
ghapt gifted (adj)
gharn (\& gharna) = gut ( sb)
ghat meet (vtr/vint)
ghatet skein, hank (sb)
ghaw wrong (adj)
ghawl tub (old ship !, sb)
ghawd to be delighted about, to rejoice (vtr; + acc.)
ghawsam the wrong way round
ghayt curl (sb)
ghebel gable, tree-top (sb)
ghebelslatte top purlin (sb)
ghedip ivy (sb)
ghehd to be able to, can (vtr)
ghehld to be worth, to apply
ghehld tribute (sb)
ghelgh gland (sb)
ghehng to spread, to open (one's legs)

```
```

ghehrd court, yard (sb)
ghehrs bristle (vpr )
ghei draft horse (sm )
gheid be thirsty of (vint)( fig. )
gheigtel pledge(sm)(guarantee)
gheih yawn (vint)
gheil chops (sf)
gheirs ruffle(vtr)
gheischa geisha(sf)
gheisd be speechless
ghel gall (sb)
gheldschtraf fine(sb)
gheleta pot, bucket (sb)
ghelgh gland(sb)
ghelon turtle(sb)
gheloun gill (sb )
ghem low (adj)
ghemia launch, lifeboat
ghem pressem low pressure
ghend take ( vtr ); grip, hold (sports, sb)
ghengher bran(sb)(cereal)
Ghenji Monogatari tale of Genji (sb)
ghens past participle \& past tense of "ghend"
ghenstor trunk (sb)( elephant)
gheram mad(adj)
gherb notch (sb)
ghergheff tambourine sewing (sm )
gheridon pedestal table(sb)
gherrilia guerrilla(sb)
Gherschom Gershom (npr)
ghert dairy produce (sb)
gherzd barley (sb)
gherzdsuker barleysugar (sb)
ghes yesterday (adv)
gheslo thousand (vx.)
Gheslum Oina Nocts the Arabian Nights
ghesor handle (vtr); hand (sb; vx.)
ghestern of yesterday (adj)
gheu offer a sacrifice
gheumen libation(sf)
gheus beggar, rogue(sb)
gheuss to belch out (vtr)
gheutt to drip
ghevghir skimmer (sb)

```

\section*{ghevreck ring-shaped cake (sb)}
ghi has no definite meaning, it often appears in second position in a clause and serves to emphasize the preceding word. It is sometimes suffixed to the preceding adverb or pronoun. It can be translated as "then", or as "for", f.e.: "Is ne kieup id wogh, isghi ne hieb denars" = "He didn't buy the car for he had no money".
ghianien rock salt (sf)
ghianshiek rock (sf)
ghid past tense of "gheid"
ghie ghee (sb)
ghieb past tense of "ghab"
ghieng walked (past tense)
ghienzrien hieratic (adj)
ghiesen harvest (sb)
ghiet past tense of "ghiet"
ghieter enemy (adj.\& sm )
ghieul carbonize (vint/tr)
ghiewd past tense of "ghawd"
ghigda thirst (figuratively )
ghigilik nightcap (sb)
ghignon rotten luck (sb)
ghih past tense of "gheih"
ghilde guild (sb)
ghim winter (sb)
ghimer young animal (sb) (one winter-old)
ghiobeck belly dance (sf )
ghionkawn rape ( sb \& vtr)
ghioulee ball (sm) (gun)
ghir gear (sb), speed (sb)
ghiri mountain forest
ghirs past tense of "gheirs"
ghirshajamat crewcut
ghisal hostage (sb)
ghisalkapen hostage-taking
ghisd past tense of "gheisd"
ghitarr \((\&\) ghitarra \()=\) guitar \((s b)\)
ghiton tunic, robe (sb)
ghiubeck ratatouille (sb)
ghiul coal (sb); past tense of "ghieul"
ghiulbunker hold, bunker (containing coal, on ships)
ghiulsitla coal pail
ghium can, flask, churn (sb)
ghiuruk hood, top (sb, for vehicle)
ghmiya terrestrial monster (sb)
ghnad nit (sb)
ghneih rub (vtr)
```

ghnu wildebeest (sb)
ghohd was/were able to
ghohld past tense of "ghehld"
ghohng past tense of "ghehng"
ghohrs past tense of "ghehrs"
ghom earth ( sb ); down; (adv; irregular comparative : niter)
ghomen earthy (adj, sm ) ( human inhabitant of the Earth )
ghomtro + accusative = down with...!
ghu past tense of "gheu"
ghutorium smelter (workplace, sb)
ghutt drop (sb); past tense of "gheutt"; "id ghutt, quod upertrahnt id wedsaat" = "the straw, that broke the camel's back"
ghyah to gape
ghyahsa gap (sb)
ghyalir unfortunate (adj)
ghyamen pit (sb)
ghyamenviper pit-viper (sb)
ghyan open (vtr)
ghyanen code open source
ghyanendwer (dien) = "Open House (day)"
ghyanu jaw (sb)
ghyanue biting (vtr)
ghyehl yell (vint)
ghyien opened (past tense)
ghyohl past tense of "ghyehl"
ghyor (\& ghyora) = mountain (sb); Ghyor ios Baytel = Temple Mount (Jerusalem)
ghyorpasse mountain pass
ghyorworts upstream (adv)
giaga heartburn (sb)
giam (window)pane (sb)
giambase horse dealer (sb)
gian cheek(sb )
gianost cheekbone (sf)
gianter son -in-law (sb)
gib hunchback(adj)
gibaku suicide attack
gielwk (blood)leech (sb)
gienxin cash (money, adj)
gieu chew (vtr)
gieumen (chewing) quid
gieuter champ (vtr)
Gilgamesh Gilgamesh (npr)
gigant giant(sb)
gigantesk gigantic (adj)
gigantkwekwl Ferris wheel (sb)

```
```

gigar arum(sb)
gigh jig(sb)
gih past tense of "geih"
Gihon Gihon (Eden, npr)
giki china ware (sb )
Gilead Gilead (npr)
ginchu lipstick (sb)
ginkgo fginkgo (sb)
ginseng ginseng(sb)
ginter yellow amber
gintou flooded, inundated (adj )
giokien (sing ) = terms (conditions )
giow remove (vtr)
gir past tense of "geir"
giraf giraffe(sf)
girotransfer transfer (bank; sm)
gischien earthquake (sb)
giu past tense of "gieu"
giughin delight(vtr)
giumbusch joy (sb)
giung junk (sb)
Giungkwok "The Middle Kingdom" (alternative name of China)
giutan rug (sb)
giutayo hitch, snag (sb)
gixia underground (adj)
gixia (\& gixiadau) = underground (sb)
gjankiau gateway (sf)
gjashels hypothesis, eventuality
gjia shelf, rack (sb)
gjian distress (sf)
gjiaungsian inlay (vtr)
gjuchien describe in detail (vtr)
gjugni military physician
gjunki (kind of Eastern) flag (sb)
gjunrjien serviceman(sb)
glab to embrace (vtr)
gladiol gladiolus(sb)
glah acorn (sb)
glamour glamour
glan glean (vtr)
glanez glance (sb. \& vint)
glas glass (sb)
glasacryl plexiglas (sb)

```
```

glasic vitreous (adj)
glast pastel (sb)
glastra flowerpot
glaswuln (glaswulna) = glass wool
glat to iron (vtr; linen); smooth (adj )
glau full moon
glaugh copper (sb)
glaughbukin (glaughbukina) = brass (music instrument)
glauwer lump (in sauce, flour)
glawgv blue-green
glaz past tense of "glanez"
glebe glebe (sf)
gleg ogle (vtr ) (!)
glegules goggles (splu.)
glehdj ice (sb)
glehdjaiwo Ice Age (sb)
glehdjbenk pack-ice (sb)
glehdjbrehg ice-breaker (vessel)
glehdjer glacier (sb)
glehdjic icy, chilly (adj)
glehdjice (black) ice (sb)
glehdjpickel ice-axe(sb)
glehm to climb (vtr)
glehmb do to cling to (vpr )
glehmber to haul oneself, to clamber
glehmer to stick together (vint)
gleibh to be stuck
gleih to laugh
gleim glue (sb) \& stick (vtr)
gleimen laughter (sb)
gleitue ridicule (vtr)
glend green (adj)
glendcepel welsh onion (sb)
glendia greenery, verdure (sb)
glendrewos open space, green area (sb)
glesen ankle (sb)
glest blaze, blazing inferno (sb)
gleub cut out, prune (vtr)
glewos (\& gleus) = fun (sb)
gli dormouse (sb)
glieb past tense of "glab"
glien past tense of "glan"
gliet past tense of "glat"
glih past tense of "gleih"

```
```

glim past tense of "gleim"
glisomarga white clay (sb)
global village global village; global warmen = global warming (sb)
globalisation globalization(sb)
globe globe (sb)
glogh thorn (sb)
glohm past tense of "glehm"
glohmb past tense of "glehmb"
glohmber past tense of "glehmber"
glohmer past tense of "glehmer"
gloi stain, spot (sb)
gloistrager stain-remover (sb)
gloiwos glair
glonce bullet (sb; of a gun))
gloncekyehm bulletproof (adj \& sb)
gloria glory (sb)
gloux to cluck, chuckle (animal)
glub past tense of "gleub"
glucose glucose
glue glue (sb)
gluh to smoulder (fire)
glycol glycol (sb)
glycoriza liquorice (sb)
glyph glyph (sb)
gnah to be born
gnahdien birthday
gnahratio birth rate
gnahsa birth (sb); gnahsa certificat = birth certificate
gnaht-ye by birth (adv)
gnahtarikhe date of birth (sb)
gnater backfire (vint)
gnebh by a narrow margin (adj, adv)
gneibh pinch (vtr)
gneiter crumple (vtr)
gneubh knot (sb) (wood); to get gnarled
gneubhic gnarled (adj)
gneur gurgle (vint, ex: stomach)
gnibh past tense of < gneibh »
gnieter past tense of < gnater »
gniter past tense of "gneiter"
gnirsk crunch, rustle, screech (vint)
gnoh to know
gnohmen emblem(sb), badge (sb)

```
gnohsa knowledge (sb)
gnohsit (he/she/it) knew
gnosticism gnosticism
gnubehd genuflection (sb)
gnur past tense of "gneur"
GO "gwaur - opos " = H.D. (" heavy -duty ")
gobelin tapestry (sb)
goblin goblin (sb)
godwehb valuable fabric (cloth; sb)
gofrette waffle (sb)
gogv fledgeling (sb)
gohd good,, successful (adj)
gohmbh past tense of "gehmbh"
gohnos creature, creation
gohr past tense of "gehr"
goil funny (adj)
goil + acc . = to make fun of
gol goal (football, sb)
golar wild/creeping thyme (sb)
golem golem
Golgotha Golgotha
gold gold (sb); gold standard = gold standard
golden golden (adj); golden hello = golden hello; golden parachute \(=\) golden parachute
golf golf (sb)
golf plor golf course (sb)
gomber bison (sb)
gombh edge (sb )
gomra grief (sb)
gomre to distress, worry (vtr)
gomric sulky (adj.)
gon side (sb)
gondel basket, gondola (sb)
gongu ball, bowl (sb)
gonorrhoea gonorrhea (sb)
gonozdos side junction
gontro aside (adv. of movement)
gordebh onager (wild ass; sb )
Gordias Gordias
gordiasnode Gordian knot
gordos enclosure (sb)
gorge gorge (sb); to fill (with liquid; vtr)
gorgon gorgon (sb)
gorilla gorilla (sb)
Gortyn Gortyn (npr)
```

gospoti foreign(er) (adj. \& sb)
gossip gossip (sm)
gost guest (sb)
gostenhall hostelry (sb)
gostpreim + acc. = to give hospitality to
gouda gouda (sb)
gougle google (vtr)
goul ghoul (sb)
goun foaminess ("white horses"; sb)
gourde flask (sb)
gourmete gourmet
gourr coo (vint)
gouvernante governess (sb)
gouverne to govern
gouvernement government (sb)
gouverneur governor (sb)
gowlsban pelvis bone
goyava guava (sb)
grabh dig (vtr)
grabh grave(sb)(receptacle )
grabhar gravedigger(sm )
grace grace (sb)
gracieus gracious
graciu graceful (adj)
grade degree (sb, ex: temperature); rank (sb)
gradient gradient
gradin terracing (sb)
gradischte castle in ruins
graf count (sb)
graffiti graffiti
Grafia Shire (Hobbits)
grajd stable (sb)
grak to caw
gramat literate (adj)
gramatia literacy (sb)
grammatic grammar (sb)
gramme gramme (sb)
gramur misted up with tiredness (eyes; sb)
gran grain (sb)
Granada Granada ( npr ; city of Spain)
granar attic (sb)
granate shell (cannon; sm )
granatenlehnc grenade launcher (sb)

```
grance boundary, limit (sb)
grand great, grand ( adj ) (fig)
Grand Barrier Riff Great Barrier Reef (Australia; sb)
Grand Britain Great Britain (npr)
Grand Depression Great Depression
grandiose grandiose (adj)
Grand Lacs Great Lakes (splu)
grandmater grandmother (sb)
grandpater grandfather (sb)
grandwn hail (sf)
granite granite (sb)
graph graph (sb)
graphic (neuder)interface graphical user interface
graphion registrar (sb)
graphionia registry (sb)
graphique graph (sb)
graphite graphite (sb)
graps fish basket
gras grass (sb); to graze
grasban angry (adj)
grassab anger (sb)
gratin gratin (sb)
gratis (cost)free (adj \& adv)
gratistat absence of cost (sb)
gratule to congratulate
grave grave (adj.)
gravitat gravity
gravitation gravitation
Graya Graea (npr)
graz scratch (vtr; itching)
grebe grebe (sb)
gredd stride (vtr )
gredin rogue (sb)
greg mob (sb)
Gregor Gregory
grehd + acc. \(=\) to be greedy for
grehdia greed (sb)
grehdic greedy (adj)
grehm growl (vint)
grehnd grind (vtr )
grehv engrave (vtr)
grehven print, engraving (sb)
greih coat (vtr)
greip to grab
```

greipank grapnel(sb)
greis gray (adj)
greiso substance gray matter (sb; fig)
greiszone grey area
gremio lap, bosom (fig.)
greumel mumble (vtr)
greve greave (sb) (leg armor)
gribel tingling, stinging (sb)
griblic urticating (adj)
grichek buckwheat (sb)
gridel grid (sb) ( fig )
griebh past tense of "grabh"
grief grievance (sb)
griek past tense of "grak"
gries past tense of "gras"
griez past tense of "graz"
grih past tense of "greih"
grille grill (vtr)
grind locker(sb )
grindei frame, pole of plough/plow
grint scold (vtr )
griot griot (sb)
grip past tense of "greip"
grippe flu (sb)
grisou firedamp (sb)
griva mane (sb) (of wildcat)
grizzly grizzly
grobian impolite (adj)
grobos scratch (wound; sb)
grog grog
groghy groggy (adj)
grohd past tense of "grehd"
grohm thunder rumble (sb), past tense of "grehm"
grohng past tense of "grehnd"
grohv past tense of "grehv"
groimen coating (sb)
grok caw (vint)
gron verdant (adj)
Gronland Greenland (npr)
grosch shilling (sb)
gross gross (adj) (not fine); gross operationsurplus = gross operating surplus
grossbukh general ledger
grosse gross (sb)

```
```

grotesk grotesque (adj)
grotte cave, grotto (sb)
groub big(adj)( coarse)
grov ditch (sb)
grud groats, gruel ( sb )
grumb bump (sb)
grumel past tense of "greumel"
grund ground (sb)
grundetage ground floor (sb)
grundsalgos ground swell (wave; sb)
grundye to growl (like a pig, sb)
grunz clod (sb)
grupp group (sb)
gruyere gruyère (sb)
grwozdu cluster (sb)
grwozdue to flowchart (vtr)
gryp griffin (sb)
gsieji Summer Solstice
gsienchi incumbent (adj)
gsieschui be tired out ( fam )
gsietau clog (sb)
guangdungwa Yue Chinese language
guano guano
guant glove (sb)
guantlete gauntlet (sb)
guar spoon (sb)
guarani guarani
guarde guard (a soldier, sb)
guarde to guard
guardia guard (military unit, sb)
guardrail guardrail ( sf )
Guatemala Guatemala ( npr)
guatemalteck Guatemalan (adj. \& n. )
gubh cove (sb) (bay)
gud colon (anatomy, sb)
gudang depot (sb) (building )
gughehr to come off, get lost (vint)
gugheir to mess up, to spoil something
gugor damned, rooten (!; when referring to something that doesn't work properly)
guide guide (vtr \& sb; ex : tourism)
guidon handlebars (sb)
guiliotine guillotine (sb)
Guinea Guinea (npr)
guinee guinea (sb; currency)

```
```

gulap julep (sb)
gulf gulf (sb); Gulf os Pars = Parsian Gulf
gulule marble (game,sb)
gumb washer, slice (sb)
gumma rubber, eraser (sb)
gumme to erase (vtr)
gummi rubber (matter; sb)
gumminauk inflatable boat, rubber dinghy (sb)
gumos body secretion (sb)
gumt coming (sb)
gunnel gunnel (sb)
gur(an) crane (sb)
guragh to swallow up (vtr); big throat (sb)
gurdu half-wit (adj)
gurgule throat (sb); gargle (vtr)
gurk cucumber (sb)
gurobel sparrow (sb)
guros curly hair
guru guru
gurur (exagerated) pride (sb)
gus past tense of "geus"
gussen caterpillar (sb)
gussett fob (sb)
gust taste ( sm )
gutor priest (who makes sacrifices)( sb)
guttural guttural (adj)
gutule small intestine (sb)
guway eerie (adj)
gvaedd soothsayer (sb), guess ( vtr )
gvaltic violent (adj)
gvaskayn decry (vtr)
gvehd (semject ud semanghen) = to pray to someone (a God) for something
gvehmb skip, hop (vint)
gvehn to slay, shoot off, fell; "gvehne dwo musch med oin cutt" = "to kill two birds with one stone"
gvehntel swordfighter, swordsman (sb)
gveih wither (vint)
gventer belly (sb)
gver fierce, wild (adj), wild animal (sb)
gveria hunting (sb)
gvereh to be warm
gvertat savagery (sb)
gverue to hunt
gvibh wife(sb)

```
```

gvir gravel(sb)
gvirkaghel piece of gravel (sb)
gvohmb past tense of "gvehmb"
gvohn past tense of "gvehn"
gvol pain (sb); to hurt (vtr)
gvolic painful(adj)
gvond firearm, gun (sb)
gvonderv centaur ( sb )
gvonia killing, slaughter (sb )
gvonic bloody (adj)
gvrendue to boast
gvrens hot weather, heat (sb)
gvrensvoln heat wave
gvrin rocky terrain (sb)
gvud vermin (sb)
gwah to go to (vtr)
gwahmen trestle (stage, sb)
gwahsa outward journey
gwahsa-reiken round-trip
gwahsit (he/she/it) went
gwaru seriously (when referring to a wound; adv)
gwarutat gravity ( sb)
gwaukan resolute, determined (adj)
gwaur (\& gwaru ) = heavy (adj)
gwaurach doltish (adj \& sb)
gwaureg oafish (adj)
gwaurod heavy (adj)
gwayder light(adj)
gwayrjien outsider(sb)
gwayt gait, process ( sb)
gwehl spring, spurt out (vint)
gwehm to come; gwehm ender = to come under (fig.)
gwehrd sing (in praise) (vtr)
gwehzd nail (vtr)
gweitsk squeal (vint)
gwelbh uterus (sb)
gwelon sting of an insect
gwelos shaft (missile; sb)
gwen present tense base of "gwesen"; gwen(a) = woman (sb)
gwenak young woman
gwenakia boudoir(sm )
gwenen dessous ( splu ) women underwear (sing)
gwenman consume (vtr)
gwern millstone (sb)

```
```

gwerwr watercress(sb)
gwesen to switch off, to go out
gwetarm round dance (sb)
gwetu resin (sb)
gweup keep (vtr)
gwinew quicken, revive, renew (vtr)
gwirlay go/come back home (vint)
gwis force, vigour (sb)
gwispituv bracing, invigorating (adj)
gwisti finger (sb; vx)
gwisticuit fin (of animals, like ducks; sb)
gwit life (sb)
gwitsicurance life insurance ( sb )
gwitsk past tense of "gweitsk"
gwitstandard standard of living (sb)
gwitstyle lifestyle (sb)
gwiv live (vtr)
gwiv alive, living (adj)
gwiveina fishpond, fish-tank (sb)
gwiw past tense of "gwinew"
gwiwot belly, paunch (sb)
gwiwotic corpulent, potbellied, paunchy (adj )
gwiya ox nerve, bow-string (sb)
gwodingva ox-tongue (fungus, sb )
gwoflor colchicum (sb)
gwohl past tense of "gwehl"
gwohm came
gwohrd past tense of "gwehrd"
gwohzd past tense of "gwehzd"
gwokol ox-herd (sb)
gwokolic bucolic
gwopah ox-herd
gworgwor manure
gwosta stable (for cows)
gwow cow, bovine animal (sb)
gwozd nail (of metall)
gwozs studded (adj)
gwultur vulture
gwup past tense of "gweup"
gwutyen buzzard hawk
gyap groan, yap, yelp (vint)
gymnasiaste pupill in a "gymnasium"
gymnasium (comprehensive school in Central European countries)

```
gymnaste gymnast
gymnastique gymnastics (splu)
gyps plaster (sb) (matter)
gyroscope gyroscope
habak basil (sb) (plant)
Habana Havana (npb)
habar bustard (sb)
habbarays stavesacre (sb)
habbelmosk abelmosk (sb)
habe to have (irregular verb)
haben had (past participle); holding (thing possessed; sb)
habent (they) have
habib beloved (adj)
habiet (he/she/it) would have
habilite empower (vtr)
habitat habitat (sb)
hablar bragging (sb)
habskw to covet (vtr)
habte (you) have
Hachepsut Hatshepsut (npr)
haddock haddock (sb)
hadh border (sb)
hadhban border patrol serviceman (sb)
hadia gift, present (sb)
Hadrian Hadrian
hadtha episode, misadventure (sb)
Hafez Hafez (Persian poet; sb)
hag hedge (sb)
Haghia Sophia Hagia Sophia (npr)
hagi Muslim pilgrim (sb)
hagilic Muslim pilgrimage
hagye to do the Muslim pilgrimage
hail hail (to call; vtr )
haines hatred (sb)
haissen hate (vtr)
haja query (sf)
hajam barber (sb)
hajamat haircut (sb)
hajib maid, lady-in waiting ( sb)
hajin camel (racing; sb)
hajou pamphlet (sb )
hajoum assault (vtr \& sb )
hakan really (adv)
hakara insult (sb)
```

hakare insult (vtr)
hakhamanisch achaemenid
hakhna whore (sf)
hakike truthful, veracious (adj)
hakime wise (adj)
hakir contemptible (adj)
halak carnage ( sb)
halde slag heap (sb)
halfback halfback (football; sb)
halk gum (tooth; sb)
halka ring (sb)
hall hall (sb)
hallo ! hello!(interj.)
hallucination hallucination (sb)
halo halo (sb)
halogen haologenous (adj), halogen (sb)
halsbehrg hauberk (sb)
halsbehrgion haubergeon
halstuk foulard, scarf (sb)
halt stop ( sb \& vint/vtr )
halva turròn (sb)
halwa fruit in syrup
halwghen hooligan, thug (sb)
hamal carrier (sm )
hamam hamam (sm )
hamand handle (sb) ( to take )
hamburger hamburger (sb)
hamel ram(sb)
hamil pregnant (adj)
hammer hammer (sm)
hamrah accompany (vtr )
hams (we) have
hanafi hanafi
hand hand (sb); hands hog!= hands up !
handam scaffolding (sb)
handbuk handbook(sb)
handchirk handkerchief (sb)
handdrangh handle (sf)
handduk towel (sb)
Handel Handel (composer; npr)
handgranate handgrenade (sb) (weapon)
handicap handicap
handsack handbag (sb)

```
```

handug dexterous, skillful ( adj)
hang hang (vtr/vint)
hangamah riot (sb)
hangar shed (sb)
hangdauynlift aerial tramway (sb)
hangel hang, swing, dangle (vint)
hangend garden hanging garden (sb)
hangher hanger(sb)
hangjow order (vtr \& sb ) (commerce)
hangmat hammock (sb)
hangpao red envelope (Chinese tradition) (sb)
hank hip (sb)
hant (they) have
hante haunt (vtr)
haraf malignant (adj)
haraj land value tax (sb)
haram illegal (adj)
harar rapatel (sb )
harara ardour, spirit (sb)
harass exhaust, harass (vtr)
harb destroy (vtr )
harbi ramrod (sb) (guns)
haredi hardei
harf harp (sb)
haridra turmeric (sb)
harif character(letter)
harihr silkware
Harimathaya Arimathée
Harlequin Harlequin (npr)
harm + acc. = harm (vtr)
harmonia harmony (sb)
harmonica harmonica (sb)
harmonieus harmonious
harmonise harmonize (vtr)
haroub carob (sb)
harpia harpy (sb )
harpoun harpoon(sb)
has (thou) hast, (you) have
hasard chance, coincidence (sb)
hasardeus hazardous(adj)
hasin desolating (adj)
haspel reel(sb )
hassa (\& bilhassa) = mostly (adv )
hassad envious(adj)

```
```

hassadia envy(sf)
hassidi hassidic (adj. \& sb)
hassidut hassidic judaism
hassile acquire, get (vtr); way out, outcome (sb)
hassir doormat (sb)
hasswra littered (sf)
hast speed (vtr)
hast haste (sb)
hastic precipitate, hasty (adj)
hat has; hat (sb)
hatar hatter
hathkari (sing.) = handcuffs (splu)
hatta even (adv)
hauki swordfish(sb)
haul haul (vtr)
hauptwakht guard corps (sb)
haus draw (from a well; vtr)
hausa hausa
haussal crop, jabot (sb)
hava air (sb) (atmosphere); airs (splu)
haven haven (sb)
havenback jetty, pier (sb)
haver doe (sb)
Havila Havilah (npr)
Haway Hawaii
hawz artificial pool (sb)
hay go!(to one person)
haya sense of modesty (sb)
hayd hell (sb) (religion )
Hayderabad Hyderabad (npr)
hayduc goon (sb)
hayran amazed (adj)
hayriene amazement (sb)
haysa infectious disease, plague (sb)
hayte let's go!(to several persons)
Hayti Haiti (npr)
hayvan tiny creature (sb)
hazara hazara (adj. \& sb)
hazrat Highness (sb)
Hebron Hebron
Hecate Hecate (npr)
heck stern (sb)
heckel heckle (vtr)

```
```

heckelphone heckelphone (sb)
hectare hectare (sb)
hectic hectic (adj)
hedge fund hedge fund
hedonisme hedonism
heft booklet (sb)
hegemon hegemon
hehlp help (vint/vtr \& sb)
heih to hit
heir army (as opposed to navy and air force)
Heisenbergsk nebestohmenkweitsrelation Heisenberg Uncertainty Principle
Helene Helen (npr)
helicopter helicopter (sb)
heliocentrisme heliocentrism
helipad helipad (sb)
helix helix (sb)
Hellad Greece (npr)
Helle Helle (npr)
hellen Greek (adj. \& sb)
hellenistic hellenistic
helm helmet (sb)
helmbrekht high-liver, pleasure seeker (sb)
helot helot (sb)
helt barrel, stock, trunk, shaft (sb)
hem home (sb )
hemchange move (change of home; sb)
hemoglobin hemoglobin (sb)
hemphel rosa arvensis (sb)
hemport port of call
hen hen (sb)
henghehrd farmyard (sb)
Henoch Enoch (npr)
Henric Henry, Harry (npr)
hensel harass (vtr)
hepatitis hepatitis (sb)
her here (adv)
herakleitei Heraclitean
Herakleitos Heraclitus
Herakleus Heracles (npr)
Herakleusios Colunns Pillars of Hercules (splu)
herald herald (sb)
herb herb (sb)
herbat herbal tea (sb)
herbehrg inn (for overnight; sb); harbour (vtr)

```
```

herbicide herbicide
herboriste herbalist (sb)
Herceg os Alba Duke of Alba (npr)
herd stove (sb)
hered heir (sb)
heredat legacy (sb) (what we have inherited)
hereditar hereditary (adj)
heresie heresy (sb)
heretic heretic
hering herring (sb)
heritage heritage (sb)
herite inherit (a thing; vtr)
hermelin ermine (sb)
hermetic hermetic (adj)
herodian herodian (adj. \& sb)
Herodias Herodias
Herodos Herod (npr)
Herodotos Herodotus (npr)
heron heron(sb)
heroy hero(sb)
heroyic heroic (adj)
heroyine heroin (drug; sb)
hertz hertz (sb)
Hesiod Hesiod (npr)
hesitation hesitation (sb)
hesite hesitate
Hesperides Hesperides (splu)
Hesse Hesse (npr)
hessian hessian (cloth; sb)
heterogene heterogeneous (adj)
heterogeneitat heterogeneity
hetman captain (in the army; sb)
hetro hither (adv)
heudel snuggle(vpr)
heul yell, howl ( vtr )
heumpouce skunk (sb)
heungher hunger (sb \& vint)
heunghernd hungry, starving (adj)
heupon rose hip (sb)
heurt hit, hurt (vtr)
heurv to act like a whore
heut boo(vtr)
hevd week (sb )

```
```

heyba imposing bearing
hezdion tow, oakum (sb)
hidaya righteousness(sb)
hideus hideous(adj)
hieb had
hiebit (he/she/it) had
hielt past tense of "halt"
hieng past tense of "hang"
hiengel past tense of 'hangel"
hierarchia hierarchy (sb)
hierarchic hierarchical (adj)
hierarchise to organize into a hierarchy (vtr )
hierb past tense of "harb"
hierm past tense of "harm"
hieroglyph hieroglyph (sb)
Hierophant Hierophant ( tarot)
hiest past tense of "hast"
hieul past tense of "haul"
hieus past tense of "haus"
hiey tonka bean
hih past tense of "heih"
hijra hijra (sb)
hila cunning(sb)(special trick )
hilal moon crescent (sb)
Hildegarde os Bingen Hildegarde os Bingen (npr)
hin (\& hina) = until
Hind India(npr)
hinder ud = to hinder from
hindi Indian (adj. \& sb); Hindi Ocean = Indian Ocean
Hinduism Hinduism (sb)
hingol neigh (vint)
Hipparkhos Hipparchus
hippie hippie
Hippocrates Hippocrates (npr)
hippogriff hippogriff (sb)
Hippomenes Hipomenes (npr)
hippopotam hippopotamus (sb)
hirassat custody of a child (sb )
hirotonia ordination(sb )
hirotonise order (vtr ) (a priest)
hirs readiness(sb)
hirsic eager(adj)
Hiskiyah Hezekiah (npr)
hissab calculate (vtr)

```
hissabpianji spreadsheet (sb)
hissabschiber slide rule
hissan thoroughbred (sb; horse)
hisse to hoist
historia history (sb)
historian historian (sb)
historic historic (adj)
hit hit (music, base-ball; sb)
Hittite Hittite (adj, sb)
HIV (Human Immunodeficience Virus) = HIV (sb)
HIV-positive HIV-positive
ho I have
hoan defer, adjourn, postpone (vtr)
hoax hoax (sb)
hoay Japanese pagoda tree (sb)
hobbit hobbit (adj \& sb)
hock crouch (vpr)
hocus-pocus hocus-pocus (https://www.academia.edu/23324580/Grammaire_de_Proto-Indo-Europ\%C3\%A9en_PIE_sb)
hofarta (female) matchmaker (sb)
hofdame lady-in-waiting (court)
hofmayster tutor, hofmeister (sb)
hog high (adj)
hoge height (sb)
hohlp past tense of "hehlp"
hoien past tense of "hoan"
hois \((\ldots\). ciois \()=\) on the one hand \(\ldots\). on the other one
hol whole, integer (adj)
hol plang to cry all the time
holding holding company
hold-up robbery (sb)
holk saddle-bag
Holland Holland (npr)
hollandish hollands (adj)
holm reef (sb)
holocaust holocaust (sb)
hologramme hologram (sb)
homage tribute, homage (sb)
homeostase homeostasis (sb)
Homer Homer (npr)
hominida hominid
homologh to commit oneself to; homologous (adj.); counterpart, opposite number (sb)
homophobia homophobia
homosexual homosexual (adj \& sb)
```

honar noisy (adj)
honeste honest (adj)
honestia honesty (sb)
honn disdain, contempt (sb)
honnise disgrace (vtr)
honor honor(sb)
honorable honorable (adj)
honorar honorary (adj); honorars = fees (ex: for a lawyer)
honore honor (vtr)
hor hour(sb )(duration)
Horace Horace (Roman writer; npr)
horde horde (sb)
hordover hors d'oeuvre (sb)
horgn barn(sb )
horizont horizon (sb )
horloge clock(sb)
horlong hourly (adj \& adv)
hormone hormone (sb)
Hormose Hormuz
horn horn (sb)
horoscope horoscope (sb)
horror horror(sb)
horrorsroman horror novel (sb)
hortensia hydrangea
hortghehrd orchard (sb)
horvat Croatian (n. \& adj)
hosanna hosanna
hospital hospital (sb)
Hospitaliar Hospitaller (adj, sb) (Templar Order)
hostile hostile (adj)
hostilitat hostility (sb)
hotel hotel (sb )
hotelier hotelier (sb)
hotspot hotspot (geology, sb)
houthi houthi
hovercraft hovercraft (sb)
howkschece pothole(fig)
hoybel plane (sb; tool )
hoyd today (adv)
hoyer pay (in the Navy, on ships; sb)
Hrvatska Croatia (npr)
huckem judgement, conviction (sb)
hudel past tense of "heudel"
hue! Gee up!

```
```

Hugo Hugh (npr)
hukah hookah (sb)
hul past tense of "hul"
hulkum adam 's apple
humanisme humanism (sb)
humanitar humanitarian (adj); humanitar intervention = humanitarian intervention
humanoid humanoid (adj \& sb)
humil humble (adj)
humilye to humiliate (vtr)
humoristic humorous (adj)
humus humus (sb)
hungher hunger (sb)
hungric hungry (adj)
hurcan hurricane (sb)
hurr free (when refering to an untethered animal)
Hurrah! Hooray!(interj)
hurt past tense of "heurt"
hurv past tense of "heurv"
hurva whore (sb) (!)
hushyar aware(adj)
hussar hussar (sb)
Husayn Hussein (npr)
husur comfort (vtr)
hut past tense of "heut"
hyacinth hyacinth (npr \& sb mineral)
hyaukwsia gossamer (sb)
hybride hybrid (adj \& sb)
hydra hydra (sb)
hydrant fire hydrant
hydrargwrnt mercury (sb) (element)
hydraulic hydraulic (adj); hydraulic fracturation = hydraulic fracturing
hydrocarbon hydrocarbon
hydrocephalus hydrocephalus sick (adj \& sb)
hydroelectric hydroelectric (adj)
hydrogen hydrogen (sb)
hyena hyena (sb)
hygiene hygiene
hyls (cartridge) case
hymne hymn (sb)
hyperborean Hyperborean (adj, sb)
Hypereides Hypereides (npr)
hypnose hypnosis (sb)
hypnotic hypnotic, soporific (adj )

```
hypnotise hypnotize (vtr)
hypocrisis hypocrisy
hypocrite hypocrite (sb); hypocritical (adj)
hypophyse pituitary gland (sb)
hypotheque hypothec (sb)
hypothese hypothesis (sb)
hyrkani Hyrcanian (adj, sb)
hysteria hysteria
hysteric hysteric(al)
i they, them (undetermined plural) ; the (undetermined plural nominative \& accusative)
ia she ; they, them (neutral) ; the (feminine singular nominative; neutral plural nominative and accusative)
ia Bell Aiwoswohpa the Sleeping Beauty
ia Gionconda Mona Lisa (npr )
ia Lumens the Enlightenment (History )
iad venom (sb )
iadic poisonous (adj)
iam her (personal pronoun feminine singular accusative); the (feminine singular accusative); of the (feminine plural genitive)
Iamblikh Iamblichus
ianschi long-sighted (adj \& sb)
ias they; the (feminine plural nominative); of the (genitive feminine singular)
iawod let's hope that (conj)
ib lest (conj)
ibam hallux, big toe
ibis ibis
iblis! deuce! devil! (interj)
ibo lest (conj)
ibrat admonition (sb)
ibri Hebrew (adj. \& n.)
ibrick ewer (sb)
ibs to them; to the (mas. and neut. plural)
icon icon (sb)
id it; the (neutral singular nominative \& accusative)
id predien the eve
idafa supplement (sb)
idafi additional (adj)
idee idea (sb)
identitat identity (sb)
identic identical (adj)
ideogramme ideogram (sb)
idiome idiom (sb)
idiosyncrasia idiosyncrasy (sb)
idiot idiot (adj \& sb)
idol idol (sb)
idolater idolize (vtr); idolater, idolatrous
idolatrie idolatry
ids its
IDM (Ion Dwin-Motor) = TIE (Star Wars; sb)
idyll idyll
ieftin cheap (adj)
ieg past tense of "ag"
iel past tense of "al"
ielbhe whiteness (sb)
lelcin Yeltsin (npr)
ielg each (adj) (for more than 2)
ielgv past tense of "algv"
ielm elm (sb )
iemer past tense of "amer"
iendh past tense of "andh"
iens them / the (masculine plural accusative)
ienswan hydrochloric acid (sb)
ienter husband's brother's wife (sb)
ienzui bulb (sb) ( anatomy)
ienzwa relaxation (sb )
iep past tense of "ap"
ier past tense of "ar"
lerevan Yerevan (npr)
ierk past tense of "ark"
ies they \& the (masculine plural nominative)
leschaya Isaiah
ieschke tinder, touchwood (sb)
ieter either, each (adj) (of 2)
ieun "good path"
ieu past tense of "au"
ieug past tense of "aug"
ieum past tense of "aum"
ieur heard (past tense); they lacked
ieurgh past tense of "aurgh"
ieusdeh to perfect (legal proceedings)
ieusk past tense of "ausk"
ieust just, fair (adj)
ieustet fairness
iev cereal, fruit, berry (sb)
iey past tense of "ay" : said, did say (in dialogues), considered as
ieydh past tense of "aydh"
ieygw past tense of "aygw"
ieyr past tense of "ayr"
ieysgwn past tense of "aysgwn"
iezwl past tense of "azwl"
ifrat damned, hellishly (adv) (!)
iftara defamation (sb)
iftare to libel, slender (vtr)
ighdu catch (sb; hunting, fishing)
ighnos track, trail, lead, traces
ighnue to track (vtr)
Ignatius os Loyola Ignatius of Loyola ( npr )
ignimbrit ignimbrite (sb)
ignoble vile (adj)
ignominieus appalling (adj)
ignorant ignorant (adj)
iguanodon iguanodon (sb)
igumen Prior (sb; Church)
ih past tense of "eih"
ihatta (sing) \(=\) surroundings (splu)
ijab grant (vtr)
ijadh device (sb)
ijar renting, hiring (sb)
ijbaric compulsory (adj)
ijmal overview (sb)
Iker Icarus (npr)
ikhlas natural, genuine ( adj )
ikhsan good deed
ikhtar notice, warning (sb)
ikhtiaj need, want (poverty; sb)
ikhtiar voluntary, unpaid ( adj, sb)
ikhtilaf disagreement (sb)
ikhtiram bow, curtey (sb)
ikhtissar summary (sb)
iklime climate (sb) (region )
ikrar acknowledgment of receipt (sb)
ikri fish egg (sb)
iktissad (sing) \(=\) savings (splu)
iktissadic thrifty (adj)
il muddy (adj); silt (sb)
ilahi ! divine goodness !
ilaj medical treatment ( sb)
ilay to burst out laughing
ilhali whereas (conj)
Iliad Iliad (npr)
illat ailment (sb) (slight illness)
illicit illegal (adj)
illuminat illuminate, crank (adj \& sb)
illumine illuminate (vtr)
illustre illustrate (vtr)
ilm skill (sb)
iltija supplication (sb)
im to them/of them (undetermined plural dative \& genitive); to the/of the (undetermined plural dative \& genitive)
image image (sb) (fig)
imaginar imaginary
imagine imagine (vtr)
imara building, construction (sb) (result)
imbecile fool (adj, sb)
imdadh aid (sb \& vtr)
imite imitate (vtr)
imkan capacity (sb)
imla dictation (sb) (school)
immaculat immaculat (adj); Immaculat Conception = Immaculate Conception
immatriculation registration (at the university)
immemorial timeless (adj)
immense immense (adj)
immigrant immigrant (adj \& sb)
imminent imminent (adj)
immix (se -) = to interfere (vint)
immobilise immobilize, stop (vtr)
immoral immoral
immuable immutable (adj)
immunologia immunology
immunsysteme immune system (sb)
impactvehrten impact assessment
impasse impasse (fig., sb)
impassive impassive (adj)
impatience impatience (sb)
impatient impatient
impedeih embarrass, bother (vtr)
impediment hitch (sb) (obstacle )
impehl to seal off, fill in (vtr)
imperator Emperor (sb); Is Imperator = The Emperor (tarot)
imperatrice Empress (sb); ia Imperatrice \(=\) The Empress (tarot)
imperieus imperious
implacable relentless (adj)
implant implant (sb)
impleh assuage, satisfy (vtr)
implehc entangle, twist (vtr)
implicit implicit (adj)
implie imply (vtr)
implohca imbrication
implore implore (vtr)
import (\& importation) = import (sb )
important important (adj)
importe to matter (+ dat.) ; to import
imposant large, impressive ( adj )
imposen impose (vtr)
impost tax (sb); past participle of "imposen"
impressem impress ( vtr )
impression impression (sb)
imprisible impregnable (adj)
impromptu impromptu, sudden (adj)
improvis (\& improviden) = unexpectedly, without warning (adv)
improvise (vtr) = improvise
improviset explosive jihase improvised explosive device
impudent brazen (adj)
imputable imputable (adj)
imtihan exam (sb)
imtihansuwal examination question (sb)
in in (prep)
in avance in advance
in direct (\& layv) = live (adj)
in regard + genitive \(=\) in comparison to
in unisson in unison ( adv )
inab bunch of grapes (sb)
in absentia in absentia
inaccessible inaccessible (adj)
inadvertentce-ye inadvertently (adv)
inalienable inalienable (adj)
inappettitant unappetising (adj)
inat stubborn (sb)
incandescent incandescent (adj)
incantation incantation (sb)
incarnat (incarnatpemb) = incarnato (colour)
incarne incarnate (vtr)
incest incest (sb \& adj)
inch inch (sb) (measure)
incid [intsId] \(=\) to notch, to cut (vtr)
incident incident (adj \& sb)
incinerator incinerator
incisive incisive (adj)
incivilitat incivility
includ include (vtr); incl.(udend) VAT \(=\) all taxes included
incognito incognito (adj/adv)
```

incommensurable incalculable (adj)
incommunicado incommunicado (adj \& adv)
inconscient inconscient (adj)
inconsiderat inconsiderate (adj)
inconvenient disadvantage (sb)
incredule incredulous(adj)
inculque inculcate (vtr)
incumebh (+ acc.) = fall to (as a responsibility)
incurr to run (a risk)
incutt anvil (sb)
indenegable undeniable (adj)
indentation indent style
independent independent (adj)
inder invigorating (adj) (fig.)
indeulg (semject ad semanghen) = forgive (vtr)
index (book or Censorship) = index (sb)
indexe index (vtr)
indian Indian (adj \& sb; native American)
ia Indias the Indies (splu)
indice index; clue (sb)
indifferent indifferent (adj)
indigestion indigestion
indignat indignant (adj)
indignation indignation (sb)
individu individual (sb)
indivision indivision
indoctrination indoctrination
indo-gangetic plain indo-gangetic plain
indolent indolent (adj)
Indonesia Indonesia (npr)
indonesian indonesian (adj. \& sb)
indibitable indubitable
inductance inductance (sb)
induction induction (sb)
indulgence gentleness, leniency (sb)
Indus Indus (npr)
industrial industrial (adj)
industrial proprietat industrial property
industrie industry (sb)
industrieus industrious (adj)
ineluctable ineluctable (adj)
inept inept (adj)
inert inert (adj)

```
```

inexorable inexorable (adj)
inextricable inextricable (adj)
infallible infallible (adj)
infam infamous (adj)
infantile infantile, childish (adj)
infarct coronary (sb; illness)
infectieus infectious (adj)
inferno inferno (sb)
infeste infest (vtr)
infiltration infiltration(sb)
infim tiny (adj )
infinitive infinitive
infirmerie infirmary (sb)
inflammable flammable (adj)
inflammation inflammation(sb)
inflation inflation
influe to influence
influence influence (sb \& vtr)
influenza flu (sb)
informal informal
information information(sb)
informationsloquet information desk
informatique computer science (sb)
informatiquer Computer Systems Officer (sb)
informe inform (vtr; + acc. of the person)
infrarudh infra-red
infreg offender, trespasser (sb)
infuned brew, infuse (vtr)
infusion infusion (sb)
ingan to strive to (+ acc.)
ingenieur engineer (sb)
ingenieurie engineering (sb)
ingenue naïve (adj \& sb)
ingnaht (\& ingnahn) = innate ( adj )
ingot ingot(sb)
ingredient ingredient (sb)
inhalt contain (vtr \& sb)
inherent inherent (adj )
inikas sheen, glint (sb)
initieit insider; initiate (sb)
injection injection (sb)
injustice injustice (sb)
inkap to begin
inkapia ( sing. ) = beginnings ( splu )

```
```

inkap (\& inkapem) = beginning (sb)
inkaptos immediately ( adv)
inkar + acc. = to refuse to, disobedient
inkiep began
inkoim to move (into a new home)
inlandsis ice sheet (sb)
inlyeig to invest (some money), to place
inlyoiga money investment, placing (sb)
inner interior, inner (adj)
innocent innocent (adj \& sb)
innove innovate (vtr)
inpiut input (sb)
Inquisition Inquisition (sb)
insaf awareness (sb)
insafeih to make (someone) aware
insaluber insalubrious (adj)
inschallah Allah willing !
inscrib ( inscrib ) = inscribe (vtr)
insect insect (sb)
insemination insemination (sb)
insidieus insidious (adj)
insignificant insignificant (adj)
insinue insinuate (vtr)
insist + acc. = to insist on
inslah fall back (vpr) (vehicle)
insodd passenger (of an aircraft; sb)
insolent insolent, cheeky (adj)
insolvence proceddure (sing.) = insolvency proceedings
insomnia insomnia (disease; sb)
inspection inspection(sb)
inspire inspire (vtr)
instable unstable (adj)
installateur plumber (sb)
installe to install (vtr)
instant moment, instant (sb)
instantan instant (adj)
instaure institute (vtr)
instehl to set up (vtr)
inster (sing) = entrails, bowels (splu)
instet instead (of) (prep)
instinct instinct (sb)
instruction instruction (guideline; sb)
instrument instrument (sb)

```
```

instrumentalise to make a tool of
instuned smash (vtr)
instus past participle \& past tense of "instuned"
insular island (adj); islander (sb)
insule island (sb)
insulin insulin
insult cerebrovascular accident
insurgent insurgent
insurreg to rebel (vint)
intangible intangible (adj.)
intant in the meantime (adv)
integher integer (adj) (number)
integrisme integrism
integumentar systeme integumentary systeme (sb)
intellect intellect (sb)
intellectual intellectual (adj \& sb); intellectual vetat = intellectual property
Intelligence Service Intelligence Service
intemperance intemperance
intendance supply corps, supplies office (sb)
intendant steward (sb)
intense intense (adj)
intensive agriculture intensive agriculture
inter between (prep)
interdeck steerage (sb)
interdeh forbid, prevent (vtr)
interessant interesting (adj)
interesse interest (sb \& vtr)
interessen conflict conflict of interests (sb)
interface interface
interference interference (ex. on radio; sb)
interior interior (adj)
interlatte side purlin (sb)
interlocue to take aback (vtr)
interlocutor talker (sb)
intermedyo intermediary (adj)
interminable interminable (adj)
intermittent intermittent ( adj)
International Monetar Fund International Monetary Fund
interne to confine (ex: a disabled person, a prisoner)
Internet Internet ( sb)
interplehc intertwine (vtr)
interpreter interpreter (computing)
interreup to break off (vint)
interrogation questioning (sb)

```
interrumep to interrupt (vtr)
interrup past tense of "interrumep"
intersehr intertwine (vtr)
interstice crack, chink (sb)
intertehm to decide between
intervall intervall (sb)
interventionisme interventionism (sb)
inthronisation enthronement
intikal translation (sb) (of a corpse)
intim intimate (adj)
intimide intimidate (vtr)
intizam riot control (sb)
intizar expectation (sb)
intriga intrigue, conspiracy (sb)
intrinsec intrinsic
introduc introduce (vtr)
intrud intrude (vtr)
intrus intruder (sb)
intuition intuition (sb)
invalid diabled (adj \& sb)
invad invade (vtr)
invective invective (sb)
invent to invent (vtr)
inventar inventory, stocktaking (sb)
invers inverse, reverse (adj)
investigation investigation (sb)
investion investment (sb)
investiture investiture
invincible invincible
invite invite (vtr)
involv involve (vtr)
invoque call forth, invoke (vtr)
inzir dried fig (sb)
io I (unstressed pronoun)
iod iodine (sb)
Iohannes John (sb)
iom him; the (masculine accusative singular); of the (masculine \& neutral genitive plural)
ion oin (sb)
ionan Ionian ( sb, adj)
ios of the (nominative \& neutral singular)
ir their
irasc get angry (vpr) (person)
irat angry (adj)
iris iris (sb)
irisat iridescent (adj)
Iristan Ossetia (npr)
irk tribe, people (sb)
iron Ossetian, Alan (adj \& sb)
ironia irony
irracund irritable (adj)
irradye irradiate (vtr)
irreup to burst in (vint)
irreversible irreversible (adj)
irrevocable irrevocable (adj)
irrigation irrigation (sb)
irritable irritable (adj)
irritat annoyed (adj)
irrite to irritate
irsal to broadcast
irsh chamois leather, shammy
is he; the (masculine singular nominative)
ischbat assert (vtr)
ischtihar notice, circular letter (sb)
iser sacred (adj); Iser Ansu = Holy Ghost; iser gordos = sacred place (sb); Iser Seddos = Holy See
isern (of) iron (adj); isern virgen = iron maiden (torture)
Isfahan Isfahan (npr)
isghen rawboned, bony (adj)
isgur fierce, relentless, unremitting
Isidore Isidore (npr )
iskw past tense of "eiskw"
iskwehr ensure (vpr)
Islam Islam (npr)
Islami Islamic (adj)
islamiste islamist
Ismayil Ismael, Ismail
isnah exalt, excite, arouse (vtr)
isog pike (fish; sb)
isoglosse isogloss (sb)
isolant isolating (adj) (language)
isolationisme isolationism
isole isolate (vtr)
isoleglas schibpaquet insulated glazing (sb)
isorn kingfisher (sb)
isoscel isosceles (adj)
issehal diarrhea (sb)
Istanbul Istanbul (npr)
istar star (sb)
istia (old) brick (wall; sb)
istifa resignation (sf)
istifsar to ask for information
istikamat integrity (sf) (honesty)
istikhath seek help
istikhbara piece of information
istilah term (sb) (speech)
istirahat relaxation (sb) (rest)
isu arrow (sb)
isue to arrow (vtr)
iswehr well up (vint)
iswor spring, source (sb)
it \((\&\) ithan \()=\) so, this way (adv)
itab discontent (sb)
itabic dissatisfied
itak that's why
item item (sb)
iter once again, anew (adv)
Ithake Ithaca (npr)
Ithakessi Ithacan (adj)
ithan so, this way
itiraf confession, to confess
itnamt (\& itnamen) = so- called ( adj)
itner itinerary, route (sb)
itnermap roadmap
ittifak blunder (sb)
ittifak-ye by mistake (adv)
Iudaya Judea (npr)
ivor ivory
izhar display (vtr, fig )
izmar sea bream (sb)
ja already (adv)
jaal plagiarism (sb)
jabak colt (sb)
Jabal Jabal (npr)
jabba gown, robe (sb)
jabbar powerful (adj)
jabran forcibly (adv)
Jacob Jacob, Jacques (npr)
Jacobite Jacobite (sb, adj)
jade jade (sb)
jadide new, not worn out (adj)
jadwal scale, schedule (sb)
jaguar jaguar
jahannam Gehenna (sf)
jahar aloud
jahil ignorant (adj)
Jakarta Jakarta (npr)
jakhd toil, toiling (sb)
jaldi fast, quickly (adv)
jalnic pathetic, pitiful (adj)
jalous jealous (adj)
jalouse to envy (vtr)
Jamayca Jamaica (npr)
jamb leg (sb); to stride over (vtr)
jamel bell-wether (sb)
jamile nice, pretty (adj)
jamiya grouping (sb); Jamiya im Arabs (Jamiya iom Daulats im Arabs) = Arab League
jamiye to bring together
jamus buffalo (sb)
janiba spare mount (riding; sb)
janter magic spell (sb )
januar January (sb)
Janus Janus
Japan Japan (npr)
japanese japanese (adj \& adv)
jaquet jacket (sb)
jar burning (sb) (fig )
jardiniere window box (sb) (flower pot)
jargon jargon
jarim guilt (sb)
jarnayt genet (sb )
jartier garter (sb)
jasayrih jaseran (sm)
jasib engaging, enticing (adj)
Jason Jason
jaunghay unexspected obstacle (sb)
jauz walnut (sb) (tree)
jauzaek swamp (sm )
javahir ( sing) = gems, precious stones ( splu )
javelin javelin (sb)
jawab reply (vtr \& sb )
jawar neighborhood (sb )
jawieb past tense of "jawab"
Jaypur Jaipur (npr)
Jeanne d'Arc Joan of Arc (sb)
ject thing (sb)
jectpospolita (Polish) Republic
Jeday Jedi (Star Wars)
jelier boor, churl (sb)
jellad torturer (sm )
jemmel bun
jenasa bier (sb)
jenchi warrior (sb)
Jenin Jenin
jenter spinning wheel (sb )
Jeremia Jeremiah (npr)
jeremiade moaning, whinning (sb)
jerrican jerrycan
jerst tin
Jesse Jesse (npr)
Jesuit Jesuit (adj, sb)
Jesus Jesus
jet jet (sb); jetplav = jetplane
jeton chip, token (sb)
jeu de paume jeu de paume
Jeune-Tyrk Young Turk
ji (sing) \(=\) hemorrhoids (splu)
jiauschou surrender (sb \& vint)
jib jib (sb)
jidal fight (vtr; fig)
jidallasni quibbling (adj)
Jidda Djeddah
jien hand (indicator, as in a watch; sb)
jiengjway pilgrimage site (sb)
Jihad Holy War (sb)
jihadia jihadism
jihase machine, device (sb)
jilid binding (of book; sb)
jima sexual intercourse
jiman boast (vint)
jims picture rail (sb)
jinas pun (sb)
jincien confidential (adj)
jindwanschu medical certificate (sb)
jingju Beijing opera (type of Chinese theatre; sb)
jinkdou to take place, to go on
jinn jinn, genie (sb )
jiowschay stronghold (sf)
jirwa castor oil plant (sb)
jischin self-confidence (sb)
jishace suicidal (adj)
jisown self-esteem (sm)
jissow perilla, Japanese basil (sb)
jiwey bodyguard (sm)
jixay detailed (adj)
jlampoh to drink water
jlampohn drinking water (sb)
Joab Joab (npr)
Joachim os Fiore Joachim of Fiore ( npr )
job job (sb)
joc joke (sb)
joghing jogging (sb)
join to join
joint joint (adj)
joking ridiculous (adj)
jolida disheveled (adj)
jonglire juggler (sm )
jor genre (sb)
Jordan Jordan (npr)
Jordania Jordan (npr)
journal newspaper (sb )
journaliste journalist (sb)
jovial merry, jolly (adj)
joy joy (sb)
joyel jewel (sb)
joyelar jeweller (sb)
joystick joystick (computing)
Jubal Jubal (npr)
juce juice (sb)
juceus juicy (adj)
Juda Judah
Judas Iscariotes Judas Iscariot
judce judge (vtr \& sb)
judcement judgement (sb)
Jude Jude (npr)
judicial judicial
judicieus judicious (adj)
jufen broth (sb)
jufu housewife
jul July (sb)
juma Friday (sb)
jumhuriat commonwealth (sb) (republic)
jumiung lifetime (sb)
jumla sentence; conviction (sb) (Justice )
jun June (sb)
jund armed group
jungkhiung revival (sb)
junmajin urticaria (sb)
Juno Juno (sb)
junta junta (sb)
Jupiter Jupiter (npr) (planet)
jupon waist slip; petticoat
juravin cranberry (sb)
juridic legal (adj)
jurisprudence jurisprudence (sb)
jusay management (sb)
juscha injection (sb) (medicine)
jusdan purse (sf)
just just (adv)
just-barwakt just in time (manufacturing)
justice justice (institution)
justice-ritter "moral whithe knight"
justiciable justiciable (adj \& sb)
justifie justify (vtr)
juxt jousting (sb)
juxtaposen to juxtapose (vtr)
jvayer to eye, to have one's eye on
jweteng gambling (sb)
jynx wryneck (bird, sb)
ka as a
kaaba kaaba
Kaapstad Cape Town (npr)
kaba bog (sb)
kabbala kabbalah (Jewish science)
kachaba (\& kachabayka) = smock top (sb)
kabahat pettiness (sb )
kabel cable (sb) (for communication)
kaber caper (sm)
kabil able (adj)
kabuki kabuki (sb)
Kabul Kabul (npr)
kabus phantom, ghost (sb)
kabuslik ghostly (adj)
kabusnav ghost ship
kachamak polenta (sb)
kadam pace, speed (sb)
```

kad maybe/perhaps that
kadi qadi (sb)
kados distress (pain) (sb); "mi est kados" "it is repugnant to me"
kadru red-brown (adj)
kaegi plain (adj)
kafan shroud (sb)
kafi sufficient, enough ( adj )
kafir impious, miscreant ( adj \& sb)
kagh enclosure, fence (sb)
kaghel pebble, stone (sb)
kaghen (sing) = pudenda ( splu )
kahisch decay (sb)
kakhel tile (sb )( on wall)
kakhkakh to guffaw
kaki khaki (sb,adj)
kaki khaki persimmon(sb)
kakwrnt (sing) = feces ( splu)
kal call ( sb \& vtr )
kala bastion(sb)(stronghold )
kalab mould (sb )
kalak lame (adj)
kalamkar percaline (sb)
kalay to solder, to weld
kalaychi tinker (sb)
kalc kick (sb \& vtr)
kalch lime (sb)
kalchang peanut(sb)
kalch-wed lime water (sb)
kalctrap caltrop (sb)
kalding fountain (sb ) (of cold water)
kalem pen (for writing; sb )
kalina viburnum(sb)
kalive hut(sb)
kalkoun turkey (sb)
kalm straw, stubble (sb)
kalma bare height
kalpazan copier (adj)
kalugher (old) hermit (sb)
kam like (prep; identity); how ? (manner)
kam to like
kam adet as usual (adv)
kaman drone (sb)
kamatih valuable (adj)
kambel turbot(sb )

```
```

kambur hunchback (sm )
kamchik whip (sf)
kamer bedroom
kamer + acc. = jump over
kames spell (sb); to cast (a spell) (vtr)
kamflor daisy (flower)
kamgarn worsted (sb)
Kampuchea Cambodia (npr)
kampuchean Cambodian
kamsei as if
kamus directory ( sb) (of words, dictionary)
kamwns chamois (sb)
kamyab to succeed in (vtr )
kan to sing (cock); + accusative = to play (an instrument)
kanaat quarrel, problem, issue (sb)
kand to incandesce ( white )
kandel candle (sb)
kandelaber candelabra (sb)
kanguru kangaroo (sb)
kank hook(sb)
kankia "elder brother" (sociology; sb)
kankel railings, bars ( sb) ( prison ); to cross out (vtr)
kanrien tolerable (adj )
kanrin hold on
kant can (container, sb)
kantun corner (sb) (of the house, the hearth)
kantunspetra cornerstone (sb)
kap to catch (vtr)
kapan trap (sb); deh- un kapan protie = to set a trap for
kaph hoof (sb)
Kappadokia Cappadocia
kaput knackered (adj)
Karabakh Karabakh
karag dark brown (adj)
karakh numb (vtr/vint)
Karakum Karakum
karam goodness (sb)
karanfel carnation (botany; sb)
karatedo karate (sb)
karaviz celery (sb) (in branches)
Karbala Karbala
karbouz watermelon (sb)
karcer jail; shackles

```
kard to card
kardeh to surmount (vtr)
kardi cutlass (sb)
kardkasch sheath (sb)
kardwn reinforce (vtr)
kariban soon, shortly (adv)
karibe akin (adj)
karih odious (adj)
karime beneficial (adj)
karkadan rhinoceros (sb)
karl guy, fellow (sb)
Karoun Korah (npr)
karp pick (vtr)
Karpats Carpathian Mountains ( splu )
karpst picking, harvest (fruit; sb)
karrar + acc. \(=\) to decide to, to make up one's mind to (vpr )
karschuf artichoke (sb)
karteche grapeshot, hail of bullets
kartem safflower (sb )
kartep guelder rose (sb)
kartoffel potato
kartvel Georgian (adj \& sb)
Kartvelia Georgia (npr ; Caucasian state)
karug spokesman (sb); declaim (vtr)
karwent rocky
Karyala Carelia
kas past tense of "kames"
kaschaf headline (newspaper; sb)
kaschasch bait (sb)
Kashmir Kashmir, cashmere
kasra rout, total collapse (sb)
kassab butcher (sb)
kassala idleness (sb)
kassam swear (vtr)
kasseb job, profession (sb)
kasspilkcurve short bend (on a road; sb)
Kastalia Iswor Castalia Spring (npr )
kaster fortified camp (sb); to substract, take out (vtr)
kata from the top of (prep)
kataedd to ingurgitate (food)
katan underwear (sb)
katapoh to ingurgitate (a liquid)
katathematise to utter imprecations
katel murderous (adj)
katelsqual killer whale
katha so, thus (adv)
kathalika likewise (adv)
kathire numerous, many (adj)
Kathmandu Kathmandu (npr)
katib office clerk (sb)
katife bath towel
katoru coil (of animal; sb)
katran tar (sb)
kattil cauldron, kettle (sb )
kattildal steep-sided valley (sb)
kattildom boiler room
katu fight (sb)
katue to fight (vint)
kau to notice, to take note of
kaug puff (sb); to puff (vint; ex = at)
kaukhkwl snail (sb)
kaul hollow (adj); to scoop out (vtr)
kaup buy (vtr); purchase (sb)
kauping stage place (vx; sb); shopping centre (sb)
kaupmagh purchasing power
kaupust cabbage (sb)
kaur care (sb \& vint)
kaurd \((\) kardu \()=\) hard \((\operatorname{adj})\)
kaurdyohsen oiv hard-boiled egg
kaurdyohst oiv hard-boiled egg
kaurer guardian (of infant, etc. jur.)
kauric careful (adj)
kaur-ye with care, carefully (adv)
kav dig (vtr)
kavga clash, brawl (sb)
kawernt (dug) passageway, narrow gallery (sb)
kawi look-out (ex on a vessel) (sb)
kawu manuscript (sb)
kawwad pimp (sb)
kay (in order) to (conj); kay ? = for which purpose ? why ?
kayak kayak
Kayaphas Cayaphas
kaychien to give one's opinion
kayd to cut to pieces (vtr)
kaydani \((\) sing \()=\) bilboes (splu)
kaygana scrambled egg
kayid big chief, boss (sb)
```

kayjin improve ( vtr )
kayk one-eyed (adj)
kayl to cure, to heal
kays hair (sb) past \& past participle of "kayd"
kaysar hair (on the head)
kaysbeurst hair brush (sb)
kayt heath(land) (sb)
kayurt gallery ( sb ) (underground trench )
kayut cabin (sb) ( ship )
kaz gauze (sb)
Kazakhstan Kazakhstan (npr)
keapay hideous, awful (adj)
kebab meat in pieces
kebayl kabyle (adj. \& sb)
kechap ketchup (sb)
kechula sheep wool bonnet
keday stall for food (sb)
kedelay bean sprouts
keghel skittle (sb)
keghyek polecat(sb)
kehgn find (vtr )
kehl hide (vtr)
kehlder veil (sb)
septen kehlderndans dance of the seven veils
kehlgh sting (sb) (for elephants)
kehm to comb
kehmb bend ( vint), curve (sb); curved (adj)
kehmber to cup in drying, to tighten at the waist (vtr)
kehns to consider, to assess
kehrz cut(vtr)
keih to be stretched out, half-lying
keih ep = to rest on
keing gird (vtr )
keingschia slope, incline (sb)
keip show (vtr; picture)
keisch slip (hide; vtr)
keiw colleague, fellow member (sb)
kekos forage (sm )
kelembak aloes
kelgei ringworm (adj)
keli rural way (sb)
kelic chalice (sb)
kelim carpet (sb)
kelk sledge (sb)

```
```

kellar cellar (sb)
kellner (/-in) = waiter/waitress (sb)
kelp kelp (sb)
kelpire windfall, godsend ( sb )
kelvin kelvin (sb)
ke (\& kem) = that (clitic, introduces a wish)
kemalisme kemalism
kemall reasonable (adj)
kemer crustacean (sb \& adj)
kemocheng (feather) duster ( sb)
ken (prefix ) = empty of
kenar outskirt (of a wood; sb)
Kenchreay Cenchreae (npr)
kenek golden yellow (adj )
kenevire floorcloth (sb)
keng oblique (adj)
kenis (sing) = ashes (splu, of a dead person)
kenkel back of knee, ham (anatomy, sb)
kenkseg cut-throat (sb)
kenos void, vacuum (sb)
kenten cento (sb)
kenth scrap, tatter (sb)
kenthmachine machine that cuts papers into tatters
keputa stocking (sb)(of shepherd)
ker time, occasion; ex tri kers = three times ( sb); past tense of "keren"
kerab relative (sb) ( family)
kerabat relationship (in family; sb)
kerais cherry (sb)
keramide coating, flooring, facing (sb)
keramise to coat/floor/face something
kerangu horned animal
keraun to thunder forth, to strike down
keraun thunderbolt (sb)
kerbau water buffalo (sb)
kerber speckled, spotted (ex: animal); Cerberus (npr)
kerd heart (sb); "habe semject ep id kerd" = "to feel sore about something"
kerdagh heartache (sb)
kerdmuscle cardiac muscle
kerdmusclinfarct myocardial infarction
kerdos craft, skill (sb)
kerdprient boyfriend (sb)
kerds (sing.) = hearts (cards; splu)
kerem garlic (sb)

```
keren circle, surround (vtr)
kerfel chervil (sb)
kermus cherry-tree (sb)
kernem bird cherry, hackberry
Kernew Cornwall (npr)
kernewic Cornish (adj \& sb)
kerosene kerosene (sb)
kerpich rammed earth (sb)
kers brain (sb)
kersen frozen snow (sb)
kersnit ice pellet (sb)
kerstamm brain stem
kerv deer (sb)
kes hare (sb)
keskul wooden bowl
ketone ketone (sb)
ketong leper colony (sb)
ketter spindle
ketterpehd to go into a spin (sb)
ketun shepherd's hut
keub thorny bush
keul highlight, cultivate(a land; sb )
keulk hide (vtr)
keung to hesitate, to delay
keup to demand, to require
keupmon assignee (sb )
keuzd to hoard (vtr)
kewer North Wind (sb)
keyah food shelf
keyf state of mind
Kfarnahum Capernaum
khabar news (sb) (information)
khabd craze (sb)
khabis wicked (adj)
khadim domestic (sb, adj)
khafi low (adj) (voice )
khak bad (adj) (failed); cannot (vtr)
khaketha migraine (sb)
khakoul egret (sb)
khalach carder (sb)
khalal heartily, willingly (adj)
khalang alpinia galanga (sb)
khalass help, rescue (sb)
khalat dressing gown (sb)
```

khalazat coarseness (sb)
khali straw mattress (sb)
khaliban mainly (adv)
khalifa caliph (sb)
khalimag team of yoked animals, harness (sb)
khalti jumble, hotchpotch (sb)
khaluschi old seadog (fig., sb)
khaluz copse, coppice (sb)
khalwa solitude (sb)
khalwani recluse, loner (sb)
kham (fish) hook (sb)
khamaeleon chameleon (sb)
khamal tail (sb) (of a piece of furniture)
khamer spirit (alcoholic beverage; sb)
khamsi Thursday (sb)
khamwst rodent (adj \& sb)
khan khan (sb)
khana closet, shed, cupboard (sb)
khandak moat (sb)
khandan lineage ( sb )
khanday cold zone
khandjar dagger (sb)
khanenk honeycomb
khanji sinogram (sb)
khanliawng content (sb)
khanrjien Han (Chinese) (adj, sb )
khanrliou cold stream ( sb)
khansian sweat gland (sb)
khanye betray (vtr)
khap tablet (sb)
khar cutting edge (sb)
kharab ruined (adj)
kharasch poll tax (sb)
kharen pretty (adj)
kharij foreign countries, the "abroad".
khark to drown
kharkhar groan, (death) rattle (sb)
Kharkiv Kharkiv (npr)
kharman threshing floor (sb)
khartas bumf (sb)
Khartoum Khartoum (npr)
Kharybd Charybdis (npr)
khasaan decay (sb)

```
```

khaschen surly (adj)
khasina (sing) = accounts, funds (splu)
khasnah Public Revenue
khassa bar(sf)(pustule)
khassara loss (sf)
khassiat food, alimentary (adj)
khassa stingy (adj)
khastar lining (sf)(sewing)
khat (hand-) writing (sb)
khatem over, finished (adj)
khater danger ( sb)
khaterban fireman(sm)
khath harness (sb)
khatna circumcision (sm )
khauris charming, pleasant (adj )
Khauris nov yar! Happy new year!
khaurise to embellish
khauristat pleasure, comfort (sb)
khavan mortar(sm)(pestle)
khayal daydream(ing) (sb)
khayal-ye dreamily (adv )
khayat tailor (sb)
khayatsedd sitting cross-legged
khayatswehbhend hovering \& sitting like a tailor
khaydamak lanky (adj)
khayghian (sea) coast (sb)
khaygow oceanic trench (sb)
khayka stalk(sf)
khaykou estuary (sf)
khayn traitor(smb)
khayr sword (sm)
khayrliou cold ocean current ( sm )
khaysaw (sing) = algae ( splu )
khayxian ( sing ) = sea, halieutic resources ( splu )
khayxiau strait between an island and the mainland
khayxien seafood (sb)
khazar khazar
kheiss to feel
kheissas sensitive (adj)
kheissassia sensitivity
khekuf marmot (sb)
kheptenn quite (adv)
kheuld to make cooler (vtr)
khevesch thistle (sf)

```
```

kheyma tent(sf)
khianat treason (sb)
khich nothing at all
khida cunning (sb; special trick)
khidmat professional activity
khiek couldn't (past tense)
khierk past tense of "khark"
khilaf faux-pas
khilafat califate
khimer chimera (sb)
khimeric fanciful
khinna henna (sb)
khinsire little finger (sb)
khisab dyeing ( sb); to dye (vtr)
khisi affront ( sb)
khiss felt (past tense)
khisses feeling(s) (sb)
khitab speech, harangue (sb)
khiter evil, malignant (adj)
khittam nose-ring (especially for oxen; sb)
khiyaaban bed of flowers (sb)
khlayb loaf (of bread) (sb)
khlev pigsty (sb)
khlor chlorine (sb)
khloride chloride (sb)
khlorofluorocarbon CFC
khlorophenol chlorophenol
khmer-rouge Khmer Rouge (adj \& sb)
khodja Hodja (sb; master)
khol birthmark (sb)
kholera cholera (sb)
kholt cold (sickness; sb)
khomut harness(ing) (sb)
Khonsu Khonsu (npr)
khor choir (sb)
khoral chorale (sb)
khoreographia choreography (sb)
khorom private mansion, hôtel particulier (sb)
khortoum proboscis (sb)
khoumel hops (sb)
khouter farmstead (sb)
khowyi convenience, indulgence ( sb)
Khruschchov Khrushchev(npr)

```

Khuda hafiz Goodbye!
Khufu Khufu (npr)
khuld cool; past tense of "kheuld"
khuldet coolness
khurafat claptrap (sb)
khurka distaff (sb)
khurma date (fruit, sb)
khus hovel, slum (sb)
khuschk atrophy (sf)
khutba short speech, address (sb)
khvil while (sf) (duration)
khwayji ( sing ) = chopsticks (plu)
khwanjanghian volcanic rock (sb)
khwanrluan mess (sf)
khwanxi bliss (sb)
khwehr suppurate (vint)
khworst (eagle's) aerie (sb)
khwoyic indulgent, conniving, complacent (adj)
khwoyie + acc. \(=\) indulge in (vpr )
khyk pig (sb)
kiaut shell (sb)
kiaychin to reload (a pen)
kibbuts kibbutz (sb)
kibrit match (for fire; sb)
kicuta hemlock (sb)
kidnapp to kidnapp (vtr)
kiekwr pet (sb)
kielc past tense of "kalc"
kielken hall, upper room (sb)
kiemer hellebore (sb ); past tense of "kamer"
kien past tense of "kan"
kiend past tense of "kand"
kienkel past tense of "kankel"
kienkiu modest (adj)
kiep monkey (sm ); past tense of "kap"
kier candle (sf )
kierd past tense of "kard"
kierdwn past tense of "kierdwn"
kierey ram (sm )
kierk chicken (sb )
kierp past tense of "karp"
kiest clean ( adj ) (pure)
kiet whale (sb)
kieu noticed (past tense)
```

kieul past tense of "kaul"
kieup past tense of "kaup"
kieur past tense of "kaur"
Kiev Kiev (npr); past tense of "kav"
kieyd past tense of "kayd"
kieyl past tense of "kayl"
kiezghian shale (geology, sb)
kizeghiangas shale gas (sb)
kih past tense of "keih" and "kihen"
kihen to put down (vtr)
kijie pheasant (sb)
kikiaw smart (adj)
kikiriki! cock o doodle doo!
kikwan trachea (sb)
kikye jay (bird; sb)
kil keel (sb) (vessel )
kilef (dust/stretch) cover (sb)
Kilikia Cilicia
Kilimanjaro Kilimanjaro (npr)
kilometer kilometer (sb)
kilvater wake (ship; sb)
kima minced meat ( sf )
kimatih value (adj)
kimbel trunk (tree; sb)
kimlo soup (sf)(vegetables)
kimon bug(sf)
Kimri Cimmerian (adj. \& sb)
kinana bandolier (sb)
kinas mitt(en) (sb)
kinaya hint (allegory, sb)
kindara black seabream (sb)
kindergarten kindergarten
kinetic kinetic (adj)
se kinew to thrash about
king past tense of "keing"
King James Bible King James Bible
kinkin (door)bell (sb )
kino cinema theatre
kionku penitence, penance ( sb)
kiorkel broken cobblestone (sb)
kip representation, picture (sb); kip (sing) = heads (of a coin; sb)
Yawm Kippur Yom Kippur (npr)
kira rental price ( sb) ; rent (sb)

```
kirba big/ugly goatskin, waterskin (sb)
kirghise Kyrgyz (adj \& sb)
Kirghisestan Kyrgyzstan (npr)
kirilitsa Cyrillic (sb,adj) (alphabet)
Kirim Crimea (npr)
Kirka Circe (npr)
kirmiz crimson (adj)
kisch past tense of "keisch"
kisk ruffe (sb)
kismenye ball (and chain; sb)
kissat tobacco pouch
kist basket (sb)
kitab book, digest (sb), gather in writings (vtr)
kitel overall (sb)
Kitium Kition
kitra thuja (sb)
kittar linking (of events; sb)
kiurliung mound, hillock
kiuschk kiosk (sb)
kivot reliquary (sb)
se kiw past tense of "se kinew"
kixien deadline (sb)
kiyafat array (clothing; sb)
kjee silk thistle (sb)
kjen callus, hard skin (sb)
kjiagiu furniture (sb)
kjiarjien beauty (woman; sb)
kjiauschi missionary
kjiawxieng by chance (adv)
kjiboen hold (sb, martial arts)
kjien silk cocoon (sb)
kjiengow perennial (adj)
kjienrlau tough (adj)
kjigiau good augury
kjin gilding (sb)
kjingyow goldfish
kjingyowku gold and jade
kjinschenkjau marigold ( flower)
kjinschi myopic (adj)
kjiu cautery (sm )
kjiugnan rescue (vtr \& sb)
kjiuschi longevity (sf)
kladreus hold (sf)
klaer piece of wood (sb)
```

klah to bank up, to fill in (sb)
klap beat ( vtr) (the linen)
klapadeireh beater (sb )
klaup jump, leap (vint)
klaxon horn (on vehicles; sb)
klehng bend (vtr)
klehpt to steal; theft
klei hidden treasure
kleitu slope ( sb)
kleiun hiker (sb )
Kleonay Cleonae (npr)
Kleopatra Cleopatra (npr)
klep (sing ) = fallen rocks (splu)
kleu listen to (vtr )
kleumen reputation (sb)
kleus glory (sf)
kleuster audition, listen to (vtr)
kleustria audience ( sm )
kleuyt jingle, chime (vint)
Klewandos Cleanthes
klewos glory (sb)
klewosdeh glorify (vtr)
Klewosmenos Cleomenes
klewost glorious
kliep past tense of "klap"
klieup past tense of "klaup"
klink (door) handle (sb)
kliti propensity (sb)
klobuk hood (sb)
kloder alder (sb)
klohng past tense of "klehng"
klohpt past tense of "klohpt"
klombh mutilated (adj )
klonkia twig (sf )
klor stick (sm )
klu past tense of "kleu"
klump clog (shoe; sb)
kluster past tense of "kleuster"
klut famous (adj)
kluyt past tense of "kleuyt"
kmehen to work, practise, torment, worry (vtr)
knabh to full (wool)
knar grate, creak (vint)

```
```

knayp tavern(sf)
knede knead ( vtr )
knedlia ball (food; sb)
kneigv ep = to lean on; kneigv olan-ye = to rest one's elbow
Knidos Knidos (npr)
kniebh past tense of "knabh"
knier past tense of "knar"
knigv past tense of "knigv"
kniv knife (sb)
knop button (sb)
kobold goblin ( sb)
kocide plait (of hair; sb)
koft meatball (sb)
kogchoun to have a quarrel (sb)
kohgn past tense of "kehgn"
kohl past tense of "kehl"
kohm past tense of "kehm"
kohmb past tense of "kehmb"
kohns past tense of "kehns"
kohrz past tense of "kehrz"
koim community of inhabitants (sb)
koimbehnd to assign a forced residence to
koimreik to rapatriate oneself
koin whetstone (sb)
koister campfire (sb)
koistrank poker (for fire; sb)
kojust bodysuits (sm )
koklysche whooping cough (sb)
kokona shrew (woman; sb)
kokul tuft of hair (sb) (animals)
Kokytos Cocytus
koliva koliva (ritual boiled wheat)
Kolkata Kolkata (sb)
kolkhose kolkhoz
komor sledgehammer (sb)
konak manor, mansion (sb)
kondak barrel (sb)
konem clavicle, collar-bone (sb)
kongcio now (adv)
koper oats ( sm )
kopre excrement (sb)
kor army corps, part of the army
Korea Korea (npr)
korel yeoman, warrior (sb)

```
```

koriga strip, strap, lash ( sb )
koriomenos warrior spirit
korion chief of a corps of army
korkel pebble (sb)
korm torture (sb )
kormen ermine (sb)
korn dogwood (sb )
koromislo shoulder piece (sb)
kos Scots pine (sb)
kosel hazel (sb)
kov to strike, to forge (vtr)
kovach smith (sb); to fabricate by forging (vtr)
kovbi gudgeon(sb)
kovensider wrought iron
kovile long grass
kovnia smithy (sb)
kowja ladle (sb)
kowngbayku gap (sb)
kowp heap (sb \& vtr)
kowpic copious (adj)
kowrnt alveolus, socket (sb)
koy Koi (fish, sb)
kragh yell, scream (vtr)
Krak des Chevaliers Krak des Chevaliers (npr)
Krakow Krakow (npr)
kram gear, clobber (sb)
kramp twist (vint)
kran crane (sb) (machine)
krant shore, bank (sb)
kreid chalk (sb)
kreider sieve, screen (sb)
kreig to conquer
kreih sieve, sift (vtr)
krek (frog) spawn (sb)
Kremlin Kremlin (npr)
krent horned (adj)
kreptic vigorous(adj)
kreus shudder (vint)
krew (krewos) = flesh (sb)
kriegh past tense of "kragh"
kriemp past tense of "kriemp"
krig conquest (sb), past tense of "kreig"
krih past tense of "kreih"

```
```

Krishna Krishna (npr)
kriuk hook(sb)
kriv tortuous (adj )
krov roof (sb)
krus past tense of "kreus"
krwesen ilex (sf )
kschauswan nitric acid (sm )
kschianschau grass jelly (Asian dessert)
kschiau Chinese horoscope
kschong door knocker (sb)
kseuwar (european) starling ( sb)
kshitow rare earth element (sb)
kshiuu fast (adj)
kshiuuchifan fast food (sb )
Kubbat-es-Schakhra Dome of the Rock (Jerusalem)
kubh bunk (for sleeping; sb )
kuchay civet (sb)
kuchi Tocharian (adj \& sb)
kufi kufic
kufya headgear (sb)
kuga reed mace, bulrush (sb)
Ku-Geong Forbidden City (of Beijing)
kugla small ball/bowl
kuglakalem biro (sb)
kuhl kohl (cosmetics; sb)
kukjiu outspoken (adj)
kuku cuckoo(sm )
kul past tense of "keul"
kulah cap (with an eyeshade; sb)
kulambu mosquito net (sb )
kulchan quiver (sb )
kulk hiding place (sb); past tense of "keulk"
kullab mould, cast (sb)
kumar game of chance
kumasch silk fabric, cloth
kumbekh crest (heraldry, helmet, sb)
kumruk customs post
kun as (temporal conjunction); present tense base of "kussen"
kunar dog performer (showman)
kunda stub (sm )
kundak cart ( sm )( small, to push something)
kundur frankincense (sb)
kuneina kennel (sb)
kung past tense of "keung"

```
```

kunia she-dog, bitch (sb)
kuning potentate (sb)
kup past tense of "keup"
kupasti handrail
kurban ritual sacrifice (sb)
Kurban-Bayram Aid al Adha (npr)
kurd kurd(ish)
kurgan kurgan, funeral mound
kurihen to purchase
kurihencentrale group purchasing organization
Kurile Kuril
kuritor purchaser, lessee (sb)
kurmia mole (animal, sb)
kurmiaend platypus (sb)
kurni perch (for a bird; sb )
kurort spa town
kursiy seat (chair; sb)
kusch to nibble, to gnaw at
Kusch Cush (Bible, npr)
kuss kiss (sb)
kussen kiss(vtr)
kussour failure, fault (sb)
kussut sawdust (sb)
kustakh casual (adj)
kuxi vulva (sb)
Kuwayt Kuwait (npr)
kuyan steelyard balance ( sb
kuzd hoard (sb); past tense of "keuzd"
kuzdod hoard keeper
kuzu kudzu (sb)
kwah to take in, to gather (vtr); to succeed in (doing)
kwalay row, din (sb)
kwali jester(sb)
kwanday magnanimity (sf)
kwas cough (vtr)
kwast cough (sb)
kwaster to give/have a slight cough
kwatel receptacle, repository (sb)
kwath to ferment
kwaun dog(sb)
kwaunmaurk dog and horse
kwax croak (vtr)
kwayd invite (vtr)

```
-kwe -ever (as a suffix after interrogative)
kwecto apparently, as it seems (adv)
kwehen sharpen (vtr)
kwehk seem (vtr)
kwehkwl to do a cartwheel
kwehl circulate (vint)
kwehlk bundle (sb); toss (vtr)
kwehlos cog (sb)
kwehlp to stumble; to capsize, overturn (vint)
kwehnd + acc. \(=\) to endure, suffer (vtr)
kwehr make, do ( vtr; including additions ); kwehr- itner kye = to head towards; kwehr- el mortu = to float on one's back; kwehrprabh \(=\) to be right (in one's action)
kwehrant civil employee (sb)
kwehrmen way (of doing something; sb )
kwehs to pant
kwehster to sigh
kweid even if/though
kweih to pay (for a crime, vint)
kweil girl
kwein + acc. \(=\) to take revenge on
kweisk whisk (vtr)
kweistel to bellow, to low (vint)
kweiter clear (adj), clear ( vtr / pr); kweiter sien gurgule = to clear one's throat; (finance) wipe off, regularize; to purify
kweitergwis illuminance (sb)
kweitert brightness; playfulness
kweitos white brilliance (sb)
kwekmor revealing sign (sb)
kwekwl wheel (sb)
Kwel Yule (sb)
Kwelawos Santa Claus (npr)
kwenchau consider (vtr)
kwender angelica (sb)
kwerkel hoop (sb )
kweru cooking container
kwet sharpened (adj)
kweter whether, if (conj)
kwetor knife grinder
kwetwerdeil to quarter (vtr)
kwetwerpehd to move forward on four legs (vint)
kwetwerpod four-legged (adj)
kwi bamboo basket
kwide find (vtr; colloquial )
kwies past tense of "kwas"
kwiester past tense of "kwaster"
kwieth past tense of "kwath"
kwiex past tense of "kwax"
kwieyd past tense of "kwayd"
kwij chipmunk (sb)
kwikwehl to turn around in circles
kwin past tense of "kwein"
kwineuw to pile / stack up (vtr)
kwinew to put away (vtr)
kwisk whisk ( sb ) (kitchen); past tense of "kweisk"
kwistel past tense of "kweistel"
kwit white (adj)
kwiter picture (sb); past tense of "kweiter"
kwit magia white magics (sb)
Kwitor Avenger
kwizei regulation, statute (sb)
kwohk seemed (past tense)
kwohkwl past tense of "kwehkwl"
kwohl past tense of "kwehl"
kwohlk past tense of "kwehlk"
kwohlp past tense of "kwehlp"
kwohr made, did
kwohs past tense of "kwehs"
kwohster past tense of "kwehster"
kwoid wheat (sb)
kwoin penalty, price (sb) (punishment, compensation)
kwol rotating (adj)
kya towards the(m) (neut. plu)
kyag rennet (sb)
kyal room (part of a building; sb)
kyam wels catfish
kyanka conch (sf)
kyant towards (spatial preposition)
kyar dear (adj)
kyareih cherish (vtr)
kyarek magpie (sb)
kyas castigate, correct ( vtr )
kyasen penalty (sb)
kydon quince (sb)
kye to(wards) (spatial preposition); (used as an enclitic after an adverb of place or time to reinforce it)
kyehm hindrance (sb); get jammed, hinder, hamper (vint)
kyehmses disability (situation, sb)
kyehrn blacken (vtr)
kyehros blackness (sb)
kyehrsen (jet) black (adj; \& fig); kyehrsen magia = black magics (sb); Kyehrsen Mar = Black Sea ( npr ); kyehrsen mohrt = Black

Plague (sb ); kyehrsen ribis = black currant; kyehrsen torm = black hole (sb)
kyeim to hold up, hinder, jam (vtr)
kyeimter to hinder, to make diabled (vtr)
kyein kite (bird; sb)
kyenk peg, pin (sb)
Kyeront the "Ferryman" ( sb ) ( mythology)
kyeuk to summon
kyeus designate (vtr)
kyid towards it; towards the (neutral singular nominative \& accusative)
kyies past tense of "kyas"
kyim past tense of "kyeim"
kyjak sedge (sb)
kyohm past tense of "kyehm"
kyom ball/bowl (that blocks something; sb); towards him/the (masculine singular)
kyonk shellfish (sb)
kyopev clumsy (adj)
kyost rib (sb)
kyostek hobble for horses
kyowngbu fright (sfb)
kyrk church (sb)
kyrknav nave (sb)
kyrksbidal beadle (sb )
Kythera Cythera (npr)
Kythnos Cythnos (npr)
kyu sedan
kyudos prodigy ( sb); kyudos neren \(=\) feat \((s b)\)
kyuheih + acc. \(=\) to be bearing ( a child; vtr)
kyunggiaw to emphasize
kyurk pelisse (sb)
kyutur-ye as a whole (adv)
laab entertainment (sb)
label label (sb)
labire to work hard
labor labour (political; adj)
laborant laboratory assistant
laboratorium laboratory
labu calabash (sb)
labyrinth maze, labyrinth ( sb)
lac \((\&\) lak \()=\) lake \((s b)\)
Lac os Como Lake Como (npr)
laca lacquer (sb)
lacai lackey (sm )
lace lace (vtr)
lachuga hovel (sf)

Laconia Laconia
laconic laconic
lafa stipend (sb)
lafz talk, words
lagam bridle, snaffle (sb)
lagar emaciated (adj)
lagher camp ( sb), to store (vtr)
lagoun lagoon (sb)
laguyn gourd (sb)
lah to overflood, invade (vtr)
lahaf muffler (sb)
lahn winepress (basin; sb)
lai lai (sb)
lak lake (sb)
lakab nickname (sb)
Lakedaymon Lacedaemon
lakhja tip of the tongue (sb)
lakin however (adv)
Lakschadvihp Laccadive
lal to hum
Ialay to prattle, to babble
lambhel hilt (sb)
lambhen to take hold of
Lamech Lamech (npr)
lamen sediment layer
lamentable pathetic (adj)
lamentation moaning (sb)
se lamente moan (vint)
lamep lap (vtr)
lampe lamp (sb)
lamper shiny, gleaming (adj) (that reflects light)
lampertat lustre (sb)
Lampsak Lampsacus (npr)
lance lance (sb) \& to launch
lance pad launch pad (sb)
lancier lancer (sb)
land country, land (sb) \& to land
landensrotos undercarriage
landsknecht landsknecht (sb)
landweir war in the country
lanet lurk (vint)
lang stall (for wares; sb)
langoreus languorous (adj)
```

languid languid (adj)
languie languish (vint)
languor languidness (sb)
languste crayfish
lankan baluster (sb)
lanterne lantern(sb)
lanthanum lanthanum (sb)
lao lao
Laozi Laozi (npr)
lap past tense of "lamep"
lapilli (sing) = lapilli
lapithe lapith
laptop laptop
lapus burdock(sb)(plant)
laque to laquer
larc larch (sm)
large large(adj)
larina (female) prostitute (sb)
Larnaca Larnaca (npr)
larva larva(sf)
laryngal laryngeal
larynx larynx (sb)
las greed, lust (sb)
lasim essential, indispensable ( adj)
lasni eager (adj)
lasso lasso (sb)
lass let (vtr)
last ballast (sb \& vtr)
lastruym hold (sb) (boat)
lastun spiral of creeping plant
lat past tense and past participle of "lanet"
latif neat, kind (adj)
latin Latin (adj. \& sm)
Latium Lazio(npr)
latmah slap (sf)
latro thief (sm )
latte lath, slat, board (sb)
Latvia Latvia (npr)
latyo alluvial plain
laud (arbitral) award
laude to praise
laugv washing (sb)
lauk leek(sm)
laun borrow(vtr)

```
```

laur laurel(sm )
lautel profit (sb)
lautlic profitable, lucrative ( adj )
lav wash (vtr)
lava lava(sf)
lavande lavender (sb)
lavathol lava dome (sb)
lava tunnel lava tube (sb)
lavire to tack about (sailing; vint)
lavmachine washing machine (sb)
lavrak (european) seabass
Lawa Dehnwen Peoples of the Sea ( splu )
Iawahie airy (adj)
lawc clearing (in a forest; sb)
lawni linchpin (sb)
lawo people in arms (sb)
lawter limpid, clear (adj)
lax salmon ( sb)
laxative laxative (adj. \& sb)
laxisme lenience, permissiveness (sb)
lay white goosefoot (plant; sb)
laya black sheep (sb)
layic secular, lay (adj)
laymoun lemon-tree (sb )
layn lend (vtr)
lays forest, wood (sb)
Laystrygon Laestrygonian
layteh insole (sb)
layter ladder (sb)
laz lair, den (sb)
Lazarus Lazarus (npr)
lazuward lapis lazuli (sb)
lebonah incense (sb)
leck leak (sb)
leckereit sweet, candy (sb)
lection lesson (sb)
lectorium rood screen
led to offend, to wrong
leg act of Parliament
legat legion commander
legation legation (sb)
legbild bill (for an Act of Parliament, sb)
legend legend (sb)

```
leghar alloy (sb)
leghenn bowl, basin, pan (sb)
legion legion (sb)
legislator legislator (sb)
legitim legitimate (adj)
legitime to legitimate (vtr)
legv light (adj)
legvos lightness (sb)
lehg tell, count (vtr)
lehnc throw, thrust (vtr)
lehr to give a lecture (sb)
leik to play; game (playing; sb); to fly, to hang loose (clothes, hair; vint)
leikar playboy, knock-about comedian (sb)
leikstyr gamepad (computing)
leim loam (sb)
leimoc slug (sb)
lein lead, leash (for dog; sb)
leips to miss (something; vtr)
leis read (vtr)
leisa ridge (agriculture, plowing; sb)
leit to go, to run (figurative meaning)
leiv lift (vtr)
leizd edge (sb)
lekha flower bed (garden; sb)
lekhusa woman in confinement
lema disease, substance of blear-eyed persons
len soft (adj) ( fig)
lendv waist, loin (sb)
lendvkatan loincloth (sb)
lengu thoughtlessly (adv)
lengver nimble (adj)
lengvos elation
lent slow (adj); lent-ye coc = simmer (vint/tr)
lento motion slow motion (sb) (cinema)
lentor slowness
Leonardo da Vinci Leonardo da Vinci (npr)
leopard leopard (sb)
leper leper (sb); leprous (adj)
lepra leprosy (sb)
Lerna Lerna (npr)
lesch carrion (sb)
lesion lesion (wound)
letal lethal (adj)
lethargia lethargy (sb)
letters letters (splu; "literature")
leu detach, remove, untie (vtr)
leuc shine, glow, gleam (vint)
leucaemia leukemia (sb)
leud to go up, to arise
leudher free (adj)
leudherkwekwl freewheeling (adj \& adv)
leudher vol free will
leuds (splu) \(=\) people (several persons)
leugh lie (vtr \& sb; to utter falsehood)
leuk league (unit of measure; sb)
Leuktra Leuctra
leup peel (vtr)
leur free ( adj \& vtr)
leur menos freedom of conscience
leurtorg Free Trade
leus lose ( vtr ) ; loss (sb)
Leuven Louvain, Leuven (npr )
leuxmen bay (sb) (opening in the wall)
leuyk (\& leiku \()=\) toy (sb)
Levantino Mar Levantine Sea
lever deliver (vtr )
leverant delivery man (sb)
levghend left-handed (adj \& sb)
levitic leviticus (sb)
levstic lovage (sb)
levter left (adj) (direction )
levtro to the left
lewank (stone) slab (sb)
lexicon lexicon (sb)
lexis term (sb) (word)
Lhasa Lhasa
liachic drawer (sb)
liaison affair, liaison (sb)
liane liana (sf)
liang mound (sb)
liap Asian hat (sb)
libell dragonfly (sb)
liberalisme liberalism
libertinage lewdness
libi Libyan (adj, sb)
Libia Libya (npr)
libitum "pleasure", free choice
```

libram libram (sb)
librarie bookshop (sb)
libretto libretto (sb)
libter willingly, with pleasure (adv)
licence license (sb)
liche lich(nb)
lichen lichen (sb)
licit lawful, licit (adj)
licitation invitation to tender (sb)
lict bed (sb)
lictdrehnk nightcap (drink; sb)
lid (\& oklid) = eyelid (sb)
lider leader (sb)
liderspect leadership
liek (\& liekar) = doctor, physician ( sb)
liel past tense of "lal"
liend past tense of "land"
lient summer (sb)
lientsparsaat daylight saving time (sb)
liep linden (sb)
liess past tense of "lass"
lieter leather ( sb)
Lietuva Lithuania
lietuvan Lithuanian (sb, adj)
lieubh love (vtr)
Lieubher Lover (sb) (tarot)
lieubwehrg hard-working (adj)
lieun past tense of "laun
liev past tense of "lav"
liew small house, cottage (sb)
lieyn past tense of "laun"
lift lift, elevator (sb)
liftban lift/elevator shaft
liftgonel gondola lift (sb)
liftkursiy chairlift (sb)
lig past tense of "lineg"
liga league (sb); Liga iom Nations = League of Nations
ligament ligament (sb)
lige face (sb)
ligne line (sb); ligne os credit = line of credit
lignenav steamer (sm )
ligver Ligurian (adj)
lihaf bedcover
lihay shrewd, clever (adj)

```
lik -like (adj)
lika the same, alike (adv)
likav playful (adj)
likeih to fly (a flag; vtr)
likw tide-mark (sb); left (past tense)
lil lily (sb)
liliac lilac (sb)
liman harbour (sb)
limbh limbo (sb)
limite limit (vtr )
limite limit (sb)
limon silt
limou citrus limetta (sb)
limousine limousine (sb)
lin flax (sb)
linask tench (sb)
linav linnet (sb)
lineal ruler (sfb) (instrument)
lineament lineament (sm )
lineg to lick
linekw to leave
linen linen (sb)
lingua language (sb )
linguistique (sing.) = linguistics
liniment liniment (sb)
linkwes infinitive of "linekw" = "to leave"
linoleium linoleum (sb)
Linos Linus (brother of Orpheus)
linse lens (sb)
lintel header (sm )
Iion lion (sm )
liondent dandelion (sm )
lionfel linaria (sb)
lipien grayling (fish, sb)
lip lip (sb)
lipide lipid (sb)
lipreus greasy, fatty (adj)
lips past tense of "leips"
liquefie liquefy (vtr)
liqueur liquor (sb)
liquidation liquidation (sb) (judicial, bankruptcy)
liquiditat liquidity (sb, incl. economics)
lira lira (\& pound in certain countries)
liriope liriope (sb)
lis past tense of «leis»
Lisboa Lisbon (npr)
lising leasing (rental purchase agreement)
lisor to lease (rental purchase agreement)
liste list (sb)
lit past participle and past tense of « leit»
litania litany (sb)
literal literal
literar literary (adj)
literator man of letters
literature literature (sb)
litsia lychee (sb)
litu drinking session (sb)
liturgia liturgy (sb)
liubh love (sb); past tense of "lieubh"
liuu pomegranate (sb)
liv past tense of "leiv"
livad kitchen / vegetable garden (sb)
livid livid ( adj)
livree livery( sb)
lobby lobby (sb; pressure group)
lobe lobe (sm)
loboda orache (sb)
lobut cudgelling (sb)
loc place (sb; turns to "lok-")
localise locate (vtr)
locanda tap room (sb)
lockye weasel (sb)
locomotive locomotive (sb)
locus standi locus standi, standing to appear (law)
loden loden
lodh plumb-bob (sb)
lodhseid steady (adj)
lodhskeir not steady (sb)
lodka fishing boat (sb)
loft loft (appartment)
\(\log \log (s b) ; \log e x=\) to \(\log\) out; \(\log\) in \(=\) to \(\log\) in
logic logical (adj)
logiquer logician
logistic logistic (adj)
logo logo (sb)
logos speech (sb)
logule small log
lohg past tense of "lehg"
lohnc past tense of "lehnc"
lik past tense of "leik"
lohr lore; past tense of "lehr"
loid clay (sb)
loikwn legacy (sb)
loim damp (adj)
loisa furrow track (sb)
lok place (sb)
lokat padlock (sb )
lokchuan silk crepe (sf )
loktong whore (sf) (!)
loleng Chinese lantern (sb)
lonc bow (sb) (weapon)
long long (adj)
longmetrage feature film (sm )
lopat shovel (sb)
lopatar fallow deer (sb)
loquet counter, window
Iordose Iordosis (sb)
Iori lory (bird; sb)
Iorion strap, braces (clothing; sb)
loschak young stallion
Lot Lot (Bible; npr)
loteng ( sing.) = attic, loft (sb)
loterie lottery (sb)
lothring Lorrain (adj \& sb)
Lothringia Lorraine (province)
Iotion Iotion (sb)
lotse (maritime) pilot
lott to draw lots for; lot, share (sb)
lotus lotus (sb)
loupe magnifying glass (sb)
lousa tonsil (body, sb)
low dishwater, wishwash (sb)
lowagh lavoir, washing place (sb)
lowga washing agent
lowter washbasin, sink (sb)
loy law (sum of legal norms, sb)
loyaltat loyalty (sb)
lu past tense of "leu"
luat pitch pipe (sb)
luba bower, arbour (sb)

Iuban olibanum (sb)
lubher bast fibre (sb)
Lubnan Lebanon (npr)
lubricant lubricant ( sm )
luc past tense of "leuc"
lucanca sausage (sm)
Lucas Luke (npr)
luce light (sb)
lucid lucid (sb)
luckern skylight window (sb)
Lucretius Lucretius (npr)
lucro garish (adj)
lud past tense of "leud"
ludder rogue, rascal (sb)
Ludvic Lewis
luf gun barrel (sb)
lugh past tense of "leugh"; lie (sb)
lughav perfidious, deceitful (adj)
lughic wily (adj)
luk hatch (sb)
lukad bright / sunny interval (sb)
Lukaschenko Lukachenko
lukma snack (sb)
lukukramb firefly (sb)
lull to lull, cradle (vtr)
lumatay to bruise, to wound (sb)
lumbago lumbago (sb)
lumbal punction lumbar puncture (sb)
lumel lout (sb)
lump rag (sb)
lumpen ragged, tattered (adj)
lumpia Spring Roll (chinese food)
lumpsammler rag and bone man
lumpvehsend dressed in rags (adj)
Luna the Moon (npr)
lunatic lunatic (adj. \& sb.)
lung meadow (sb)
lup past tense of "leup"
lur past tense of "leur"
lura bad wine (sb)
lure freedom (sb)
lurd filth (sb)
lurhat language (sb) (not spoken or particular to a group)
lus louse (sb); past tense of "leus"
luster luster, chandelier ( sb)
lutf kindness (sb)
lutfan be nice!
lutt burbot (sb)
luur to spy on, to watch closely
luwa silk thread (sb )
Luwi Luwian (adj, sb)
luxe luxury (sb)
luxembourgisch luxembourgish
luxeus pompous (adj)
luxuriant luxuriant, lush ( adj)
luxurie splendour; pomp (sb)
Iwo to loot; Iwo els annem = to take one's breath away
Iwok sika deer
Iwon booty (sb)
lyceium secundary school (before University; sb)
Lydia Lydia (npr)
lyegher bed, couch (sb)
lyehg to lie (vint)
lyeig to lay (vtr)
lyekwrnt liver (sb)
lyekwrntvurst liverwurst
lyig past tense of "lyeig"
Lykurgos Lycurgus
lymphome lymphoma (sb)
\(\operatorname{lynx} \operatorname{lynx}(s b)\)
lyogher watch, look-out (like an animal; for hunting; sb)
lyogos deposit (ex ore; sb)
lyohg past tense of «lyehg»
lyohga situation (sb)
lyra lyre (sb)
Lysip Lysippos
lyt a little (adv); lyt ed lyt = little by little
lytil little (adj)
lyung lung (sm )
lyut fierce (adj)
ma why (pron. interr)
maaf sorry (adj) ( excuse)
maal good (sm) (possession)
maallift lift (sm )
maarif building (fig )
Maas Meuse
maaschouk lover (sm )
```

maazwl removed (adj, sm )
macabre gruesome (adj)
macadamia macadamia (sb)
macen stonecutter (sb)
machete machete
Machiavelli Machiavelli (npr)
machine machine(sb)
machinebunduk machine gun(sb)
machinepistol submachine gun
macule dapple(vtr)
madame Mrs.;ma'am.
madeir timber (sb)
madenn mining(adj)
madh wet(adj)
madh to lie, to be shrouded in (fig.)
madreporic madreporic (adj)
madyoun debtor (adj, sb)
mae don't (adv)
maedwn friendly (adj)
maememyehrsas forget-me-not, myosotis (sb)
maeng shoot (mastery, skill) (sb)
maeti not... anymore (when "mae" ought to be used)
mafia mafia (sb)
mafioso mafioso
maflouk devoid, lacking (adj)
magasin store, warehouse (sb)
magasinier storekeeper (sb)
Magdala Magdala (npr)
Magdalenien Magdalenian (adj. \& n.)
Magellan Magellan (npr)
magh can, may (vtr); power (sb)
maghil tomb (sb)
Maghreb Maghreb (npr)
maghrebi North African
maghses maybe (adv)
maghtula power balance
magia magics (sb)
magician magician (sb)
magisterium master's degree
magistrat magistrate (sb)
magma magma
magn main (adj); magnios sequence star = main sequence star
magnat tycoon (sb)
magnesium magnesium (sb)

```
magnet magnet (sb)
magnetic resonance magnetic resonance; Magnetic Resonance Tomographia \(=\) Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI)
magnificence magnificence (sb)
magnitude magnitude
magno seghel mainsail (sb)
magos magus (sb)
magoti femininity (sb)
magur mound (sb)
magv child (sb; young being)
Magyar Hungarian (adj. \& sb)
Magyaria Hungary (npr)
mahalg costly
mahar dowry (sb)
mahed cradle (sb, fig.)
mahel to try (vpr); trial (sb)
mahibe formidable (adj)
mahir cunning (adj)
mahjiaung mahjong (sb )
mahlbehrg courthouse (sb)
mahogany mahogany (sb)
mai May (sb)
maibrank maybug (sb)
maideh help!mayday!
maigher meagre (adj)
mailing mailshot (sb)
Maimonides Maimonides (npr)
maimour med + encharged with (adj)
maimoureih med + to encharge with
maincourante daybook (ex: in police station)
majalah magazine (sb)
majestat majesty (sb)
majestueus majestic (adj)
majlis assembly house, assembly chamber (sb); Majlis ios Vatan Suria = Syrian National Council
Majlis im Communes House of Commons
majnoun crazy love
major major (adj; sb); major arcane = arcana major (sb) (cards); major modus = major scale (music)
majorat major of age (adj. \& sb)
majordomo majordomo (sb)
majoritar majoritary (adj)
majoritat majority (sb)
majuscule capital letter (adj \& sb)
makah dive (bad inn; sb)
makar although, whatever
```

makase railroad switch (sb)
makass (sing) = clippers (sb) (hairdresser )
makbul fulfilled, granted (ex wish; adj)
makdour option(sm )(possibility )
makedon Macedonian
Makedonia Macedonia (npr)
maken poppy (sb)
makh make, fabricate (vtr)
makhboub darling (adj \& sb)
makhkoum convicted (adj \& sb)
makhleb Saint Lucy cherry
makhmour drunk (adj)
makhmourluk hangover (fig, sb)
makhsoul yield, ouput, return ( sb)
makhsus on purpose, intentionally (adv)
makir deceitful(adj)
makrell mackerel
makrisch sorrel (sb)
makrouse indebted (adj )
maktab workroom(sm)
maktub missive (sb)
makulat sustenance (sb)
makuz ( sing) = shears ( splu )
mal poor, mediocre, bad (adj)
mala trowel(sf)
malaghetta malaguetta (sf)
malaise malaise (sb)
malal weariness ( sb); to weary (vtr)
malalt weary (sb)
malama reprimand, rebuke (sb)
malamant detached (behaviour)
malaria malaria (sb)
malay corn/maize flour (sb)
malays Malay
Maldives (splu) = Maldives (splu)
maldivi Maldivian
malefic evil (adj)
malefice evil spell
malek wood fire (sb)
malformation malformation
malgasch malagasy (adj \& sb)
malgh mallow (sb)
malice malice (sb)
malin tainted (adj)

```
```

malinger puny(adj)
mallah boatman(sb)
mallands badlands (splu)
malleable malleable(adj)
malm shoal (sb )
malnutrition malnutrition(sb)
malodore reek (vint)
maloul depressed (adj)
malst gwahmen stopgap (sb)
malt malt (sb)
malti Maltese (adj \& sb)
maltose maltose (sb)
Maluku Maluku
malumat piece of information (sb)
malvasia malmsey (sb)
malversation embezzlement (sb)
mamaliga maize porridge (sb)
mambh reproach (vtr) (semject ad semanghen)
mamma mummy
mammifer mammal (adj \& sb)
mammwt mammoth (sb)
man to stay (vint)
manafi bargain (sb)
manage manage, run (vtr)
Manasse Manasseh (npr)
mandala mandala
mandarin mandarin (adj. \& sb)
mandayi mandaean, mandaeic
mandat mandate (incl. League of Nations)
mande to send for (vtr)
mandile apron (sb)
mando sterile (adj) (woman)
mandolin mandolin(sf)
mandor foreman (sm )
mandover manpower, labour (sb)
mandra cowshed (sb)
mandragor mandrake(sf)
maneth learn(vtr) (a news)
maneuvre maneuver(sb)
manganese manganese (sb)
mangeit mangy (adj)
manghan bewitch (vtr)
mangolnel mangonel

```
```

mangrove mangrove (sb)
manhouss sombre, gloomy
maniak maniac (adj. \& sb)
manichaeisme manichaeism(sb)
manicure manicure (sb)
manier manner (sb)
manifeste to show, express, demonstrate (vtr)
manifesto manifesto (sb)
Manila Manila (npr)
manipule handle (vtr)
manju manchu
Manjukwok Manchuria
mank to lack, be lacking (vint); lack (sb)
mankal brazier (sb)
mankay mango(sf)
mankholt chard (sf)
mann husband (sb)
manna manna
mannequin dummy; model (sb)
mansarde mansard roof (sb)
mant (\& mantu) = chin (sb)
manta rai Manta ray
mantega lard (sb)
mantein maintain (vtr)
manteinance maintenance (sb)
mantel coat (sb)
mantelett mantlet
manthel calender (vtr) (the linen)
manticore manticore (sb)
mantis (praying) mantis (sb)
manzil caoching inn, transport café, stopover
maoiste maoist
map map (sb)
mapsack binder, satchel(sb)
maquette scale model
maquiss maquis shrubland
maquiyage make-up, greasepaint (sb)
mar sea(sb)
Mar Agayos Aegean Sea (npr)
marasmus marasmus
maraux longspined bullhead
maraz sickly (adj)
marba! pleased to meet you!
Marcell Marcellus

```
```

marche march (sb \& vint)
marct (\& marken) = craggy, seamed (face; adj)
Marcus Aurelius Marcus Aurelius (npr)
mareghi urchin (sb)
marg edge (sb)
margarine margarine (sb)
marge margin (sb)
marginal marginal (adj)
margwenak siren, mermaid (sb)
marhoum late (deceased; adj)
marhour haughty (adj)
Maria Mary (npr)
Marianas (Insules) = Mariana Islands
marik burglar (sb)
marine navy (sb)
marineblou navy blue (adj)
marinfanteriste Marine soldier (sb)
marionette marionette (sb)
maritim maritime (adj)
marjban ranger (of Middle-Earth; sb)
mark to mark (out); mark, trademark(sb); march (sb) (territory)
marketing marketing (sb)
marloub defeated (adj)
marloubia defeat (sb)
marloubeih defeat (vtr)
Marmara id - = Sea of Marmara
marmelade marmalade (sb)
marmor marble (sb)
marmosett marmoset (sb)
marn present tense base of "marsen"
marnad pipefish (sm )
marnigv mermaid (sb)
marode to be on the prowl
Marok Morocco (npr)
maroki Moroccan
maronite maronite
marotte fad (sb)
maroul lettuce (sb)
marpertu fjord
marquese marquis (sb)
Mars Mars (npr; planet)
marsan Martian (adj. \& sb)
marschal marshal (sb)

```
```

marseghel topsail (sb )
marsen to wither, to decay
marsiuge sea-sickness (sb)
Marsilio Ficino Ficino (npr)
marswin porpoise (sb)
mart March (month, sb)
marter marten (sb)
marthiya dirge (sb; chant)
martial martial (adj. \& npr)
martyr martyr (sb)
marwtia impetuosity
marwtic fiery (adj)
marz disgust (vtr)
marzih caprice, whim (sb)
marzipan marzipan (sb)
masaar reliquary, shrine (sb)
mascarade mascarade (sb)
masch sweet pea(sb)
maschiculi machicolation(sb )
maschkhoul engaged (adj)(borrowed,used)
maschkouk doubtful (adj)
maschour famous(adj)
maschrou legitimate (adj)
maschruu striped (adj)
maschtab standard(sm)(measure)
mascotte mascot(sb)
masculin masculine (adj)
masgal arrow slit
masjid mosque (sb); Masjid al Aksa = Al Aqsa Mosque
mask mask (sb \& vtr)
Maskat Muscat(npr)
maskbal fancy-dress bowl
maslag Datura stramonium (sm )
masnadh prop(sm)
masraf expenditure (sfb) \& spend (vtr )
masrour glad(adj)
massacre massacre (sb)
massaf line, queue (sb)
massage massage (sb \& vtr)
massal joke, trick, hoax (sb)
massalla prayer rug
masse mass (sb)
massengrabh mass grave, "potter's field" (sb)
massif mountain range (sb)

```
```

massing brass (sb)
massive massive(adj)
massoul responsible, liable ( adj,sb)
massur weaver spool
mast mast (sb)
mastodon mastondon (sb)
mat checkmate (chess; sb)
matam lugubrious(adj)
matamoro matamoros(sb)
match match (sb; sport)
mater mother (sb)
Peltewih Mater Mother of All Things
materbahsa mother tongue (sb)
materia matter, substance (sb)
material material (sb \& adj)
maternitat maternity hospital (sb)
materplack motherboard (sb)
matertat motherhood (sb)
math past tense of "maneth"
mathal saying, dictum (sb)
mathalan for example, for instance
mathematique (sing) = mathematics ( splu )
mathematiquer mathematician (sb)
mathmoun content (sb); to contain (vtr)
matier field (discipline, sb )
matil moth
matrass mattress (sb)
matriarchat matriarchy
matrimonial separation legal separation
matrix matrix (sb)
matrose seaman (sb )
matruw maternal uncle ( sm )
matta mat(sf)(bench)
matur mature (adj)
Matyah Mathew(npr)
mau barter (vtr)
maul sacrifice (vtr)
maun warn (vtr)
maund protection
maung much, many (adj. \& adv)
mauntia muse (sb)
maur dark; swarthy (adj)
maurdh murder (sb \& vtr)

```
```

maurdher murderer (sb)
maurg morning from OHOO to daylight, « graveyard's shift »
Mauritania Mauritania (npr)
Mauritius Mauritius(npr)
maurk destrier (sb) ; knight (chess ; sb)
maurkschalk marshal (sb) (in charge of horses )
mausoleium mausoleum (sb)
maut toll (sb)
mauve mauve (adj; color)
mauxekwan capillary vessel
mawi faded (adj)
mawjuiji ink brush
maxam design, intention (sb)
maxim maxim (sb)
maximum maximum (sb)
maxud intentional(adj)
maydan playground
mayer tenant farmer (sb)
mayeutique mayeutics
mayka jersey (sb)
maykhana tavern, inn (sb)
mayl mile (avoirdupois system; sb)
maymoun monkey (sb)
mayn opinion (sb); to mean (vtr)
maynad maenad (sb)
maynen meaning (sb)
maynmeid poll (sb)
mays maize (sb)
mayster master (sb)
mayu swampy ground
mayukh ankle (sf)(wood)
mayuss disconsolate (adj)
mayzel butcher, hack, mangle (vtr)
mayzelar pork butcher (sb)
maz maggot (sb)
mazbakh slaughterhouse (sb )
mazgh (sing) = brains (splu)
mazreb big top of tent (sb)
mazuk strawberry ( sb )
me me (accusative)
meander meander (sb )
mecanic mechanical (adj)
mecanique mechanics(sb)
mecanisme mechanism(sb)

```
```

mecaniste mechanic, driver(sb)
Makka Mecca (npr)
med with (means; prep)
medayl medal(sb)
medaylon medallion(sb)
Medea Medea (npr)
medgu common pochard (sb)
massen media (splu) = mass media
mede mede
mediatic media (adj)
mediatolker media player (software)
medic doctor, physician (sb)
Medici Medici (npr)
medicin medicine(sb)
medio middle (adj \& sb ) ( center)
mediocre mediocre(adj)
mediofingher middle finger (sb)
Mediomar Mediterranean (Sea )
Mediorient Middle East (sb )
meditation meditation(sb)
medsu amidst(prep)
medu mead (sm)
medusa jellyfish(sf)
medv heady, inebriating (adj)
medven to make drunk (vtr)
medvia drunkenness (sb)
Medyeusteuropay Lands = MEEL = East and Central European Countries
meg very, much (adv)
megagmo the Great Way (ex: stars)
megalith megalith (sb)
megalomaniak megalomaniac (adj, sb)
megatmen magnanimous (adj)
megaurb megacity (sb)
megder redwood (sb)
megdos greatness
mege size (sb)
Meger Belt Great Belt
megil (comp. meger; sup. megst) = great, large (adj)
Megil Hevd Holy Week
Megil Juma Good Friday
megil klewos (sing) = deeds (splu), "big glory" (sb)
mehgh to grant (vtr)
mehl grind (vtr)

```
```

mehld to signal, announce (vtr), to pray (vint)
mehlden prayer; description, particulars (sb)
mehldschid leaflet
mehlg milk (vtr)
mehlstrohm maelstrom
mehm remember (vtr)
mehmen remembrance (sb)
mehn think (vtr); thought (sb) (general)
mehr die (vint)
mehreina place to die (sb)
mehsg knit (vtr)
mehsgmen knitting (sb)
meic blink (vint) (eye)
meid measure (vtr \& sb); ep meid = bespoke
meidaw upside down (adj)
meidic modest (adj)
meil prefer, like (vtr)
meinc diminish (vtr/vint)
meingfu issue ( sf) (death )
meini minnow (sb )
meinyun fate, destiny (sb )
meiose meiosis
meirong maze(sm)
meis more (adv)
meist most (adv)
meith + acc. = change of (vint)
meithel main square
meiwrnt term (duration; sb)
meizd to reward, recompense (vtr)
meja table (sb) (for eating)
mejban host (sm)(receiving)
meje eat(vtr)(seated)
mejeina dining room (sb)
Mekhlen Mechelen (npr, city of Belgium )
mekhtab moonlight
meklemm ointment(sb)
Mekong Mekong (sb)
mela black ink (sb); ink-black (adj)
melamine melamine
melankholic melancholic (adj)
melanome melanoma (sb)
Melchisedech Melchizedek (npr)
melee melee
Melewagher Meleager

```
```

melg milk (sb)
melgarie dairy (sb)
Melgvia Milky Way (sb)
melinder honey fritter (sb)
meln muddy (adj)
melodia melody (sb)
melomane music lover
melon melon (sb)
melopoia chant (sf)
melos softness, mellowness
melsk soft, mellow (adj)
melv flour (sb)
member member (sb)
membrane membrane (sb)
membraneus membranous(adj)
memmen + acc. = evoke the memory of (vint)
memorandum memorandum, memorial (sb)
memoria memory (sb)
memorise memorize (vtr)
mems limb (sb) (body)
memsbat (\& memsbaten) = aching (when referring to tiredness, body; adj)
memuar memoir(sb)(story)
men but(conj)
menace menace (sb \& vtr)
menach fop (sb )
menagerie menagerie (sb)
Mencius Mencius
mendel almond (sb)
Mendeleyev Mendeleev (npr)
mender mountain lake (sb )
menegh crowd (sb)
menexi violet (flower, sb)
mengain vice (for tools, sb)
mengusch pendant (jewel; sb)
meningitis meningitis (sb)
menos consciousness, spirit, intent (sb)
menot lunation, moon's month
mens mess (dinning room; sb)
mensc human, man (sb)
menscenressurces human resources
menscgenos (hu)mankind (sb)
menscule uvula (sb)
mensdeh wisdom(sf)

```
```

mensdeht (\& mensdehn) = full of wisdom
mensdehyazgen [mënsde:yAdjën] = zoroastrianism (sb)
menstruation menstruation(sb)
ment mind (sb)
mental mental (adj)
mental retard mental retard (sb)
mentangst remorse (sp)
Mentat Mentat (sb ) ( Dune)
mention mention (vtr \& sb )
mentor thinker (sb)
menue menu(sb)
menuet minuet
menxu while (conj.)
meongcin bird of prey (sb)
mer mere (adj.)
mercantile mercantile (adj.)
mercantilisme mercantilism
mercat market (sb)
mercatcapitalisation market capitalization
mercatsok market research
mercenar mercenary (adj. \& sb)
mercerie haberdashery (sb)
merchandising merchandising (sb)
mercie mercy (sb)
Mercur Mercury (npr)(planet)
meremett mending (sm )
meremettise darn (vtr)
Merenptah Merneptah
merg dive (vtr/vint)
mergbaurd diving board (sb)
mergis filth (sb)
mergist filthy, disgusting (adj)
mergschowbey diving equipment (sb)
meriend provision, food (sb)
merig merry (adj)
merit merit (sb) (advantage, benefit; law case)
merlang whiting (sb)
merlon merlon (sb)
merluce hake (sb)
Merovech Merovech
meroveching merovingian
mersie thank you (interjection)
merteck joist (sb)
merti mortal (adj) (doomed to die)

```
```

merto mortality
meryo young warrior
mesel blackbird (sb)
Mesopotamia Mesopotamia (npr)
mesopotamiak Mesopotamian
mespil medlar (sb)
message message(sb)
message pwarn errand boy(sb)
messager messenger (sb)
messe mass(sb)
messiah Messiah (sb)
messianisme messianism
mestiss mestisso, métis (sb)
mestissage interbreeding
met dish, meal (sb)
metabolisme metabolism(sb )
metall metall (sb)
metallurgia metallurgical industry
metaphor metaphor
Metaschala Methuselah (npr)
metastase metastasis (sb)
Metastasio Metastasio
meteor meteor (sb)
meteoric dazzling, incredible (adj)
meteorite meteorite (sb)
meterise retrenchment(sm)
methane methane (sb)
methode method(sb)
metro underground ube (sb)
metropolis metropolis (sf)
mett mow (vtr)
meublar furniture (sm )
meuble piece of furniture (sb )
meudh ub = cheer up
meugh mug(sm)(drinking)
meuk release (vtr), drop (vtr)
meun moon (sf)
meunweus moonrise (sb)
meurch cement (vtr) (fig)
meurch harden(vint/vtr)
meurcher mortar (sm ) ( concrete)
meurm swarm (vint)
meute pack (ex of wolves; sb)

```
mev gull (sf)
Mexico Mexico (npr )
mezzanine mezzanine
mi to me
miasma miasma
miau miaow
mic wink (sb); past tense of "meic"
Michael Michael (npr)
Michelangelo Michelangelo (npr)
micri tiny (adj)
micro microphone (sb)
micro-rika headset (sb)
microbe microbe, germ (sb)
microbian microbian, microbial
microcosme microcosm (sb)
microcredit microcredit
microfinance microfinance microorganisme microorganism (sb)
microphone microphone(sb)
microprocessor microprocessor (sb)
microscope microscope (sb )
mid past tense of «meid»
middien noon (sb)
midfabricat intermediate good
midspilker fid (tool for ropes)
mie (sing.) \(=\) noodles (splu)
miech blade of weapon (sb)
miechel thin strip / blade (sb)
miechstaven metal shutter
miedh past tense of "madh"
miegve childhood (sb)
miehel past tense of "mahel"
miekh past tense of "makh"
mielt honey (sb)
miembh past tense of "mambh"
miems meat (sb)
mien my, mine; past tense of "man"
miens of my (singular)
mienthel past tense of "manthel"
mier big, large (adj)
Id Mier Antsalg the Great Escape (movie)
mierk past tense of "mark"
Mierstieups "Strider" (name of Aragorn in the "Lord of the Rings")
mierz past tense of "marz"
```

mieu past tense of < mau »
mieul past tense of <maul»
mieun past tense of "maun"
mieurdh past tense of "maurdh"
mieyn past tense of "mayn"
mieyzel past tense of "mayzel"
mifussal hinge (sb)
migh past tense of "minegh"
mighel mist (sb)
mignon minion (sb)
migrator migratory (adj) ( bird)
miieu past tense of "miau"
mijmer censer (sb)
mikdar amount (sb \& vtr)
mil thousand ( num ); past tense of "meil"
mild mild (adj)
milder alleviate, mitigate (vtr)
mildet pity (sb )
Miletos Miletus (npr)
mileus compassionate (adj)
milfel mille-feuille (sb)
milgran pomegranate tree (sb)
milice militia (sb)
milicionaire militiaman (sb)
milieu milieu (sb) (environment)
militant militant (adj. \& sb)
militar military (adj)
milite to be a militant
miliu millet (sb)
milium mile (measure unit; sb; in avoirdupois system "mayl")
millenarisme millennialism (sb)
millennium millennium (sb)
million million (acts like a distributive number)
millionaire millionaire
milz spleen (sb; body)
mime mime (vtr \& sb)
mimicrie mimicry (sb)
mimithav flighty, fickle (adj)
minara minaret (sb)
minc thin, slim (adj); past tense of "meinc"
mine mine (sb)
minegh urinate (vtr)
miner miner (sb)

```
```

mineral mineral; mineral aqua = mineral water
mingo sunday (sb)
miniature miniature (sb)
miniaturise miniaturize (vtr)
ministerium ios interior interior ministry
ministrant altar server (sb)
ministrell minstrel (sb)
Minor Conventual Conventual Franciscan (sb)
minorat minor, infant (sb, adj)
Minotaur Minotaur (npr)
minst least (adv); Minst antslehnkus lands = least advanced countries
minter less (adv)
mint mint (sb; flower)
mintean underbodice (sb)
minu slim, slight, tiny (adj)
minus minus (mathematics); missing (adj; when it refers to some counting)
minuscule small (letter)(adj. \& sb)
minute minute (sb)
miracle miracle (sb )
miraculeus miraculous (adj)
mirage mirage (sb)
mirath inheritance, patrimony (sb)
miris stock (sm )
mirveylment wonder (sm )
miryow spell (sm )
misab eave (sb)
mischko high forest (sb)
mischmasch mishmash (sb)
mischnah mishna
miser miserable (adj)
misere misery (sb) (miserable situation)
misgvalt brutal mistake (ex: police abuse)
miskett muscat (sb)
miskin mean, miserable, poor
misogynia misogyny
misogyniste misogynist (sb) \& misogynistic (adj)
misplais offend (vtr)
misprete misunderstand (vtr)
Misr Egypt (npr)
miss to miss (someone)
missal missal (sb)
misserve to go against, put at a disadvantage
missil missile (sb)
mission mission (sb)

```
```

missulouk dia = to treat harshly (vtr)
mistreus to mistrust (vtr)
mith past tense of "meith"
Mithras Mithrras
mitkali vichy cotton (sb)
mitochondrion mitochondrium (sb)
mitra mitre (sb)
miulwa sugar cane (sb)
mix mix (vtr)
miyanch broker(sm)
miyanchia brokerage (sb)
mizdenyagher bounty hunter
mizdo reward (sb)
mizrab bat (sb ) (ex baseball)
mlege softroe (sb)
mliak coax (vtr); meek, sweet (adj)
mo film (sb) (thin envelope)
moan Mon (people \& language)
mobilisation mobilization (sb)
mobilise mobilize (vtr)
mobilphone mobile phone
mochi rice cake (sb )
mode fashion (sb)
model model (sb)
modem modem (sb)
moder bluish (adj)
moderat moderate (adj)
moderator (TV, radio) presenter
modifie modify (vtr)
modus mode (sb)
moffic stuffy, muggy (adj)
mohgh past tense of "mohgh"
mohl past tense of "mehl"
mohldt /mohlden xitu = classified facility
mohlg past tense of "mehlg"
mohm past tense of "mehm"
mohn thought (past tense)
mohr past tense of "mehr"
mohrt death (sb); dead (adj)
Mohrt Mar Dead Sea (npr)
Mohrts kyasen capital punishment (sb)
mohsg past tense of "mehsg"
moin fence (sb )

```
```

moineih to bedeck; strengthen
moini performance (of service; sb)
moinos ring (of people, for example in drug dealing)
moit (sing) = gallows (splu)
mokan plucky, jaunty (adj)
mokhayar moire, watering (sb)
mokrice woodlouse (sb)
mokye midge(sb)(insect)
molda clay
moldure molding
mole mole (unit; sb)
molecule molecule (sb)
molg newt (sb)
moli jetty, pier (sb)
molie to give trouble (to do something; + dative of the person)
molika silver fir
molin mill (sb)
molive pencil (sb)
moll soft (adj)
mollach awkward lump
Mollah Mullah (sb)
mollesse softness (sb)
mollusk mollusc (sb)
molos setback, issue
molosser big hound
molybdenum molybdenum (sb)
moment moment (sb)
mon (a)lone, lonely
monarch monarch (sb)
monasteir monastery (sb)
monastic monastic
monazite monazite
monegask monégasque
monetar masse money supply
monete coins, change (sb)
mongoloid mongoloid(adj. \& n.)
moni necklace(sm)(jewel)
monochromia camaieu (sb)
monocle monocle (sb)
monoculture monoculture (sb)
monolith monolith(sb)
monopol monopoly (sb)
monotheisme monotheism
monotone monotonous (adj)

```
monoscope TV test card (sb)
monsignore monsignore
monster monster (sb)
monstrueus monstrous (adj)
mont mount (sb )
montage ligne assembly line (sb)
montagneryss ( sing ) = roller coaster ( splu )
montay knoll, hillock (sb)
monte mount (a beast), assemble (a mechanism)
montur battle dress (sb)
moor moor (sb)
mops nasty little lap-dog
moquette fitted carpet, wall-to-wall carpetting
mor rubble (sb)
morabit marabout (sb)
moral moral (adj); morale (sb)
moralitat morals (splu)
moratorium moratorium
Morava Moravia
moravan Moravian (sb)
moravsk Moravian (adj)
moravski fraters (splu) \(=\) Moravian Church
morey moray eel (sb)
morber blackberry (sb)
morbid morbid (adj)
morbiditat morbidity (rate; sb)
mordv mordvin
Morea Morea (npr)
mores habits, customs (splu)
moribund dying, about to die (adj)
morja walrus (sb)
mork carrot (sb)
morphine morphine
mors mole (on the skin; sb)
mortaise mortise (sb)
mortal mortal (adj); mortal danger \(=\) danger of death
mortek bound to death (sb)
mortification mortification (sb)
mosayic mosaic (sb)
moscel clam (sb)
Moses Moses (npr)
moskitt mosquito (sb)
Moskva Moscow (npr)
```

moss moss(sb)(plant)
mot burst (in mind; sb)
motac wagtail (sb) (bird)
motel motel (sb)
motic hoe (sb)
motion to make gestures
motivation motivation (sb)
motive tune (sb) (music)
moto motorcycle (sb)
motocycle (\& motocyclette) = motorcycle (sb)
motocycliste motorcyclist (sb)
motor engine ( sb)
motorseg chainsaw (sb)
motto motto (sb)
mouhakeme conviction (trial, sb )
mouhar stamp (seal, sb)
moustache mustache (sb)
mov motion, move (sb); move (vtr/vint)
moveina circle of influence of a movement
movil loose, friable (adj; ex: earth)
movment movement (incl. music)
mowktan charcoal (sb)
mowtan tree peony
mox (moxu) = soon (adv)
Mozambique Mozambique
mozg marrow (sb)
mozzarella mozzarella (sb)
mreja fishing net (sb)
mriga big game animal
mu pout (sb)
muadeb respectful (adj)
mualim scholar, savant (sb)
muamma riddle (sb)
muassir contemporary (adj)
muazan muezzin (sb)
muazwl dismissed person
mubalarha pomposity (sb)
mubtada beginner, novice (sb)
mubtala afflicted, distressed (adj)
mucus mucus (sb)
mudam continually (adv)
mudel detergent (sb)
mudh mud (sb); past tense of "meudh"
mudhguarde mudguard(sb)

```
```

mudimaar vain, conceited person (sb)
mudra roll (sb)
mufareb cheater
muff muff (sb)
muffel (big) mitten
muffin muffin (sb)
mufide salutary (adj)
muflis bankrupt
Mugdischo Mogadishu
mugeih bawl(vint)
mugh bellow (vint)
Muhammad Muhammad (npr)
muhandis technician(sb)
muhanga anteater (sb)
muhim considerable ( adj)
mujarim guilty, convicted (adj. \& sb)
mujaurr neighbouring (adj)
mujilid bookbinder (sb)
mujra allowance (sb)
muk mouth (ex: of an animal); past tense of "meuk"
mukabal kabbalist
mukadar sullen (adj)
mukadma litigation (sb)
mukam stay, sojourn (sb \& vint)
mukamstitule permanent resident card
mukarime benefactor (sb)
mukawi invigorating (adj)
mukel muzzle (of a gun; sb)
mukhatna circumsized (sm)
mukhayar street pedlar (sb)
mukhla time limit (sb)
mukhlat respite (sb)
mukhsen helpful (adj)
mukht sheaf (of straw; sb)
mukhtaj needy (adj)
mukhtmel likely (adj)
mukskip mugshot (sb)
mukuzay bric-a-brac
mulakat appointment (sb)
mulasel mullet (sb)
mulasim assistant (sb)
mulat mulatto
mulayim slight (adj) ( fig)

```
```

muld slag heap (sb)
mule mule (sf)
mulmul muslin (sf)
mult many (adj)
multinational multinational
multiplatforme cross-platform (adj)
multiplicationstable multiplication table (sb)
Mumbay Mumbai, Bombay (npr)
mumia mummy(sb)
mumkin feasible (adj)
mumps mumps(sm)(illness)
mumtase distinguished (adj)
munassib congruent, adapted (adj)
mund world (sb)
mundan wordly; pertaining to social life, refined (adj)
mundial world(wide), global (adj )
mundie Monday (sb)
mundmap map of the world (sb)
mundule mandala
munition ammunition (sb)
munk monk (sb)
munkin nun (sb)
munsche assistant, clerk (sb)
munt month (sb)
mur wall(sb)
murabba jam (sb)
muraisch marsh(sb)
murak cloudberry (sb)
mural (pineg) = mural (painting) (sb)
murar mason(sb)
muraria masonry (sf)
murch past tense of "meurch"
murdar dirty (adj)
murg white with a slight shade (adj)
murgan lamb with black stripes
murhoul Moghol
murjan red coral (sb)
murluster wall sconce (sb)
murm ant (sb); past tense of "meurm"
murmure murmur (vtr)
murmweik anthill(sb)
murtrap service-hatch (sb)
muru dunghill
mus mouse (sb)

```
```

musar buzzard
musch fly (animal, sb)
muschabad conjurer (magician,sb)
muschama bath mat
muschdiemen bow-tie (sb)
muschkil painful ( adj)
muschkilan painstakingly (adv)
muschmwla medlar-tree (sb)
muschron mushroom(sb)
muschteri customer (sb)
muschteria customership (sb)
muscle muscle (sb)
muscleus brawny (adj)
musculature muscle structure (sb)
museium museum (sb)
music music (sb)
musical musical (adj); musical theatre (sb)
musician musician (sb)
musk musk (sb)
muskete musket (sb)
muslim muslim (adj. \& sb); Muslim Braters = Muslim Brothers
muspad mouse pad
mussafaha handshake (sb)
mussafer traveller (sb)
mussalsal continuous(adj)
mussim monsoon(sf)
must wort (sm )
mustahkam on the "guard yourself" position (adj )
mustajer tenant, lodger (sb )
mustathna apart from ( prep )
mustaur well-done (cooked; adj)
mustra sample (sb)
mustring monstrous (adj ; appearance)
mut mute (adj)
mutabuneg to second (ex: an employee) (vtr)
mutaasib biased (adj)
mutaassif sorry (adj)
mutabeid to disabuse
mutaharib belligerent (adj \& sb)
mutalba claim (sb)
mutamarrid refractory, objectory (adj)
mutamayn to make up one's mind
mutamenos fickle (adj)

```
mutaol emptying (of a car's oil; sb)
mutasalzal shaky (adj)
mutaschalter network switch (sb)
mutatrehc change of direction
mutawassit average
mutaweik to move (house)
mutawoik metic (adj \& sb)
mutiara pearl necklace (sb)
mutie mumble (vtr)
mutlak absolutely (adv)
muton mutton
mutt to take place, to have grounds to
mutu each other
mutual mutual (adj); mutual fund \(=\) mutual fund
muwazana balance remains
muzlim low, feeble (adj) (fig. intensity)
mwanien prosper, thrive (vint)
mwaungsou escape (vpr)
mwembi mango tree
mweyssui unfinished (adj)
mwurjien unmanned (adj)
myanma Burmese
Myanmar Burma (npr)
myehrk decompose (vpr)
myehrs forget (vtr)
mygal \((\&\) mygalomorph \()=\) mygalomorpha \((\operatorname{adj} \& s b)\)
Mykainas Mycenae (npr)
mykainay mycenaean
mynder proud (adj)
myndert pride (sb)
myohrk past tense of "myehrk"
myohrs past tense of "myehrs"
myriade myriad (sb)
myriapode centipede (sb)
myrobalan mirobalan (sb)
myrt myrtle (sb)
myryi (adj. pl) = ten thousand (num) (declinable; poetic)
mysterieus mysterious
mystic mystic
mystifie mystify (vtr)
mythic mythical (adj)
mythos myth (sb)
Mytilene Mytilene (sb)
mytin mutineer (sb)
```

mytinrie mutiny (sb)
naal horseshoe
naan naan (sb)
nabahsit (he/she) kept on talking, saying
nabh navel (sb)
Nablus Nablus
Nabukudurriussur Nebuchadnezzar
nabug trepan
nackal storyteller (sm )
nadh needle(sb)
nadime guest (at table, sb)
nadir nadir (sm)
nadureih perpetuate (vtr)
nafassat exquisite (adj)
nafiz piercing, keen(adj)
nafore host, sacramental bread (sb)
Nafplio Nafplion(npr)
nafsan to fell carnal lust towards (vtr)
nafsani carnal(adj)
nafsania carnal lust (sb)
naft oil, gas, gasoline
naftaduct oil pipeline
naftalin naphthalene (sb)
naftequivalent tonne tonn of oil equivalent
naft kant petrol can
naftkiezghian bituminous shale
naftlamen oil slick
naftplatforme oil platform
naftpumpe petrol pump
naft-tanker oil tanker (sb)
nagor capital (city; sb)
Nahum Nahum(npr)
naiw never (adv)
naiwo never (adv)
najis filthy (adj)
najisse desecrate(vtr)
nak reach (vtr)
nakadh cash (money, sb)
nakeb tuck, estoc (sb)
naker mother of pearl (sb)
nakh silk carpet
Nakhchivan Nakhchivan
nakhel date palm

```
nakhodka master (of a vessel)
nakhut chickpea
nakeer small physical flaw
nakis not equal to the task (adj)
nakwr big reptile
nalbant blacksmith, farrier (sb)
nam name (vtr \& sb )
namdeh to name (vtr)
nami on behalf of
namic illustrious (adj)
namnak noxious, mephitic, dank (adj)
namor to date (someone)
namos (sing) \(=\) greetings (splu)
nanander husband's sister
nandu rhea (bird; sb)
nanina lullaby (sb)
Nanking Nanking (npr)
nanotechnologia nanotechnology
nant to grow bolder (vpr)
nao trouble (sb) ( problem )
nap turnip (sb)
Naphtali Naphtali (npr)
napi nappy, diaper (sb)
napter grandson
naptrice granddaughter
naptriya \((\) sing \()=\) grandchildren (splu)
naranji orangey (adj)
narc to fall asleep (vtr)
narcisse daffodil, narcissus (sb)
narcomania drug addiction
narcoterrorisme narcoterrorism
narcotic narcotic (adj \& sb)
nard hum (vtr )
nardban stairwell (sb)
nargil coconut (sb)
Narkis Narcissus (npr)
narkisisme narcissism
narn story, tale (sb)
narre tell, narrate (vtr)
narval narwhal (sb)
nas nose (sb)
naschast starch (sb)
naschastise to starch (vtr)
naschir publishing house
nasel to speak with a nasal twang
nask moist (adj)
Mullah Nasreddin Khoja Effendi Juha Nasreddin ( npr ; legendary figure )
```

nassab lineage (sb) (progeny )
nassel offspring (sb)
nassib luck(sb )( happiness)
nassihat notice (sb) ( appeal )
naster muzzle ( sb)
nastil lanyard ( sb )
nastorm nostril (sf )
nastraj on guard (adj )
nasuk precarious(adj)
Natal Christmas (sm )
nater grass snake (sb)
nation nation (sb)
national national (adj)
nationalisation nationalization (sb)
Nativitat Nativity (sb)
natric water snake (sb)
natrium sodium (sb)
natural natural ( adj); natural catastrophe = natural disaster (sb); natural park = natural park (sb)
naturalise naturalize (vtr)
nature nature (sb)
naturelika naturally (adv)
naudh (see grammar) = need, require (vtr)
naudhberme shoulder (road)
naudhbleigos distress flare
naudhstand state of emergency
naudhudghang emergency exit (sb)
naudhward self defense
naufrage shipwreck (sb)
nauk craft, vessel (sb)
nauna nurse (sb)
naurbat alarm (bell; sm )
nausea nausea, retch (sb )
nauseabund nauseous(adj)
nauseant nauseating (adj)
naut sailor (sb)
nav ship (sb)
Navarre Navarre (npl)
navax to catch up with
navige navigate (vtr)
navtecton shipwright

```
```

nawag boatman, mariner (sb)
nay Pan-flute (sb)
nayade naiad (sb)
nayd to scoff at, jeer at
nayib deputy (adj \& sb)
nayive naive (adj)
nayivitat naïvety
Nayrobi Nairobi (npr)
nayv dead body, corpse
nayvon simpleton(sb)
nayvsqual narwhal (sb)
Nazareth Nazareth (npr)
nazrani Nazarene (adj \& sb)
ne not ( adv ); ne bad = not yet; ne importet = it doesn't matter; ne pro id mund ! = not for the world
neanghen no-ne, nobody
nebahim ineffable (adj)
nebh cloud(sb )
nebhskrehb skyscraper (sb)
nebos cloud, host (sb)
nebule fog (sb)
nebulice nebula (sb)
necessar necessary (adj)
necoct raw (adj)
necromant necromancer (sb)
necropoli necropolis (sb)
ned reed (sb)
Nederland the Netherlands
nederlandso siuge Dutch disease (eco.)
neempediset (\& neempedisen) = without mishap/incident (adv)
nefas baneful, harmful, ill-fated (adj)
negative negative (adj \& sb)
nege deny (vtr)
Negheb Negev (npr)
negocye negotiate (vtr)
negro negro (adj \& sb)
nehc violent death (sb)
nehc to die violently, to perish
nehkw darken (vint)
nehm distribute (vtr)
nehmwehrg distribution network
nehoneste dishonest (adj)
nehs to get through (vint)
nehsplan recovery scheme
neic kill (vtr)

```
neid nothing (pronoun); no (pronoun before neutral singular nominative \& accusative)
neideti nothing more
neigvos impeccable (adj)
neih to lead, to take (vtr)
neizd nestle (vtr / vint)
nekese stingy (adj)
nel no (adj.; declinable, see grammar)
nemerto immortality ( sb )
nemortu undead (adj \& sb)
nemos sacred grove (sb)
nemutaasib neutral (adj)
neofficial unofficial
Nepal Nepal (npr)
nepot nephew (sb)
neptia niece (sb)
Neptune Neptune (npr)(planet)
Neptwn Neptune (npr) (Indo-European god)
nepumess greenhorn (fig.)
nepunei with impunity (adv)
ner male (adj, sb)
nerce strength (adj)
Nereide Nereid (sb)
nergven homicide ( adj \& sb )
nergvon manslaughter (sb)
Nero Nero
neroti virility (sb)
nert strong (adj)
nerv nerve (sb)
nervencollapse fit of hysterics
nerveus nervous (adj); nerveuso systeme \(=\) nervous system
neskohpt (\& neskohpten) \(=\) unexpected \((\) adj \()\)
nespekent despite (prep)
nest nest (sb)
nestorianisme nestorianism
neswehb minor (sm, adj) (child)
net net ( \(s b\) )
Netanyahu Netanyahu (npr)
neter ... ni = neither... nor
neti not... anymore
netrehdet impassable (adj)
nett \((\&\) netto \()=\) netto \((\operatorname{adj})\)
netwehrg network (sfb)
neud use (sb \& vtr)
```

neuk nape of the neck (sb )
neurolog neurologist (sb)
neuron neuron (sb)
neuropath neurotic (adj \& sb)
neurose neurosis (sb)
neus to sniff at, to scent
neuster nostril (of animals like horses)
neuter none of both, neither
neutral neutral
nev nine (num)
nevodh trawl (net; sb)
nevok lamprey (sb)
newissab unbeknownst to
nexion unification (of a territory to another one)
ni nor
nib (\& nibo) = unless
nibam to beam down (Star Trek)
nic past tense of "neic"
Nice Nice (npr)
nickel nickel (sb)
Nicolaus Nicholas (npr); Nicolaus Cusanus = Nicholas of Cusa
niconte countdown
Nicosia Nicosia (npr)
nicotine nicotine (sb)
nidehn cut production (vtr); poor (adj)
nieb next to
nieber neighbor (adj. \& sb)
niebst next (adj)
niebtreb dependency (sb; building)
niek reached (past tense)
niem mute (adj ); past tense of "nam"; I won't
nient past tense of "nant"
nierc past tense of "narc"
nierd past tense of "nard"
nies our, ours; you won't = thou wilt not
niesel past tense of "nasel"
nieudh past tense of "naudh"
nieute crew (sb)
nieyd past tense of "nayd"
nifall fallout (sb) (ex nuclear)
Nigeria Nigeria (npr)
nigerien nigerien (adj \& sb; from Niger)
nigv (\& nigva) = nix
nigvehn crush(vtr)

```
nigvie to go bathing (vint)
nihilisme nihilism
nihonschu sake (Japanese drink; sb)
Nikaya Nicaea (modern Iznik; npr)
niklad download
Nikodem Nicodemus (npr)
Nil Nile (npr) (river of Egypt)
Nilent [nilEnt] \(=\) slow (vtr/vint)
nilinekw to lay down (vtr)
nilufar water lily (sb)
Nilus Nilus (name of person)
nimen no-one, nobody
Nimrod Nimrod (sb)
nin stealth (sb)
Niniveh Ninive (npr)
nipflutt neap-tide (sb)
nippes (splu) \(=\) rags (splu)
nippon Japanese (adj \& sb)
nipponrjien Japanese (a person; sb)
nisbatan relatively (adv)
nischan (land)mark (sb)
nischt (\& nischto) \(=\) nothing, naught
niscrib log ( vtr ) (writing)
nispehc look with disdain
nisteigh get (vtr / vint ) (into a hotel )
nisteurd slide down ( vtr )
nistrehl to shoot down (vtr)
niter lower (adj)
Niterlands Lower Countries (hist.)
niterplag stun (vtr)
nitia circle of family and close friends.
nitrate nitrate
nitrogen nitrogen (sb)
nityis close relatives, next of kin (sb)
nivell level (sb)
niweirt to devaluate, belittle
nizari nizari
nizd past tense of "neizd"
no no
noba horn, cornett (sb)
Nobelpris Nobel prize
noble noble (sb, adj)
noblesse noblety (sb)
```

noct night (sb)
noctcamiss nightgown (sb)
noctluce night light (flame)
nocttable bedside table (sb)
noctur nightly (adj)
nodal nodal(adj)
node knot (sb)
Noe Noah (npr)
nogaku noh (Japanese Theater; sb)
nogh claw (sb)
nogw naked (adj)
nogwod unclothed
nogwtat nudity (sb)
nohc past tense of "nehc"
nohkw past tense of "nehkw"
nohm past tense of "nehm"
nohmos distributive justice
nohs past tense of "nehs"
nojit ( sing) = scissors ( splu )
nojitskand scissors jump
nolb eelpout (sb)
nomade nomad (adj. \& sb)
nomadisme nomadism
nominal nominal; nominal stieure = nameplate capacity; nominal wirt = par/face value (currency)
nomination appointment (sb) (to a post)
non-alignement non-aligned movement
nonchalant lazy, nonchalant (adj)
nord north (sb \& adj)
Nordwest Passage North-West Passage (npr)
Norge Norway (npr )
noria noria(sb)
noroc happiness (sb)
noroc-ye fortunately (adv)
noroct happy (adj)
norren Norse (adj, sb)
norsk Norwegian (adj. \& sb)
nos us (non-nominative)
noseih to help out (vtr)
nostalgia nostalgia (sb)
nostalgic nostalgic (adj)
notable notable (adj)
notar notary (sb)
note note (sb; including music)
notice short article, snippet (sb)

```
```

notor notorious (adj)
notoritat notoriety, fame (sb)
nougat nougat (sb)
nov new (adj); nov yar = New Year (sb)
Nov Zeland New Zealand (npr)
nova nova (star) (sb)
novator novel (adj)
Novaya Zemlya Nova Zembla (npr)
novella novella (sb)
novgnaht (\& novgnahn) = newborn (adj , sb)
novice novice(sb)
novmeun new moon(sb)
novs (splu) = news
novsta bride (sb)
now crossbow (sb )
nowngmin peasant (adj. \& sb)
nraveih delight (vtr)
nraviht (\& nravihn) = pleased (adj )
nreday torrid zone
nrerliou warm stream (geography, sb)
nricheing schedule (sb)
nrischay sunstroke (sb)
nrwong fluffy (adj)
nu then (in opposition to "de"; proclitic); namely (proclitic)
nuance shade (of color); subtlety (sb)
nuanceat shady, subtle (adj)
nub past tense of "numeb"
nubb nob (sb)
nuce nut(sb)
nucel nugget (sb)
nud past tense of "neud"
nude usefulness (sb)
nudtor user (sb)
nuga trinket (sb)
nugh twaddle (sb)
nugver kidney (sb)
nugwrnt bones (splu)
nukta dot (sb)
nuktet (\& nukten) med = speckled, dotted with (adj)
nukwt unsaid thing (sb)
null null, nil (adj)
numeb to surround with a nimbus
numer number (sb); enumerate (vtr); Numers = Numbers (Bible)

```
numismatolog numismatist
nun now
nundiens nowadays
nuntos from now on (adv)
nuntro until now (adv)
nuper recently (adv)
nuptos not long ago (adv)
Nürnberg Nuremberg
nurserie nursery
nus past tense of "neus"
nutrient nutrient
nyakha cogongrass (sb) (Imperata cylindrica)
nyesta stone marten (sb)
nylon nylon (sb)
nymphe nymph (sb)
nyong chrysalis (sb)
nyowi ruyi (sb)
nyuti constraint (sb)
O Deiwes ! Great Gods !
oasis oasis (sb)
ob because (of)
obedd breakfast (sb) \& to have breakfast (vint)
obedeih + acc. = to obey
obehl semject ad semanghen \(=\) to be indebted to someone for something
ober (\& oberkellner) = butler, waiter (sb)
obese obese (adj)
obischnuet ad \(=\) inured to
objec to object
object object ( sb)
objective objective (adj. \& sb)
objurgue lecture (vtr )
obkwehk to prove to be
obligat Not at all!(when replying to a thank)
obligat-ye obligingly (adv)
obligation obligation (sb)
oblige oblige (vtr)
oblique oblique (adj)
oblitere cancel (a stamp; vtr)
oblong oblong (adj)
oboe oboe (sb)
obol offering (sb)
obscene obscene
obscurantisme obscurantism (sb)
obscure obscure (adj, fig)
```

obsequieus obsequious (adj)
observe observe (vtr)
obsidian obsidian (sb)
obsiege besiege (vtr)
obsok search, rumage (vtr; investigating)
obsolete obsolete (adj)
obsweih hiss (someone; vtr)
obten obtain (vtr)
obture to close up, to fill
occult occult (adj)
occupe occupy (vtr)
ocean ocean (sb)
ocelot ocelot (sb)
ochag stove (sb)
OCIW Organisme pro Collective Inlyoigas in Wirtpapiers = Undertakings for Collective Investments in Transferable Securities
ocolo on the other side (of)
oct (\& octo) = eight (num)
octave octave (sb)
octent dawn, daybreak (sb)
october october (sb)
octopod octopod, octopus (sb)
ocular ocular (adj. \& sb )
od that (conjunction; ex "I know that you...")
ode to emit a smell
odego shaft, stem (sb)
odoc danewort (sb)
odor smell, odour ( sb)
odorat sense of smell
Odysseia Odyssey (npr)
Oedipus Oedipus(npr)
oeti waterbird (sb)
offend offend (vtr)
offensive offensive (sb)
offer offering (sb)
offerte supply, offer (in general; comm., sb)
official official (adj); official gazette = official gazette
officier (military) officer (sb)
ogive ogive (sb)
oglan guy (sb;fam !)
ogor fallow (field, sb)
ogork gherkin (sb)
ogre ogre(sb )
ogvi drake, serpent

```
ogvidingv "wormtongue"
ogvigvehn kill a dragon
ogwn oven, fire (sb)
ogwnark fender (fireplace; sb)
ogwnschirm firewall (sb)
ohgv past tense of "ehgv"
ohngw past tense of "ehngw"
oid inflate (vint)
oid swollen (adj)
oik some, a few (pron)
oin one; ace (in games, cards)
oinkleitu tect lean-to (sb)
ois coming from (prep)
oisa ard draw bar (sb)
oisbehnd hug, entwine (vtr)
oisbehrd cut out (vtr)
oisbehrst burst out (vint)
oisbeud to wake
oisbrinegh bring out (vtr) (a principle)
oiscutt shake (vtr)
oisdrabh clear (vtr)
oisfall err (vint)
oisghend take off (phone) (vtr)
oisgwehm withdraw (vint)
oiskav dig, carve out ( vtr)
oiskehrz cut (vtr)
oiskeulk hide (vint)
oiskeup scoop (vtr)
oisklad unload (vtr)
oiskweit to make out, decipher
oisleub shirk (vtr)
oisleur trigger (vtr)
oisloy outlaw (adj, sb)
oismitt fling, chuck (vtr )
oismode old-fashioned (adj)
oisnarc snore (vint)
oispleind shine, be radiant (vtr)
oistanek quench (vtr)
oistak past tense of "oistanek"
oistaun be amazed (vint)
oisteurb disturb (vtr)
oistrag remove
oistrehc stretch (vtr / vpr)
oiswaurg repress (vtr)
oisweind dispel (vtr )
oiswind fan (vtr)
oisxeur scour (vtr)
oit oath (sb)
oitbrehg perfidious (adj)
oitbrehg perjurer (sb )
oiter one of the two, either
oiterped - ye hopping along, on one foot
oiv egg (sb)
ojog saddle (culinary; sb)
ok (possible plural: okwi \()=\) eye ( sb)
OK [ okey ] = OK (adv )
oka small basement window
oker ochre (adj, sb)
okey OK ( adv )
okhagni chill
oklap eye-patch
oklid eyelid (sb)
oktorm (eye-) socket
oku quickly (adv ), fast ( adj)
okupeht "swift-flying"
okuspohc clear-sighted (adj)
okutat liveliness (sb)
okwekw race-horse, fast horse
okwi eyes (splu); med bare okwi \(=\) with the naked eye
okwivid-ye obviously (adv)
okwn bull's-eye (window, sb)
ol oil (sb)
ola awl (sb; tool)
olan elbow (sb)
olbjim giant (sb) (fig. tall person)
olgh worthy (adj)
olifant olifant
Oligocene Oligocene (sb)
olive olive (sb)
Oliver Olivier (npr)
olivine olivine (sb)
oljaquet oilskin (garment, sb)
olpalma oil palm (sb)
Olymp Olympus (npr)
Olympiade Olympiad (sb)
Olympian Olympian (adj)
olympic olympic (adj)
```

om
of the (masculine \& neutral genitive plural)
om raw (adj)
oma grandma (sb)
Omar Omar (npr)
ombrage (+ acc) = to put under a cloud (fig.)
ombudsman ombudsman (sb)
omen omen (sb)
omnipotent allmighty, omnipotent (adj)
omoedd carnivorous (adj,sb)
oms shoulder (sb )
omskinct (\& omskingen) = (slung/worn) across the shoulder
on (\& onos) = load, cargo (sb)
oncarr panel-van (sb)
oncle uncle (sb)
onctueus smooth, unctuous (adj )
ongwen ointment (sb )
onkh nail (on finger; sb)
onir vision (in a dream)
oniric dreamlike (adj)
onogh talon, claw (of animal, sb)
onwogh truck, lorry (sb)
onyx onyx (sb)
oocyte oocyte (sb)
opac opaque (adj)
opal opal (sb)
opera-comique opera comique
operation operation (sb)
operationsysteme operating system (computing)
operative system operating system (computing)
opercule cap (sb)
opinion opinion(sb)
opnos wealth(sb)
opop! cry of hoopoe
opos productive activity (sb)
opospledveh working population
opportun opportune (adj)
opportunisme opportunism (sb)
opposen oppose (vtr)
ops often (adv)
opsen harvest, crop (sb)
opst vegetable, table fruit (sb)
optic fiber optic fiber
optician optician (sb)
optional optional (adj)

```
opulence opulence (sb)
or vein, lode, deposit (sb)
ora foothill (sb)
oracle oracle (sb)
oral oral (adj)
orange orange (sb, adj)
orangeade orangeade (sb)
oration oration, orison (sb)
orator orator (sb)
oratorio oratorio (sb)
oratorium oratory (sb)
orbat work, labour (sb \& vint)
orbater worker, labourer (sb)
orbatfredo dien public holiday
orbatsforce labour force
orbh orphan (sb)
orbis orb (sb)
orbit orbit
orbitise + acc. \(=\) go into orbit around
orchidee orchid
orden \(\operatorname{order}(\mathrm{sb})\) (professional)
order intimate (vtr )
ordinal ordinal (adj)
ordinar ordinary (adj)
ordonnance batman (soldier; sb)
oreghen oregano (sb)
Oreithya Orithyia
organ organ; (fig.) body (sb)
organic organic (adj); organic agriculture = organic agriculture
organ organ, body (sb)
Organisation om Naft Exportend Lands (ONEL) = OPEC (npr)
organisationstructure organization chart (sb)
orghen organ (music, sb )
orghi testicle (sb)
orgia orgy (sb)
orgumt origin, "coming from" (sb)
orhindeuropay proto-indo-european (adj \& sb)
orie ex = to ensue from
orientation orientation (sb)
orifice opening, orifice (sb)
Origen Origenes
origin origin (sb)
original original (adj)
orinch disillusioned (adj)
ork Orc (adj. \& sb)
orkester orchestra (sb)
orlays rainforest (sb)
orm poor (adj)
ornd eagle (sb )
orndfarn bracken (sb)
orne decorate (vtr)
ornament ornament (sb)
Orpheus Orpheus
orpiment orpiment (sb)
ort vine stock (sb)
orthodox orthodox
orthograph orthography
orthopraxia orthopraxy
os of (before masculine \& neutral singular); face (sb; vx)
osanka chamaedrys
oschaf dried fruit
oschluk wild garlic, crow garlic
oscille swing, oscillate ( vint)
osk ash-tree (sb)
ost bone (sb)
ostengrabh ossuary (sb )
ostension ostentation (sb)
Osterreich Austria (npr)
osterreichisch Austrian (adj)
ostia (skeleton) frame (sb)
ostri oyster (sb)
ostrogoth ostrogoth
ostwrng knucklebone (sb)
osyern autumn, fall (sb)
otac cattle bowl (sb)
otikh rest (sb)
otter otter (sb)
Otto Othon
ottoman Ottoman
oulak courier, messenger (sb)
ouler rein (sb)
oumer age (of a living being; sb)
ouper bank, shore (sb)
outer goatskin, waterskin; breast (sb)
outraget \((\&\) outragen \()=\) offended \((\operatorname{adj})\)
outsourcing outsourcing (sb)
outurnt seminal
ouvert overt (adj)
ouzer to apologize
oval oval
over task, undertaking; work (sb)
overall coverall (sb) (clothing)
overdraft overdraft (sb)
Ovid Ovid (npr)
ovoid egg-shaped (adj)
ovral action takings (on a vessel, for fighting)
ovrar project manager
ovule egg cell
ow sheep (sb)
oway cheer (vtr) \& cheering (sb)
owet suet (sb)
owika ewe (sb)
owtow ralph, vomit (vtr ) (!sick)
ox to water (vtr)
oxalis oxalis (sb)
oxidant oxidizing agent
oxide oxide (sb)
oxkant watering can (sb)
oxygen oxygen (sb)
oyos thill (sb)
oyr gold coin
ozd branch (sb)
ozdia tree view (classifying pattern); branches
ozdos branch pattern (sb)
ozone ozone (sb)
pace peace (sb)
pacharva slut (sb) (vulg)
pachavura cloth, duster, towel ( sb)
pacific peaceful, pacific (adj)
pack pack (sb \& vtr )
pad pad! quack quack!(excl)
padan expanse of wheel (sb)
paddel paddle (vint \& sb)
padi rice plant
padma lotus flower
padwl puddle (sb)
paediater paediatrician
pag to settle down (vint); past tense of "paneg"
pagach omelette (sb)
pagan pagan (adj. \& sb)

\section*{Pagasetic Gulf Pagasetic Gulf}
page page (both < book» and «servant », sb)
pagode pagoda (sb)
pagos settlement (sb; country)
pah herd (vtr )
pain-au-chocolat pain au chocolat
pakama rafflesia (sb)
pakyav wholesale buying
pal stake (sb)
pala rocky heights (splu )
palach executioner (sb)
paladin paladin (sb)
palamar mooring rope (sb)
palank hoist (sb)
palaska cartridge pouch (sb)
palat palace (sb)
palco box (sb) (for spectators )
paldun paling (wall) (sb)
palek guardian (sb)
Paleolithique Paleolithic (sb)
Palestine Palestine (sb)
palestini Palestinian (adj \& sb)
palette palette (sb)
palinodia palinode
paliote paillote (kind of straw hut on beaches, sb)
pall \((\&\) pallid \()=\) pale \((\) adj \()\)
pallex thumb (sb)
pallexise sieno nas \(=\) to thumb one's nose
palliative palliative (adj); palliative kaur = palliative care
pallor paleness (sb)
palma palm-tree (sb)
palme palm (of plant or tree; sb)
palmipede palmiped (adj \& sb)
palmol palm oil (sb)
palpe palpate (vtr)
palpeber blink (vint)
palpite beat, throb (vint)
palt quarrel (sb) (crossbow )
palto mantle (sb)
pam palm (of hand)
pambuk cotton ball
pamen scabies (sb)
pampas-gras pampas grass
Pamphylia Pamphylia (npr)
```

pamrlan revolt (sb \& vint)
pan section, piece, tail of clothing (sb)
panacea panacea (sb)
Panaytios Panaetius
panakida slate-broad (in schools; sb)
panama hat = panama hat (sb)
panamenyo Panamian
pancel slice of bread
pancer armour (thick protection; sb)
pancerbrehg anti -armour
pancercolnier armoured collar (sb)
pancreas pancreas (sb)
pand (sing) = stakes (splu)
pandemia pandemic (sb)
pandit pundit
pandlayner pawnbroker (sb)
paneg to settle, to fix (vtr)
Panegsorgan iom Differenden Dispute Settlement Body
panell panel (sb)
paneurp patch up (vtr)
panglong sawmill(sb)
pangsi black silk
pangsit wonton (sb)
panique panic (sb) and panic (vint)
panire paneer (sb)
Panjab Punjab (npr)
panko mire (sb)
pankwent miry (adj)
pansyuh patch(vtr)
pantalon (sing) = pants (splu)
pantek lower part of the belly (sb)
panther panther (sb)
pantoffel slipper (sb)
pantomime pantomime (sb)
panucla panicle (sb)
panyo wetland (sb)
pao slingshot (sb)
papa papa (sb)
papagall parrot (sb)
papaya papaya (sb)
papier paper(sb)
papierpulp paper pulp (sb)
papil nipple(sb)

```
```

papiross cigarette end (sb)
paplwn bedspread
papp pope (leader of Catholics; sb)
paprika paprika (sb)
paprikapiments (splu) = peppers (splu)
pap-test pap-test (sb)
Papua-Nov Guinea Papua New Guinea (npr)
papur typia (sb)
papuscha rolled tobacco (sb)
papyrus papyrus(sb)
paquet package (sb)
par peer (sb )
paracentese puncture (medicine; sb)
parachute parachute (sb)
parachutist parachutiste (sb)
paracompass paracompass (sb) (Dune)
paradays paradise (sb)
paradaysic heavenly (adj)
parade parade
paradigme paradigm
paradox paradoxe (sb)
paradwer French window (sb)
paragraph paragraph (sb)
parakletos paraclete (sb)
parallel parallel
paralysis paralysis(sb)
parameter parameter
paranoia paranoia (sb)
paranoid paranoid (adj)
parapett parapet (sb)
paraphe to sign
parasite parasite (sb)
parassol parasol, beach umbrella (sb)
parat ready (adj); to make ready (vtr)
parautomatic fully automatic (adj)
paraydh burn completely (vint)
Parca Parca (npr)
parcellation (land) subdivision (sb)
parcelle plot, parcel (sb) (land)
pardon to forgive, pardon (someone); forgiveness
pare ward off (vtr)
parent parent
parfrehs freeze completely (vtr)
paria pariah (sb)

```
```

pariet past tense of "parat"
parika mistress (sb) (sexual)
parinda winged creature (sb)
Paris [parls] = Paris (npr; capital of France); [pAris] = Paris (Greek hero)
park park (sb \& vtr)
park om attractions amusement park (sb)
parking parking, car park (sb)
parkwaktmeider parking meter (sb)
parkwehr perform (vtr)
parlament parliament (sb)
parlamentar parlamentary, PM (adj \& sb)
parlamentarian parlamentarian (English Civil War)
parlar parley (sb \& vint)
parle de = to show off (vint; fig . while speaking )
parler phrasebook (sb)
parluar parlor, visiting room ( sb)
parmesan parmesan (cheese; sb)
parmenidei parmenidei
Parmenides Parmenides
Parnassos Parnassus (npr; Mount of Greece)
parodia parody
paroxysme paroxysme (sb)
Pars Persia (npr)
parschna crust, heel of bread (sb)
parsi Persian (adj \& sb)
parsimonia parsimony (sb )
parsimonieus parsimonious (adj)
parstupp to draughtproof
part part (sb)
parterre flower bed (sb)
participative democratia participatory democracy
participe participle (sb); (+ acc.) to participate in
particular particular, peculiar (adj)
particule particle
partie party (sb)
partisan partisan
partise party (sb) (politics)
partition partition (sb); disk partitioning (sb)
partiture musical score (sb)
partner partner (sb)
partnerspect partnership (association between partnership, quality; sb)
parverd palfrey (sb)
parveulbh swaddle, to muffle up (vtr)

```
parvolg turn about (vint)
parwarisch livelihood (sb); parwarisch agriculture = subsistence farming
parwoik parish (sb)
pasar market street
Pasargadae Pasargadae
pasarghan street vendor (sb)
pasban night watchman (sb)
pascha pasha
pashtan pashtun
Pasiphae Pasiphae (npr)
Pask Easter (sb)
pask to graze
passacaglia passacaglia
passage passage (sb)
passager passenger (sb)
passagerplav airliner
passance (sing) \(=\) articles (splu) ( lawyer)
passandase (sing) = savings, earnings (splu)
passar to take place (event, vint)
passat trade wind (sb)
passatsk yob (sb)
passe to pass; pass (sb), passage (of arms)
passement lace, braid, gimp
passion passion (sb)
Passion Hevd Holy Week
passionant fascinating (adj)
passionat passionate (adj)
passiva liabilities (accountancy)
passive passive (adj \& sb); passive dom = passive house
passport passport (sb)
pasta pasta (for eating; sb)
paste pasta (sb)
pastille pastille (sb)
pastinak parsnip (sb)
pastiurma dried meat (sb)
pastor shepherd, pastor (sb)
pastorat presbytery (sb) (pastor)
pastorkwaun sheepdog
pasture pasture (sb)
patan spinning wheel
patat potato (sb)
pateit pâté (sb)
pateit-in-cruste pâté en croûte
patelle kneecap (sb)
```

patent patent (sb )
patentire patent (vtr)
pater father (sb)
patergven parricidal (adj), parricide (murderer of one's father; sb)
patergvon parricide (murder of one's father, sb)
patertat fatherhood (sb)
pati including (conj.)
patient patient (adj. \& sb)
patili kitchen utensil
patina patina(sb)
patria fatherland (sb)
patriarch patriarch
patrician patrician (adj. \& sb)
patriot patriot (adj \& sb)
patroller patrol (sb)
patron cartridge (sb)
patronage patronage (sb)
patronym patronymic name (sb)
patroxohn parricide (adj, sb = person)
patruw paternal (adj)
patwass patois(sb)
pau little, few ( adv)
pauk few (adj)
paund path (sb)
pauper poor(adj)
paupertatsoyl poverty threshold (sb)
paur fear (sb)
pauric frightened (adj)
paursk search, look for (vtr )
paursken research (sb; ex science)
pause pause, break (sb \& vint)
pave pave(vtr)
pavian baboon (sb)
pavilion pavilion (sb)
pawen peacock(sb)
pawiropeku goodbye, farewell (interjection )
Pawson pastoral god (sb )
paydrwn blossom, open out (vtr)
paygh pay(vtr)
paykut (sing) = pork chops ( splu )
paym itching (sb); itch (vtr)
paymen herder (sb)
payn hardly (adv)

```
```

paytak crooked (adj)
paytt suffer (vint)
paytten suffering (sb)
payttgehn agent pathogène/infectieux
pecan pecan(sb)
pech pitch (sb )
pecharka field / meadow mushroom
pechat postmark, stamp (sb)
pecher blister (on the skin, sb)
pecmen (eye)lash (sb)
pecten comb (sb)
pectoral pectoral (adj \& sb)
ped foot (sb)
ped-ye on foot (adv)
pedagog teacher (sb)
pedak ep - = on tiptoe
pedal pedal (sb)
pedalpoint prdal point (sb; music)
pederast pederast(ic)
pedophil pedophile (adj \& sb)
pedghanger pedestrian (sb)
pedstol pedestal (sb)
pedyenpaund pedestrian crossing (sb)
pedyo pedestrian (adj \& sb)
Pegasos Pegasus(npr)
pehd fall (vx ; vint)
pehd-leuder-ye to plummet
pehd-nebsois to be completely taken aback (vint)
pehk comb ( vtr )
pehkw stove (furnace ); to cook (vtr/vint)
pehkwer baker (sb)
pehkwerie bakery
pehl stuff (vtr)
pehld fill (vint)
pehnd find (vtr) (to have a judgment on something)
pehrd fart (with a noise; vint)
pehrk furrow (sb)
pehrn sell ( vtr ), sale (sb)
pehzd fart (with bad smell; vint)
peichisch (!) = diarrhea (!, sb)
peigher nasty, wicked ( adj); (as a verb): de = to be angry about; dia = to bear (somebody) a grudge
peigos pattern, design (sb )(ornament )
pein pain (sb)
peind enemy (adj \& sb )

```
```

peingmin commoner (sb)
Peirayeus Piraeus
peisel pestle (sb )
peisk fishing (sb) and fish (vtr )
peiskerie fishery (sb)
peisklicence fishing licence (sb)
peit try (vtr)
pekeni very small (adj)
pekhlevan daredevil (sb)
Peking Beijing (npr)
peku livestock, cattle (sb)
pelegrina cape (sb) (mantle)
pelegv islet, small island (sb)
peleist Philistine
pelgrin pilgrim (sb)
pelgvos high sea
pelita lamp oil (sb)
pelk axe (sb)
pell fur (sb)
pellit pellet (sb)
pell-mell higgledy-piggledy
Peloponnese Peloponnese (npr)
pelote (wool) ball (sb)
pelp finish-flouring, panelling
pelpel butterfly (sb)
pelteck stammering (adj; sb)
peltewih flat land (sb)
pelu many, much, a lot (vx; adj \& adv); + participle = by dint of
pelupoik many-coloured
Pelusium Pelusium
peluskohp eagle eye ("who sees a lot")
pelwika milk bucket (sb)
pemb pink (adj)
penal criminal (refering to criminal justice); penal register = criminal record
penalitat penalty (sb)
pend nose (sb) (fam)
pendant counterpart (sb) (fig); pending (adj)
pendel balance pole (sb)
pendeloque pendeloque
pendule pendulum (sb )
pendulesaat clock (sb)
pendyo gallows-bird (fig.; sb)
Penelope Penelope (npr)

```
```

penetre penetrate (vtr)
pengereh casement window (sb)
penicillin penicillin (sb)
penis penis
penk (\& penkwe) = five (num)
penkalem pen (sb)
penkwdul cinquefoil (sb)
Penkwost Pentecost (npr)
penkwozd hand (sb )(kenning)
penn pen (sb) (feather for writing)
pennon pennant(sb)(flag)
pennscrin pencil box (sb)
pension retirement (sb); (gosten) pension = boarding house (sb)
pensionfund pension fund
pensionat boarding school
pensive pensive (adj)
pensuk sand dust
pentagramme pentagram (sb)
pepermen experienced (adj)
peplos peplos(sb)
per through, by (prep); (elastic) per = spring (sb) (for bouncing )
perag brew, mix, stir (vtr )
perakende patch of land (sb)
perambh to surround (vtr); around (prep)
perbehnd league (vtr)
perbehrg hide (vtr)
perbleuf bluff (vtr)
percent percent (sb)
percentage percentage (sb)
perche perche (sb)
perchem toupée (sb)
perchin lock, bolt (sb)
percleich eccentric slot, cutter pin
perdic crank (sb)
peregrin foreigner on transit
pereih perish (vint)
peremptor peremptory (adj)
performant high-performance, outstanding (adj)
Perga Perga (npr)
pergamen parchment (sb)
Pergolesi Pergolesi
perhvdi last week (adv)
pericarditis pericarditis
peries surpass (vtr)

```
```

Perikleus Pericles
perikwehl + acc. = to frequent (a place; vtr)
perikweih to settle a score (violently; vint)
perikwihen to settle a score with (+ acc.; violently)
perikwiti gangland kill
perile peril (sb)
perimeter perimetre
periode period (sb)
periodic periodic(al) (adj)
peripheria periphery (sb)
peripheric periphereal (for computer, sb)
periple (difficult) journey(sb)
perischan pitiful (adj)
peristyle peristyle, colonnade (sb)
periwehrt to turn over (vtr)
periweiker perioikos
perkal percale (sb)
perkehlen hiding of stolen goods
perkeip to illustrate (to be the illustration of; vtr)
perkuin mixed forest (sb)
Perkunia Black Forest (Germany)
perkwn storm-god (sb)
perkwngayd snipe (sb)
perkyu (animal's) chest (sb)
perle pearl (sb); to form in droplets (vtr)
perleis to leaf through (vtr) (a book)
permadh soak (vtr)
permanent permanent (adj)
permehld communicate (vtr)
permeid ibo = take action to avoid
permiss licence (sb); past participle and past tense of "permitt"
permitt allow (vtr)
perneic annihilate, destroy (vtr)
perneiceus pernicious(adj)
pernik gingerbread (sb)
perodh forward(adv)
perodhia advance (sb)
perodhsedd chairman (sb)
perom ferry (sb)
perore to hold forth
perpaneg to lease
perpaur to paralyze with fear
perpendicular perpendicular(adj)

```
```

perpetual perpetual (adj)
perplex perplexed, puzzled (adj)
perron station platform
perruakchei brook (sb)
perry perry (alcohol)
persclav enslave (vtr)
persecut to persecute (vtr)
persehkw to pursue; persecute (vtr)
Persephone Persephone (npr)
Persepolis Persepolis (npr)
Perseus Perseus (npr)
persevere persevere
persic peach (sb)
persist (+ inf.) = persist
persna heel(of foot, sb )
person person (sb)
personalitat personality (sb)
personel staff (sb)
perspective perspective (sb)
persrineg to chill to the bone, to numb with cold
se persteiv to dig one's heels in
perstrak to numb with tiredness
pert crossing (sb )
perton set to music
pertor ferryman, smuggler of people
pertu thoroughfare; gangway (sb)
pertulayter accomodation ladder
perturbe disrupt (vtr)
Peru Peru (npr )
peruan Peruan (adj \& sb)
peruca wig(sb)
perusch Pharisee (adj \& sb)
perut (\& peruti) = last year
pervase console (sb) (fireplace )
perwehgh forward (vtr)
perwnt rock, boulder (sb)
peschkire towelling, tie-towel (sb)
peschmerga peshmerga
Pessakh Passover (sb)
pessimiste pessimist (adj \& sb)
pesticide pesticide (sb)
pestifer pariah (adj)
pestilent pestilent (adj)
pesvenke pimp (!, sb)

```
```

pet (enclitic stressing identity)
petal petal (sb)
petanque pétanque (sb)
petard banger (sb)
petasos petasos (sb)
Peter Peter (npr)
peti small toolkit, small case (sb)
petis fairly, on the contrary
petitfour petit-four (sb)
petmesc grape jelly (sb)
petra stone(sb)
Petrarca Petrarch(npr)
petrarquisme petrarchism(sb)
petreus rocky (adj)
petrochemia petrochemistry (sb)
petrol oil, petroleum (sb )
petrosell parsley (sb)
petwrnt all feathers of an animal
peung to make/have a puncture
peungst fist(sb)
peunk punk(sb)
peurk (\& perku) = oak (sb )
peurst (sovereign) prince (sb )
peurstdem principality (sb)
peurstin (sovereign) princess (sb)
peximett rusk (sb)
peyeth payot (Jewish sidelocks; sb)
pfehrst to point at (vtr); forefinger (sb)
pfehrster pointing device (sb)
pfeifer fife(-player) (sb)
pfohrst past tense of "pfehrst"
pfwehng dilate (vint)
phaeton phaeton (carriage)
phag eat (!, vtr ); "se phact con sien gvibh" (! Fam.) = « he's bawling out against his wife » !
phalang phalanx (sb)
phallus phallus (sb)
phar lighthouse (sb)
pharaoh pharaoh (sb)
pharaohi pharaonic (adj)
pharmac medication (sb)
pharmaceut pharmacist (sb)
pharmacia pharmacy (sb)
phayak Phaeacian(adj,sb )

```
```

phenomen phenomenon(sb),
phial phial(sb)
phieg past tense of "phag"
Philip Philipp (npr)
Philippines (splu ) Philippines(npr )
Philodem Phildemus (npr)
philosoph philosoph
philosophen petra Philosopher's Stone (sb)
philter philter(sb)
phlebotomia bloodletting (sb)
phlegma phlegm (sb)
Phleious Phlius
phoenix phoenix (sb)
phone (tele)phone
phone kuschk telephone booth (sb)
phonespionage telephone tapping
phoneme phoneme (sb)
phonograph phonograph
phosphor phosphorus (sb)
phosphorescent phosphorescent (adj)
photo (\& photograph) = photo(graph) ( sb)
photoapparat camera (sb)
photograph photographer (sb); to photograph
photovoltayic photovoltaic (adj)
phrase phrase (sb)
phryg Phrygian (adj \& sb)
Phryne Phryne (npr)
Phthiotis Phthiotis
phylis bud (sb)
physiologia physiology (sb)
physiotherapeut physiotherapist (sb)
physique (sb) = physics ( splu)
physiste physicist(sb)
phyt sapling (sb)
phyteina plant nursery (sb)
phytosanitar phytosanitary
piala cup (one-hand vessel without handle, sb)
pianji tablet (for writing; sb)
piano piano (sb)
piastre piastre (sb)
piau trim, clip (vtr)
piaumen clipping, trimming (sb)
pibeh sip (vtr)
pic peak (sb)

```
```

piccolo piccolo (flute, sb)
pichen pinch(sb)
pick pike (sb)( ex for ice)
pick pick (vtr)
pick spades (of cards; sb)
pickant racy, biting (adj)(fig )
pickel ice axe(sb)
pickin annoy (vtr)
pickup pickup (truck; sb)
Pico della Mirandola Pico della Mirandola ( npr )
pictor painter (sb)
pictoresk picturesque (adj)
picture miniature (illuminated manuscript; sb)
pidek macaco, macaque (sb)
pieck past tense of "pack"
piece piece, play (sb) piece (in a game)
piece-montee pièce montée (cake)
pied-à-terre pied-à-terre (sb)
pieddel past tense of «padddel»
pieg girl (sb); past tense of "pag"
piel spear (sb)
pieng coin (sb)
pier pier(sb)
pierk past tense of "park"
piern distant, far (adj)
piesk past tense of "pask"
pietat piety (sb)
pieu salivate (vint)
pieurn to slash-and-burn
pieursk past tense of «paursk »
pieut feed (vtr ), food (sb)
pieutadditive food additive
pieydrwn past tense of "paydrwn"
pieygh past tense of "paygh"
pieym past tense of "paym"
pieytt past tense of "paytt"
pig past tense of "pineg"
pigeon pigeon (sb)
pigher past tense of "peigher"
pignos collateral security, pledge (sb)
piieu past tense of "piau"
pikinier pikiner(sb)
pilav rice dish

```
pile pile (heap; sb)
pillar pillar (sb)
pilluck peck (vtr)
pilote pilot (sb)
pilule pill (sb)
piments (splu) \(=\) peppers (splu)
pinacle pinnacle (sb)
pinak log (sb)
pince-nez pince-nez (sb )
pincette tweezer (sb)
Pindar Pindar (n.pr)
pinduk skid (vint)
pineg paint (vtr); painting (result; sb)
pines pound (vtr)
pinew to feed (vtr, fig.)
pingel paintbrush (sb)
pingen painting (sb) (activity)
pinguin penguin (sb)
pinion pine nut (sb)
pinnace pinasse (sb; ship)
pinseing temper, character (sb)
pint pint (sb)
pion (Chess)pawn
pionnier pioneer (sb)
pior too (much/many)
pip squeak, pip (vint )
pipe pipe (for smoking; sb)
pipend dangle (vint)
piper pepper (sb)
pipernitsa peppershaker (sb)
piperspraiy pepper spray
pipette pipette (sb)
pipiusi dairy, milk-producing ( adj )
pir pear (sb)
piranha piranha (sb)
pirate pirate (sb)
piratia piracy (sb )
piraug (meat)pie (sb)
pirmwer spring (season; sb)
piruz turquois (sb)
pis past tense of "pines"
pischleme pushover, sucker (! idiot; sb)
pischman repentant (adj) \& repent ( vpr )
piscine swimming pool (sb )
```

Pishun Pishon (Eden; npr)
pisk fish (sb); past tense of "peisk"
piskyol tassel (sb) (decoration)
pisse piss
pissuar orinal
pistach pistachio (sb)
pistol pistol (sb)
pit past tense of "peit"
pitancye poor food (sb)
pitcher pitcher (baseball; sb)
pithecanthropus Pithecanthropus(sb)
piton rocky outcrop (sb)
pituita pituita (sb)
pituv nourishing (adj)
piurn fire (sb) (as an element); past tense of "pieurn"
piurna pyre, bonfire (sb)
piurnwehrg firework(sb)
piut past tense of "pieut"
pivnitsar wine waiter (sb)
pivot pivot (sb)
piw past tense of "pinew"
piwer fatty, greasy (adj); to manure (vtr)
piwer acid fatty acid (sb)
piwernia fertile meadow (sb)
piwernt manure (sb)
piwon fat (vtr \& adj)
piyama pijama (sb)
piyun peony (sb)
Pizarro Pizarro
pizd breast (udder of woman; sb)
pizdan woman's chest
pizza pizza (sb)
plab flap (sb \& vtr)
plabdwer flap door
place place; square (sb); place (vtr)
placette piazzetta (sb)
placid placid (adj)
placircule roundabout, traffic-circle (sb)
plack plate, patch, plaque (sb)
plackentectonique plate tectonics (sb)
placunt flat cake (sb)
plafon ceiling(sb)(fig)
plag hit, strike ( vtr ); quenching, caliber ( sb) ( fig)

```
```

plaga plague, curse(sb;fig.)
plagel thrash, batter (vtr)
plagelpwarn whipping boy, underdog (sb)
plain plain(sb)
plais please (vtr \& interjection)
plaisure fun, pleasure (sb)
plaj beach (vacation resort; sb)
plajurb seaside resort
plakat poster, notice
plan plan, plane (sb); to plan
plane plane (ex: surface; adj)
planetarium planetarium
planete planet (sb)
planeur glider (sailplane; sb)
plang cry, weep (vtr \& sb)
plangsalk weeping willow (sb)
plank board, plank (sb )
planken sheating, plank (sb)
plankton plankton(sb)
plantain plantain(sb)
plante plant (sb)
plask shallow (adj)
plaster plaster (sb) (medicine )
plastic plastic (adj. \& sb); plastic arts (splu)
plastire dressing, bandage (sb)
plat (\& platt) = flat ( adj)
platane plane-tree(sb)
plateau plateau (sb)
platen armur plate armour (sb)
platforme platform (sb)
platin platinum (sb)
platitsa plaice (sb)
Platon Plato (npr)
platonic platonic (adj, sb; ex: love)
platoniste platonic (adj, sb; when refering to Plato's philosophy)
platska license plate (sb)
platupod flat-footed
platwos wingspan, scope, calibre (sb)
plaut (\& platu) = broad, large (adj )
plav (air)plane ( sb)
plavbehr aircraft carrier
plavdrom landing runway
playc agree, get on together ( vpr )
playct agreement (sb)

```
```

pleban parish priest (sb)
plebania presbytery (sb)
plebiscite plebiscite
plect shrug (one's shoulders; vtr)
pledveh the mass of people (sb)
pleh to fill
plehc to roll up (vtr )
plehcstol folding chair
plehder flare (vtr)
plehp chat (vint)
Pleiades Pleiades (splu)
pleid plead (vtr)
pleidoyeir plea(ding) (sb)
pleina arrowhead (sb)
pleins dance of joy (vint)
pleisker lap (vint)
pleist most, the major part of (adj; "most people")
Pleistocene Pleistocene(sb)
plen med = full of (adj)
plenar plenary
plend grouse (vtr)
plenipotentiar plenipotentiary
plenitude fullness (sb)
pletia shoulder blade (sb)
pletwos stature, calibre (sb)
pleu to be at anchor
pleugh plow (vtr)
pleuk fly (vint); flight (sb); pleukend tapit = flying carpet (sb)
pleukghansen model flying geese paradigm (eco.)
pleukpisk flying fish (sb)
pleukrecorder flight recorder (sb)
pleus fin (sb)
plexiglas plexiglas (sb)
plexti braid (sb)
pliat dish (sb)
plictic boring(adj)
plictisse bore (vtr)
plid past tense of "pleid"
plieb past tense of "plab"
plieg past tense of "plag"
pliegel past tense of "plagel"
plieng past tense of "plang"
pliehg to make sure to

```
```

plieyc past tense of "playc"
plins past tense of "plins"
plinthe plinth (sb)
pliohg past tense of "pliehg"
plisker past tense of "pleisker"
plohc past tense of "plehc"
plohcta intertwining (sb)
plohder past tense of "plehder"
plohp past tense of "plehp"
ploisko except (prep)
plor floor, terrain (sb)
plorkweit (plorkweitu) = undulation (terrain)
plormeiden land survey (sb)
plorsleid landslide (sb)
plosive (consonn) = stop (consonant)
Plotin Plotinus
ploton platoon (sb)
plott raft (sb)
plu past tense of "pleu"
plugh plow, plough (sb); past tense of "pleugh"
plug-in plug-in (sb)
pluk past tense of "pleuk"
plukel fowl, head of poultry (sb)
plukwid in plenty (adv; adj)
plumbh lead (metal, sb )
plumbher plumber(sb)
plume plume (sb)
plunder plunder (sb \& vtr)
plur several(adj)
plural plural
plus plus, extra (adv); past tense of "pleus"
Plutarch Plutarch(npr)
Pluto Pluto (former planet; npr)
Pluton Pluto (npr) (god)
plysch plush (sb)
pnehg choke(vpr)
pnehs to snort
pneig stifle (vtr)
pneis to put off (someone; vtr)
pneu (\& pneumatic) = tire (sb)
pneus to wrinkle one's nose
pneustoffspraiy tyre sealing can
pnig past tense of "pneig"
pnohg past tense of "pnehg"

```
```

pnohs past tense of "pnehs"
pochette pocket square (sb)
pocrast wine with spices
pod paw (sb)
poder container (sb)
podin vat, tank (sb)
podloga floor, floorboards
podstol support, stand (sb)
poduts common nase (sb)
poem poem (sb )
poesis poetry (sb)
poet poet (sb)
poetic poetic (adj)
pogach focaccia (sb)
poh drink (vtr)
pohd past tense of "pehd"
pohk past tense of "pehk"
pohkw past tense of "pehkw"
pohl past tense of "pehl"
pohld past tense of "pehld"
pohltos plenty, abundance (sb)
pohltost plentiful, abounding (adj)
pohtel glassful (sb)
pohnd past tense of "pehnd"
pohrd past tense of "pehrd"
pohrn past tense of "pehrn"
pohzd past tense of "pehzd"
poig paint (sb) ( color)
poignant poignant (adj)
poik multicoloured, variegated, stained ( adj)
poimen mother's milk
point point (sb)
poison poison (sb \& vtr)
poitt to have the right to, to be entitled to
polauror aurora, northern light (sb)
pold field (sb; including chessboard)
poldam ostentatiously (adv)
polden violka field pansy (flower; sb)
poldmus vole (sb )
poldskeir through fields
pole pole (geography; sb)
polec Polish (adj,sb)
poleih polish(vtr)

```
```

polemique polemique (sb)
poli fortress (sb )
police police (sb )
police station police station (sb)
policeagent policeman(sb)
policiste policeman (sb)
poliomyelitis poliomyelitis(sb)
polissa (insurance) policy
polite polite (adj)
politesse politeness
politic political (adj); "Is Politic" = "The Statesman"; politician (sb)
politique (sing) = politics (splu)
politise to politicize (vtr)
pollen pollen (sb)
Polska Poland (npr)
polt gruel, porridge (sb)
poltergayst poltergeist
Polykleitos Polykleitos
Polyphem Polyphemus
polystyrene polystyrene (sb)
pomel pommel (sb)
pommesfrites French fries (splu)
pompe ceremonial, pomp (sb)
Pompei Pompei (npr)
Pompeius Pompey
pompeus pompous (adj)
pompier pompier (art)
pompic ceremonial (adj)
pon since, for (prep); present tense base of "posen"
pondos impression, inner feeling (sb)
ponnim Phoenician (adj, sb), Punic
pontific Pontiff (sb)
Pontificstat Papal States
Pontius Pilate Pontius Pilate (npr)
ponton pontoon (sb)
pop (orthodox) pope (sb)
popayghen down payment, instalment
populace populace
popular popular (adj)
popularise popularize (vtr)
population population (sb)
popule people (lower classes; sb); to populate (vtr)
populeus populous(adj)
porche porch(sb)

```
```

porcule piglet(sb)
pord ford (sb)
pore pore
poreunc + dative of the person = order, command (vtr)
poreus porous (adj)
porg offer, show, put forward (vtr)
pori bush (sb) (African landscape)
pork pig; pork (sb)
porm fare (sb)
porphyre porphyry (sb)
porphyria porphyria (sb)
Porphyrios Porphyry
port port (sb)
portal portal (sb)
portcigar cigar holder (sb)
portfolio portfolio (fig.)
portic portico (sb)
porto postage (sb)
portmanteau coat \& hat stand (sb)
portmonaie portfolio (sb)
portrait portrait (sb )
Port Sayid Port Said (npr)
Portugal Portugal (npr)
portughesche Portuguese (adj. \& sb)
portvin port wine (sb)
pos after (prep)
poscras after tommorow (adv)
posdaril sustainable (adj) (development)
posdehrj maintain (vtr)
posen to lay down (vtr); posen un probleme = to pose a problem
Posidonios Posidonius
position position (sb)
positioner tracker, transmitter (sb)
poskwo afterwards, then
posmiddien afternoon(sb)
pospehrn management customer service, after sales service
possible possible (adj)
possowel " Under the Sun " (adv); to sunbathe (vint)
post post, mail (sb)
postalion postman (sb)
postamt post office
postcode postal code
postdiek mailbox

```
postgrind PO box
posthangjow mail-order
posthangjowpehrn mail-order sale
postlad moccasin (sb)
postmark stamp, postmark (sb)
postmaster postmayster (sb)
postmortem posthumous
postpigeon homing pigeon (sb)
postulat postulate (sb)
postule to postulate
pot pot (sb)
potass potash
potassium potassium (sb)
potem fathom (sb)
potential potential (adj \& sb)
potentiometer potentiometer
poterie pottery (sb)
poterna postern (sb)
poter potter
poti mister, sir; lord (sb)
potion potion (sb)
potire pitcher (sb)
potischah padishah (sb)
potnia madam, lady (sb)
potnika miss (sb)
poul pool (sb)
poupdeck poop (sf)
povesti clothing (sb)
povidel plum mousse (sb)
prabh right, fair (adj)
prabh mores (splu) morality (sing)
prabh torg fair trade
prabhil rule ( sb) ( of conduct)
prabhil guideline (sb )
prabhtat fairness (sb)
practic practical (adj); traineeship (sb)
practicant trainee
practician practitioner
practis consulting-room (sb)
practie practise (vtr)
praebende prebend (sb)
praedd devour (vtr); prey (sb)
praedicator Dominican (monk)
Praha Prague (npr)
```

pram barge (sb)
pranier pillory (sb)
praseodymium praseodymium (sb)
praxis practice (sb)
Praxiteles Praxiteles (npr)
prayghest hand reach (sb)
pre before (temporal preposition)
preambule preamble (sb)
precaution care (sb)
precedd precede (vtr)
precept precept (sb)
preche preach (vtr)
prechen preaching (sb)
precieus precious(adj)
precipice precipice (sb)
precipitation precipitation (sb)
se precipite rush (vint)
precis precise, accurate (adj)
precoce precocious
precolombian precolumbian
predator predator (adj. \& sb)
predecessor predecessor (sb)
predicative predicative (gram.)
predilection predilection(sb)
predisposen to predispose (vtr)
predominant predominant (adj)
preemptive weir preemptive war
preface preface (sb)
prefect prefect
prefer prefer (vtr)
pregen imbue, impregnate ( vtr)
preghes before yesterday (adv)
prehg to pray, ask (someone; to do = ke(m) + verb)
prehgen prayer (sb)
prehistoria prehistory
prehp to appear, to come into sight
prehsc ask in marriage (vtr)
preih enjoy (vtr )
preihplen affectionate (adj)
preim receive (vtr)
prekaursprabhil precautionary principle
prekheiss sense, forebode (vtr )
prelat prelate (sb)

```
preleiv to take (a sample; ex: science; vtr)
prelude prelude (sb)
prem- present tense base of "pressem"
prematur premature (adj)
premeditation premeditation (sb)
premehnmon warning (adj)
premiere premiere
premiss premise (sb)
premium premium (sb)
premonitor prescient (adj)
prenam first name, forename
prepage flyleaf (sb)
preparation preparing (sb)
prepare prepare (vtr)
prepayghen advance (sb) (money)
preponderance supremacy (sb)
prepost provost (sb)
preraphaelite pre-raphaelite
prerogative prerogative (sb)
presayg to predict
prescrib ( prescrìb ) = to prescribe
prescription prescription (sb)
presence presence (sb)
present present (adj)
presidence presidency (sb )
president president (sb)
presidium presidium (sb)
presse press (sb; journalism, recruitment)
pressem press (vtr) \& pressure (sb)
pressening tarpaulin (sb)
press-papier clipboard (sb)
pressure trakh pressure suit ( sb) (clothing)
prest first (of more than 2); prest officier = first officer (aircraft)
presumptueus presumptuous (adj.)
preswed freshwater
prete understand (vtr )
pretend claim, pretend (vtr)
pretensieus prententious
preter first of 2, former (adj); first (adv)
preterit preterit
pretexte pretext (sb)
pretorium courtroom (sb)
preus to burn (feeling)
Preussen Prussia (former German province or kingdom; npr)
preussenblou Prussian blue (adj \& sb)
preustang hair iron (sb)
prevarie prevaricate (vint)
prev past (sb \& adj)
preven to prevent
preventive concordat receivership (sm )
prever former (adj), before, formerly (adv)
prevst once, before (adv)
pri by, along (prep)
Priapos Priapus (npr)
pribeud to puzzle (vtr; to make somebody pay attention)
prickel fizz (vint)
prickelscharab pop (drinking; sb)
Pridanwstria Transnistria
pridem stillness, freedom
prie-dieu prie-dieu (sb)
priem edge, border (sb)
prient friend (sb)
prientia friendship (sb)
prientlik friendly (adj)
prieslen spindle whorl
prih past tense of "preih"
prileips + acc. to be in breach of, to fail to observe
prim prime (number); past tense of "preim"
primar talim primary education (sb)
primark markup (computer)
primatia primacy (sb)
primitive primitive (adj)
primordial primordial (adj)
primule primrose (sb)
prince prince (sb) (son of the ruler)
princesse princess (sb)
principal principal (adj)
principe principle (sb)
prined take (vtr) (a city )
print footprint, track
printer printer (computer, sb)
prioritat priority (sb)
pris price (sb); past participle \& past tense of "prined"
prise prize (of war); taking (after a siege)
prisindex Price Index (sb)
prisma prism (sb)
prison prison (sf)
```

prisoner prisoner (sb)
prispehc + acc. = to attend
prist period of time
pristah to stand by
pristic periodic(adj)
pritor amateur, lover (adj, sb)( who likes)
prityohc tributary (river, sb)
privat private (adj) (opposed to " public "); privat individu = private individual (sb)
privatisation privatization
privilege privilege (sb); to favour (vtr)
priy appreciable (adj)
prix prize (sb)
pro for (prep); (as a verbal prefix means "ahead"; the verb triggers dative)
proag to move off
proaiwo forever (adv)
proapo following the stream (adv)
proba sample(sb)
probable probable (adj)
probe to put to the test
probeprist probation (workplace)
probeud wake (vtr)
probire try on (a garment; sb)
problematique underlying problem
probleme problem (sb)
procastell forecastle (sb)
proceddat process, way of acting (sb)
proceddure procedure, proceedings (sb)
procent percent (sb)
procentage percentage (sb)
process process, trial (sb)
processor central processing unit (CPU, sb)
Proclus Proclus
procurature the Attorney's Office, prosecution
procure provide, get (vtr)
procureur attorney, prosecutor (sb)
prod ahead (prep)
prodah hand over (vtr; a criminal)
Prodic [prOdik] = Prodicus
prodigal prodigal (adj)
produc produce (vtr)
productionszangir production line
productive productive (adj)
prodwals outpost (sb)
proe already, first (adv; proclitic)

```
```

profan secular (adj \& sb)
profession os fid profession of faith
profile profile
profit profit (sb, commercial)
profitable profitable (adj)
profite (+ acc.) = to take advantage of
profitsmyehren profit sharing (sb)
profume perfume
profund profound (adj)
profunditat profoundness
prognohsa forecast (sb)
programme program(sb)
programmation lurhat programming language (sb)
progress progress (sb)
prohg suitor (sb); past tense of "prehg"
prohibeih prohibit (vtr)
prohibitive prohibitive
prohp past tense of "prehp"
prohsc past tense of "prehsc"
proid to fret
project project (sb)
projection projection, showing (sb) (to project a movie)
prokal to call out to (+ acc.)
Prokrustes Procrustes (npr)
prokwe near (prep. \& adj)
prokwem near (prep. \& adj)
Prokweust Middle East (npr)
prokwitat proximity
prokwol sidekick (sb)
prokwst nearest
proletar proletarian (adj \& sb)
proletarian proletarian (adj)
proletariat proletariat
prolifere to proliferate
Promanthus Prometheus(npr)
promanthusic Promethean(adj)
promenade walk (avenue; vx)
se promene to have a walk (vx)
promi (\& prominent) = celebrity (sb; person)
promiscuitat lack of privacy
promiss promise (sb); past tense \& past participle of "promitt"
promissor promising (adj)
promitt promise (vtr)

```
```

promontur promontory (sb)
prompt prompt (adj)
pron prone (adj)
pronomen pronoun (sb)
pronunce pronounce (vtr)
propaganda propaganda (sb)
propage spread (vtr)
propedeutique propaedeutics
propeller propeller (sb)
prophet prophet (sb)
prophetia prophecy (sb)
prophecy prophesy (vtr)
propice propitious, suitable (adj)
propizdan "forward-breasted"
propodia front-end, forecarriage (sb)
propon present tense base of "proposen"
proposen propose (vtr); proposal (sb)
propylayum propylaea
prosch close to, near (with an idea of movement)
proschkehmb ant = bow low / prostrate before ( vint)
prose prose (sb)
proselyte proselyte (adj \& sb)
prospec [prospEk] = prospect (vtr)
prospect leaflet, brochure; perspective (sb)
prospector prospector (sb)
prosper prosperous (adj)
prosperitat prosperity (sb)
prostate prostate (sb)
prostek silly, booby, fool (sb \& adj)
prostitution prostitution(sb)
prostre prostrate (vtr)
protection protection (sb)
protectionisme protectionisme
proteg ( protèg ) = protect (vtr)
proteiforme multi-figured (adj)
protein protein (sb)
protest (\& protestation) = protest ( sb)
protestant Protestant ( adj , sb); Protestant Union = Protestant Union ( npr )
proteste protest (vint)
prothesis prosthesis
protiapo against the current (adv)
protie /protiev = against
protiebeud wake up (vtr; against one's will)
protiedar to hold back

```
```

protiedeh to apprend
protiediewo against the sunlight (adv)
protiekyeuk to ward off (a spell)
protiemleu exclaim (vint)
protietrag to tug
protievol reluctance (sb)
protiokw stare at ( vtr ); look (on a face; sb)
protipam arm wrestling
protocol protocol; statement (book against an offender)
protocolire to book an offender
protohistoria protohistory
protonat protonate (adj)
prototype prototype (sb)
proverb proverb
proviande provisions of food (splu)
provid pro = provide for (vint)
providencial providential (adj)
proviende provision (reserve,sb)
provoque provoke (vtr)
prudence prudence (sb)
prudent prudent (adj)
prue early morning (sb; sometimes used as an adverb too)
prun plum (sb)
prus past tense of "preus"
pruss Prussian (Baltic people ; sb)
prussisk Prussian (Baltic people and language; adj)
pruswa hoarfrost (sb)
pruv proof, evidence(sb)
pryster priest(sb)
psalm psalm(sb)
psalmodie chant, drone out ( vtr )
psalterio psalter (sb)
pseudonym pseudonym(sb)
psianschou swindle (! sb)
psora scabies (sb)
Psyche Psyche (npr)
psychanalyse psychanalysis (sb)
psychiater psychiatrist (sb)
psycholog psychologist (sb)
psychopath psychopath (adj. \& n.)
psychose psychosis
psychotrope psychoactive (drug) (adj \& sb)
ptelei poplar (sb)

```
```

pterg wing (sb)
pterodactylus pterodactylus (sb)
ptilo plume, panache(sb)
Ptolemayos Ptolemy (npr)
ptor feather (sb)
public public (adj \& sb); public transports = public transports (splu)
publican publican (adj \& sb)
puddel poodle (sb)
pudding pudding (sb)
puericulture infant care (sb)
Puerto Rico {pwErto rlko} = Puerto Rico
pugil pugilist (sb)
pugma wrestling (sb)
puik pine (sb)
puk thick (adj)
pukukyah to wriggle
puladh blade of weapon
pulc flea (sb)
puleig pennyroyal (mint; sb)
pullie pulley (sb)
pullman coach, bus
pullover sweater (sb)
pulmon lung (sb)
pulp pulp (sb)
pulpoik spotted(adj)
puls pulse (sm)
pult desk, lectern ( sb)
pulver powder(sb)
pumpe pump(sb)
punctual punctual (adj)
punctue to dot, mark
puncture puncture (ex : of tyre; sb)
pund pound (sb); pund sterling = Pound Sterling (sb)
punese drawing pin
pung button ( sb ) (machine ); past tense of "peung"
punor however, on the other hand (adv )
pupill pupil (sb)(all meanings)
pupp doll (sb)
Purat Euphrates (npr)
pur (\& pure) = pure (adj )
puree puree (sb)
purgatorium purgatory
purge purge (sb;fig)
purkan blowing snow (sb)

```
```

purpwr purple (sb,adj)
purt child (sb) (descendant)
pus pus(sb)
pusc push(vtr)
puscht tearaway, scallywag (sb)
pusinos coniferous forest (sb)
pussa small fat man (sb)
pussire push ( vtr ) (fig. to cause to)
pustak grimoire (sb)
pusten desolate, barren (adj ) ( place)
put well (sb; for water)
putrid putrid (adj)
puwen clean (vtr)
puwnster domestic help (woman; sb)
pux thick tail; pux- id scol = to play truant
puyku superb (adj)
puzzle jigsaw puzzle
pwarn boy (sb)
pwol half (adv)
pwolter one and a half
pygmay pygmy, pigmy
pylcell virgin, maiden (sb)
pyramide pyramid (sb)
Pyreneis Pyrenees (npr)
pyrite pyrite, fool's gold (sb)
pyroclastic nebos pyroclastic flow (volcano; sb)
pyrot gunpowder (sb)
pyrotechnique (sing.) = pyrotechnics
pyssic pussy (cat) (sb)
Pythagoras Pythagoras(npr)
pythagorei pythagorean (adj. \& sb)
pythia Pythia (sb )
qua interrogative \& relative pronoun for feminine singular nominative \& neutral plural nominative \& accusative
quader framework (sb)(fig )
quaderpetra freestone (sb)
quadrat square (adj. \& sb); quadrat raudh = square root
quadrille quadrille (sb)
qualg which (one)
qualifie qualify (vtr)
qualitat quality (sb)
quan when
quando when
quant all (adj)

```
```

quanter everywhere (adv )
quantitat quantity (sb)
quantloc everywhere (adv )
quantplor off-road (vehicle; adj )
quap tadpole (sb)
quapt castration (sb)
quar four (num); "Quar arya sontias" = "Four noble truths" (buddhism)
quarantaine quarantine (sb)
quaresma lent
quartal block of houses ( sb)
quarterback quarterback (football; sb)
quarterdeck quarterdeck (sb)
quartett quartet (sb)
quartier quarter; billeting (sb)
quasi nearly, quasi
quat handful (sb)
quaternar quaternary
quatrain quatrain (sb)
quayque (al)though
quayt how much/many (pronoun)
quebecois québécois, quebecer (adj \& sb)
quel interrogative \& relative pronoun for undetermined singular nominative \& accusative
quem as, than ( with comparative )
quer where
question question (sb)
questionar survey, questionnaire (sb )
questor tax collector (sb)
quetzal quetzal
queu queue (sb \& vint)
qui masculine singular nominative singular pronoun ; undetermined plural nominative \& accusative interrogative \& relative pronoun
quie quay, wharf, embankment (sb)
quiett quiet (adj)
Don Quijote Don Quixote (npr)
quincalier ironmonger (sb)
quintal quintal (100 kg; sb )
quitance bill, invoice (sb)
quintessence quintessence (sb)
quitte quits (adj), quit (vtr)
quo what (general relative pronoun)
quod what ; that, which (relative pronoun neutral nominative \& accusative)
quodquid bih to anyway, be that as it may
quom interrogative \& relative pronoun masculine singular accusative
quos whose (when referring to a singular nominative \& accusative noun)
quosmed how, with what (referring to an instrument)

```
quote quota; quotation, rating (sb)
quoter which (of two)
quotient quotient (sb)
quoy interrogative \& relative pronoun masculine plural nominative.
raa yard (sailing, sb)
rab to abduct
rabab rebec (sb)
rabar roll in the dust (vint)
rabat discount (sb)
rabbin Rabbi (sb)
rabbinic rabbinic
rabiabahsa gibberish (sb)
rabita bale (sb)
rabos rabies (sb)
rach sulfuric acid (sb)
Rachel Rachel (npr)
radh advise (dative of the person; vtr); piece of advice (sb); Radh ios Jectpospolita Polska in exile = Government of the Republic of Poland in exile
radian radian (sb)
radiator radiator \((s b) ;\) radiator sayp \(=\) grille \((s b)\) (vehicle )
radical radical (adj)
radio radio (sb)
radioactivitat radioactivity (sb)
radioamateur amateur radio (sb)
radiotherapia radiation therapy (sb)
radius radius (sb) (circle)
radja rajah
raffinerie refinery (sb)
rafik mate, pal, buddy (sb)
raflat somnolence, sleepiness (sb)
raflatic sleepy (adj)
raga register of voice
rage rage (sb)
ragh lacerate (vtr )
ragou stew (sb)
rah enumerate (vtr)
rahas-ye secretly (adv)
rahat rest ( sb \& vint )
rahim merciful (adj)
rahimat (+ acc.) to have mercy / pity on
rai ray (sb)
raid raid (sb)
railvia railway (sb)
railvia skeirdrom level crossing (sb)
```

raison reason(sb)
raisonable reasonable (adj)
raisonen reasoning (sm )
rajem stone (vtr )
rakakel cackle (vint)
rakete rocket(sb)
rakia rakia (sb)
ralise coarse (adj, person)
rallie + acc. = go along with (vint); rally (sb)
Ramah Ramah (former city in Israel; npr)
ramak last breath (sb )
ramal to tell fortune (vtr )
ramazan Ramadan(sb)
rampe ramp(sb)
ramsa fair(sb)
Ramses Ramesses (npr)
ramun chamomile (sb)
rancic rancid (adj)
rancor resentment, rancour (sb)
rand rim, edge (sb)
random random (adj \& sb)
random access memoria random access memory (sb)
rang rank (sb)
ranger ranger (sb)
ranghi colour, shade (sb)
ranghin flowery (adj)
ranking ranking (sb)
ranuncule buttercup (sb)
rap rape (plant; sb)
rapanui Rapa Nui (adj \& sb; inhabitant of Easter Island)
Rapa Nui Easter Island (npr)
raptor abductor ( adj,sb)
rapeina field of rapes (sb)
Raphael Raphael (npr)(Italian artist)
raphia raffia (sb)
rapid fast (adj)
rapid rapid (sb ) (in a river))
rapire rapier (sb)
rapport report (sb)
rapporteur rapporteur (sb)
rapproche se kye = to come closer to (fig.)
rapprochement rapprochement
rapt kidnapping, abduction (sb)

```
```

rapuncel corn salad (sb)
raquet racket (sb)
rar rare (adj)
rarz rage (vint)
Raschid Rashid
rase to raze (to the ground) (vtr)
raskal scurvy fellow, cad (sb)
rasp rasp (vtr)
raspeus rough (adj)
rass cape (sb)
rassass lead shot(sb)
rassure reassure ( vtr)
raster rake (sb)
rat rat (sb)
ratafia ratafia (sb)
ratib set price (sb)
ratibsafer package tour
ratifie ratify (vtr )
ratio rate (sb)
rational rational (adj)
rationire rationing (sb) and ration (vtr)
ratusch City Hall (sb)
raubh to steal, rob (vtr)
raudh root (sb)
rauf ruffle (vtr )
raufank chimney hood (sf)
raug wrinkle (sb)
rauk rude, raucous (adj)
raumateria raw material (sb)
raunaft crude oil
rauza funerary garden
ravage havoc, ravage (sb)
ravan walk, stroll (sb)
ravine gully (sb)
ravioli ravioli (sb)
ravun engagement gift
rawaj currency unit (sb)
rayha scent (sb)
raym sundry (adj)
rayn queen (sb)
rays Head of State
rayvan stroll (vint)
razzia raid (sb)
razzye raid (vtr)

```
re re, case, affair (sb)
reactionair reactionary (adj; pol.)
real real (adj)
reanimation kerd - = cardiac resuscitation
rebell rebel (sb, adj)
rebellion rebellion (sb)
rebiakmen rib vault (sb)
rebio rib (sb)
recapitalisation seasoned equity offering
recension review (critical appraisal of a work)
recent [rëtsEnt] \(=\) recent \((a d j)\)
recep \([\) rëtsEp] \(=\) receive (vtr)
recept (medical) order (sb), recipe (sb)
receptible admissible (adj)
receptioniste receptionist (sb)
receptor handset (telephone)
recess recess (sb)
recessive receding (adj)
recetts revenue (splu) (trade)
rechal treacle (sb)
recharge reload (vtr)
rechwng bill (in restaurant; sb)
reciproc reciprocal
recital recital (sb)
recitative recitative
recite recite (vtr)
reclame advertising, advertisement (sb)
recogneih recognize (vtr)
recollect recollect (monk)
recommande recommend (vtr)
recommandet post registered mail
recompense recompense (sb \& vtr)
reconcilye to reconcile (vtr; con \(=\) with)
reconnaissance reconnaissance (sb) (military)
reconnaiter reconnoiter (vtr) (military - place)
recorde record (vtr)
recrudescence recrudescence
recrut recruit (sb)
rect right (sb) ; right (adj)
rectsam the right way round
recuper recover (vtr)
recurr to have recourse to (vint)
recurrent recurrent
```

recurs action, suit (sb)
recycling recycling (sb)
redemptor redeemer (sb)
redingote redingote
rediska radish (sb)
redox redox (adj \& sb)
reduc reduce (vtr)
reduction reduction (sb)
redundance redundancy (sb)
redwoi fear (vtr)
reeducation reeducation, rehabilitation (sb)
ref rivet (sb)
se refer ad [rëfEr] = to refer to
reference mark, position (sb)
referendum referendum (sb)
reflation recovery policy
reflect ( reflèct ) = think about (vint)
refleg (reflèg ) = reflect ( vtr )
reflexe reflex (sb)
Reformation Reformation (sb) (history)
reforme reform (sb)
refrain refrain (in a song; sb)
refreschment refreshment (sb)
refrigerator (\& frige) = refrigerator (fridge; sb)
refuge refuge (sb)
refugeit refugee (sb)
refuse refusal (sb), refuse (vtr)
refutation refutation
reg govern (vtr; fig.)
regatta regatta (sb)
regent regent
regie control room, production department (show; sb)
regime régime (sb)
regiment regiment (sb)
region region (sb )
register register (sb)
reglament regulation (sb)
regne reign (sb \& vint)
regret regret (vtr )
regv back (spine; sb)
regwos twilight, dusk (sb)
rehabilitation rehabilitation
rehm relief (vtr)
rehn stream (vint)

```
```

rehnic running (adj; nose)
rehv tear off (vtr)
reib rib (sb)
reibo ribbon (sb)
reiber rib; principal rafter (carpentry)
reid ride (vtr)
reid-ye astride, straddling ( adv )
reidbiest mount (for riding; sb)
reidweghtor teamster (sm )
reik + acc. = return to, get back to ( vtr )
reincarnation reincarnation (sb)
reineta russet apple
reip rip (vtr)
reiss draw (vtr)
reissen drawing (sb)
reject discharge, rejection (sb; thing)
rejoin join (vtr; a place)
rekehgn recognize (vtr)
relai relay (sb)
relat tell; to establish a link (vtr)
relation relationship (sb)
relativitatstheoria theory of relativity
relaxe to relax (vtr/vint)
relegation relegation
relevant relevant (adj)
relief relief, terrain (sb)
religion religion (sb)
reling railing, ship's rail (sb)
reliquia relic
reman to remain
remarkable remarkable ( adj)
remarke remark, notice (vtr)
rembeurs pay back (vtr)
remeid remedy (sb \& vtr)
remep creep (vint)
reminiscence vague recollections (remembering)
remunerative remunerative (adj)
Renaissance Renaissance (sb ) ( History )
rened render (vtr)
renegad renegade(sb,adj)
renege to renounce, repudiate something
renfort reinforcement, back-up (sb)
renk bad trick

```
```

renn reindeer (sb)
rentabilitat return (sb)
rentaka swivel gun (sb)
rentier person of privte means
rentire retire (vint)
reoinascen reunification
rep past tense of "remep"
reparation repairing(sb)
repare repair (sb, vtr)
reper locate, spot (vtr )
repercutt echo, pass on (vtr)
repertuar repertoire ( sb ) (of an artist)
repeteih repeat (vtr)
repetition rehearsal
replic replica (sb)
replication replication(sb)
replie respond (vint; trial)
reploy withdrawal (sb) (military)
report report (sb)
reporte to report (vtr)
repoussee repoussé (adj)
reprehensible reprehensible
represente represent (vtr)
reprobation reprobation (sb)
reprographia reprography (sb)
reptil reptile (adj. \& sb)
repugnant repulsive (adj)
repulg to push away, drive back (vtr)
requisitum prerequisite (sb)
reroge to take on (vtr)
res past participle \& past tense of "rened"
resack backwash (sb)
ressentiment resentment (sb)
reserve book (vtr) ( ex: a place); reserve (sb \& vtr; including military); reservation (sb)
reserverot spare wheel
reservuar reservoir (sb)
resid ( resid ) = live (vint)
residence residence (sb) (medicine ) internship ( sb)
residual residual (adj)
residue residue (sm)
se resigne to give in, to resign
resilience resilience (sb)
resist [rëzlst] = resist (vtr)
resistor resistor (sb)

```
```

resmen belt, strap (sb)
respect [rëspEkt] = respect (sb)
respect (\& respecte) = respect (vtr)
respective respective (adj)
respieu rebuff (vtr)
respirator medical ventilator; respirator insufficience = respiratory failure (sb)
respire breathe (vtr/vint)
respond retort, respond (vtr)
responsible responsible (adj)
respublic republic (sb)
ressort jurisdiction (space; sb)
restaurateur restaurant owner
reste to be left (vint); rest, left-over (sb)
restructuration restructuration
resultat result (sb)
resulte ex = to result from
resume sum up (vtr)
resurrection resurrection (sb)
resurreg to ressurect
reteulgen pull-up (after a jump; sb)
reticence reluctance (sb)
reticent reluctant, hesitant (adj)
retina retina
retire pension off, retire (vtr)
retireit retired person
retive restive, stubborn (adj)
retorte retort (chemistry; sb)
retouche to touch up (sb)
retrace retrace (vtr)
retraite retreat (sb) (military)
retrehv retrieve, find back (vtr)
retro backwards (adv)
retrogwahsa reversing (vehicle; sb)
retrospecule rearview mirror (sb)
reu crumble, collapse (vint)
reudher glow red (vint)
reudhos redness, red blotch (sb)
reug belching (sb) and belch (vtr)
reul rule (sb \& vtr)
reup to break (up) (vint)
reur bell, wail (vtr)
reus crackle (vint)
reusch rush (vint \& sb)

```
```

reust to get rusty
reuyd to exploit (a natural resource) (vtr)
revanche revenge (sb \& vtr)
revele to reveal (vtr)
revente rhubarb (sb)
revenue revenue (ex. of a State, sb)
revere revere (vtr)
reverence reverence (sf)
Reverend Reverend (sb)
reverso rekurihen reverse repo
revigore invigorate, brace up (vtr)
revers reverse (sb) (Sports )
revolution revolution
revolutionar revolutionary
revolv revolve (vint)
revolver revolver
revue review (military spectacle, magazine, sb); review (vtr)
rew past tense of "rewen"
rewaldh - se = to regain one's control
rewen to space out (vtr)
rewidue to reafforest (vtr)
rewiduesa reforestation(sb)
rewos (free) space (sb); rewos bar = space bar
rewost roomy, spacious
rewot (sing) = viscera (splu) (animal)
rey wealth (sb)
reykhan marjoram(sb)
reza latch (sb)
rezg rope, rigging (sb)
rhabreb dwelap, wattle, lappet, whalebone, fetlock
Rhadamenth Rhadamanthuq
rhaddeb furious (adj)
rhalat erroneous, wrong
rhalib victorious(adj)
rhalt err ( vint) error, mistake (sb)
rhasal ghazal
rhassib usurper (sb)
rhayir alien, external (adj)
rhayr non- (prefix) (to words of Arabic origin)
rhelrhay ingush
Rhen Rhine (npr)
rhenisch Rhenish
rhetorique rhetorics (sb)
rheumatic feber rheumatic fever

```
```

rheumatisme rheumatism (sb)
rhielt past tense of <rhalt »
rhinoceros rhinoceros (sb)
rhododendron rhododendron (sb)
Rhomay (Imperium) = Byzantine (Empire)
Rhodes Rhodes (npr)
rhum rum (sb)
riawdals achievement (sb)
ribat piping, slip-bead (sb)
ribis red currant (sb)
ribosom ribosome (sb)
rica headband (sb)
riche rich (adj)
richeih enrich (vtr)
ricochete rebound, bounce (sb)
ricotta ricotta (sb)
rictus grin (sb)
rid past tense of "reid"
rieb past tense of "rab"
riedh past tense of "radh"
riegh past tense of "ragh"
rierz past tense of "rarz"
riesp past tense of "rasp"
rieubh past tense of "raubh"
rieud to mourn for, to weep
rieuf past tense of "rauf"
riff reef (sb)
rifil ripple (sb)
rig realm (sb); past tense of "rineg"
righing rigging (sb)
rigid rigid (adj)
rigor rigor (sb)
rigoreus strict (adj)
rik returned, got back to (past tense)
rime rhyme(sb)
rind rind (sb) (fruit)
rinderpeste rinderpest (sb)
rineg hug(vtr)
rineg Market Square
ring ring(sb)
Ringenpoti "Lord of the Rings"
rinna gutter (sb)
riouda mourning, wailing; Riouda Duivar = Wailing Wall

```
```

rip past tense of "reip"
ripa rib (sb); seashore (sb)
riposte retaliate (vtr)
ris rice (sb)
riscat risky (adj)
risk risk (sb, vtr); ye sien wi risk = at one's own risk
riskpremium risk premium
risotto risotto (sb)
riss past tense of "reiss"
rissala periodical (sb,newspaper)
rissem drawing(sb)(result)
rite rite (sb)
ritornell ritornello (sb)
ritter knight (sb )
rittersk chivalrous (adj)
ritterstand chivalry (sb)
ritual ritual (adj \& sb)
riud past tense of "rieud"
rivalitat rivalry (sb)
rivete rivet (sb)
rivier river (sb) (that flows into another river; \& including "River of diamonds"); Rivier ios Pace = Peace River (Canada)
Riyad Riyadh (npr)
rizma ream(sb)(paper)
rjienbwuts figure ( sb) (fig. important person )
rjiendaujughyi humanitarianism (sb)
rjienkjian world of the living ( sb)
rjienklicha rickshaw (sb)
rjienrlwey humankind
rjienzao man-made (adj)
rlau jail, gaol(sb )
rlaurjien senior, elderly person
rlayji next year
rlayu thunderstorm(sb)
rlienxien meticulous (adj)
rligay ( sing ) = profit and loss (splu )
rlinji provisional (adj)
rliokchay Green tea
rliouscha (sing) = quicksands (splu)
rliouturbine water current turbine (sb)
rlowtou road verge (sb)
rlungdwan monopolize, take up (vtr )
roadster roadster(sb )
robe robe (sb)
robot robot (sb )

```
```

robust sturdy (adj)
rock rock (sb)
Rockic Montans Rocky Mountains (splu)
rod gnaw ( vtr )
rodar meadowsweet (sb)
rodent rodent (adj \& sb)
rog rye (sb )
rogamus rogatory commission
rogv dress, skirt (sb )
rogye to straighten (vtr)
rohm past tense of "rehm"
rohn past tense of "rehn"
rohv past tense of "rehv"
roibh disparate ( adj)
roig row (sb ); "ep sien roig" in one's turn
rokh roc (sb)(fabulous bird)
rol role (sb); ag- un rol to play a role
roll roll (vtr/vint) (sb)
rollschou roll skate (sb)
rollstaven rolling slat blind (sb)
Romagna Romagna (npr)
roman novel(sb)
romanc romance (adj)
romani romani
romantic romantic (adj)
romantiquer romanticist (sb)
romantisme romanticism
romanurg novelist (sb)
romb diamond shape (sb)
Rome Rome
romune Romanian
Romuneia Romania
romuscha forced laborer
Roncesvalles Roncesvalles(npr)
rong haughty (adj)
rontgen radio, x-ray ( sb \& vtr) ( medicine)
rontgenium roetgenium (sb)
ronthal halter (sb)
ropp lewd, filthy (adj)
rosar (sing) = prayer beads (splu)
roschtka hearth grate (sb)
rose rose (sb)

```
Rosette Rosetta (npr); Rosette Petra = Rosetta Stone
```

rosink (sing) = raisins (splu)
rosmarin rosemary (sb)
ross dew (sb)
rossomak wolverine (sb)
rost roast (vint) \& roasted (adj)
rot wheel (sb)
rotarkel guard stone
rotative rotary (adj)
rotbrehg breaking wheel (sb) (torture )
rotic cartage (sb)
rotor rotor (sb)
rotos landing gear
rotskand (to do a) cartwheel
rotunde rotunda (sb)
roube suit, clothing (sb); (splu) things, belongings
roufett trade association
roug clamp, bridle (sb)
rouge rouge (sb)
Roumeli Rumelia
rouna secret (sb)
round round (sb) (Sports )
roup opening, doorway, gun-port, embrasure ( sb )
route route (sb)
router router (sb)
routine routine (sb)
roy king (sb)
royal royal (adj)
roydem kingdom (sb)
royschalk steward (sb)(Gondor's "Arandur")
ru past tense of "reu"
ruakchei brook(sb )
rubeola (sing) = measles
rubin ruby (sb)
rublye ruble (sb)
rubric rubric, topic (sb)
rucksack backpack
rudh red (adj )
rudhchald breaking (adj) (fig., ex topic )
rudher past tense of "reudher"
Rudh Liewen Drehm "Dream in the Red Chamber" (Chinese major novel, npr)
rudiment rudiment (sb)
rudimentar rudimentary (adj)
rue rue (sb) (plant)
ruffian ruffian (sb)

```
rug rough (adj); past tense of "reug"
rughat curse, swearword (sb); to swear, curse (vint)
Ruhollah Khomeini Ruhollah Khomeini
ruine ruin (sb)
rujiow shotgun (sb)
rukh rook (chess, sb)
rukhade castling (sb)
rukhsa dismissal (sb)
rul past tense of "reul"
rumantsch romansh
rumen rumen (sb)
rumep break up (vtr)
rumine ruminate (vtr)
rumor rumor (sb)
runc wrist (sb)
runcsaat watch (wrist; sb)
rund round (sb); round (adj)
rundgeir roundabout (sb)
rundic rounded, chubby (adj)
rundretorte round-bottom flask
rune rune (sb)
runedh to redden (vtr)
ruoss red-haired (adj)
rup past tense of "rumep"
rupia rupee (sb)
rupture break (sb)
rur past tense of "reur"; countryside
rural rural
rural exodus rural exodus
rus past tense of "reus"
rusch past tense of "reusch"
ruschvett bribe (sb)
rusk Russian (adj. \& sb) ( ethnicity ); rusk ballett = Russian ballet (sb )
Russ Russia (npr ) ( old)
Russia Russia (npr) (Modern)
russian Russian (adj. \& sb) (nationality)
rust rust (sb); past tense \& participle of "reust"
rusta country town (sb) (!)
rustbaungos rust fungus
rustic rustic (adj)
rutabaga rutabaga (sb)
ruyd ore, mineral resource (sb); past tense of "reuyd"
rybs brassica rapa (plant)
rynk forest pasture
ryowkhow favorable (adj)
ryssia stake net (sb )
rythme rhythm (sb)
rythmic rythmical (adj)
sa (\& sal) + verb \(=\) to be about to
Saadi Saadi (npr)
saan umbrella (sb)
saat clock, watch (sb)
saat hour (sb) (o' clock )
saat-ye clockwise (adv)
saatzone time zone (sb)
Saba Sheba (biblic kingdom; npr)
sabab reason, cause (sb)
sabbatical sabbatical (adj \& sb)
sabel sable (animal, sb)
sabastan sebesten
sabbarh dyer (sb )
sabd Saturday (sb)
saber saber (sb )
sabika old acquaintance
sabit indelible (adj)
sable sable (sb) (heraldry)
sabotage sabotage (sb \& vtr)
sabur purge (sb)
sabzi (sing ) = vegetables (splu )
sac sack(ing) (sb; vtr)
sacber confiscator, looter, "sacker" (sb)
saccadat staccato (adj)
saccade jerk (sb)
sachet sachet, little bag
sack bag (sb)
sacramebt sacrament (sb)
sacrifice sacrifice (vtr \& sb)
sacrilege sacrilege (sb)
sacristia sacristy
sadak wedding gift (sb)
sadiste sadist (sb)
sadistic sadistic (adj)
sadrenc chessboard (sb)
sadrencpold field (on a chessboard)
safawi safavid
safer travel (sb \& vint)
safi rough, unpolished, uncultivated (adj)
```

safride trevally (sb)
sage sage (sb)
sagv to know how to
sahan tureen (sb)
Sahara Sahara (npr)
Sahel Sahel (npr)
sahide blest (adj)
sahikh (wa salim) = safe and sound (adj)
sahli Sahelian
sahrawi Saharian (adj)
saint saint (adj. \& sb)
Saint Augustinus os Hippo Saint Augustine of Hippo
Saint lohannes lukukramb glowworm (sb)
Saint Gallen St. Gallen (npr ) (city and canton of Switzerland)
Saint Gotthard Saint Gotthard (Switzerland; npr)
Saint Laurent Saint- Lawrence ( npr ) (river and gulf )
Saint Office Holy Office (sb)
Saint patron patron saint (sb)
Saint Peter Basilic Saint Peter's Basilica
Saint Petersburg Saint Petersburg (npr)
Saint Spirit Holy Spirit
Saint Thomas os Aquin Thomas Aquinas (npr)
saison season(sb)
saj teak (sb )
sajada small prayer mat
sakat invalid (adj, sb)
saker sacred (adj)
sakerdot priest (sb )
Sakerdotin High Priestess ( Tarot )
sakerfalk saker falcon (sb)
Saker Roman Imperium Deutschios Nation Holy Roman Empire
sakht tough, bitter (adj)
sakhtian morocco leather (sb)
sakhwan by mistake
saki cup-bearer (sb)
sakib radiant (adj)
saktah swoon (vint; fig.)
sakwn quiet (adj)
salace salacious
salacot pith helmet
salade salad (sb)
Saladin Saladin (npr)
salafi Salafi(st)

```
salafia salafism
salair salary (sb)
salairmandover wage-earning class
salamander salamander (sb)
salariat employee, salaried ( adj \& sb)
sald salt (sb)
saldem brine (sb )
saldmer briny (adj)
saldpetra saltpeter (sb)
Salem Salem (npr)
salepp orchis (sb)
salg + acc. \(=\) to go / get out of
salgos swell (of the sea, sb)
salic Salic, Salian
saline saltworks (sing. in Sambahsa)
salive saliva (sb)
salk willow (sb)
sall room (sf)
salm \((\&\) salmon \()=\) salmon \((\mathrm{sm})\)
salmiac ammonia salt, salmiac (sb)
salmonella salmonella (bacteria; sb)
Salomon Solomon (npr ); Salomon Insules = Solomon Islands (npr)
salon lounge (sb)
saloun saloun
saltamarka doublet (sb)
saltimbank travelling acrobat (sb )
salto \((\&\) saltomortale \()=\) somersault \((s b)\)
saluber healthy, salubrious ( adj)
salut hello (sb) (greeting)
salute to greet (vtr)
salv safe (adj)
salv save (vtr ); salv deposit grind = security locker (bank) ( sb)
salv-conduct safe-conduct (sb)
salvguarde safeguard (vtr)
salvia sage (sb)
salviarmust sagebrush (sb)
Salvor Saviour (sb)
salvtat integrity, safety (sb)
salvtatscage roll bar (vehicle) (sb)
salvtatsnauk lifeboat
salvtatsvest lifejacket (sb)
sam same (adj)
saman utensil (sb)
samar pack saddle (sb)
```

Samarkand Samarkand (npr)
samawi sky-blue (adj)
samband link, relationship (sb)
sambuca sambukê (sb)
sambussa filled pastry cake (sb)
samdih secret code (sb)
sameih se _ + dat. = to give oneself as (fig.)
samghat meeting, gathering (sb), to come together (vint)
samgwelbh born of the same mother (sb \& adj)
samid Samoyed(ic)
samkwehk to ressemble (+ acc.; vtr)
samkwehkia similarity, resemblance, likeness (sb)
samkweit common point, similarity (sb)
samlik similar, like (adj)
samlyogh sexual partner (sb)
sammel collect, muster (vtr); at the same time (adv)
samogni of the same lineage (adj)
sampurna consummate (adj, perfect)
samreiss to copy exactly, trace (vtr)
samsar estate agent (intermediate)
samsaria estate agency (sb)
samsarkhaneh estate agent office (sb)
samstehm to agree (vint)
samstyren self-management
samswoiner team-mate (sb)
samt (set, endowed) with (adj )
Samuel Samuel (npr)
samuray samurai
sanat artisanat (sb)
sanbaw to be filled (vint)
sanctifie sanctify
sand sand (sb)
sandal sandal (sb)
sander zander (sb)
sandlatte common purlin (sb)
sandsaat (sand) hourglass (sb)
sanduk trunk (coffer; sb)
sandvehrm mud worm ( sm )
sanghie rocky, stony (adj)
sangla forfeit (in a game; sb)
sanhedrin sanhedrin
sanicule sanicula (sb)
sanitar nurse (sanitary helper, sb); sanitary (adj)

```
```

sank sanction (vtr) (to enact)
sanka mandible (sb)
sanscha uneven (adj) (terrain)
sanschan Celestial Bodies (splu)
santak cuneiform, wedge-shaped writing (sb)
santaki cuneiform (adj)
santur zither (sb)
sanya sled (sb)
sapan scarlet pimpernel (sb)
sapat old slipper (sb)
sapounopera soap-opera (sb)
sappeur sapper
Sappho Sappho (npr)
sappir sapphire(sb)
sapun soap (sb)
sapunise soap (vtr)
saraband sarabande (sb)
sarach saddler ( sb )
saranda colander (sb)
saray hall, palace (sb)
Sarayevo Sarajevo (npr)
sarban head of caravan (sb)
sarc to compensate (somebody)
sarcasme sarcasm(sb)
sarcastic sarcastic(adj)
sarcophag sarcophagus(sb)
sard Sardinian (adj, sb)
Sardes Sardes (npr)
Sardigna Sardinia(npr)
sardine sardine(sb)
sardonic sardonic (adj)
sarige wading pool(sb)
sarik myna(sb)
sarkari official (sb)
sarong sarong (sm )
sarracene sarracen (adj \& sm )
sarraf money changer (sb)
sart light red (adj)
sarvari Turkish baggy pants
sask spike (sm )
sassanian Sasanian
sassar dazed (adj)
sassimi sincere (adj)
sasyo fruit of the fields (sb)

```
```

sat sated (adj); enough (adv)
Satan Satan (npr)
satellite satellite
sater chopper (sb)
satin satin(sb)
satiric satirical (adj)
satisfac satisfy (vtr)
satos satiety, surfeit (sb)
satrap satrap
saturation saturation (sb)
Saturn Saturn (npr) ( planet)
satyr satyr (sb)
saub tallow (sb )
sauce sauce (sf )
saudagher trader(sb)
sauk damage ( sb \& vtr )
saukan booby trap
saul single, sole (adj)
saun healthy, sound (adj)
sauna sauna (sb)
saup rotten (adj) \& rot (vint)
saur calf (of leg; sb)
saurk coffin (sb; for dead)
sautee sauté (adj)
Sava Sava (npr) (river of former Yugoslavia)
savana savanna (sb)
savant savant
savd sap (sb)
sawin assegai (sb)
sax cleaver (sb)
Saxen Saxony
saxifrage saxifrage (sb)
Saxon Saxon
say gills(splu)
saya sagum (sb)
sayad hunter (sb)
sayang! What a pity!( interj )
sayct says; said (past participle)
sayd hunt (vtr \& sb)
saydban game-keeper
sayeto trickle (sb) (smoke, blood)
sayg say (vtr); sayg- prabh = to be right
saygway extramural

```

Sayid Said (npr); hatchetman (sb)
saylab flood, flooding (sb)
saynete theatrical sketch
sayp grid, enclosure ( sb )
sayr strolling ( sb )
sayran stroll, walk (vint )
sayta bristle (hair; sb)
sayv fierce, ferocious (adj) (wild); to rage (vint)
sayvant canopy (building; sb)
sbehnd hug (vtr)
sbehrd cut (vpr)
sbeud wake (vpr/vint)
sbieg past tense of "sbieneg"
sbieneg gambol (vint)
sbohnd past tense of "sbehnd"
sbonda something slung across the shoulder
sbohrd past tense of "sbehrd"
sbreck bauble (sm )
sbrigh past tense of "sbrinegh"
sbrinegh bring out (vtr) (a principle)
sbud past tense of "sbeud"
scaben alderman (sb)
scafold scaffold (sb)
scal \((\&\) scala \()=\) scale \((s b)\)
scaliktissad (sing.) = economies of scale
scalp scalp (sb)
scandal scandal (sb)
scandaleus scandalous (adj)
scanner scanner (sb)
scapada escapade (sb)
scarlat scarlet (adj)
scarmusch skirmish (sb)
scarlatine scarlet fever (sb)
scatule box (sb)
scauba stud, crampon (sb)
scepter scepter (sb)
scetil bowl (sb)
scha hush (interj!)
Schaam Greater Syria
schab kid (sb)
schabak xebec (sb)
schabaki Shabak(i)
schabasch tip (money; sb)
schabender harbourmaster (sb)
```

schabenderkhaneh harbourmaster's office
schablon pattern (sb); cliché (sb) (fig)
schabout Atlantic pomfret, ray bream (sb)
schabrack saddle mat (sb)
Schabtay Zvi Sabbatai Zevi
schadab verdant (adj)
schadravan water jet (sb)
schaecheing range, scope (sb)
schaenziu fan (to move air; sb)
schaffel keg (sb)
schaghian sandstone (sb)
schaghird apprentice (sb)
Schah Shah (sb)
schahide witness (sb \& vtr); Schahide os Jehovah = Jehovah's Witness
schahidia testimony (sb)
schahin peregrine falcon
Schah-Nameh Shahnameh (sb)
schajra isolated tree (sb)
schack mesh, stitch (sb)
schaentay prune (vtr) pruning (sb)
schahadat shahada
schakel link (of chain, sb) dial (vtr)
schakh chess (sb)
schakhmat checkmate
schakht shaft (mine, sb)
schakhwa sensual pleasure (sb)
schakhwani voluptuous (adj)
schakhwat lust
schaki plaintive (adj)
schakir grateful(adj)
schakwa grief (sf)
schal shawl (sb)
schalasch shelter (sb)
schalk servant (sb)
schalt to switch (on; vtr)
schalter on-off switch (sb)
schaltpult switchboard (sb)
scham shame (sb)
schama candle (sb; religious)
schamandura sea mark buoy (sb)
schamar slap (sb \& vtr)
schamdan candlestick (sb)
Schameri Samaritan (adj \& sb; ethnic group)

```
```

schamlia shawm (sb)
scandalise scandalize (vtr)
schang percussion instrument (sb)
schangdien shrine (sb)
Schanghay Shangai (npr)
schanta lunchbag(sb)
schap foot-and-mouth disease (sb)
scharab drink, beverage (sb); sip (vtr)
scharara foolish remark/action (sb)
schararakar maker of foolishness
scharf scarf (sb)
scharia Sharia (sb)
schariban (sing.) = whiskers
scharike accomplice (adj \& sb) (partner)
scharir malicious (adj)
schark East, Levant (direction; sb)
scharlagan sesame oil (sb)
schaschev mad, touched, cracked (adj)
schater tent pavilion (sb)
Schawl Saul (npr)
schaungzan disable (vtr)
schawngdan get discouraged (vpr )
schawngwo noon (sb)
schawxwen momentarily (adv)
schayak coarse wool cloth
schaykan bond, debenture (sb)
schaykh sheikh
schebeck female monkey (sb)
scheffel grain loading hopper (sb)
scheffer manager, estate steward (sb)
Scheherazade Scheherazade
schehnk give, pour, pay (vtr)
scheigjian the World (religion, sb)
scheild + acc. = to shield (vtr )
scheingji spermatazoon(sb)
scheischaung here below
scheisouk trend (fig. fashion; sb)
scheiss shit (vtr)
schekel shekel (sb)
schekhi boast, boastfulness (sb)
Schem Shem (npr)
schema diagram, pattern (sb)
schemi Semite, Semitic
schen blaze (sb)

```
```

schengkjien prejudice, bia (sb)
schenouse love-in-a-mist, nigella damascena (flower, sb)
scherdenn abomasum (sb)
scherz joke(sb)
schetrak rustyback, ceterach officinarum (sb)
scheuffel shuffle (vtr) (cards)
scheykhwayghian limestone (sb)
-schi too, likewise (enclitic suffix; from "yaschi")
schiau tide (sb); to break (like a wave, vint)
schiaubar tidal bore
schiaupadwl tide pond (sb)
schiawkien erase (vtr)
schib (window) pane (sb)
schiber cursor (sb)(tech.)
schiboy wallflower (sb)
schibtierg windschield wiper (sb)
schicane chicane(sb)
schicanire quibble(vtr)
schid (paper) sheet (sb)
schiday humid climate zone (sb)
schiekel past tense of "schakel"
schielt past tense of "schalt"
schieta plaice (sb )
schiieu past tense of "schau"
schifa healing(sb)
schifakhaneh house of healing (sb)
schifra honing iron (sb)
schigiowng order of things
schija envoy(ee)(sb)
schikay complain ( vint); complaint (sb)
schikergah preserve (sb)
schikht layer (sb) (vein)
schikwan laboratory cylinder (sb)
schild shield; sign, notice (sb); past tense of "scheild"
schildmaid shieldmaiden(sb)
schildvolcan (\& schildvolcano) = shield volcano (sb)
schimmel go mouldy (vint)
schimmer shimmer(vtr)
schindel (\& schindule) = shingle ( sb )
schinghay attack, blow, infringement (sb)
schip skiff
Schirase Shiraz (npr)
schirite braid (sb)

```
schirk rag (sb)
schirkat partnership (for the common good; sb)
schirm screen (sb, for hiding, protection)
schischee demijohn, carboy (sb)
schischmav plump, podgy, chubby (adj)
schisme schism
schiss past tense of "scheiss"
schitajiki pencilboard (sb)
schiya shia (Islam, sb)
schiyi shi'ite
schiyong used (adj)
schkaf cupboard (sb)
schkembeh tripe (sb)
schkip Albanian (adj)
Schikiperia Albania (npr)
schkoda blaze, disaster ( sb)
schlagbaum mobile fence
schlakhsana whipped cream (sb))
schleiv polish (vtr)
schlesser locksmith (sb)
schliv past tense of "schleiv"
Schlonsk Silesia (npr)
schnicel sirloin steak (sb)
schnur string, thread, lace (sb)
schnurbaut heavy duty boot (sb)
Schoah Shoah (npr)
schock shock (sb)
schofar shofar (sb)
schoft shophet
schogun shogun
Schomron Samaria (npr)
Schomroni Samaritan (pertaining to Samaria) (adj \& sb)
schop shop (sb)
schoppen tankard (that can contain the equivalent of an imperial pint)
schorf dry stone wall (sb)
schort ( splu ) \(=\) shorts (splu)
schou shoe (sb)
Schoumer Sumer (npr)
schoumri Sumerian (adj. \& sb)
schoupleus artificial swimfin (sb)
schoutor shoemaker (sb)
schowbey equipment (sb), equip (vtr)
schowi therefore
schowngjighian retinitis (sb)
```

schpeck (streaky) bacon (sb)
schpross mullion(sb)
schram scar(sb)
schrank tiny room, recess (sb)
schraud shroud (ship; sb)
schrehnk shrink (vint)
schreink shrink (vtr)
schrift font (sb)
schrill shrill (adj)
schrohnk past tense of "schrehnk"
schrot scrap iron (sb)
schrub helix (sb) (form)
schtab staff (head of an army)
schtabbertor bâtonnier ( sb)
schtecker electric plug (sb)
schtender rack (sb)
schteukel to divide up (vtr)
schteurm + acc. = to storm (attack; sb)
schtoss move, blow (game; sb)
ghehldschtraf fine (penalty; sb)
schtraf punishment, penalty (sb)
schtuk bit, piece (sb)
schturm assault ( sb); past tense of "schteurm"
schuffel past tense of "scheuffel"
schughev seedy (adj)
schuidien rice field (sb)
schuifan to exemplify
Schulammit Shulammite (npr)
schumwl coverage (fig)
schun crack (of skin; sb)
schungjin magnificent(adj)
schupa implement shed (sb)
schut hornless (adj )
schvorce breastplate (sb)
Schweiz Switzerland (npr)
schweizer Swiss (adj \& sb)
schwenkjiauschi missionary (sb)
schynka ham (sb)
sciatique sciatica (sb)
science science (sb)
scientific scientific (adj)
scientisme scientism
scind present tense base of "scinesd"

```
```

scinesd split, cut (vtr)
sciss past participle \& past tense of "scinesd"
sclav slave (adj \& sb)
sclaventajir slave trader (sb)
sclaverie slavery (sb)
scleren shrivel (vtr)
sclos clos, small castle (sb)
sclud door lock (sb)
sclus lock (for water transport; sb)
scobies elderberry (sb)
scol school (sb)
scolass to find a way how to
scolastique scholasticism (sb)
scolnote (school) mark (sb)
scoltabelle school report (sb)
scomber trash (sb)
scop scope (sb)
score score (sb; amount of points)
scoria slag (sb)
scorpion scorpion (sb )
scoup scoop (news, sb)
scouter scooter
scovard pancake (sb)
screhsc to ressurect, rise (from death) (vint)
screisc to ressurect, raise (a dead) (vtr)
screuv to screw
scrib write (vtr)
scribe scribe (sb)
scribel scribble (vtr)
scribmachine typewriter (sb)
scribtable desk (sb)
scricit (he/she/it) screamed
scrie scream (vint)
scrin jewel case, casket (sb)
scrining screening (against disease)
scriptor writer (sb)
scriptural monete scriptural monete
Scripture (Holy) Scripture
scrobila starch paste (sb )
scrock hull (ship; sb)
scrupule scruple (sb )
scrute to peer into
scrutin ballot, polling
scruv screw (sb); past tense of "screuv"

```
```

scruvwehrt screwdriver (sb)
sculp sculpt(vtr)
sculpture sculpture (sb)
scura blind (for windows; sb)
scurfer scurvy (sb)
scurr scour (vtr; to roam a place for hunting, plundering...)
scuss past tense \& past participle of "scutt"; jerk, jolt, tug, shaking (sb)
scutt shake (vtr)
Scylla Scylla (sb)
sdehrkos dung (sb)
sdu to take off (a garment)
se oneself
seance session, performance (sb)
secant intersecting (adj)
secator (sing) = loppers (splu)
secka mint (office; sb)
second second (adj)
secret ( secrèt ) = secret (adj. \& sb); to secrete (vtr)
secretaire writing desk, secretaire (sb)
secretar secretary (sb); secretar-general = secretary-general
secretariat secretariat (sb)
secretion secretion (sb)
secte sect (sb)
secular stagnation secular stagnation
secule century (sb)
secundar ieus secondary law (EU)
secunde secund (time unit; sb)
securitat security, safety (sb)
securitisation securitization (finance, sb)
secwr axe (sb; tool, weapon)
sedative sedative (adj, sb)
sedd seat (sb); sit (vint)
seddel saddle (sb)
seddos basis, assize
seddwerwn seatbelt (sb)
sedef mussel (sb)
sediment sediment
seduc seduce (vtr)
sefarat diplomatic mission (sb)
seg cut(vtr)
segdel handle (of plough; sb)
segel sickle ( sb)
segetal cereal (adj)

```
segheitel handle (of ard; sb)
seghel sail (sb \& vint)
seghelbaurd windsurf (sb)
segler sailing ship (sb)
seh sow (vtr)
sehat correctness (sb)
sehgn dream, muse over (vint)
sehkw follow (vtr)
sehl win, achieve (a victory, a prize, sb)
sehlk drag, tril along (vtr)
sehnd opening (breakthrough; sb)
se sehnd to force one's way
sehnder make clots, concretions (liquid, vint)
sehngv sing (vtr)
sehgvreimos nursery rhyme (sb)
sehnk sink (vint)
sehnkseid vertical (adj)
sehr squeeze, clench (vtr)
sehrg blood (sb)
sehrgkwehlen circulatory system (sb)
sehrglasni bloodthirsty (adj)
sehrgstriht (\& sehrgstrinn) = bloodshot (adj)
sehrgsuker blood sugar
sehrg transfusion blood transfusion (sb)
sei if ( conj ) (assumption )
seid straight (adj)
seikw spill (vpr)
seil rope (sb)
Seilenos Silenus (npr)
sein hay (sb)
seina seine (sb)
seinkholt hay fever (sb)
seink sink (vtr)
seise huntsman (sb)
seit wire-mesh (sb)
seit rake (vtr)
seitos wire-fencing (sb)
seituva water hole
seiz seize (vtr)
seizen boarding (sb)
sekelat woolen garment (sb)
sekia kid (sb)
sekway aftermath (of a wound, a disease)
sekwent following, according to
```

sekwos following (prep)
seld herring (sb)
selderei celery (sb )
selective reuyden selective logging (sb)
seleg {sëlEg} = to select
sell good (contra-evil), blest (adj. \& sb)
sellamat hello! (general greeting formula); to greet
sellgumt welcome (sb)
sellgwehm to welcome (sb)
selp fat, grease (sb)
sem some (adj)
semanghen someone
semantique semantics
Semele Semele (npr)
semen seed (sb)
semianhaingher semi-trailer (sb)
semikehmber semicircular arch (sb)
seminar seminar (sb)
semiologia semiology (sb)
semject something
semper always (adj)
semquis someone (singular masculine nominatif)
sena senna (sb)
Seneca Seneca (npr)
senecion groundsel (sb)
Senegal Senegal (npr)
seni apart, separately (adv)
senil senile (adj)
senn (\& sennmat) = alp (sb)
sensation sensation (sb)
sensational sensational
senschalk seneschal (sb)
sense sense (sb)
sensorial systeme sensor systeme (sb)
senst last ( adj)
Sensto Judcement Last Judgement (sb )
sensual sensual (adj)
sententieus pompous(adj)
senter latter (adj)
sentiment sentiment
Seoul Seoul (npr)
sepal sepal (sb)
separe separate (vtr)

```
```

sepeul + acc. = render the last homage to
sepit grain of wheat (sb)
sept (\& septa) = seven (num)
september September (sb)
septentrion septentrion (sb)
septic podin septic tank (sb)
sepulker sepulchre ( sb)
sepulture burial place (sb)
sequester receiver(ship) (of the assets of a debtor)
ser seriously (adv; when refering to injuries)
seray citronella (sb)
serb Serbian (adj. \& sb)
serbese bold (adj)
serbesia boldness (sb)
Serbia Serbia (npr)
serene serene (adj)
serenade serenade (sb)
serf serf (sb)
serfdem serfdom (sb)
serge serge (sb) (cloth)
sergeant sergeant (sb)
sergugi small plume (sb)
serial (TV, radio) serial (sb); serial port = serial port
serie series (sb)
serietat seriousness ( sb )
serieus serious (adj)
serkwen corner of the mouth (sb)
sermon sermon(sb)
Sermon ep id Mont Sermon on the Mount
seropositive seropsitive
serp sickle (sb)
serpent serpent, snake (sb)
serpentin serpentine (adj); streamer (sb)
sert late (in time; adj)
serter later (in time; adj \& adv)
serve serve (vtr; including tennis)
Michael Servetus Michael Servetus (npr)
service service ( sb)
service-station service-station ( sb)
serviet napkin (sb)
servile servile(adj)
servitude servitude, easement (sb)
servus! at your service!
ses to be, being (sb)

```
```

sesgwesmen extinct (volcano)
sess sat (past tense \& past participle)
sessiet (he/she/it) will be
session session (sitting, sb)
seswo oneself
setar white bridal veil
Seth Seth (npr)
Sethi Seti (npr)
setus pregnancy(sb)
seucla beet-root (sb)
seug suck ( vtr )
seugpapier blotter(sb)
seul found (vtr)
seup booze (vint)
seurc gush (vint)
seurf to surf (vint)
seut soothe (vtr)
seuw to impulse, give rise to (vtr)
seuy rain (sb \& vint)
seuyjaquet (\& seuymantel) = raincoat (sb)
Sevastopoli Sevastopol
Seville Seville (npr)
sexe sex (sb)
sexe scandal sex scandal (sb)
sextant sextant (sb)
sextar sixth (measure; sb)
sexual act sexual act
seyf strongbox (sb)
sfall err (vpr)
sfaradi Sephardi
sfud skewer (sb)
sgwen present tense base of "sgwesen"
sgwesdel candle extinguisher (sb)
sgwesen to turn / switch off, to extinguish
sgwesspoim dry ice (for extinctor)
shagal jackal (sb)
shamyu shark (sb)
shangsu constant (sb)
shayad probably (adv)
sheinkhoadan flare (sb)
shiakali boswellia sacra (sb)
shibboleth shibboleth (sb)
shienciu overgrown(adj )

```
```

shienrlin (sing) = woods (splu )
shinan contraption (sb)
Shinto Shinto (npr)
Shiva Shiva (npr)
shortstop shortstop (sb)
shraman shaman(sb)
shuibaen fountain basin, weathering pit
shuirlien water lily (sb)
shuitow chickenpox (sb)
si "yes" to a negative response
Siam Siam
siamese siamese
siav bay (horse; adj)
sib to oneself
sibakin crack (vtr)
sibia relationship, feature (sb)
Sibiria Siberia (npr)
sibiriak Siberian
siblautel self-interested
sicar hitman (sb)
sicbaj marinade (sb)
Sicilia Sicily (npr)
sicilian Sicilian (adj \& sb)
sicurance insurance (sb)
sicure insure (vtr)
sidarat presidency of the council
Side Side (npr)
side-car side-car (sb)
sider iron (sb)
Sidon Sidon (npr)
siec past tense of "sac"
siefer past tense of "safer"
siege siege
siegestand state of siege
sielg past tense of "salg"
sielv past tense of "salv"
siemmel past tense of "sammel"
sien one's
sienk past tense of "sank"
sierc past tense of "sarc"
sies thou wilt / you will; to have a snooze/nap/siesta (vint)
siesta siesta (sb)
sieug ill (adj)
sieughehlper health care aide (sb)

```
sieuk past tense of "sauk"
sieune health (sb); sieune-sicurance \(=\) sickness-insurance
Sieune! Bless You! (to someone who has just sneezed)
sieup past tense of "saup"
sieyd past tense of "sayd"
sieyg said (past tense)
sigh victory (sb)
sigil sigil (sb)
sigle logogram (sb)
signal signal (sb)
signatar signatory (adj, sb)
signature signature (sb)
signe \(\operatorname{sign}(v \operatorname{tr} \& s b)\)
signet signet (ring)
significant significant (adj)
sigwr assert (vtr)
sigwra definitely, surely (adv)
sigwring fuse link (elect., sb)
sik whitefish (sb)
sikhisme sikhism (sb)
sikhtir! out! (interj)
sikw past tense of "sinekw" or "seikw"
silah armed force (sb)
sildbwr silver coin
Sileimanie Sulaymaniyah
silence silence (sb)
silent silent (adj)
silhouette silhouette (sb)
silicium silicon (chemical element; sb)
silk silk (sb)
sill seal (animal, sb )
silo silo
Siloah Siloam (npr; Bible)
silur catfish (sb)
sim flat (nose; adj)
siman edge, ridge (sb)
simbva large wildcat (sb)
Simeon Simeon (npr)
similar similar (adj)
simili \((a d j)=\) imitation \((a d j)\)
similitude similarity (sb)
simitar scimitar (sb)
simple simple (adj)
simpliste simplistic
simule + acc. \(=\) pretend (vtr)
Sinay Sinai (npr)
sincere sincere (adj)
sin- present tense base of "sisen"
sindon silk brocade (sb)
sindu border river
sinecure sinecure (sb)
sinekw dump, pour out ( vtr )
sinep mustard (sb)
sinepgas mustard gas
sinf corporation, guildhall
Singapura Singapore (np)
singkong cassava (sb)
singular singular (adj, sb)
singule single (unique, isolated; adj)
sinhala sinhalese
sink past tense of "seink"
sinister sinister (adj)
sino-tupeudi Sino-Tibetan
sinsar lizard (sb)
sinueus serpentine (adj)
sioul thread (sb)
sioulskau threadbare (adj)
siour wife's brother (sb)
siphon siphon (sb)
sirat moral (of a story; sb)
sirdab oubliette (sb)
sirdak felt quilt (sb)
sirdar Commander in Chief
Sire Sire (sb)
sirene siren (sb)
sirma thread of gold
sirop syrup (sb )
sirr reserve (personal discretion; sb)
sirri secretive (adj)
sisen to let to + verb
sislew advantageous, beneficial (adj)
sillew nov yar! happy new year!
sit past tense of "seit"
sitara brick partition (sb)
sitla well bucket
sits cereal (sb)
sitsit gossip (sb)
situation situation (sf)
siudel awl (sb; for sewing)
siuge illness (sb)
siuk dry (adj)
six six (num)
siyassa policy (sb
siz past tense of "seiz"
skabh scrape (vtr)
skac jump, leap, somersault (vint \& sb)
skadh shadow (sb)
skal (voice) shout (sb)
skalm thole-pin (sb)
skalop colchicum (sb)
skamb bent (adj)
skamb turning point, bend (sb)
skand jump (vint)
skap escape (vtr), to depart from
skapbock scapegoat
skapologia escapology (sb)
skapstar shooting star (sb)
skar bedsore (sb)
skarp scarp (sb); steep (adj), sharp, cutting (fig, adj)
skarpen sharpen (vtr)
skarpstrehler marksman (sb)
skarpwn steep rock
skat ray (fish, sb)
skater to scatter, display, unfold
skatert tablecloth (sb)
skau show (sb)
skau make see, show (vtr)
skaun remarkable (adj)
skaurnt shit (sb)
skaut cattle, stock (sb)
skav dig (vtr)
skayv awkward, clumsy (adj)
skedh past tense of "skenedh"
skehd scatter ( vint)
skehlp peel (vtr)
skehn skin (vtr)
skehpt wait for (vtr)
skehpteina waiting room
skehptschalasch bus stop shelter
skehptton dial tone (sb)
```

skehr shear (vtr)
skehrd stunt (vtr )
skehrz cut(vtr)
skehth + acc. = to be harmful to, to do damage to
skeip shape (sb \& vtr); loom (vint)
skeirsmeih simper (vtr)
skeiryeusa bracing (architecture, sb)
skeletic skeletal(adj)
skeletocleich master key
skeletum skeleton(sb)
skelia wing dam, jetty, boom (sb)
skelm rascal (sb)
skenedh scatter (vtr)
skeng oblique (adj)
skengokwi slanted eyes
skept late (with delay; adj)
skeptic skeptical (adj)
skepticisme skepticism
skermen graze (wound, sb)
sketh damage (sb)
skeud cantankerous, sullen, dull, morose (adj )
skeul (see Grammar) = to be obliged to, ought to
skeulk hide (vint)
skeulkic deceitful (adj)
skeulos criminal liability, guilt (sb)
skeulost villain (adj \& sb)
skeum skim (vtr / vint)
skeup scoop (vtr)
skhal euphorbia(sb)
ski ski (sb \& vint)
skibehnden ski binding (sb)
skibh past tense of "skimebh"
skider sparse(adj)
skiec past tense of "skac"
skiedisk touchy (adj)
skiend past tense of "skand"
skiep past tense of "skap"
skieter past tense of "skater"
skieu past tense of "skau"
skiev past tense of "skav"
skilida clove garlic (sb)
skilift platter lift (sb)
skimbel limp, hobble (vint)
skimbher lame, wobbly, shaky (adj, sb)

```
```

skimebh limp, wobble (vint)
skinhedd skinhead (sb)
skink femur(sb)
skip past tense of "skeip"
skipper skipper (sb)
skirp blade of grass
skizze sketch (drawing, beginning; vtr \& sb)
sklad unload (vtr ); to take off (a garment); storage
skladretrehv storage \& retrieval
skohd past tense of "skehd"
skohlp past tense of "skehlp"
skohn past tense of "skehn"
skohpt past tense of "skehpt"
skohr past tense of "skehr"
skohrd past tense of "skehrd"
skohrz past tense of "skehrz"
skohth past tense of "skehth"
skolfa temple (on head; sb)
skolig puppy (young dog)
skolm gladius, swerd (sb)
skolt scot, share ( sb)
skoperd spinning top (sb)
skoptic mocking (adj)
skot sheet (of sail) (sb)
skoyu tibia (sb)
skrehb scrape, scratch ( vtr )
skrehmb shrivel up, wrinkle (vint)
skremeb to get smaller/shorter (vint)
skrobh hornbeam (sb)
skrohmb past tense of "skrehmb"
skul past tense of "skeul"
skulk scout, explorer (sb); past tense of "skeulk"
skult tort, obligation, debt
skum foam, scum ( sb); past tense of "skeum"
skup past tense of "skeup"
skweiter to give a picture of
skyth Scythian (adj. \& sb)
skyur rack (sb)
slab weak (adj)
slabpoint weak point (sb)
slahem slam (vtr)
slalom slalom (sb)
slamm mud(sb)

```
slampic untidy (adj)
slanc slender, slim (adj)
slangh flexible pipe
slav Slavic (adj, sb)
Slavonia Slavonia (npr)
slebh past tense of "slemebh"
slehmber relax (vint, ex.ties)
slehmbert! stand at ease!
slehnger creeper (plant, sb)
slehnk rewind ( vint)
sleib sticky (adj)
sleibic gummy, sticky (adj)
sleid to slide
sleidschou iceskate (sb)
sleim file (tool, sb)
sleingher to roll (vessel)
sleit to pass away (vint; to die)
sleiv to smooth (vtr)
slemb loose, flabby (adj)
slemebh let go off (vtr )
sleu release (vtr)
sleub shirk (vint)
sleuber skid (vint)
sleubric slippery (adj)
sleuct sob (vtr)
sleur trigger (vtr)
slid past tense of "sleid"
sliep haggard (adj)
sligon mattock (sb)
slingher rolling (ships, sb)
slip (sing) \(=\) underpants (splu)
slitt sleigh, sledge (sb)
sliv smooth (adj)
slohmber past tense of "slehmber"
slohnk past tense of "slehnk"
slot sleet (sb)
sloikw pupil of eye
slosk slush (sb)
sloug servant (sb)
slougek attendant, employee (sb)
sloup sloop (sb)
slovene Slovene
slu past tense of "sleu"
slub past tense of "sleub"
sluber past tense of "sleuber"
sluct past tense of "sleuct"
slung sip, gulp (sb)
slur past tense of "(oi)sleur"
smad let's
smag savour (vtr)
smagu tasty (adj)
smal bad, poor (adj)
smalt smalt (sb)
smantan cream (from milk, sb)
smantel chuckle, giggle (vint)
smaragd emerald (sb)
smauk fig (sb)
smauk + acc. \(=\) to feast on
smauter to watch (ex: TV, movie; vtr)
smauterquote (sing) TV ratings (splu)
sme (+ verb in the present tense with past value) = once upon a time; SME = "Smulk ed medya entreprises"
-smee enclitic, especially after a personal pronoun : precisely, in particular
smehg to have a taste (vint)
smehld to (s)melt
smehrk stink (vint)
smeih smile (vint \& sb)
smeik crumb ( of bread)
smeil to chisel (vtr)
smeilige smiley (sb)
smel small animal (sb)
smeru (\& smeur) = fat (sb)
smeu wet ( adj \& vtr); dribble, drip (vint)
smeug smoke (vtr) (food)
smeugallin sissy (fig)
smeughel smuggle (sb \& vtr)
smeugler smuggler (sb)
smeuk shiny (like wet; adj)
smieg past tense of "smag"
smiegd frail (adj)
smieuk past tense of "smauk"
smieuter past tense of "smauter"
smih past tense of "smeih"
smil chisel of sculptor (sb); past tense of "smeil"
smilax rough bindweed (sb)
smientel past tense of "smantel"
smitt smite, chuck out (vtr)
smohg past tense of "smehg"
smohld past tense of "smehld"
smohrk past tense of "smehrk"
smokru goatee (sb)
smu past tense of "smeu"
smuc past tense of "smunec"
smug past tense of "smeug"
smughel past tense of "smeughel"
smulk small (adj)
smunec to blow one's nose
smures semanghens pam fig. for "to bribe someone".
smyehr share (vtr ) ( take part in )
smyehrdeil share (sb)
smyohr past tense of "smyehr"
smyrn myrrh (sb)
Smyrna Smyrna
snah swim (vint)
snahmayster lifeguard (for swimming)
snahwensti swimbladder
snap beak (sb); snap (vtr)
snapel spout (vint)
snapphoto snapshot (sb)
snarc snore (vint)
snas muzzle (sb)
snayper sniper (sb)
snayu tendon, sinew (sb)
snehg sneak (vpr)
snehwrnt noose (sb)
sneif sniff (vtr); sneif- tabak \(=\) to take snuff
sneig stick (into, vtr)
sneigv snow (sb \& vint)
Sneigvalba Snow White (npr)
sneigvbaurd snowboard
sneigvdrift snowdrift (sb)
sneigvmensc snowman (sb)
sneigvoivs \((\) splu \()=\) floating island \((\) sing \()(\) cooking \()\)
sneigvter snowdrop (flower; sb)
sneit curtail (vtr)
sneud doze (vint); sluggish, sleepy
sneup puff, to be breathless (vint)
sneurd purr (vint)
snidan breakfast (sb)
sniep past tense of "snap"
sniepe woodcock (sb)
sniepel past tense of "snapel"
snierc past tense of "snarc"
snif past tense of "sneif"
snig past tense of "sneig"
snigun mucus of the nose
snigv past tense of "sneigv"
snit past tense of "sneit"
snohg past tense of "snehg"
Snohgos the Serpent (npr)
snub past tense of "snumeb"
snud past tense of "sneud"
snumeb marry ( vtr ) ( a man)
snup past tense of "sneup"
snuptia wedding (sb)
snurd past tense of "sneurd"
snus (\& snusa) = daughter-in-law ( sb)
so that, this (masculine singular nominative)
sober sober (adj)
sobertat sobriety (sb)
sociable sociable (adj)
social orbat social work (sb)
societal societal (adj)
societat society (sb)
Societat os Jesus Society of Jesus (sb)
sockel plinth, pedestal, base ( npr)
Socrates Socrates (npr)
Sodom Sodom (npr)
sofa sofa (sb)
sofra coffee table
software software (sb)
sogn dream (awaken; sb)
sohgn past tense of "sehgn"
sohkw past tense of "sehkw"; quest
sohl past tense of "sehl"
sohlk streak, trail (sb); past tense of "sehlk"
sohnd past tense of "sehnd"
sohnder past tense of "sehnder"
sohngv past tense of "sehngv"
sohnk past tense of "sehnk"
sohr past tense of "sehr"
soitos enchantment, spell (sb)
sok investigate, search (vtr); sok(en) = investigation, search (sb); "Sok de ia buhsa ed causen ios Opnos iom Nations" = "An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations"
sokar investigator (sb)
sokh wooden ard
```

sokhbat company (friends, sb)
sokjudce investigating judge (sb)
sokmotor search engine ( sb)
sokwi fellow (sb)
sokwia fellowship (sb)
sokwidirector Partner Manager (sb)
sol sun (sb)
solar panell solar panel (sb)
solar plexus solar plexus (sb )
solar systeme solar system (sb)
solbrand sunburn (sb \& vtr)
soldat soldier (sb)
solde pay (of soldier, sb)
solenn solemn (adj)
solflor sunflower(sb)
solg such
solicitude solicitude (sb)
solid solid (adj)
solidaritat solidarity (sb)
soliditat solidity
soll must (vint; with a meaning of probability; ex: "he must be there" = "is sollt ses ter")
sollucic sunny (adj)
solsaat sundial (sb)
solstice solstice (sb)
soluk breath, mouth odour (from the throat, sb)
Solus Soli (in Cilicia)
solution solution (sb)
solv solve (vtr)
som (I) am; (clitic particle + conjugated verb) = indicates that this action is nearing completion
sombre sombre (fig., adj)
sombrero sombrero
somies back plate, subbase (sb)
somkwe (+ participle) = all the more... since/because
sommett summit (sb)
son son(sb)
sonate sonata (sb)
sonde probe, sonde (vtr \& sb)
songay Songhay
songv song (sb)
songvsam singing, sing-song (adj)
sonnett sonnet (sb)
sonst if not
sont (they) are

```
sonter independently from
sonterbahsa slang (argot; sb)
sonteria set, clique (sb)
sontern but (conj) (after negation)
sontia reality, truth
sophiste sophist
sophisticat sophisticated (adj)
sophistique sophisticate (vtr)
Sophokleus Sophocles (npr)
sopran soprano
sorb swallow (vtr)
sorbete sorbet (sb)
sorbh rowan (sb)
sorghum sorghum (sb)
sort sort (sb)
sortie sortie
sorwk shrew (sb)
sorwkar buzzard
sosule murmur (vint) (wind, grass)
sotia sotie (sb)
soufflee soufflé (sb)
soup soup (sb)
souper supper (sb)
sour sour (adj)
sousaphone sousaphone (sb)
soutache soutache (sb)
soutane cassock (sb)
souvenire souvenir (sb)
souverain sovereign (adj. \& sb); souverain fund = sovereign wealth fund
souverainitat sovereignty (sb)
soviet soviet (adj \& sb)
sovietsk sovietsk (adj)
soya soy (sb)
soyl threshold (sb)
space (outer) space (sb)
spacial spatial
spad spade (sb)
spadassin spadassin (sb)
spahi spahi
spak droplet (sb)
spalt fault (geo; sb); crack (vtr)
spalv hue (sb), to give a hue to (vtr)
spand to span (vint)
spandbeton prestressed concrete
```

spang loop (sb)
spanking spanking (sb)
spant nautical frame
spar spare, save (vtr)
sparcutia moneybox
sparghen (sing) = nappies (splu)
Sparta Sparta (npr)
spartak string, cord (sb)
spartan Spartan (adj, sb)
sparv sparrow (sb)
spasme spasm
spasmodic spasmodic (adj)
spassere walk, stroll ( vint)
spatule spatula, slice (sb)
spece species (sb)
special special (adj)
specieus specious
spect look (sb; act of looking)
spectacle show (sb)
specter spectre (sb)
spectral ligne spectral line
spectrum spectrum (sb) (eg. lights)
speculation speculation
specule mirror (sb)
speculeschib two-way mirror
speh hope (vtr \& sb)
spehc look at (vtr)
spehcel cookie, informer (sb) (Police)
spehd speed (vint)
spehder speedster (sb)
spehn spin (vtr)
spehr spread (vtr)
spehrd competition (sb)
speic spoke (sb)
speim foam, lather (vtr/vint)
speit despite (sb \& prep)
spelbt spelt (sb)
speleologia speleology (sb)
spell spell (vtr)
spend spend (vtr ) (time); gift, offering, donation (sb)
speren spur(sb \& vtr)
sperg to splash
sperma semen (sb)

```
speud speed (vtr \& sb)
se speud hurry up (vint)
speudmeider speedometer
speul wash, rinse with plenty of water (vtr)
speulkhana scullery
sphere sphere (sb)
spice spire (sb) (on a building)
spieja (sing) = provisions, food supplies (splu)
spiejar steward's room, pantry (sb)
spielt past tense of "spalt"
spiend past tense of "spand"
spier past tense of "spar"
spieu spit (vtr)
spieumen spit, spittle (sb)
spieuter splutter, sputter (vint)
spik woodpecker (sb)
spilk pin (sb)
spin \((\&\) spina \()=\) spine \((s b)\)
spina spine of book
spinak spinach (sb)
spincrusber gooseberry
spindel vertebra
sping finch (sb)
spion spy (sb)
spionage espionage (sb)
spionka peephole (sb)
spira turn, coil (sb)
spiral spiral (adj \& sb)
spiraldrab (sing) \(=\) spiral stairs (splu)
spirit spirit, wit, soul (sb); "Id Spirit iom Loys" = "The Spirit of the Laws"
spiritisme spiritism
spiritlampe spirit lamp (sb)
spiritualitat spiritualitat
spiss spice (sb)
spital hospital (sb)
spiu past tense of "spieu"
spiuter past tense of "spieuter"
spleind glare, blaze (vint)
spleindos glare (sb )
splendid splendid (adj)
splind past tense pf "spleind"
splinter splinter (sb)
spoctic derisive, mocking ( adj)
spohc looked at (past tense of "spehc")
```

spohd past tense of "spehd"
spohder boisterous (adj)
spohn past tense of "spehn"
spohr past tense of "spehr"
spohrd past tense of "spehrd"
spoim foam, scum (sb)
spolye spoil (sb \& vtr)
spond to mean/resolve to + verb (vtr)
sponda generosity, expenditure (sb)
sponsor sponsor (sb \& vtr)
spontan spontaneous (adj)
sponton spontoon (sb)
sporadic sporadic
spore spore (sb)
sport sport (sb)
sportive sport (adj)
sportkielken gym(asium)
spraiy spray (vtr)
spraneg to burst (vtr)
sprat sprat (sb)
sprehg to ask (someone a question; vtr)
sprehng spring, explode, burst (vint)
sprehngcap warhead (sb)
spreu burst forth (vint)
spreud be startled, start (vint)
spreug bud (sb \& vint)
spreuv test, put to the test ( vtr )
spreuz splash(vtr)
spreuzdrift spindrift (sb)
sprijin support (sb)
sprika cultivated fenugreek
springflutt spring tide
spritseghel sprit sail
sprohg past tense of "sprehg"
sprohng past tense of "sprehng"
spru past tense of "spreu"
sprud past tense of "spreud"
sprug past tense of "spreug"
sprut brook (sb)
spruv past tense of "spreuv"
spruz past tense of "spreuz"
spud past tense of "speud"
spul past tense of "speul"

```
```

spula spool (sb)
spulach ball (of wool, etc., sb)
spygat scupper (sb)
spyra (horse) dung (sb)
squade squad (sb)
squader wing, naval squadron ( sb)
squadron squadron (sb)
squal big fish, squaloid (sb)
squalid non-cultivated, squalid (adj)
squam scale (on animals, sb)
srakue to chip (vtr)
srakut serrated, steely, jagged (adj)
srans take leave of (vtr)
sray defecate (vint)
srayen bullshit (fig. sb)
sreg garland (sb); past tense of "sreneg"
sreht stir, ondulate (vtr, vint \& sb)
sreneg surround with a garland
sreu flow (vint)
sreumen river (sb)
sreup dirt (sb)
sreupbak dustbin (sb)
sreupgloi spot of dirt ( sb)
sriens past tense of "srans"
sriey past tense of "sray"
srig cold ( adj); past tense of "srineg"
srigeh to feel/be cold (vint)
srigpreus frostbite (sb)
srineg cool (vtr )
sringa syringe (sb)
srog strawberry (sb)
sroht past tense of "sreht"
srom paralyzed (lame, adj )
srov electric power (sb)
srovbux socket (sb)
srovgehn power plant (sb)
sroviswor power supply (sb)
srovos socket (for electricity; sb)
sru past tense of "sreu"
srungh snout (sb)
SSS = "suwen setusstop" = voluntary interruption of pregnancy
stabh past tense of "stamebh"
stadel stable (sb)
stadelmayster riding master (sb)

```
```

stadelsloug groom(sm )
stadium stadium ( sb)
staffette dispatch rider, courier (sb)
stag relay, stage (sb)
Stagheiros Stagira
stagnant stagnant (adj)
stah stand; stah- wakht = to stand guard
stahal deserve (vtr)
stahgjia sidebar
stahmen weaving loom (sb)
stahsit (he/she/it) stood
stahwrnt bar, loaf ( sb ) ( compact material )
stajer rent ( vtr )\& rental (sb) (subject = tenant )
stak past tense of "stanek"
staka crutch (sb)
stal steel (sb)
stalactite stalactite (sb)
stalagmite stalagmite (sb)
stalbeton reinforced concrete, steel concrete
staleina (sing.) = steelworks
stam stem, trunk (including torso; sb)
stamberg log cabin (sb)
stamebh ( semject ad semanghen ) = to keep someone from something
stammel stutter (vtr)
stamp stamp(sb \& vtr)
stampel to check in / clock in ( ex: unemployed)
stand status, stand (sb) (situation )
standard standard, reference (sb)
standic standing (permanent; adj)
stanek quench (vtr), waterproof (adj)
stangh bar (long object; sb)
stank waterproof, watertight
star star (sb)
star ad to stare at
start start (sb \& vtr/int)
start-ub start-up (sb)
stat State
Stat-Generals (splu) = States-General (splu)
stater stater (sb)
station station (sb)
stationar stationer (sb)
station-chef station master
statistic statistic (adj \& sb)

```
stature stature (sb)
status status
status quo status quo (sb)
statut statute
staud stud farm (sb)
staun to be surprised, astonished ( vint )
staunos astonishment, amazement (sb)
staur powerful (adj )
staven shutter (sb)
stavros Sign of the Cross
staw to condensate (vint)
stayg sudden (adj \& adv)
ste you are ( \(2^{\circ}\) plu + courtesy \()\)
steb \((\&\) stebel \()=\) stem (sb)
steg to cover (vtr)
stega canvas sheet (sb)
stegu (steug) \(=\) impermeable, waterproof
stegyu trickster (sb)
stehbh buttress (vpr)
stehcolnier wing collar (sb)
stehg \((\&\) steg \(\&\) tehg \(\&\) teg \()=\) cover \((v t r)\)
stehl to set upright
stehlb to protrude (vint)
stehlbend prominent (adj)
stehm support (vtr)
stehm voice (sf ) (vote)
stehmb stalk (vint)
stehmbild ballot paper ( sb)
stehn thunder (vint)
stehng sting (vtr )
stehnk stink (vint)
stehnkkaupust skunk cabbage (sb)
stehntor thunderous (adj)
stehrb to fall into coma
stehrk sully (vtr )
stehv stiffen ( vint)
stehver pile, stilt (sb)
steigh path (sb); (ub) = to get/go (up); steigh in nauk = to get on a vessel
steighijadh ski lift (sb)
steist leavened dough (sb)
steiv to stiffen, tighten (vtr)
stele stele (sb)
stempel stamp, mark (sb)
sten \((\&\) stena \()=\) rock face \((s b)\)
stenbrohg rubble (sm )
stencovehr tapestry (sf )
stendart standard (big flag; sb )
Stentor Stentor (npr)
Stephen Stephen (npr)
ster female (adj, sb)
sterbnio dry skin (sf)
steren strew, display, expand ( vtr ) ( subject = person); steren id lict/crovat = make the bed; steren id meja = set the table
steril sterile (adj)
sternue sneeze (vint)
sternum sternum
sterp barren (adj)
stestoud battered, dented (adj)
stet spot, place (sb)
stethoscope stethoscope
stets everytime (adv)
steug impermeable, waterproof (adj)
steulbnas turned-up nose (sb)
steulp to be rolled up
steum steam (sb )
steumboot steamboat (sb)
steun whine, groan, moan (vint)
steup fade (vint)
steurb disturb (vtr )
steurd to go into a dive (vint)
steuv stifle (vtr)
steuvos stifling heat (sb)
steven steven
stewardesse stewardess (in aircraft)
steysia frozen drop
stibium antimony (sb)
stiche verse (sb)
stiejer past tense of "stajer"
stiemmel past tense of "stammel"
stiemp past tense of "stiemp"
stiempel past tense of "stampel"
stienghel siskin (sm) (bird)
```

stienke sealing (sf )
stier past tense of "star"
stiert past tense of "start"
stieun past tense of "staun"
stieup step ( sb \& vint)
stieupbenk tier, terracing (sb)
stieupen step of stairs
stieupengarden hanging garden (sb)
stieupenpyramide step pyramid
stieure power (sb)
stieurste thirst for power
stiew past tense of "staw"
stiftor instigator (of an offence)
stiga string ( sb ) (of musical instrument )
stigh past tense of "steigh"
stigma stigma (sm )
stikel glass jar(sb )
stikelkrov glass roof (sb)
still still, quiet (adj); to quench (one's thirst)
stillgwit still-life (art; sb)
stimule boost (vtr); stimulus (sb)
stin tin (sb)
sting entice (vtr); sting (sb)
stinghil stem, leg (sb) (of plant)
stingic stitched (adj)
stint smelt (animal, sb)
stip stiff (adj)
stiup past tense of "stieup" \& "stiumep"
stiumep to space out (vtr)
stiv past tense of "steiv"
stockrose hollyhock (sb)
stoff stuff (vtr) (pipe, chair); material, fabric (sb)
stog stack (sb) (of hay)
stohg past tense of "(s)tehg"
stohl past tense of "stehl"
stohm mouth ( sb); past tense of "stehm"
stohmstupp gag (in mouth)
stohn past tense of "stohn"
stohng past tense of "stehng"
stohnk past tense of "stohnk"
stohnter thunder ( sf)
stohnterflor St John's wort (sm )
stohrb past tense of "stehrb"
stohrbos coma (sm )

```
```

stohrk past tense of "stehrk"
stohv past tense of "stehv"
stoicisme stoicism
stoiciste stoic (of stoicism)
stol chair (sb)
stolar joiner, carpenter (sb)
stolb post, column (sb); plume (fig. sb)
stolbcron capital of column
stolg handle (sb)
stomak stomach (sb)
stop stop (sb, vtr, vint); stop- dreiv = to lay down (vessel)
storgn stun (vtr)
storia story (sb)
stork stork (sf)
storm storm(sb)
stormic stormy (adj)
storm-lanterne hurricane lamp
stormsaylab storm surge (sb)
storn starling (sb)
stow holdup (traffic jam; sb \& vint)
stowage stowage (sb)
stoya rack (on car roofs, sb)
stoyic stoic (adj)
stoyicisme stoicism
strad street, paved road
stradorbats roadworks (splu)
Strad traffic prabhilscode ( STPC ) Highway Code; Strad Traffic Securitat = Road Prevention
stragn strange (adj)
Stragno Weir " phoney war "
strah strew (vtr)( subject = thing )
strah litter(sb) (strewn straw )
straj sentinel(sb)
strak tired (adj)
strakay exhaustion (fatigue)(sb)
stramb stubble field (sb )
strand strand, beach (sb); strand (vint)
strangh string, thread, cord (sb); string (vtr)
stranghar ropemaker (sb)
strangule strangle (vtr)
stratagem stratagem(sb)
strate stratum (sb)
stratege strategist
stratovolcan (\& stratovolcano) = stratovolcano (sb)

```
```

straugh hairy, shaggy, tousled (adj)
straus ostrich (sb)
straus strut (vint)
strax immediately (adv)
strayk strike (cessation of work; sb \& vint)
strehb rotate (vtr / int)
strehblayter turntable ladder
strehc stretch (vtr / vpr)
strehcbenk torture rack (sb)
strehkw wriggle, squirm ( vint)
strehl stroke (sb)(projectile )
strehl ray, shooting (sb); to shoot
strehl-ed-myehrs fire-and-forget ( sb) ( missile )
strehlguarde shooting guard (sport, sb)
strehlploton firing squad
strehm to stream
strehmghalv headlong (flight)
strehng severe (adj); se strehng ad = to try hard to
strehnge severity, harshness, sternness
strei strip (sb) (form)
streich to tick off
streichen deletion, erasure (sb)
streif brush against, touch upon
streih flute, scratch, cross out (vtr)
streikw twist, twiddle (vtr)
streip brush against, skim past (vtr)
streipoik mottled (adj)
streped cheese mite (sb)
strett straight (sb; sea)
streu spread (vtr)
se streubh to struggle (to free oneself)
streug stroke (mark, sb)
strich past tense of "streich"
strict strict (adj)
strid hiss (vtr) (like a snake)
striend past tense of "strand"
striengh past tense of "strangh"
striepmen stirrup (sb)
strieus past tense of "straus"
strieyk past tense of "strayk"
strif past tense of "streif"
strih past tense of "streih"
strikw past tense of "streikw"
string string (swimsuit; sb)

```
strip past tense of "streip"
striptise strip-tease (sb)
striz idler, loafer (sb)
strohb past tense of "strehb"
strohc past tense of "(oi)strehc"
strohca section, distance (sb)
strohg past tense of "strehg"
strohkw past tense of "strehkw"
strohl past tense of "strehl"
strohm stream (sb), past tense of "strehm"
strohng past tense of "strehng"
stron armchair (sb)
strophe stanza (sb)
strophium strophium (sb)
stru past tense of "streu"
strubh past tense of "strubh"
structural adjustement structural adjustment
structure structure (sb)
strug build (vtr); past tense of "streug"
strugitor project owner (sb)
strugition project management (sb)
stryng pen (for cattle, sb)
stub stump (sb)
stuck stucco (sb)
studio studio (sb)
studye study ( sb \& vtr)
studyent student (sb)
stul chair (sb)
stulp past tense of "steulp"
stumep blur, muffle (vtr )
stumia atmosphere, mood (sb)
stump stocky, muffled, dull (adj)
stump section, stump (sb)
stun past tense of "steun"
stune sheep pen (sb)
stuned hit, hurt, knock (vtr ); stuned-id dwer = knock on the door; stuned protie(v) = stumble against (sb)
stup blunt (adj); past tense of "stumep"
stupid stupid (adj)
stupor astonishment (sf)
stupp to stop up (vtr)
stupper stopper, cap (sb)
sturb past tebse of "(oi)sturb"
sturd past tense of "steurd"
```

stus past participle \& past tense of "stuned"
stut pillar (sb) (support, column)
stuv past tense of "steuv"
stuve steamroom(sb)
style style (sb)
stylise stylize (vtr)
stylus stylus (sb)
styr steer (vtr ); steering wheel; plight control surface (sb)
styrbord starboard (sb)
styrman helmsman (sb)
styrmat first mate
su sow (female pig; sb); (as a suffix) = locative plural
suadaunteihsa euthanasia
suadin fair weather (sb)
suagehnia eugenics
suagrund soundness (sb)
suamenos well-disposed (adj)
suart well assembled (adj)
suaswehdos good-natured (adj)
suave mawkish, sickly (adj)
suavohst (\& suavohsen) = well-dressed (adj )
sub under (prep)
subahat stooge (sb )
subalbh whitish (adj)
subantslehnken underdevelopment
subdehmen trestle (sb)
subeih to undergo (vtr)
subject subject (adj \& sb)
subjunctive subjunctive (adj \& sb)
subkeih be surmounted by (vtr)
subklehpt get / squeeze something out
sublime sublime; Sublime Porte = Sublime Porte
submarin submarine, underwater (adj)
submarnav submarine (sb)
submerg [submErg] = submerge (vtr)
submitt submit (vtr)
suborne suborn, temper with (vtr)
subpehnd ponder (vtr)
subpoena under fear of (penalty) (prep)
subrudh reddish (adj)
subroge subrogate (vtr)
subsell harness saddle
subsequent subsequent
substantive substantive (sb)

```
```

substitue substitute (vtr)
substitut substitute (adj. \& sb)
substreich underscore (vtr)
subswadh sickly sweet (adj)
substantial substantial (adj)
substrate sunstrate, substratum
subterfuge subterfuge
subtile subtle (adj)
subtilesse subtlety (sb)
subtrag subtract (vtr)
subuk frivolous (adj)
suburb suburb (sb)
subven + acc. {subvEn} = meet (one's needs; vtr)
subvention subsidy, grant (sb; vtr)
succedd + acc. = to succeed (succession)
success success (sb)
succinct succinct (adj)
succinic acid succinic acid (sb)
succulent luscious(adj)
succumebh (+ acc) = to succumb to
succursal branch plant (commerce; sb)
sud south (adj. \& sb)
sudeh to enrich (vtr)
sudehn affluent (rich; adj \& sb)
suder ooze (vint)
sudernt oozing (sb)
Sudocean Southern Ocean (npr)
sudye to sue (vtr)
suedos property, quality (sb)
sufficient sufficient (adj )
suffocant suffocating (adj)
suffoque suffocate (vtr)
suffrage suffrage (sm)
sug past tense of < seug »
suggest ( suggèst ) = suggest (vtr)
sugiuk summer sausage (sb)
suicide suicide (sb \& vint)
suisraen notwithstanding (prep)
suite suite (sb)
suker sugar (sb)
sukerconfect candy (sb)
sukerwata cotton candy (sb)
sukman smock (sf)

```
```

sukno woolen fabric (sb)
sukol swineherd (sb)
sul foundation (sb); past tense of "seul"
sula gannet (sb)
Suleiman is Kanouni Suleiman the Magnificient (npr)
sulkhban peacekeeper (sb )
sulkhbania peacekeeping
sulouk behavior (sm )
sumbur pip, seed (sb)
summar summary (adj )
summum highest point (sb)
sumptuar sumptuary, extravagant
sumptueus sumptuous (adj)
sund sound (of sea)
sundae sundae (sb)
sunder with beautiful lines
sunduk trunk (case; sb)
suneht excision
suner doughty, valiant (adj)
sungki tooth askew (sb)
sunna Sunna (npr)
sunni sunni (adj \& sb)
sunnic nasty person (sb) ( Fig.!)
sunu son (archaic word for "son")
sunyin space of time (sb)
suomen Finn(ish)
Suomi Finland
suor sister ( sb )(religious, nun )
sup past tense of "seup"
supeih to turn upside down (vtr)
super super (adj)
superbia vainglory (sb)
superficie area (sb)
superstructure superstructure (sb)
supervivum houseleek (sb)
supervolcan (\& supervolcano) = supervolcano (sb)
supiht (\& supihn) = upside down (adj)
supodeh subjugate, subject (vtr)
supodeht (\& supodehn) = underling, henchman (sb)
supostah subordinate (adj)
supplante supplant (vtr)
suppon present tense base of «supposen»
suppose let's suppose, supposing that (prep)
supposen suppose (vtr)

```
```

supprem present tense base of < suppressem »
suppressem to suppress
suppression piurn suppressive fire (sb)
suprematia supremacy (sb)
supreme supreme
surc past tense of "seurc"
surce source (sb)
surcot surcoat(sb)
sure sure (adj )
surf surf (sb)
surface surface (sb. \& vint)
suringa siege mine
surgoun outlaw (sb)
suri Syrian (adj \& sb)
Suria Syria (npr)
suriay Syriac
Suriname Suriname (npr)
surogv black coat horse
suronpan abacus(sb)
surplus surplus (sing; sb)
surprined surprise ( vtr )
surpris past participle \& past tense of "surprined"
surprise surprise (sb)
surrealisme surrealism
surreg {surrEg} = arise, rush up (vtr)
sursedd + acc = suspend (vtr)
sursess suspension, reprieve, deferment (law; sb)
surugi postillion (sb)
survive (+ acc.) = survive (vtr)
Susanne Susan (npr)
suschi sushi (sb)
suspec [suspEk] = to suspect
suspecen suspicion (sb)
suspeceus suspicious (adj)
suspend [suspEnd] = suspend (vtr) (fig)
suspense suspense (sb)
sussam sesame (sb)
susur whisper (vtr)
sut past tense of "seut"
suter owner (sm )
sutliach rice pudding
suture suture (sb)
suw past tense of "seuw"

```
suwal question (sb \& vtr)
suy past tense of "seuy"
Suways Suez (city of Egypt; sb)
sval swallow (sb)
svalswayp dovetail joint
Sveden Sweden (npr)
Svensk swedish (adj); Swede (npr)
swadglehdj ice cream (sb)
swad sweet (adj)
swadwn season (vtr)
swamen lord (sb)
swamonium lordship, paramountcy (sb)
swardu rind (of meet, sb )
swardut chubby (adj)
swarm swarm (sb)
swat wind row (sb)
swaul sole (of shoe, foot, sb )
swayp tail (sb)
sweb Suevic, Suebic, Suebian (adj \& sb)
sweghi porcupine (sb)
swehbh hover (vint)
swehd be accustomed to
swehdos custom (sb)
swehk smell (vtr) (subject perfume)
swehl swell (vtr )
swehmbh to mop, spounge up (vtr)
swehn ring (vtr / vint )
swehnd dissipate, fade ( vint)
swehner sonorous, resonant (adj)
swehng swing (vtr)
swehp sleep (vtr)
swehpen sleep (sb)
swehpghanger sleepwalker (sb)
swehpsack sleeping bag (sb)
swehpwagon sleeper, sleeping wagon
swehr pronounce, utter (vtr)
swehrbh whirl, swirl (vtr, vint)
sweid to sweat (sb)
sweigh to shut up (vint)
sweih whistle (vtr) (sing)
sweind dissipate (vtr)
swekers parents-in-law (spl)
swekwehr ensure (vtr ) ( a service)
swekwos sap, juice (sb)
```

swekwr safe (adj) (in safety; self-assured)
swelion wife's sister's husband (sb)
swelpel sulfur (sb )
Swelyos Sun God
Swelyioskwekwl Sun Chariot / Wheel
Swelyosplowyo Solar Boat (sb )
swergos cloudy sky (sb)
swes sister (sb)
swester sister (sb)
swesgen sibling (sb)
swesgenmenos fraternity, spirit of brotherhood
swesgven fratricidal (adj)
swesgvon fratricide (murder of the sibling; sb)
swesrin sisterly (pertaining to one's sister; adj)
sweurgh worry ( vint); sorrow (sb)
swiedwn past tense of "swadwn"
swigh past tense of "sweigh"
swih past tense of "sweih"
swin swine (sb)
swind fan, lay open (vtr); past tense of "(oi)sweind"
swindel swindle, fraud (sb)
swindler swindler (sb)
swinfluenza swine influenza
swinghing swinging (exchange of sexual partners; sb)
swinphel sow bread (flower, sb)
swistel whistle (sm )
switer sweater ( sb)
swo self (adj )
swobod autonomous (adj)
swod in the way of (prep)
swodohbro flag flag of convenience
swoglehmber booting (sb; computer)
swohbh past tense of "swehbh"
swohd custom (sb); past tense of "swehd"
swohdic customary
swohk past tense of "swehk"
swohl past tense of "swehl"
swohmbh past tense of "(oi)swehmbh"
swohn past tense of "swehn"
swohnd past tense of "swehnd"
swohng past tense of "swehng"
swohp past tense of "swehp"
swohr past tense of "swehr"

```
swohrbh past tense of "swehrbh"
swoi shuttle (sb)
swoid sweat ( sb \& vint)
swoin team (sb)
swoker father-in-law (sb)
swokru mother-in-law (sb )
swol soil, floor (sb )
swoleus disinterested (adj)
swolikwt /swolikwn = left to oneself
swolspect Land Register (sb )
swombh spounge (sb)
swon sound (sb; noise)
swonbehr loudspeaker
swonkwatel loudspeaker enclosure
swonpneiger suppressor (for firearms, sb)
swonstaven abat-son (sb)
swonstrei soundtrack
swoplaisen /swoplaist = smug, self-important
sword black (adj)
sword cofie black coffee (sb)
swordmaria police van, "Black Maria" (sb)
swurgh past tense of «sweurgh »
sycomore sycomore (sb)
syllab syllable (sb)
syllogisme syllogism
sylve forest (sb)
sylvester sylvester (adj)
symbiose symbiosis (sb)
symbol symbol (sb)
symmetria symmetry (sb)
sympathia sympathy (sb)
sympathisant supporter (adj \& sb)
symphonic symphonic (adj)
symptome symptom (sb)
synagog synagogue (sb)
syncretisme syncretism
syndic trustee, management agent (sb)
syndical trade-union (adj)
syndicalisme trade-unionism
syndicat trade union (sb)
synod synod (sb)
synonym synonym (adj \& sb)
synor (sing ) = reaches (splu )
synorise \(+\mathrm{acc}=\) to confine to
synt \(\sin (s b) ;\) to \(\sin (v i n t)\)
syntaxe syntax
synthesator synthesizer (music; sb)
Syracuse Syracuse
syrat speed (sb)
systematise systematize (vtr)
systeme system (sb)
systemic systemic
syuh sew (vtr)
syumen sewing, seam (sb) (result)
ta these, those (neutral plural nominative \& accusative)
taajub exclamation (of surprise, sb)
taala exaltation (sb)
taale to exalt
taam tapestry (sb)
taana taunting (sb)
taane taunt (vtr)
taat obedient (adj)
\(\operatorname{tab}(\) tabulation \()=\operatorname{tab}(c o m p u t i n g)\)
tabak tobacco (sb)
tabakconsumm tabacco smoking (sb)
tabakdose snuffbox (sb)
tabakdukan tobacconist's shop
taban sole of foot (sb)
tabard tabard
tabaschire marl (sb)
tabell notice board (sb)
tabib doctor, physician (sm ) (fam !)
tabique partition wall (sb)
table table ( sb, including "Tablets of Law ")
tablecockhliar tablespoon (quantity; sb)
tablette tablet (sb)
tabou taboo
tabourett stool (sb)
tabricarte greeting card (sb)
tabrick congratulations (sb)
tabular office (of notar, sb)
tabule blackboard (sb)
tacit tacit (adj)
taciturn taciturn (adj)
Tacitus Tacitus (npr)
tackel tackle ( vtr )
tackel football tackle football (sb)
```

tackye skullcap (sb)
tact tact; bar (music, sb)
tactique (sing) = tactics (sb)
tadadh numbering (sb)
tadbir caution, prudence (sb )
tadribe exercise (sb ) (physical)
tadrijan gradually (adv )
tafarruj break (sb) (children at school)
tafsil schedule of conditions
taft taffeta ( sb)
tagara Nero's crown (flower)
tagargik scrip, wallet (sb)
tah thaw (vint)
tahona flour mill (sb)
tahu soy cheese
taiper presently
tajhisat equipment, supplies (sb)
tajir merchant (sb); tajir bank = merchant bank
tak past tense of "tanek"
takabur haughtiness, arrogance (sb)
takaburi arrogant (adj)
takach weaver (sb)
takan bump, jog (sb \& vint)
takelage rigging (sb)
takhta platform, rostrum (sb)
takim paraphernalia (sb)
takoun heel (artificial, sb)
takriban approximately, almost (adv)
takrire emergency judicial proceedings (sb)
takrise back cover, blurb (sb)
talab water retention, reservoir (sb)
Talai-Lama Dalai-Lama
talak repudiation (sb); to repudiate (vtr)
talas swell (sea, sb)
talasch hurly burly (sb)
talent talent (sb)
talenteus talented (adj)
taler dish, plate (sb)
talg such (pron)
talim education, teaching (sb)
talimat learning (sb)
talisman talisman (sb )
talk talc (sb)
talkh biting ( adj, fig)

```
```

talkun oats flour (sb)
talmo wedding tent (sb)
talmud talmud
taluss embankment (sb)
tamam OK
tamarind tamarind (sf)
tamaskhur buffoonery (sf)
tamassuk negotiable instrument
tambur drum (sm )
tamburin tambourine (sb )
tamhide preliminary (adj)
tamijdar well educated
tamkha badge, sign(sb )
tamrin gymnastics move
tamsil performance (of a player, sb)
tamsilart (sing) = performing arts (splu)
tam -tam tom- tom ( sb )
tan (\& tando) = as long as ( conj )
tanab tent rope (sb)
Tanagra Tanagra (npr)
tanah tannaim
tanakh tanakh (sb)
tanek concentrate (vtr / vpr)
tang clamp(sf)
tangent tangent (adj)
tangerine tangerine (sb)
tanghe pitch and toss (vint)
tanghage list (watercraft, sb)
tangible tangible
tanglu snowshoe (sb)
tangpfu mount of piety (sb)
tanjar pan (sb)
tank tank(sb)
tanker tanker (sb)
tannin maritime monster
Tanzania Tanzania (npr)
taoisme taoism (sb)
tant so much, so many (adv, adj)
tant-ye for ought
tantalum tantalum (sb)
tantana feasting, carousal (sb)
tante aunt (sb)
tanzil discount ( sb) (price)

```
taochang ponytail (of human hair; sb)
taper hatchet (sb)
taperglupt (\& tapergluben) = cut with pruning hook (adj)
tapete wallpaper (sb)
tapia adobe wall (sb)
tapicier upholsterer (sb)
tapicieria padding (sb)
tapit carpet ( sm )
tapwl board (sf)
tar then (after interrogative; clitic)
taraf match (sb; for marriage)
tarafdar adept, supporter of a doctrine (sb)
taragh overwhelm, distress, disrupt (vtr)
taraghmen \(\mathrm{ab}=\) frantic about (adj)
taragweidos turbulent (adj)
tarak crack, split (sb)
tarakan cockroach (sb)
taram aperitif (sb) (based on seafood)
Taranto Taranto
tarantule tarantula
tarasque tarasque (sb)
tarbusch fez (hat; sb)
tarcha target-disk (sb)
tare tare, defect (sb)
targan cockroach (sb)
tarick highway maintenance
tariff tariff (sb)
tariffpaneg pricing (sb)
tarikat crafty
tarikhe date (in date, sb)
tarima stool, stepladder (sb)
tarink peg, pin (sb) (metal)
tarja target (sb)
tarjem translation (sb) and translate (vtr); Tarjem iom Septgim = Septuagint
tarjmant translator (sb)
tarjoun tarragon (sm)
tark conjecture (vtr)
tarn dull (adj; color)
tarneih tarnish (vtr)
tarnien stranger (adj. \& sb)
taro taro (sb)
tarot tarot (sb )
Tarsus Tarsus (npr)
Tartaros Tartarus (npr)
```

tarte pie (sb)
tarter tartar, scale ( sb )
taschabyth moral firmness ( sb)
taschakur grace, thanks (sb)
Taschkent Tashkent (npr)
task task (sb)
taskar beggar(sm )
taskerat acquired, accumulated experience (sb)
taslime surrender ( sb \& vint )
tassalli comfort, relief (sb)
tassallise comfort (vtr)
tassalsul coupling(sb )
tassawuf sufism (sb)
tasse cup (sb; ex: tea)
taste feel, sound/try out (vtr)
tatou tattoo (sb)
taukile appointment (sb ) (to a post)
tauliat letter of credence (sb)
taunay covetousness, lust ( sf )
taungh ( tanghu ) = heavy, large ( adj)
taunschiun childlike ingenuousness (sb)
taur bull (sb)
taurlown debate (sb)
taurokatapsia taurocatapsis(sb)
Taurus Taurus (npr)
tauschire to damascene; damascening (sb)
tauxi porcelain ware (sb)
tavan ceiling (sb)
taverne tavern (sb)
tavla ice rink (sb)
tavle toskate (on an ice ring)
tavro red-hot iron
tawadu ritual ablution (sb)
tawoun plague (sb; disease)
tawrlien serious, calm (adj)
tawsie advocate (vtr)
tawtay purify, purge, refine ( vtr )
taxe tax (sb)
taxi taxi (sb)
taximeter taximeter
taxir shortage (sb)
tay replace ( vtr ); ( prefix) = spare (first element of compound)
tayar ready, prepared (adj)

```
```

tayc to keep quiet (vint)
taydeils spares
tayeur suit, costume (sb)
tayfun typhoon (sb)
tayin ration (sb) (of food)
tayman disrespectful (adj)
taymayo hawksbill (sb)
Taypei Taipei (npr)
tayrot spare wheel
Taywan Taiwan (npr)
taywanese Taiwanese (adj \& sb)
taziya (sing) = condolences (splu)
tazkire bookmark (sb)
Tbilissi Tbilisi (npr)
Tchaykovsky Tchaikovsky (npr)
te thee, you (accusative)
Te dumbo sub ghom!(exp):" I terrorize you!"
technic technical (adj)
technique technique (sb)
tect roof (sb)
tecton carpenter (sb)
tefillin phylactery (sb)
teg to cover (vtr)
tegber roof's A-frame
teghel open skillet (sb)
teghell machine sewing (sb)
teghnon fry pan (sb)
teglatte roof board (sb)
tegos toiture (sb)
teguid plump (adj)
tegule tile (sb)
tegut thicket (sb)
tehg to cover
tehl support, bear, tolerate (vtr)
tehlp to fit (into a space; vint)
tehm cut, deem (vtr)
tehng dip (vtr)
tehngos outcrop (sb)
tehom abyss(sb)(geographical)
tehr cross (vtr)
Tehran Tehran(npr)
tehrb (see grammar) = to have to
tehrg threat (vtr )
tehrgspehc menacing, grim (adj)

```
```

Tehria ferryboat (myth., sb)
tehx lay out (vtr)
teib roach(sb)
teigel tickle (vtr)
tein maintain(vtr)
teingwain pleasure garden(sb)
teint complexion, colouring (sb)
teip tape, record (vtr)
teken esquire (sb) (apprentice knight)
tekhnass manage to (vint)
telealarme remote alarme (sb)
telefilm television film (sb)
telekinese telekinesis (sb)
Telemakhos Telemachus
telematique (sing.) = telematics
teleorbat telecommuting (sb)
telepathia telepathy (sb)
telephone telephone (vint \& sb)
teleporte teleport (vtr )
teleschopping teleshopping(sm )
telescopic vizieler telescopic sight
television television(sb)
teliak bathhouse boy
telluric telluric (adj)
tellurium tellurium (sb)
telvee (sing) = coffee grounds / dregs ( splu )
tem so (much/many)
tem maungh as much
temos darkness (sb)
temost dark (adj)
temper temple (of skull; sb)
tempera tempera (sb)
temperament temperament (sb)
temperance temperance (sb)
temperature temperature (sb)
tempere temper (vtr)
templar templar (sb)
temple temple (sb)
tempo tempo (sb)
tempos time interval (sb)
Tems Thames (npr)
temser dark, obscure, mysterious (adj )
ten lair, den (sb)

```
```

tenchere cooking pot (sb)
tenct hermetic (adj)
tend to stretch, to tense (vtr)
tender tender (adj)
tenderesse tenderness (sb)
tendon tendon(sb)
tengie to look like
teni darkness (sb)
teni - dark (prefix)
tenia ringworm (sb)
tenjra casserole (sb)
tenkel molke, buttermilk (sb)
tennis tennis (sb)
tenorblockflute tenor recorder (flute; sb)
tens these, those (masculine plural accusative) ; past participle \& past tense of « tend »
tensor tensor (sb)
tentacule tentacle (sb)
tentative attempt (sb )
tentel net (sb)
tepeh tell (archaeology; sb)
tephra tephra (sb)
tepid lukewarm (adj)
tepji tray (sb) (to carry food)
tepos asceticism
tepsi cake tin (sb)
ter there
terebenth turpentine (sb)
teremut grumpy (adj)
Teresa os Avila Teresa of Avila (npr)
tergiversation tergiversation
terkat fur (sb; of a living animal)
terlique slipper (sb)
termen boundary stone (sb)
termin term, end (sb)
terminal terminal (adj,sm)
termite termite (sb)
Terra the Earth (planet)
terran earthling, from the Earth (adj. \& sb)
Terra Nova Newfoundland (npr)
terracotta terracotta (sb)
terrain terrain (sb)
terrasse terrace (sb)
terrible terrible (adj)
terrier terrier (dog; sb)

```
```

territorial territorial
territorialo planen spatial planning
territorial wedor (sing) = territorial waters (splu)
territorium territory (sb)
terrorisme terrorism
tert third part(y) (adj. \& sb)
tert-mund Third World
terter auger (sb)
tertiar sector service sector
tertipe trick, tip (sb)
Terto-Stat Third State
terwn teenager
terwnia teenage (sb)
tesedin finery, set (sb)
tesghiakh workbench (sb)
test test ( sb \& vtr)
tetanus tetanus (sb)
teterv grouse (sb)
Tethys Tethys (npr)
tetro thither (adv)
teug (tegu) = thick (adj)
teugisch covert (sb)
teuk germinate, sprout (vint)
teul afford (vtr )
teum inflate (vtr)
teun (tenu ) = thin (adj)
teuneg slender (adj)
teup hide oneself (vint / vtr)
teupsess stocky, squat (adj)
teurb to make out of order (vtr)
teurs dry out (vtr/vint)
teursclehsp clothes peg (sb)
teursi drier (sb)
teursic torrid (adj)
teursia drought (sb)
teurst thirst (sb)
teurstic thirsty (adj)
teursviel clothesline(sf)
teut tribe (sf)
teution chief of tribe (sb)
teutisk tribal
texte text
textenbeorbater word processor (software)

```
texture texture (sb)
tey to steal
Thaddayos Thaddeus
thakithami garret (attic, sb)
thalamus thalamus (sb)
thambra uproar, din (sb)
thamf stench (sf)
thang seaweed (sb)
thark light blue
Thayland Thailand (npr)
theatral binocle (sing.) = opera glasses
theatre theatre (sb)
thebay Theban
Thebes Thebes (npr, city of Greece)
theme theme, topic
Theodericus Theodoric
Theokrit Theocritus (npr)
Theophania Epiphany
Theophrest Theophrastus
theorise to theorize (vtr)
theoretic theoretician, theorist (sb)
theoric theoretical
theourgia theurgy
Thermopyles Thermopylae
Theseus Theseus (npr)
theosoph theosophist
thol dome (sb)
thorax thorax, chest (sb)
Thrace Thrace (npr)
thraci Thracian (adj \& sb)
Thrasymekh Thrasymachus
thron throne (sb)
Thukydides Thucycides (npr)
Thule Thule (npr)
thull cotter pin (sb)
thurroa shoulder bag (sb)
thuthena Madonna lily (sb)
thyrs thyrsus (sb)
ti these, those (undertermined plural nominative \& accusative)
tia! why! (interj.)
tib to thee/you (dative)
tibanch gun (familiar!,sb)
Tiber Tiber (npr)
tick tick (sm)
tid time (sb) (as a definite period, an epoch)
tieckel past tense of "tackel"
tiel up to, till ( prep )
tien thy, thine, your, yours
tienbing beam balance (sb)
tienghiay skyline
tienhuy oil lamp (sb)
tienjien original, of origin (adj )
tienkau celestial sphere (sb)
tienkiou weather conditions (splu)
tienkizu weather map (sb)
tienmwenday sky observatory (sb)
tienxia anywhere in the world (adv)
tienyung (sing) \(=\) poor weather conditions (splu)
tierg wipe (vtr)
tierk past tense of "tark"
Tierra del Fuego [ tyErra del fwEgo ] = Tierra del Fuego
tiey past tense of "tay"
tieyc past tense of "tayc"
tiganiza donut (sb )
tigel past tense of "teigel"
tighel crucible (chemicals; sb)
tigher tiger (sb)
Tigris Tigris (npr ; River of Mesopotamia )
tijarat trade (sb)
tik only (adv)
tilmach interpret (vtr \& sb) (translating)
tilt drawbridge ( \(s b\) )
timar horse grooming (sb)
Timayos Timaeus (Plato's work; sm)
timpan (a single) timpani (sing; classical music)
timbre timbre (sb) (voice)
timian incense (sb)
timid shy (adj)
timorat timorous ( adj)
Timur \((\&\) Timur Lang \()=\) Tamerlane \((n p r)\)
tin past tense of "tein"; fig tree (sb)
tincture tincture (sf ; pharmacy)
tinghi retail (sale)
tingire pan, copper (sb)
tint ink (sb)
Tintin Tintin (npr)
Tintoretto Tintoretto (npr)
```

tintschib tinted glass (sb)
tip past tense of "teip"; tip (advice; sb)
tipi tipi
tiptil stealthily (adv)
tiquet ticket (sb)
tirade tirade (sb)
tirage newspaper circulation (sb)
tiret drawn, pinched, haggard (adj, face)
tischa-beav Tisha B'Av
tischert T-shirt (sb)
tissue tissue (sb)
tissue papier tissue paper
titan titan
titanium titanium (sb)
titille tickle (vtr )
titube stagger (vint)
titular holder, incumbent (adj \& sb)
titule title (sb)
Titus Livus Livy (npr)
tiuna prickly pear (sb)
Tiurhevd Shrovetide (sb)
tiyak walking stick (sb)
Tiziano Titian (npr)
tjauk congee (sb)
tjwowschi clairvoyance (sf )
to that (general pronoun)
toast toast; behd un toast = to propose to drink a toast
tobian sand eel (sb)
toboghan toboggan (sb)
tod that, this (neutral nominative \& accusative)
todegher (\& todeghern) = this morning
toffie toffee (sb)
toga toga (sb)
togick tajik (adj \& sb)
Togickistan Tajikistan (npr)
tohg past tense of "tehg"
tohl past tense of "tehl"
tohlp past tense of "tehlp"
tohm past tense of "tehm"
tohma slash, cut (sb)
tohng past tense of "tehng"
tohr past tense of "tehr"
tohrb had to (past tense)
tohrg past tense of "tehrg"

```
tohx past tense of "tehx"
toi! I like that!
tokmak mallet (sb)
tolk talk (vint); explain, interpret (vtr), perform (vtr)
tolkav talkative (adj)
toll customs duty
tollunion customs union
tolp location (sb)
Tolstoi Tolstoy
tom that, this (masculine singular accusative)
tomate tomato
tome tome (sb)
tomographia scan (sb)
tomost cutting, sharp (adj)
ton tone (sb)
tonal tonal (adj; music)
tongjon compassion (sb)
tonic tonic (adj)
tonic water tonic water (sb)
tonnage tonnage
tonne tonn (1000 kg)
tontine tontine (sb)
topaz topaz (sb)
topfhelm helmet (of armour; sb)
topic topic (sb)
toplice hot spring
top \((\&\) topp \()=\) top \((s b)\)
toque toque (sb)
tor tower (sb)
Torah Torah (sb)
torche torch (sb)
torcule (wine, oil) press (sb)
torrette turret (sb)
torf peat (sb)
torg trade (sb)
torgbalance balance of trade
torgrepresenter sales representative (sb)
torgue + acc. \(=\) trade in (vtr)
torlak stupid, goose (fig !, sb)
torm hole (sb)
tornado tornado (sb)
torni religious portal, torii, torana
tornister pack-sack (sb)
toronkha grapefruit (sb)
torpede torpedo (vtr)
torpedo torpedo (sb)
torpedoboot torpedo boat
torpor torpor, lethargy sb)
torque torque (sb)
torrent torrent (sb)
torrid torrid (adj)
torsade torsade
torsk cod (sb)
torso torso (sb)
torte cake (sb)
toru churning stick
torubohu buzz (sb)
torubow hum (vint)
tos of that (masculine \& neutral singular genitive)
Toscana Tuscany
toseh trough (sb)
totalitair totalitarian (adj)
touche touch (vtr \& sb)
touchecran touchscreen (sb)
tour tour (sb) (visit, ballot round, artist)
touren turn (vint)
touristic tourist (adj)
tourmaline tourmaline (sb)
tourniquet tourniquet; revolving door, turnstile (sb)
tovar ware, merchandise (sb) (trade)
towkjian dirt floor
townghee soy germ
towngji Winter Solstice
towsraen randomly (adv)
tox yew wood (sb )
toxin toxin (sb)
toyu gorse (sb)
se trabe stumble (vint)
trace trace (sb \& vtr)
track track (on a disk)
trackliste playlist (on a disk)
tractat treatise (sb)
tracte treat, deal with (a topic)
tractor tractor (sb)
trafic traffic (road, sb)
traficznayc traffic sign (sb)
traficznaycos signage (sb)
```

trafique traffic (sb; contraband)
trag draw, pull (vtr)
tragedia tragedy (sb)
tragher support (sb) (architecture)
tragherbalk dragon beam (carpentry)
tragrect drawing right (finance; sb)
trahen trample/tread on (vtr)
traigv wheat (sb)
train train (sb; both for "transport" and "garment")
trainer coach (sb)
trainire train (vtr/vint)
trait facial feature (sb)
traite treat (vtr)
traiteit treaty (sb ) (international)
traitement treatment (sb)
trakh (traditional) costume (sb)
trakh suit (clothing, sb)
trampa barter (sb)
tram (\& tramvia) = tramway (sb)
trance trance (sb)
tranche section (of a project; sb)
tranchee trench (sb)
trandafel dog rose (sb)
trans beyond (prep)
transaction transaction( sb)
transbaur pierce
transceptor transceiver (sb)
transcrib transcribe
transcript (\& transcription) = transcript (sb)
transfer ( transfèr ) = transfer (sb \& vtr)
transfiguration transfiguration (sb)
transformator (electric) transformer (sb); transformator industrie = processing industry
transforme to transform
transhumance transhumance (sb)
transistor transistor
transleis consult (by reading; vtr)
transparence transparency
transpiration perspiration (sb)
transplantat transplant (sb)
transplante transplantation (sb); transplant (vtr)
transport transport (sb; incl. emotion)
transporte transport (vtr)
Transylvania Transylvania (npr)

```
trapdwer trap door (sb)
trapeol nasturtium ( sf )
trapezariya refectory (sb)
trapeze trapeze (sb)
trapper trapper (sb)
traque tracking down (sb)
tratte commercial draft
trauric sad, mourning (adj)
trav grass ( sf )
traverse rail, cross bar
travertin travertine (sb)
travos turf (sm )
travplor lawn (sf)
trawler trawler (sb )
treb building (sb)
trebuchet trebuchet (sb)
treff clubs (playing cards; sb)
tregv truce (sb)
trehc to displace oneself; displacement
trehd tread (vtr)
trehen wear down/out (vtr)
trehkw wriggle, squirm (vtr)
trehm throb, vibrate (vint)
trehng corner, drive back (vtr )
trehp steer, aim, point (vtr )
trehs shudder, shiver, quiver (vint)
treht trot ( vtr )
trehv find, meet (vtr )
treic braid (vtr )
treiccruce kick-flip (sb)
treikw twist, twiddle (vtr)
treim slave away (vint)
trem bedside (sb)
trembitsa bugle (sb)
tremble tremble (vint)
tremolo tremolo
trench trench coat (sb)
Trente Glorieuses Trente Glorieuses
tresur treasure (sb)
treud crush (vtr)
treus + acc. \(=\) trust
tri three (num)
triangle triangle (sb; including the instrument)
triangular triangular (adj)
tribue assign, allocate (vtr)
tribuet mikdar unitat assigned amount unit (Kyoto protocol; sb)
tribulation tribulation
tribun tribune (sb; speaker)
tribunal tribunal, court (sb)
tribune platform, forum (sb)
tric past tense of "treic"
trick trick (sb)
tricorne tricorne (sb)
tricter funnel; bell of a wind instrument (sb)
tridacna tridacna (sb)
trident trident (sb)
trieg past tense of "trag"
trifel clover (sb)
trigrosch three-pence (fig; of little value; adj)
trikw past tense of "treikw"
trill trill (sf)
trim past tense of "treim"
trimod hopper (sb)
trinquete foremast
trinitat trinity (sb)
triod triode (sb)
tripartite tripartite (adj)
Tripoli Tripoli (npr)
Tripolitania Tripolitania
tris thrice; three of a kind (poker)
Trisina Troezen (npr; city of Greece)
trist sad (adj) (thing)
triswesgen Three Sisters (agriculture)
Tritwn Triton, the "Third One" (Indo-European divinity)
triumph triumph (sb \& vint)
trivial trivial (adj)
troglodyte cave dweller (adj \& sb)
trohc past tense of "trehc"
trohd past tense of "trehd"
trohkw past tense of "trehkw"
trohm past tense of "trehm"
trohng past tense of "trehng"
trohp past tense of "trehp"
trohs past tense of "trehs"
troht past tense of "treht"
trohv found, met (past tense)
trohvbureau Lost and Found
```

Troia Troy (npr)
troian Troyan (adj \& sb)
trolleybus trolleybus
trombone trombone (sb)
trompe trumpet, horn (sb)
trompe-l'oeil trompe l'oeil (sb)
trompette trumpet (sb \& vint)
trope trope
trophi trophy (sb)
tropic tropic (sb)
trotuar sidewalk (sb)
troubadour troubadour (sb)
trouble trouble (sb \& vtr)
trozd thrush (sb)
trub cloudy (liquid, adj)
truculence truculence (sb)
trud past tense of "treud"
trufel truffle (sf )
trugand villain, crook (sb)
trukhla sideboard (sm ),
trump trump (cards, sb)
trunk trunk (of tree; torso, sb)
trupp troup (sb)
trus past tense of "treus"
trust trust ( sb)
trusteitos trusteeship (sb)
tsaduki Sadduccee (adj \& sb)
tsang store up (vtr)
tsanswan carbonic acid (sm )
tsay re - (prefix), back (adv)
tsieng past tense of "tsang"
Tsour Tyre (city of Lebanon)
tsui scorch (vint)
tsun shoal (of fish, sb)
tsunami tidal wave, tsunami (sb)
tu thou, you (nominative singular)
tualette toilets (splu); grooming, washing (action, sb)
tualette-papier toilet-paper (sb)
Tuareg Tuareg (adj, sb)
tuba tuba (sb)
tube tube (sb)
tuben campan tubular bells, chimes (splu)
tuberculose tuberculosis(sb)
tuff tuff (sb)

```
```

tugur dive, hovel (sb)
tuibh tubular (adj)
tuich empty (adj)
tukan toucan (sb)
tul past tense of "teul"
tula balance (sb, same weight)
tulhauk garfish (sb)
Tulkarem Tulkarm
tulpan tulip (sb)
tulumba water pump
tum past tense of "teum"
tumar roll of parchment
tumba somersault (sm)
tumbh tomb, tombstone (sb)
tumor tumor (sb)
tumrouk block log (sb)
tumult tumult(sm )
tumultueus tumultuous (adj)
tun then (temporal adverb)
tuna tuna (sb)
tunder thumper (sb)(Dune)
tuned hit, thump (vtr )
tunnel tunnel (sb)
tup past tense of "teup"
Tupeud Tibet (npr)
Turb past tense of "teurb"
turbant disturbing (adj)
turbe bother, hamper (vtr )
turbine turbine (sb)
turbulence turbulence (sb)
turgescent turgid (adj)
turkmene Turkmen
turnier tournament (sb)
turnover turnover (sb)
turpitude base act, baseness, turpitude
turri tor (sb; geology)
turs past tense of "teurs"; dried, dead, fallen (ex: leaves; adj)
tursa dry earth (sb)
turtule turtle-dove (sb)
turuk bonito (sb)
turunch bitter orange
turunjan lemon balm (sb)
tus past participle \& past tense of "tuned"

```
tusent thousand (sm )
tute cornet, cone (sb)
tutelar guardian, custodial (adj)
tutele guardianship (sb)
tutia zinc oxide
tutkal glue (sb)
tuvar tart (adj)
tuvra monogram (sb)
tuxule barrel tap
tuy ponytail
TV-apparat television receiver
TV carte TV tuner card
TV Channel TV channel
TV luckern television receiver
TV Serie TV - Series
twac hide, skin (sb) ( scratch )
twantao short sword (sb)
twarog quark (sb)
Twantankhaman Tutankhamun (npr)
twehr swirl (vint)
twehrel twirl (vint)
tweis twinkle (vint )
tweiser sparkling (adj)
twis past tense of "tweis"
twohr past tense of "twehr"
twohrel past tense of "twehrel"
tyehc flow (vint); to happen, take place (vint)
tyehgv + acc. \(=\) to waive (vtr)
tyehr scrub (vtr )
tyeic to make happen, to make flow (vtr) to proceed to
tyohc past tense of "tyehc"
tyohr past tense of "tyohr"
tymian thyme (sb )
typhoid ( feber ) = typhoid fever (sb)
Typhon Typhon (npr)
typhus typhus (sb)
tyrann tyrant (sb)
tyrk turkish (adj \& sb)
tyrkchylyk Pan-Turkism
tyrkiss turquoise (sb)
tyrma prison-fortress
Tyrol Tyrol
tyrrhenic Tyrrhenian (adj)
Tyrtayos Tyrtaeus
```

tyulbenn headscarf(sb )
ub up (adv)
ubbehrg to reinforce (vtr)
ubdrabs upstairs (adv)
ubfall strike, amaze (vtr) (fig. one's mind)
ubgwader step, running board (sb)
ubgwehm occur (vint)
ubiquinone ubiquinone (sb)
ubklad upload (sb \& vtr)
ubnuw update (sb); past tense of "ubnuwen"
ubnuwen update (vtr)
ubroll to roll upwards (eyes)
ubsell towering (adj); to tower (vint)
ubslahat lapel, turn-up (sb) (clothing)
ubstehlb to protrude upwards (vint)
ubstiumep upgrade (computing)
ubweirt to enhance the value of (vtr)
uc past tense of "euc"
uchaka pickpocket (sm )
ud from (prep)
udbrehg break out (vint)
udclangh echo (vint)
uddeilen compartment (sm)
uddrah run away / off (vint)
udghang exit (sb)
udglehm scale(vtr)
udgwah overtake, go past (vtr ) (movement )
udkweiter cheer up, brighten up (vtr )
udlyehger outrigger ( sb)
udnov renew (vtr)
udnovim energia renewable energy (sb)
udschalt crack up (vint)
udschkembee gut (vtr)
udstehn detonate (vint)
udsteigh scale (vtr)
udstraj unaware (adj)
udveic pull out (vint) (vehicle)
udwakt + acc. = to be ahead of (in time; vtr)
udwaldh (+ acc.) = to impose upon (someone)
udwekwn mention(vtr)
ughiul coal (Fr "houille"; sb)
ujrat duty, tax, fee (sb)
ul past tense of "eul"

```
```

ulama Ulama ( sm )
ulg faded, withered (adj ); past tense of "eulg"
ulouk owl (sb)
ulter besides (prep)
ultim ultimate (adj)
ultramarin ultramarine (blue)
ultraswon ultrasound
ultraswonskweiter ultrasonography
Ulysses Ulysses (npr)
umayyad ummayad (adj \& sb)
Umbria Umbria
umum audience, attendance (sb)
un a(n); un pichen = a little bit of
unanim unanimous
UNCCA (Uniet Nations Conference de Commerce ed Antslehnken) = UNCTAD
uncia ounce (sb)
uni to a(n)
unicorn unicorn (sb)
unicitat uniqueness
unicycle unicycle (sb)
unie unite (sb); "unie-se nerteiht" = "Unity makes strength"
Uniet Arab Amirats United Arab Emirates
Uniet Stats os America United States of America
union union (sb)
unique unique (adj )
unisson unison (sb)
unitarisme unitarianism (sb)
unitat unit, unity (sb)
universal bank universal bank
universe universe (sb)
uno a(n) (before singular maculine or neutral nouns in nominative or accusative)
uns of a(n)
unte during; within a space, through (prep); through where ? (interrogative pronoun)
untitner one the way (adv)
unwan address (sb; informations)
upanishad upanishad (sb)
uper over (prep)
uperag overrun (vtr)
uperal raise, heighten ( vtr )
uperbord overboard (adv)
upercontor over-the-counter
uperdah to hand over (vtr)
uperdeh to hand over (vtr)
uperdehl to elude (vtr)

```
```

uperdien at the surface (adv)("in the daylight")
uperfall robbery, strike (attack; sb)
uperflutt submerge (vtr)
upergeih + acc. = get the better of (vtr) (win against)
uperghang to walk through/over
uperghehld to prevail (vint)
upergreip encroach upon (vtr)
uperhang overhang (sb)
uperhaul overhaul (vtr) (ship)
uperkeih dominate (vtr) (in height)
uperkwehlm overwhelm (vtr)
uperleit do = to pass to (vint; fig)
uperneih to make go (into = do)
uperplen crowded (adj)
uperskac vault (sb \& vtr; jump)
uperskadh overshade (vtr)
uperslah to somersault (fig; ex. car)
uperspehc + acc. = to look out into (fig. view)
uperstah superior, senior (chief, sb); to survive, outlast (vtr)
uperswamen overlord (sb)
uperswehp hibernate (computer)
upertrag hand over (vtr)
upertrahen to make overflow (vtr)
upertrehd to overflow (vint)
upertrehen to get through
uperwakh (+ acc.) = to watch on
uperwakht watch, monitoring (sb)
uperwaldh overthrow (vtr) (by force); domination (sb)
uperwaldhen overthrowing (sb)
uperwehgh to knock down (subject = vehicle; vtr)
uperwehnd to get the upper hand on (vint)
uperwehrt to render, translate (vtr)
uperzug coating (sb) (fabric cover)
urad bough (sb)
uradel twig (sb)
Ural Ural (npr)
uralsk Ural (adj.)
urand supple, flexible (adj)
uranium uranium (sb)
Uranus Uranus (sb)
urb city, town (sb)
urbanisation urbanization
urbanisme city planning

```
```

urbcentre city center (sb)
urbmap (\& urbplan) = map of the town
urbmeublar street furniture
urbrand periphery (sb) (city)
urd soft cheese (sb)
urg press, urge (vtr) (to be urgent)
Uriah is Hittite Uriah the Hittite (npr)
urine urine (sb) and urinate ( vtr )
urne urn (sb)
urng past tense of "eurng"
urp past tense of "eurp"
urx bear (sb)
urxar bear-tamer (sb)
US US (Uniet Stats; sb \& adj)
US Secession Weir US Civil War (npr)
usbeck Uzbek (adj \& sb)
Usbeckistan Uzbekistan (npr)
uscher tithe (sb)
use + acc. = use (vtr)
usrin aurochs skin (sb)
usro aurochs (sb)
Ussama bin Laden Ossama bin Laden (npr)
ustad master, erudite (sb)
usucapion usucapion (sb)
usufruct usufruct (sb)
usufructor usufructuary (sb)
usurpation usurpation (sb)
uter a(n) [when referring to the member of a pair], one of two
uterus uterus (sb)
util useful (adj)
uting iron (for clothes, sb)
utopia utopia (sb)
uyrhur uighur
vacance vacancy (sb)
vacca cow (sb)
vaccine vaccine (sb \& vtr)
vadj sweet flag (calamus)
vafa fidelity (sb) (compliance with the rule, the origin)
vafat completion (sb)
vagabond vagabond (adj \& sb)
vagder nomad (adj. \& sb)
vagek stroller, loafer ( sb )
vagh wague (adj)
vah near future auxiliary (see grammar)

```
```

vaik crayfish (sb)
vainleugh lie, gossip (sb)
vajrayana vajrayana
val to be worth something (vtr)
valdhorn horn (instrument; sb)
valdrian valerian (herb, sb )
valid valid (adj)
valide validate (vtr)
valise suitcase (sb)
valk trample (vtr) (like a fuller )
vallee valley (sb)
Valletta Valletta (npr)
valuta currency (sb)
valutacurs exchange rate (sb)
valve valve (sb)
valvule pallet (sb)
valz waltz
vampire vampire (sb )
van fetch (vtr)
vandale vandal (adj \& sb)
vandalisme vandalism
vande vaunt (vtr)
vanguardia vanguard (sb); advanced (adj)
vanie vanish (vint)
vanilia vanilla (sb)
vank wobble, totter (vint)
vankeih rock, shake (vtr )
vanna bathtub (sb )
vannakyal bathroom
vansch wish (vtr \& sb)
vantage advantage(sb)
vantageus advantageous(adj)
vapor steamboat; vapor (sb)
vaps make-up (vtr)
vapwn blazon (sb), arms (splu)
vara boar(sb )
varak tinfoil
varam lump, tumor(sb )
varbenk door-to-door / public advertising; canvassing (sb)
varf snow-covered top mountain top (sb)
variable variable (adj)
variante variant (sb)
variat varied (adj)

```
```

varietat variety (sb)
varosch town (sb)
varsa slope (sb)
Varschava Warsaw (npr); Varschava Pact = Warsaw Pact
varye to vary
Vasco da Gama Vasco da Gama
vascular vascular(adj)
vase vase (sb)
vasistas fanlight (sb)
vast vast, huge (adj)
vasya all the, they all, them all (neutral plural nominative \& plural)
vasyalg all kinds of
vasyi all the (plu; must be declined, see grammar)
vat bet (vtr)
vatan home country (sb)
Vatican id - = the Vatican
vatra hearth (sb )
vaucher voucher (sb)
vaudeville comédie en vaudeville (sb)
vayn winnow (sb \& vtr)
vecel vessel (sb)
vecker alarm clock (sb)
vector vector (sb)
veda veda (npr)
vedanta vedanta (npr)
Vedast Gaston(npr)
vedim! let's see!(interjection )
vegetarian vegetarian (adj. \& sb)
vegetation vegetation (sb)
vehement vehement (adj)
vehicule vehicle (sb)
vehrbh recruit (vtr)
vehrm worm (sb)
vehrmsaup worm-eaten (adj)
vehrs shower (rain, sb)
vehrs pour (vtr)
vehrt estimate (vtr )
vehs wear (vtr)
vehsmen dress, clothes (sb)
veine vein(sb)(blood)
veisk to lime, to make sticky (vtr)
velin vellum (sb)
venaison venison (sb)
venapunction blood test

```
```

venchen deception (sb)
vene scour the forest for hunting
veneg seller (sb)
venegautomat vending machine
venere worship (vtr)
veneri venereal (adj)
Venezia Venice
Venezuela Venezuela (npr)
venezuelan Venezuela (adj. \& sb)
venge venge (vtr)
vengence vengeance (sb)
venkel office, dispensary, shop, store (sb)
ventil gate, seacock (sb)
ventilator (air) fan (sb)
ventouse suction cup (sb)
ventriloque ventriloquist
venture venture (vint)
Venus Venus (npr; planet)
ver true (adj)
veranda veranda (sb)
verbena verbena (sb)
verdegreis verdigris(adj)
verdvia highway
verdict verdict (sb)
verdure greenery, verdure (sb)
verft shipyard (sb)
verg to be avoided (vint)
vergeih avoid (vtr)
Vergilius Vergil (npr)
Veria the True Faith
verifie check, verify ( vtr )
verkel street organ (sb)
verniss varnish (sb)
vernisse varnish (vtr)
verset (\& versen) in = (well-)versed in ( adj)
verslyn business (sb; trade)
verslyndirector manager (sb)
verslyning businessman (sb)
verstep desolation (sb) (place)
vertat truth (sb)
vertigineus breathtaking (adj)
vertigo dizziness (sb)
Vesalius Vesalius(npr)

```
vescell tableware (sb)
vescellschkaf credence, hutch ( sb)
vesdet getup, rigg-out (sb)
vesp wasp (sb)
Vespasian Vespasian
vespentaylle wasp waist (sb)
vesper evening (sb)
vessel gay, merry, perky (adj)
vest vest (sb)
vester garment, item of clothing ( sb)
vestibule hall (entrance room, sb)
vestige relic, vestige (sb )
Vesuvio Vesuvius (npr)
vetat estate, private property (sb)
veteran veteran (sb)
veterinar veterinar (sb)
vetiver vetiveria (sb)
vetrin shop window (sb)
vetrinsmauter window-shopping
vetus olde( \(n\) ) ( \(v x, a d j\) )
Vetus Testament Old Testament (sb)
veulbh wrap (up), shroud (vtr)
veurn hurt, wound (vtr)
veut old (adj)
veuter elder (adj)
veutst eldest (adj)
veutasc to age, grow older (when referring to a thing)
vever squirrel (sb )
vevd weft (sb)
vexe upset (vtr)
via way (sb)
viable viable (adj)
via cruces Way of the Cross
viaghabel fork (of a way, sb)
viastamebh roadblock
vibraphone vibraphone (sb)
vic past tense of "vinec"
vicar vicar (sb)
vice vice (prefix); instead of (prep)
vicel calf (animal, sb)
vicinitat vicinity (sb)
vicissitude vicissitude
victoria victory (sb)
vid view, sight (sb), see (vtr)
vidbehnd + acc. \(=\) blindfold (vtr)
viddeposit sight deposit
viden seen
videophone videophone (sb)
vidmark landmark
vidv widower, widow (adj \& sb)
viel thread, wire (sb); past tense of "val"
vielk past tense of "valk"
vien past tense of "van"
vienk past tense of "vank"
vienke cradle (sb)
Vienna Vienna (npr; Capital of Austria)
viennese Viennese
viensch past tense of "vansch"
vieps past tense of "vaps"
vierd damage, loss, harm (sb)
vierdnic prejudicial, evil-doing, harmful (adj)
vies your, yours
viet past tense of "vat"
vietnamese Vietnamese (adj \& sb)
vieyn past tense of "vayn"
vighab + acc. \(=\) realize (understand suddenly, vint)
vigil watchman
vigilant vigilant (adj)
vigla telescope (sb)
Viking Viking (adj, sb)
vil vile (adj)
villa villa (sb)
village village (sb)
villar hamlet (sb)
vimb bream (fish, sb)
vin \(\operatorname{vin}(s b)\)
vinar wine grower (sb)
vinber grape (sb)
vinec vainquish (vtr)
vinghehrd vineyard (sb)
vingher European weather loach (sb)
vinkelak ticketing device
vinopsen wine harvest (sb)
vinovat guilty (adj \& sb)
vinyek vine (sb) (plant)
viola viol (music; sb)
violence violence (sb)
```

violent violent (adj)
violett purple (adj)
violin violin(sb)
violoncello cello (sb)
viper viper(sb)
vire veer (vint; vehicle)
virgen virgin (sb)
Virgen Insules Virgin Islands (npr)
virgenvinyek Virginia creeper
virid (plante) = house plant (sb)
virtuoso virtuoso
virtut virtue (sb); in virtut + gen = by virtue of
virtuteus virtuous (adj)
virulent virulent (adj)
vis saw \& seen
visa visa (sb)
vischnia morello cherry (sb)
viseur collimator(sb)
Vishnu Vishnu (npr)
vision vision(sb)
visite visit (vtr \& sb)
viskeus viscous (adj)
visor viewfinder, bombsight, focus (sb)
vistop to get stalled (motor, engine, sb)
vitamin vitamin (sb)
viticulture viticulture, wine growing
vitisme steep slope (sb)
vitral stained glass (as in churches; sb)
vitrifie vitrify (vtr)
vitriol vitriol(sb)
Vitruvius Vitruvius (npr)
vitule fiddle (sb)
vivair pond (sb)
vivisection vivisection
viz witticism (sb)
vlastar offspring (sb)
voc voice (sb)
vocabular vocabulary (sb)
vocation vocation(sb)
vocbehr loudspeaker(sb)
vochet lament (sb)
vodou voodoo (sb)
vohrbh past tense of "vehrbh"
vohrm past tense of "vehrm"

```
```

vohrt past tense of "vehrt"
vohs past tense of "vehs"
vol want (vtr); will (sb)
volatil volatile (adj)
volay poultry meat
volcan (\& volcano) = volcano(sb)
volcanic volcanic (adj)
volg to turn (oneself; vint/vpr)
Volodimir Sveintoslavich Vladimir the Great
voln wave (sb)
vols (sing) = sudden revivals (in a story); past participle \& past tense of "volg"; you (2 ' sing) want
volt (he/she/it) wants; volt (sb); volt ne volt = whether he/she wants it or not
voltage voltage (sb); voltage-tuler = surge protector
volubil talkative, garrulous (adj)
volubilitat gab, glibness (sb)
voluntar voluntary (adj), volunteer (sb)
volut volute, curl (sb)
volv overturn, fall over (vint)
volveih knock over, overturn (vtr)
volvwayzd bindweed
vomeih vomit (vtr)
vomit vomit (sb)
vorace voracious (adj)
vos you (non-nominative)
voster your, yours
voxhall concourse (railway station, sb )
voyage voyage (sb \& vint)
voyel vowel (sb)
vrack wreckage (sb)
vragh brush (sb)
vraj witchcraft (sb )
vreg hooked (adj)
vrehn crash into, ram (vtr)
vrehng picklock (sb \& vtr)
vrehnk twist ( vint)
vrehsch thresh (vtr)
vreik heather (sb)
vreikst wrestle (vint)
vreink twist (vtr)
vren ram (sb) (tool)
vret flock (sb)
vrick scull (rowing; vint)
vrikst past tense of "vreikst"

```
vrink past tense of "vrink"
vrink wrinkled (adj)
vriyen fortlet (sb)
vrohn past tense of "vrohn"
vrohng past tense of "vrohng"
vrohnk past tense of "vrohnk"
vrohsch past tense of "vrehsch"
vroik heath, moorland (sb)
vron crack, split ( sb)
vrongh curved (adj)
vronka anchorage (sb)
vulbh envelope (sb); past tense of "veulbh"
vulgar vulgar (adj)
Vulgate Vulgate
vulnerable vulnerable (adj)
vulp (\& vulpek) \(=\) fox (sb)
vurnos injury, wound (sb)
vurst sausage (sb )
vurstfingher pudgy finger
vyeig weight ( vtr )
vyige weight ( sb )
vyigic weighty (adj)
wa or/and ( conj) (that is to say )
waber wade (vint)
wad shoal (sb)
wadel waddle (vint)
wadh ford (vtr)
wadi Wadi (sb)
wadwon meaty (adj)
waendow green pea (sb)
waenkhoen resentment, grudge, rancour (sb)
wafat death ( sb ) and pass away (vint)
wag err (vtr)
waga (sing) \(=\) scales ( splu)
wagglonce stray bullet
wagher club, bludgeon (sb)
wagin sheath, vagina (sb)
wagon wagon (sb)
wagon-restaurant dining car (sb)
wahabia wahhabism
wahi stupid, feeble-minded (adj)
wahid only (adj)
wait to watch (out for), to be lying in wait for, to be on the watch (vtr)
wajib compulsory (adj)
```

wajkh facial expression (sb )
wakea definitely (adv)
wakel batch, quantity (sb)
wakf endowment (sb)
wakh watch over (vtr)
wakhia guard station (sb)
wakhmayster cavalry sergeant (sb)
wakhschat wilderness(sb)
wakht watch (sb)
wakhtmayster leading seaman (sb)
wakile sollicitor (law, sb)
wakt time ( sb) (duration)
wakya event (sb)
wakye happen, occur (vint)
wal well, fit, healthy (adj \& adv)
Walach Vlach (adj,sb)
waldh dominate, rule (vtr)
waldman woodsman
walg wobbly (adj)
walik strong, powerful (adj)
wall wall, rampart (sb)
wallon walloon
wals post (sb; employment, custody)
walses wellness (sb)
walsk native (of the country; sb, adj)
Walter Walter
walu battlefield
walwal din(sb )(!noise )
wan lack, need (vtr \& sb)
wanak leader (sb) (politics)
wanakti female leader (sb)
wand wave (sb)
wander err, wander (vtr)
wandlik wavy (adj)
wangher pillow (sb)
wangwl corner(sb )
wanwster omasum (sb) ( 3rd stomach of ruminants)
wap water body (sb)
war + acc. = to beware of
warak leaf(sb )
waraka note (sb) (written sign)
warakendoigh puff pastry (sb)
warder watchdog

```
wardh hard, steep (adj ); to take shape, to get upright
wardhminegh urinate vertically (vint)
wardhitat uprightness (sb)
wardhpizdan "upright-breasted" (adj)
ware ware, merchandise (sb)
warenmoini systeme product-service system
waris heir (sb)
wark (poor) wretch (sb)
warm warm (adj)
warmspand thermal exspansion (sb)
warmust mugwort (sb)
warn warn (vtr)
warp motor warp drive engine ( Star Trek)
warren warren (sb)
warwn heaven (sb)
wasabi \((c r e n)=\) wasabi \((s b)\)
wasaha vivid description (sb)
wasf quality (sb) (title)
wasire vizier (sb)
wassal to find back each other (vint)
wassic reliable (adj)
wassika official deed; reliability
wassil reunion (sb)
wassila means (sb)
wassime nice (adj) (fig., a quantity)
wassiye bequeath (vtr)
wastah cause, reason (sb)
wastu city (vx)
waswas nibbling, quibbling (sb)
WAT ( WirtAddinnTaxe \()=\) VAT
wata cotton wool (sb)
watt watt (sb)
wau (artificial) kite (sb)
waun camp, encampment (sb)
waungordos campsite (sb)
waunwogh vardo (sb)
waurg press, oppress (vtr); throng (sb)
waurgpusc knock into, push (vtr)
waurgvreink buckling (ex: metalls)
waurmen opportunity (sb)
waurn sky (sb)
wausk precious metall (sb)
waust in = to lead up to
wawod insofar
```

wax shoe polish (sb)
way alas, unfortunately (adv)
wayang wayang (sb)
waynandos water dropwort (sb)
wayner vine branch (sb)
wayt far, wide (adv)
wayzd weed
wayzdkugla tumbleweed
wazd waste, spoil (vtr )
we or (disjunctive particle between clauses)
weben cold weapon (sb)
webtyohc news feed (web; sb)
wed water (sb)
wedernt water table (sb)
wedirn game (animal, sb)
wedkwekwl water wheel (sb)
wedligne waterline(sb)
wedmark watermark (sb )
wedmenegh ( sing ) = waterspouts ( splu )
wedor (sing) = waters (splu)
wedorcim divide line (sb)
wedor cycle water cycle (sb)
wedorfront seafront (sb)
wedren aquatic (adj)
wedri sterile (adj; neutered male)
wedsaat water clock
wedstress water stress
wedu female (adj \& sb)
wegh way (sb)
weghiter vessel (sb)
weghtor driver (sb)
weh to blow (wind; vint); weh- X ad Y = to inspire Y with X
wehbh weave (vtr; incl. fig.)
wehbh fabric (sb)
wehd marry (a woman; sb)
wehden wedding (sb)
wehdmen purchase price of the bride
wehdmonium prenuptial agreement (sb)
wehgh transport (vtr) (in a vehicle); drive (vint)
wehghlicense driving licence (sb)
wehgv + acc. = take a vow of (vint)
wehkw + acc. = to talk to, to express oneself
wehkwos expression(sb)

```
```

wehl + acc. of the person = to want/order someone to
wehlber make walk (someone) (vtr)
wehlp to hope, expect (vtr)
wehlusia paradise of fallen warriors (sb)
wehn desire, feel like doing (vtr)
wehnd wind (vtr ); turning point (sb)
wehng deploy (vtr)
wehnos envy, desire ( sb )
wehrden wording (sb)
wehrg work (sb \& vint)
wehrgin chore (sb)
wehrg neren heroic deed (sb)
wehrmen coat (armour, sb)
wehrt turn (vtr)
wehs be, find oneself (vint)
Weicmen inhabited Earth, ecumene
weictel abode, binnacle
weid pass (a text, an act; sb)
weida knowledge (sb)
weidos way, fashion (sb)
weidos-ye by way of
weidwos of course (adv); agreed (adj)
weigh fight (vtr)
weik village, town quarter (sb), inhabit, dwell (vtr)
weikimeih to make inhabitable, to install services on (a terrain, vtr)
weikion mayor (sb)
weikspoti mayor (sb)
weikspotia chiefdom
weiksteren urban sprawl
weinch tow (vtr)
weip swing (vtr), quake (vint)
weir war (sb); weir os religion = war of religion
weirfert warfare (sb)
weirt to be (something) worth
weis hatch, open out (vint)
weitwodd witness (sb), to testify (+ acc.)
weitwoddia testimony (sb)
wekalat proxy (sb)(document)
weleng oriole blackbird (sb)
welutro bundle of clothes (sb)
wensti bladder (sb)
wer spring (season, sb)
weragmen spine
werd word (sb)

```
werdel grain storehouse (sb)
werdskaut vocabulary (sb)
weren moult, slough (vint)
wergoldflor primula (sb)
wersi young animal (sb) (one spring old)
wert (clitic particle indicating hearsay language)
wertu river island (sb)
werumenos open-minded (adj. \& sb)
werwn seatbelt, belt (to hold back) (sb)
weryon hoop-net (sb)
wesar spring cereal (sb)
wesneih bargain (vtr)
west west (sb)
Westfalen Westphalia (npr)
Westouper West Bank (npr)
Wesu good (thing to protect, to share; sb)
wetel yearling, one-year old animal (sb)
weter weather (sb)
weterwehrt weather vane (sb)
wetos year ( \(\mathrm{vx}, \mathrm{sb}\) )
weuder (earthenware) jar (sb)
weugv devote, dedicate, vow ( vtr )
weul tear off, pull off (vtr ) ( eg wool)
weulkw hang about (vint)
weulos fleece (sb)
weulost fleecy, hairy (adj)
weundel wave, undulate (vint)
weur (weru \()=\operatorname{broad}(\operatorname{adj})\)
weurbande (Internet access) = broadband
weurng grouse (human, vint)
weursedd broadseat (kenning for "Earth")
weus rise (vint) (celestial body)
weux to feed oneself (on = ep, ex : animals, plants)
wey we
whisky whisky (sb)
wi own (adj)
wicca wicca (np)
wich mountain maple (sb)
wideuv rob (vtr)
widu woodland (sb) \& wooded area (sb)
wieber past tense of "waber"
wiedel past tense of "wadel"
wid past tense of "weid"
wiedh past tense of "wiedh"
wieg past tense of "wag"
wiekh past tense of "wakh"
wieldh past tense of "wieldh"
wien past tense of "wan"
wiender past tense of "wander"
wier past tense of "war"
wierdh past tense of "wierdh"
wiern past tense of "warn"
wieurg past tense of "waurg"
wieust past tense of "waust"
wiezd past tense of "wazd"
wigh fighter (adj. \& n. ); past tense of "weigh"
wighplav fighter airplane (sb )
wijdan rapture (sb)
wik past tense of "weik"
wikpact sedentary (as opposed to "nomadic"; adj)
wild wild (adj)
Wilhelm William (npr)
Willem os Orange William of Orange (npr)
win friend (vx; sb; as a prefix, means "amicable")
winch winch (sb); past tense of "weinch"
wind wind (sb)
windcutt squall (sb)
windok leaf window (sb)
windrose wind rose
windschib windscreen (sb)
windschibtierg windscreen wiper (sb)
windstill windstill
windturbine wind turbine (sb)
Winnie Pou Winnie the Poo (npr)
winoye se con \(=\) to take up again with (someone)
winter winter (sb)
wintersport station ski resort (sb)
wintric wintry (adj)
wip past tense of "weip"
wir man (sb) (male)
wirathat inheritance (sb)
wirghehld weregild (sb)
wirt tails of a coin; value (sb); past tense of "wirt"
wirtic worthy (adj; = of the same value)
wirtpapier security (finance, sb)
wis past tense of "weis"
wisan cattle horn (sb)
wisel weasel (sb
wisga \(\operatorname{rod}(\mathrm{sb})\)
wisk past tense of "weisk"; mistletoe (sb)
Wisla Vistula (npr)
wista headband (sb)
wisteria glycine, wisteria (sb)
wiswi all (vx. , without any exception, masc. \& indet. plural)
witek chaste tree (sb)
witer opposite (adj)
witerom opposite (adv/prep)
wobhel weevil (sb)
wodstu breeding (sb)
woenschice greenhouse (sb)
wogh car, wain, chariot (sb)
woghbleigen vehicle lighting
woghdwer carriage door (sb)
woghlo mob(sb)
woghsaceina car pound (sb)
wogv vow (sb)
wogwn wedge (sb \& vtr)
wohbh past tense of "wehbh"
wohd past tense of "wehd"
wohgh past tense of "wehgh"
wohgv past tense of "wehgv"
wohkw past tense of "wehkw"
wohl past tense of "wehl"
wohlber past tense of "wehlber"
wohlp past tense of "wehlp"
wohn delight (sb); past tense of "wehn"
wohnd past tense of "wehnd"
wohng past tense of "wehng"
wohnic delicious (adj)
wohrg past tense of "wehrg"
wohrt past tense of "wehrt"
wohs found oneself (past tense)
woibh canvas (sb) (cloth)
woid to know (irregular, see Grammar)
woik household (sb)
woikia habitation, dwelling (sb)
woiknom sparing (adj)
wolf wolf (sb)
wolfander werewolf (sb)
wolfmuk snapdragon (sb)
```

wolfolak lycanthrope (sb)
wolfram tungsten (sb )
wonday temperate area
wong down (sb)
wonk bent (adj)
wortok quail (sb )
wostia rivermouth (sb); neck of bottle (sb)
Woten Odin, Woden (Germanic God; sb)
wowngschui aqua regia (sb )
wox wax (sb)
woxfigure wax sculpture
woxu spirited (adj)
wugv past tense of "weugv"
wul past tense of "weul"
wulka igniting brand (sb)
Wulkan Vulcan (npr)
wulkw past tense of "weulkw"
wuln (\& wulna) = wool ( sb)
wultu look, air, appearance (sb)
wundel past tense of "weundel"
wurc wart ( sb )
wurng past tense of "weurng"
wus past tense of "weus"
wux past tense of "weux"
xehn kill (vtr )
xeih hold, detain (vtr)
xeikhay mortal coil (sb)
xeimen field, domain (sb)
xeitel field, domain (sb)
xeitelnam domain name
xekwan blood vessel
xenti thorny bush (sb)
xep half-light (sb)
xeubh project, throw (vtr)
xeud push (vtr)
xeudil projectile, missile (sb)
xeur shave (vtr )
xiau filial piety
xiaunki fragrance (sb )
xiawngja in times past (adv)
xieday laziness (sb)
xiengi visionary (adj \& sb)
xigsi (sing) = frolics ( splu )
xih past tense of "xeih"

```
xikji very rare (adj)
xingyi Lunar New Year (sb)
xiongbu chest (anatomy, sb)
xisey regulations (sb)
xiter settler
xiti colony, settlement (sb)
xition head of colony
xitu establishment, settlement (sb) ( location, building)
xliche swerve (vint)
xohn past tense of «xehn»
xor short, shorn (ex grass, hair; adj)
xouba jolt (sb)
X-rai X-ray (sb)
xubh past tense of «xeubh »
xud past tense of "xeud"
xur razor (sb); past tense of "xeur"
xurmiech razor blade (sb)
xwenyung enhance (vtr)
xyang to hold out one's neck
ya yes
yabis dandruff (sb)
yadi if only
yaegi coconut tree (sb)
yagh to fetch (food) (hunting, fishing, gathering)
yagher hunter-gatherer
yagorida green grape
yah to tell yes to, to approve
yahadi judaic, jewish
yahadut judaism (sb)
yahsa endorsement (sb)
yak to heal, form a scar (vtr)
yakht yacht (sb)
yakhting yachting (sb)
yakin sure, certain (adj)
yakonien felon, lawbreaker (sb)
Yallah! My God!
yalos ardor (sb)
yamurluk greatcoat (sb)
yando sometimes (adv)
Yangon Yangon, Rangoon (npr)
yani that is to say
yanki yankee
yant as soon as (prep)
```

yantra press (sb)(machine )
Yapheth Japheth (npr)
yar year(sb)
yarinventar inventory
yarkan jaundice (sb)
yarlay last night (adv)
yarmerc annual fair (sb)
yarwg rill, footing trench
yasa (evil) witch (sb)
yaschi too, also (adv)
yasmin jasmine (sb)
yasp jasper (sb)
yastiyantra cross staff (sb)
yastreb goshawk (sb)
yat be zealous (vint )
yataghan yataghan(sb)
yatun zealous (adj)
yatunia zeal (sb)
yau cradle (vtr); yau- sien cap = to nod one's head gently
yaumdang lewd
yaung seedling (sb )
yavasch sweet (adj)(tobacco )
yavia channel (sb)(for irrigation)
yawm day \& night (sb )(24 hours )
yawmiye daily wage
yawryiss rocking chair
yayc to beg for (vint)
yaz overflow (sb)
yazg revere(vtr)
yazget venerable (adj)
yazgos awe (sb)
yazgidi yazidi
ye undetermined preposition; (as a hyphenated suffix) makes adverbs
ye cada cost at all costs
ye dohbro tid timely
ye mieno mayn in my opinion
yeamban savage(adj)(uncivilized)
yed yet, however (adv)
yegil ice cube (sb )
yehbh + acc. = have sex with (vtr)
yehs boil(vtr )
yeis send(vtr)
yeji according to
yeken sedge (sb )

```
```

Yekhoniah Jechonias (npr)
yeleck vest(sb)
yelez common dace (sb)
yelk wicker (willow, sb)
yem twin (sb,adj)
yerub small grouse
yesmen strap (sb)
yeudmo man (as a combatant; sb)
yeusmen belt (sb)
yidisch yiddish
yiegh past tense of "yagh"
yiek past tense of "yak"
yiet past tense of "yat"
yiieu past tense of "yau"
yieyc past tense of "yayc"
yiezg past tense of "yazg"
yifuku clothing (sb)
yilgin tamarix (sb)
yinbow trick, arrangement
yinjier accordingly
yinkhung to behave shamelessly ( vint)
yinkwa causation (sb)
yinlik Chinese calendar (sb )
yipingia greatcoat (sb)
yis past tense of "yeis"
yo (yo(s)/ya/yod) = non-restrictive relative pronoun (literary use, see Grammar)
yod that (indicates the reason)
yoeng Chinese shadow puppet
yoengschi Chinese shadow puppetry
yogurt yogurt (sb)
yohbh past tense of "yehbh"
yohs past tense of "yehs"
yoin (bul)rush ( sb)
yoingkhwa cherry blossom
yoinkjiae musical scale (sb )
yoinscha tuning-fork (sb)
yoitkwe in such a way that
Yokaste Jocasta (sb)
Yonan Ionia (npr)
yonani ionian (adj \& sb)
yonkrull thicket of reeds (sb)
Yosua Joshua (sb)
youbel to be jubilant (vint); jubilation (sb)

```
yougye se con = to take up again with (something)
yow comfortable (when referring to a person, sb)
yowkjitia body (sb) (living being )
yowngki bravery (sb)
yowrlan yachting (sb)
yowrleing ghost, revenant (sb)
yu you (nominative)
Yudi Jewish ( sb, adj)
yuessuek thimble (sb )
yuessuekphel foxglove (sb) (plant)
yuft Russian leather, yuft (sb)
yug yoke (sb); past tense of "yuneg"
yugsment beast of burden (sb)
yugwit eternal life
yugwiv live forever (vint)
yui sad (adj)
yukha fish soup (sb)
yukji wet season
yukwi swimwear, swimsuit
yular lanyard (sb)
yum leaven (sb)
yun young (adj)
yuneg join, connect (vtr )
yungh ship's boy (sb)
yunghy young sailor (sb)
yunkci inflexible will (sb)
yunker petty country gentleman
yunyun and so on
yupkwt hard-boiled (fig.)
yurgan eiderdown (sb)
yurlin rainforest
yutien rainy weather
yuwen young man, youth (sb)
yuwenc young person (sb)
yuwent youth (age, sb)
za in the back of (prep)
zabaan flying spark (sb)
zabakh to cut one's throat
zaboun helpless (adj)
zabt accuracy (sb)
zadah illegitimate (adj)
zafaran saffron (sb)
zagar bloodhound (sb)
zaghyah close (vint)
zaghyan close (vtr)
zahid reclusive (adj), recluse (sb)
zahil forgetful (adj)
zahr die, dice (sb)
zaker dick, cock (! sb) ( penis)
zakhmat discomfort, malaise (sb)
zakir pious (adj)
zakoum oleander
Zakynthos Zakynthos (npr)
zalal fault, defect (sb)
zalalat meanness (sf ) (fig )
zalim ruthless (adj)
zaliss amuse, entertain (vtr)
zam broth (sm )
zaman time, epoch (sb)
zamihr personal pronoun
zamindar landowner (sb)
zamt velvet (sb)
zamtic smooth (adj)
zanbiu praise (sf)
zanchey temporary (adj)
zanchou decapitate (vtr)
zangir chain (sb)
zani adulterous
zanji negro (sb;!)
zann battlement, indentation (sb)
zantan + acc. \(=\) sing the praises of
zara buttermilk (sm )
Zarathuschtra Zoroaster (npr)
zarbatana blowgun (sf)
zargan garfish (sb)
zariya means (sb)
zark cattle-pen (sb)
zarkar goldsmith (sm )
zaruri + dative \(=\) it is up to
zawk flavor (sb)
zaworts backwards (stepping; adv)
zayf indisposed, unwell (adj)
zazzer mop of hair
Zebedee Zebedee (npr)
zebulun Zebulun (npr)
Zeila Zeila
zeirp chirp (vint)

Zekharyah Zechariah (npr)
zekhtin olive oil
zembile catjang (sb)
zenith zenith (sb)
zephyr zephyr (sb)
zero zero (num)
zevzeck silly (adj)
zeys ryegrass (sf)
zeytoun olive tree
zeytuni olive green
zgarda necklace for animals
zibel garbage (sb)
zibelkreihna civic amenity site
zibelkreihsa waste sorting
zibelpuwner dustman (sb)
ziel aim (vtr \& sb)
zielt neicen targeted killing
zigzagh zigzag (sb)
zikkurat ziggurat (sb)
Zilla Zillah (npr)
zina adultery (sb)
zinat attire (sb)
zindan penal colony (sb)
zingimber ginger (sf )
zinhaar! Beware! Caution !
Zion Zion (npr) (Jerusalem)
zionim Zionist
zionut zionism
zip zip(per) (sb)
zirah chainmail (sb)
zirek sagacious, wise (adj)
zitvar artemisia cina (sb)
ziyan fierce, unremitting ( adj ) ( person, animal)
znayc to beacon (vtr); sign (sb)
znieyc past tense of "znayc"
zoo zoo
zodiac zodiac
zograf house painter (sb)
zone area, zone (sb)
zonenplan zoning (sb)
zoo zoo (sb)
zoum zoom
zowngschie anyway (adv)
zrehl ripe (adj); to ripen
zrohl past tense of "zrehl"
zubb (sing) \(=\) drumsticks (splu)
zulf ringlet (sb)
zulm wrong (sb)
zulu zulu
zumbule hyacinth (sb )
zumbulenard spikenard (sb)
Zurich Zurich
zvilikh ticking (sb)
zwaugean sitting meditation (sf)
zwaujece setback (sb) (defeat)
zwayako suppository (sf )

\title{
Sambahsa pronounciation in English
}

Page history last edited by Mundialecter 3 years, 2 months ago

\section*{1 -Sambahsa Pronunciation}

\section*{1-1 Preliminary definitions::}

Sambahsa uses the 26 letters of the Latin alphabet.
Id alphabet [alfAbd]
a, b [be], c [tse], d [de], e, f, g [dje], h [hatc], i, j [jye], k [ka], I, m, n, o, p [pe], q [ku], r, s, t [te], u, v [v], w [we], x, y [ü], z [dzed]

Sambahsa's orthographical and accentual system is quite elaborate; this is because it tries to respect the forms that loanwords have in the source languages, especially WestEuropean languages where orthography plays a key role.

Nevertheless, those rules are entirely regular, and can be mastered through repetition. To ease the learning of those rules, a simpler phonetic transcription system, the Sambahsa Phonetic Transcription (SPT), is used. Words written in SPT are always between brackets [ ]. Be sure to fully understand the SPT before going further.
[a] = like "a" in "car"
[ä] = like "e" in "bed", but often a bit longer
[b] = as in English
[c] = as "sh" in "shoe"
[d] = as in English
[e] = as in Italian or Spanish. Listen to it: http://tts.imtranslator.net/4Fxa
[ë] = as "e" in "the"
\([f]=\) as in English
[g] = as " \(g\) " in "give"
[h] = as "h" in "hope"
[i] = as "i" in "bit"
[j] = as "si" in "vision"
[k] = as in English
\([1]=\) as in English
[m] = as in English
[ n ] = as in English
[o] = as in English
[ö] = as "u" in "burn", but slightly longer
[p] = as in English
[q] = the "ach-laut" of German or the "jota" of Spanish. It is written "kh" in the Sambahsa orthography. Listen to "khako" ("I'm not able to": [qAko] \(\because: \underline{\text { http://tts.imtranslator.net/4Fxf }}\)
\([r]\) = its pronunciation varies from region to region. Nevertheless, "rr" and "rh" have to be pronounced rolled, as in Spanish.
[s] = as "s" in "say"
[ t\(]=\mathrm{as}\) in English
[u] = as "oo" in "book"
[ü] = the "u" of French or the "ü" of German. According to various rules, it can be written with "u" or " \(y\) ". Listen to "styr" (steering wheel) \(\because \underline{:} \underline{\text { http://tts.imtranslator.net/4Fxk }}\)
[v] = as in English
[w] = as in English
\([x]=\) it is the "ich-laut" of German. Is written "sh" in the Sambahsa orthography. Listen to "ghianshiek" (rock, stone) \(\because \underline{\underline{n}}\) http://tts.imtranslator.net/4Fxt
[y] = as "y" in "you"
[z] = as "z" in "zero"
\([\S]=\) as "th" in "thin"

Stressed vowels are written in capital letters in polysyllabic words, and a [:] following a vowel indicates that this one has to be lengthened. Letters in italics can be left unpronounced.

\section*{1-2 Other conventions:}
"Vowels" (V) are the letters a, e, i, o, u.
"Semi-vowels" are the letters w \& y.
The other letters are "consonants" (C). In explanations, the letter (C) refers to semivowels too.

A "diphthong" is a group of two letters which produces a particular sound when they stand together, different from the conjunction of the sounds they would have produced individually.

Likewise, a "triphtong" is a group of three letters which produce a new sound when they stand together.

For the purposes of Sambahsa orthography, "ck" is equivalent to " \(k+k\) ".

If not otherwise indicated below, the Sambahsa orthographic letters are pronounced like their SPT equivalents.

\section*{1. Most complicated cases.}
"e":- - [e] when it is stressed or as the first letter of a word.

\section*{Examples:}
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { "temos" }=[\text { tEmos }] ; \text {; "darkness" } \\
& \text { "emerg" }=[\mathrm{emErg}] \ldots \text {; "emerge" }
\end{aligned}
\]
- is unpronounced alone at the end of a word or followed by only " s " or " t " (but can have effects on the preceding letters).

\section*{Examples:}
\[
\begin{gathered}
\text { "emerge" }=[\mathrm{emErdj}] \cdots \text { \% "to emerge" } \\
\text { "crimes" }=[\mathrm{krims}] \\
\text { "survivet" }=[\text { survlvd }] \cdots \text { \% " (he/it/she) survives" }
\end{gathered}
\]

Nevertheless, before " t " or " s ", " e " is pronounced [ë] if this " t " or " s " could not be distinguished from the preceding group of consonants, or simply if the loss of the "e" would result in something unpronounceable.

Examples:
\[
\begin{gathered}
\text { "storgnet" = [stOrnyët]; "stunned" } \\
\text { "changes" = [tcAndjës] }] \ddot{\sigma}_{2} \text { "(thou) changest" }
\end{gathered}
\]

The endings "-quet" and "-ques" always correspond respectively to [kët] and [kës].

\section*{Examples:}
\[
\begin{gathered}
\text { "blanquet" }=[\text { blAnkët }] \cdots \text {;"blanket" } \\
\text { "techniques" }=[\text { tëknlkës }]
\end{gathered}
\]

In all other cases, «e » is [ë].

\section*{Example:-:}
\[
\text { "kohlen" = [kO:lën] } \cdots_{2}^{;} \text {"hidden" }
\]
" \(h\) ": - is [ h\(]\) at the beginning of a word and between vowels.

Examples:
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { "habe" }=[\text { hab }] \cdots \text { } \cdots_{2} \text { "to have" } \\
& \text { "rahat" }=[\text { rahAt }] \cdots \text { "rest" }
\end{aligned}
\]
- at the end of a word or before a consonant, it is unpronounced but lengthens the preceding vowel.

\section*{Examples:}
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { "bahsa" }=[b A: s a] \cdots \text {;"; }{ }_{2} \text { language" } \\
& \text { «bah » }=[b a \div \because] \because_{i} \text { «speak » }
\end{aligned}
\]
" gh », « bh » and « dh » correspond respectively to [g], [b] and [d]. The "h" is only there to indicate that the preceding consonant cannot be subjected to phonetic or grammatical modification of any kind.

\section*{2. Vowels.}
"eau" \(=\) [0:]; example: "bureau" \(=\) [bürO:]

"au" \(=[\) Ao] (the "o" is shorter than the "a" before). Example: "Australia" = [aostrAlya]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { "eu" = [ö] } \stackrel{\%}{2} \text { example-:": "Europe" = [örOp] } \\
& \text { «ie» }=[i \div \cdot] \text { when it is alone at the end of a word }-; \text { but }[y e] \text { in other cases. }
\end{aligned}
\]

Examples:
\[
\begin{gathered}
\text { "publie" }=[\text { publl: }] ; \text {;i "publish" } \\
\text { "publiet" }=[\text { publyEt }] ; \text {;" "published" }
\end{gathered}
\]

 "ou" = [u:]-; example \(-\dot{-i}\) " "courage" = [ku:rAdj]



"u" = [u]; except if there is "e" among the two following letters.

\section*{Examples: :}
\[
\begin{gathered}
\text { "bur" }=[\text { bur }] \div \text { \%; "ashes" } \\
\text { "bureau" = [bürO:] }
\end{gathered}
\]

\section*{3. Semi-vowels}
" \(w\) " \& " \(y\) " are respectively \([w]\) and \([y]\) if they are followed or preceded by a vowel.

Example-:: "wey" = [wey] \(\ldots\);' 'we"

Otherwise, " \(w\) " is a very short \([u]\) and " \(y\) " is [ \(u ̈]\).

Examples-:
\[
\begin{gathered}
\text { "sehkwnt" }=[\text { sEkunt }] \cdots \text { } \sigma_{2} \text { "they follow" } \\
\text { "type" }=[\text { tüp }] \cdots \text { } \sigma_{2} \text { "guy" }
\end{gathered}
\]

Nevertheless, alone or followed by "s" at the end of a word, " \(y\) " and " \(y s\) " are respectively [i] and [is]

Examples: \(\because:\)
"baby" = [bAbi]
"babys" = [bAbis]

\section*{4. Consonants}

"ch" = [tc], but [k] before a consonant.

Examples:
\[
\begin{gathered}
\text { "cheus" }=[\text { tcös }] \cdots \text { } ; \text { "choose" } \\
\text { "Christ" }=[\text { krist }]
\end{gathered}
\]


\(" p h "=[f] \cdots\) example \(\because:=\) "philosophia" = [filozOfya]
| "qu";-" "q" never appears alone but followed by "u". "qu" is [kw] before "a", "o" and "u", and [k] before "e", "i" and " \(y\) ".

Examples: \(\because:\)
\[
\text { "quod" = [kwod] } \div ;
\]
\[
\text { "quis" = [kis }] \cdots \text {; "who } ?
\]
"sc" = [sk], but [s] before "e", "i" and " \(y\) ".

\section*{Examples:-:}
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { "scutt" }=[\text { skut }]-; \text { "shake" } \\
& \text { "science" }=[\text { syents }]
\end{aligned}
\]


"th" \(=[\S]\) but turns to [t] before or after [s], [c], [j].

Examples:-:
\[
\begin{gathered}
\text { "thamf" }=[\S a m f] ; \text {; "stench" } \\
\text { "esthetic" }=[\text { estEtik }]
\end{gathered}
\]
" \(c\) " = [k], but turns to [ts] before "e", "i" and " \(y "\).

Examples:
\[
\begin{gathered}
\text { "condition" }=[\text { kondityOn }] \\
\text { "petrificit" }=[\text { pëtrifltsit }] \ldots \text { } \overline{\%} \text { "(he/she/it) petrified" }
\end{gathered}
\]
" \(g "=[g]\), but turns to [dj] before "e", "i" and " \(y "\) " " \(g h "\) is always [g]

\section*{Examples: \(\because:\)}
\[
\begin{gathered}
\text { "gulf" = [gulf] } \\
\text { "large" }=[\text { lardj] }
\end{gathered}
\]
" j " is always [j]
" \(r\) " [r] has various pronunciations according to the native background of speakers. The recommended (but not compulsory) form is the " \(r\) " as found in the German dialects spoken in Saarland or Luxembourg.

However, "rr" and "rh" have to be rolled, like in Spanish or Italian, while "rl" should be pronounced like a "Japanese" "r", i.e. where the "r" and the "I" nearly coalesce into each other.
" \(s\) " \(=[\mathrm{s}]\) but turns to \([\mathrm{z}]\) between two vowels.

\section*{Examples:-:}
\[
\begin{gathered}
\text { "son" }=[\text { son }] \\
\text { "decision" }=[\text { dëtsizyOn }]
\end{gathered}
\]

《 \(\mathbf{x} »=[k s]\) but can turn to [gz] if ite ases the pronounciation.


\section*{1-3 Final remarks:-:}

Some letters, especially the endings, can be slightly modified by a neighbouring sound.

Example-: "hands" = [handz]

Some consonants, as well as the vowel [ë], can even be omitted.

Example-:" "franceois" ("French") is officially [frantsëOys] but in truth [fransOys] because \([t]\) lies within a consonantal cluster, and because unstressed [ë] lies near stressed [ 0 ].

If a verbal form begins with [sC-], "oi" can be added before it, for reasons of euphonics.

Example : "skap" (to escape) > "oiskap".

\section*{1-4 Accentuation in Sambahsa:}

Begin with the final syllable of the word and work backward until you reach a syllable that can or must be accented.

\section*{Always stressed:}
-Vowel before -h or a double consonant (including ck);
-the syllable before final -e.

Examples:
- "prodah" \(=[\) prodA: \(]\);"; "to hand over"
- "recess" = [rëtsEs]
- "frontdeck" \(=[\) frondEk \(] \stackrel{\%}{\%}\) "foredeck"
- "taslime" \(=[\text { tasllm }]_{\mp i}^{\circ}\) "to surrender"
- The first of two vowels together (other than \(i\) and \(u\) acting as semivowels) Examples:
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { - } \quad \text { armee }=[a r m E e ̈]-; " \text { "army" } \\
& \text { - } \quad \text { Australia }=[\text { aostrAlya }]
\end{aligned}
\]
-The final syllable of words ending in
-in (but not -ing),
-ey
```

-ie
-ui (when pronounced "wi"),
-oCel (where C is a single consonant).

```

Examples:
```

- "hotel" = [hotEl]
- "suadin" $=[$ swadln $] \ddot{\sigma}_{2}$ "fair weather"
- "reling" $=[$ rEling $] \ddot{\%}_{2}$ "railing (of a vessel)"
- "kierey" $=[$ kyerEy $] \ddot{\cdots}_{2}$ "ram"

```
a, o, u before a consonant or semivowel (except a single "-s").

Examples:
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { "cadaloc" }=[\text { kadalOk }] \div \text {;-2 "anywhere" } \\
& -\quad \text { "naval" }=[\text { navAl }] \\
& \text { "dayluk" }=[\text { daylUk }] \cdots \text { " "mainland" }
\end{aligned}
\]

\section*{Never stressed:}
-Prefixes

\section*{Examples:}
- fortrehc = [fortrE:k] \(-\overline{\sigma_{2}}\) "for-" = "away"; "to depart for a trip"
- recess \(=[\) rëtsEs \(] \cdots\);" "re-" \(=\) "back"
- bevid \(=[\) bëvld \(] \cdots\); "be-" \(=\) factitive meaning \(-\cdots\) "to show, to prove".
-The letter "w" used as a vowel

Example \(\because:-\) sehkwnt \(=[s E: k u n t] \cdots\) "they follow".
-A final syllable ending in
-(i)um,
-ule,
or single -s

Examples:
\[
\begin{gathered}
- \text { "schives" }=[\text { civz }] \cdots \text { "; "to shift" (infinitive) } \\
-\quad \text { "territorium" }=[\text { territOryum }] \\
-\quad \text { "insule" }=[\text { Insül }] \cdots \text { "island" }
\end{gathered}
\]
- A vowel/semivowel alone at the end of a word.

Examples:
\[
\begin{gathered}
\text { "okwi" }=[\text { Okwi }] \cdots \text { } \cdots_{2} \text { "eyes" } \\
-\quad \text { "baby" }=[\mathrm{bAbi}]
\end{gathered}
\]
- E, i, and y as the last vowel of a word followed by a semivowel (exception: final -ey) or by one or several consonants (except double consonants).

Examples:
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { "seghel" }=[\text { sEgël }] \cdots \text { } \cdots_{2} \text { "sail" } \\
& \text { "tolkit" }=[\text { tOlkit }] \cdots \text { } \cdots \text { "he/she/it talked" }
\end{aligned}
\]

In compound words, the stress is the same as if the elements were separate words; the suffixes -ment and -went are considered part of a compound.

Examples:
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { - gouverne }=[g u: v E r n] \cdots \text { " } \text { "o govern" } \\
& \text { gouvernement = [gu:vErnëmënt] } \\
& \text { - } \quad \text { nest }=[\text { nest }] \\
& \text { corcuksnest }=[k o r k U k s n e ̈ s t] ; \text {; " "crow's-nest" }
\end{aligned}
\]

These rules do not necessarily apply to proper names.

The use of a hyphen preserves the accentuation on both sides.

Some particles in Sambahsa are called "clitics"; they have no accentuation of their own. "Proclitics" thus form an accentuational unit with the following word.

Articles and the negation ne, when it is unstressed, are proclitics.
"Enclitics" form an accentuational unit with the word before. The particles ghi, ge are enclitics.

Clitics like the personal pronouns, when they are unstressed, can thus form an accentuational unit with the word before or after them (in general, a verb).

\title{
Sambahsa primer in English
}

Page history last edited by Mundialecter \(\mathbf{3}\) years ago Sambahsa primer in English

Sellgumt! Welcome to this new page dedicated to the learning of the basic rules of sambahsa.

Here are a series of short dialogues with translations in English which shall help you to discover, step by step, this original auxlang (some may say a "halfworldlang"...).

The seven first dialogues will be accompanied by phonetic transcriptions, as sambahsa does have some orthographical rules. This transcription will appear in the following dialogues only when we face difficult or unusual words, for the orthograph of sambahsa is fully regular.

Any constructive comments (especially from my friends of the "Auxlang" and "Worldlang" yahoo groups) are welcome!

Let's start!

Sambahsa uses the 26 letters of the Latin alphabet. Sambahsa's orthographical and accentual system is quite elaborate; this is because it tries to respect the forms that loanwords have in the source languages, especially West-European languages where orthography plays a key role.

Nevertheless, those rules are entirely regular, and can be mastered through repetition. To ease the learning of those rules, a simpler phonetic transcription system, the Sambahsa Phonetic Transcription (SPT), is used. Words written in SPT are always between brackets [ ]. Be sure to fully understand the SPT before going further.
[a] = like "a" in "car"
[ä] = like "e" in "bed", but often a bit longer
[b] = as in English
[c] = as "sh" in "shoe"
[d] = as in English
[e] = as in Italian or Spanish. Listen to it:
http://tts.imtranslator.net/4Fxa
[ë] = as "e" in "the"
[ \(f\) ] = as in English
[g] = as " \(g\) " in "give"
[h] = as "h" in "hope"
[i] = as "i" in "bit"
[j] = as "si" in "vision"
[k] = as in English
[I] = as in English
[m] = as in English
[ n ] = as in English
[ 0 ] = as in English
[ö] = as "u" in "burn", but slightly longer
[ p ] = as in English
[q] = the "ach-laut" of German or the "jota" of Spanish. It is written "kh" in the Sambahsa orthography. Listen to "khako" ("I'm not able to": [qAko] - : http://tts.imtranslator.net/4Fxf
\([r]=\) its pronunciation varies from region to region. Nevertheless, "rr" and "rh" have to be pronounced rolled, as in Spanish.
[s] = as "s" in "say"
[t] = as in English
[u] = as "oo" in "book"
[ü] = the "u" of French or the "ü" of German.
According to various rules, it can be written with "u" or " \(y\) ". Listen to "styr" (steering wheel) -: http://tts.imtranslator.net/4Fxk
[v] = as in English
[w] = as in English
\([x]=\) it is the "ich-laut" of German. Is written "sh" in the Sambahsa orthography. Listen to
"ghianshiek" (rock, stone) -:
http://tts.imtranslator.net/4Fxt
[y] = as " \(y\) " in "you"
[z] = as " \(z\) " in "zero"
[§] = as "th" in "thin"

Stressed vowels are written in bold fonts in polysyllabic words, and a [:] following a vowel indicates that this one has to be lengthened. Letters in italics can be left unpronounced.

When two following words seem to be pronounced together, a "_" is used.

Prest lection (Listen to it, read by Dave MacLeod)

\section*{1- Quel gwehmt?}

Ph: Kel gwe:mt?

Eng: Who's coming (lit. who comes ?) ?

\title{
2- Ego, is postalion!
}

\author{
Ph: Ego, is postalyon!
}

Eng: I, the postman!

3 - Gwehmte, ed dahte mi id brev!

Ph: Gwe:mtë, ed da:të mi id brev!

Eng: Come, and give me the letter!

4- Ya, Poti, en id brev.

Ph: Ya, Poti, en id brev.

Eng: Yes, sir, here is the letter.

5 - Volte yu un tasse coffie?

\section*{Ph: Volt_yu un tas kofi:?}

Eng: Do you want a cup of coffee?
\[
6 \text { - Ho yaschi vin. }
\]

Ph: Ho yaci vin.

Eng: I've got (some) wine too.
7. Ya, schehncte mi plais un tasse.

Ph: Ya, ce:nktë mi pläs un tas.

Eng: Yes, pour me a cup please.

Notes: 1. Sambahsa distinguishes four genders: masculine, feminine, neutral and undetermined. Their distribution follows the true nature of the noun they refer to, as we do in English with "he, she, it". Here, "quel" is the interrogative (and relative) pronoun of the undetermined.

In sambahsa, the two letters "qu" count as a single letter and are pronounced like in Spanish.
"Gwehmt" is the indicative present form at the third person of the singular of the verb "gwehm"="to come". In English, we still add a "s" to "come" at the third person of the singular. In sambahsa, endings are added to all persons, so conjugated verbs can normally be used without a personal pronoun.
2. In sambahsa, pronouns have a three case declension (nominative, accusative and dative). In English, we still distinguish between the nominative and the oblique cases.
3. Like most continental languages, sambahsa uses a polite formula when adressing some people. As in French or Russian, the \(2^{\circ}\) person of the plural (yu) is used instead of the \(2^{\circ}\) of the singular (tu) in such situations. The ending of the \(2^{\circ}\) person of the plural is "te", it works for the imperative too.

The final "e" in sambahsa is pronounced as in French, that means it is pronounced only (as a "ë") when it is necessary, what may vary from speaker to speaker.
"mi" is the dative form of the personal pronoun "ego".
"id" is the neutral accusative (and nominative) form of the article. It can work as a personal
pronoun too; this is an important feature of sambahsa.

A feature inherited from Indo-European is that for the neutral gender, all accusative and nominative forms are the same. (This works de facto for the undetermined gender too).
5. For the interrogative sentences, the personal pronouns are used, and they are put after the conjugated verb.

For the expression of quantities, the right way in sambahsa is to put the quantifier before the quantified matter, though the genitive might be possible (Here it would be then "un tasse os coffie").
6. As nearly all verbal forms bear an ending in sambahsa, there is no need to add a personal pronoun. The conjugated verb is enough.

There are only three irregular verbs in sambahsa: ses = to be, habe = to have and woide = to know (to have the knowledge of something, as "wissen" in German or "savoir" in French).

The present indicative conjugation of "habe" is: ho = I have; has = thou hast; hat = he, she, it has; habmos (hams) = we have; habte = ye have; habent (hant) = they have.
7. In sambahsa, you only have to learn the verbal stem (not the infinitive), and you can deduce the whole conjugation from it.

Here, the verbal stem is "schehnk" = "to pour, to offer" (an old germanic root). The final " k " or " g " of verbal stems turns to " c " when it is added an ending which begins with " t " or " s ".

In sambahsa, "ai" is always pronounced as in French, or like a German "ä".

\title{
Dwot lection (listen to it read by Dave Mac Leod )
}

1- Excuset me, ste yu russian?

Ph: Eksküzd me, ste yu rusyan?

Eng: Excuse me, are you Russian ?

2- No, som franceois.

Ph: No, som frantsëoys

Eng: No, I'm French.

\section*{3- Bet yu bahte sambahsa!}

\title{
Ph: Bet yu ba:t samba:sa! Eng: But you speak Sambahsa !
}

\section*{4- Ah! Ho inkapt nuper}

Ph: A:! Ho inkapt nüpër

Eng: Ah! I have begun recently

5- Kamo meg tod bahsa.

Ph: Kamo meg tod ba:sa

Eng: I like this language a lot.

Ph: Nyo:t_yu ker we:st id hospital?

Eng: Do you know where the hospital is ?

7- Ne gnohm, bet her gwehmt mien brater; is gnoht.

Ph : Në nyo:m, bet her gwe:mt myen brater; is nyo:t

Eng: I don't know, but here comes my brother; he knows.

8- Semper seid, id hospital ne est baygh dalg.

Ph: Sempër seyd, id hospital në est bayg dalg

Eng: Keep going straight, the hospital is not very far.

\author{
9- Dank, chao!
}

Ph: Dank, tcao!

Eng: Thanks, bye!

Notes: 1 . "-te" is the normal ending for the \(2^{\circ}\) person of the plural; but, if it does not match with the accentuation of the verbal stem, it must be reduced to "t". Here, the verb is "excuse". A final "e" in sambahsa indicates that the preceding vowel will be stressed. So here, we have to use only " t ", to keep the stress on the "u".

An important phonetic feature in sambahsa is that the letter "u" must be pronounced [ü] if one of the two following letters is a "e".
"Ses" (to be) is irregular. Its indicative present conjugation is: som = lam, es = thou art, est = he, she, it is, smos = we are, ste = ye are, sont = they are.
"Russian" is what pertains to the country called "Russia". About the ethny (ex: the language), one must say "rusk". The old name of the country is "Russ".
2. The word "franceois" illustrates the fact that,
in sambahsa, some letters can be left unpronounced if it does not alter the understanding. "ce" must be pronounced [tsë], but, between two consonants, the " t " almost disappears. Likewise, "e" must be pronounced [ë] when it is not stressed or when it does not stand as the first letter of a word. Here, as it
stands before a stressed vowel, the " 0 ", it can be dropped, and therefore, "franceois" can be pronounced [fransoys].
3. "bah" can both mean "to speak" and "to say", though, in the latter meaning, it shall be replaced by "sayg".
4. Like in English or Spanish, the perfect tense is composed in sambahsa of the conjugated verb "habe" (to have) followed by the passive past participle of the verb.
5. "tod" is the singular nominative and accusative neutral form of the demonstrative adjective and pronoun.
6. "gn" is always pronounced [ny], like in French or Italian.
"wehs" corresponds to French "se trouver" or German "sich befinden". This root is still present in the English verbal forms "was" and "were".
7. " t " standing between two consonants can be left unpronounced, as in this example "gwehm(t) mien".
8. Don't forget to pronounce the " h " at the beginning of "hospital".
9. "ch" is pronounced like in English when it stands before a vowel, but like " \(k\) " before other consonants. Nevertheless, "sch" is always pronounced like "sh" in English.

Trit lection (listen to it read by Dave MacLeod )

\section*{1- Poitto io entre?}

Ph: Poyto yo entrë?

Eng: Can I enter?

2- Ya, prehgo.

Ph: Ya, pre:go.

Eng: Yes, please do.

3- Poitto io dumes her?

Ph: Poyto yo düms her?

4- No, yu ne poitte. Dumes her est forbohdt.

Ph: No, yu në poyt. Düms her est forbo:dt

\section*{Eng: No, you cannot. To smoke here is forbidden.}

5- Sayang! Tant wehno dumes!

Ph: Sayang! Tant we:no düms!

Eng: What a pity! I feel so much like smoking!

6- Vedim, est vierdnic pro voster sieune!

Ph: Vedim, est vyerdnik pro vostër syön!

Eng: Come on now! it's harmful for your health!

Notes. 1. The verb "poitt" means "to have the right to". Other verbs are "ghehd" = "to be able to", "khak" = "not to be able to". "Magh" is a general verb for "can".

Like in English, "entre" does not need any preposition. Ex: "lo entre id kyal" = "I enter the room". Of course, sambahsa can use verbs with prepositions. "Poitto io gwahe in?" or "Poitto ihes in?" could have been other translations.

You may have notice that there are different endings for the present indicative singular 1st person. It is "-m" when the verb ends with a stressed vocalic sound (ex: "dah" = "to give"; "dahm" = "I give"), "-o" when the verb ends in a consonant and when it is compatible with the accentuation. Other verbs do not bear any ending and use the personal pronoun "io" [yo], a shortened form of "ego".
2. "Yes" is "ya" in sambahsa; but if you answer to a negative question, you shall use "si".
"prehgo" means roughly "I pray". cf. Italian "prego", French "je vous en prie".
3. In the combinations "es" and "et" at the end of words, the "e" is left unpronounced (except if the preceding sounds do not allow a confusion with the final letter; ex: "princes" is pronounced [printsës]).

The infinitive of verbal stems with roots in "eu" or "ei" is formed by reducing those diphtongs to the "zero-grade" ("u" and "i" respectively) and by adding "es".
4. In sambahsa, you cannot write three times side by side the same letter. That's why poitt + te turns to "poitte".

The endings of the past passive participle are "t" or "-(e)n", with both the same meaning. To form this participle, some verbs (those never ending with an unstressed "e") undergo a vocalic mutation called "ablaut". "eh" turns to "oh", "eu" to "u" and "ei" to "i".
5. "Tant" is "so much" or "so many". "Ho dumen tanta cigarettes!" [Ho dümën tanta tsigarets] = "I've smoked so many cigarettes!".
6. The possessive pronoun for the \(2^{\circ}\) person of plural is "vies", but you can use a lengthened form "voster". The nominative of the personal pronoun is "yu", which turns to "vos" in the oblique cases.

Likewise, the forms for the 1st person of the plural are wey, nos and nies/noster.
"Sieune" comes from the adjective "saun" = "sound". In sambahsa, you can create nouns from adjectives of qualities by subjecting those
adjectives to the ablaut and adding a final "e". There is an ablaut for verbal stems in "a" not ending with a "e", but this ablaut does not work for the past participle. "a" turns to "ie", "ay" to "iey" and "au" to "ieu".

\title{
Quart lection (listen to it read by Dave MacLeod )
}

1-Spehc ghi, Lisa!

Ph: Spe:k gi, Lisa!

Eng: Look at that, Lisa!

2- Kam un bell pack!

Ph: Kam un bel pak!

Eng: What a beautiful parcel!

\section*{3- Quod est in tod scattule?}

Ph: Kwod est in tod skatül?

\section*{Eng: What is there in this box?}

\title{
4- Un hadia. Ghehds vide id ob id papier.
}

Ph: Un hadya. Ge:dz vid id ob id papyer.

Eng: A present. You can tell it by the paper.

5- Un cadeau pro me?

Ph: Un kado: pro me?

\title{
Eng: A gift-wrapped parcel for me?
}

6- No, ne pro te, sontern pro me.

Ph: No, ne pro te, sontërn pro me.

Eng: No, not for you, but for me.

7- loschi dako oin ud tid do tid.

\section*{Ph: Yoci dako oyn ud tid do tid.}

Eng: I also receive one from time to time.

\section*{8- Ud quel gwehmt id?}

\section*{Ph: Ud kel gwe:mt id?}

\section*{Eng: Who does it come from?}

\section*{9- Ud mien prientin. Pro mien gnahdien.}

Ph: Ud myen pryentin. Pro myen nya:dyen.

Eng: From my (she-)friend. For my birthday.

10- Ed quod est?

Ph: Ed kwod est ?

Eng: And what is it?

11- Ne saygo tib to.

Ph: Në saygo tib to.

Eng: I am not telling you.

12- Es pior curieus

\author{
Ph: Es pyor kuryös
}

Eng: You're weird.

13- Ed tu ne es latif!

Ph: Ed tu në es latif!

Eng: And you are not kind!

Notes: 1. The imperative for the second person of singular ("thou") simply corresponds to the verbal stem; otherwise, it is allowed to add a "e" to it. Thus, we would get "spehce" which is pronounced "spe:ts". "c" is pronounced "ts" before e, i and y. On the contrary to the English verb, "spehc" is transitive and thus triggers off the accusative: "Lisa spehct id scattule" = "Lisa looks at the box". Sambahsa still uses a "thou", unlike English, but like many other languages (like French, Spanish, German, Russian). "Tu" (accusative: te, dative: tib; possessive: tien ) is used with friends and relatives, and young people. Otherwise, or when you are not sure, use "yu" as in English.
"ghi" has no definite meaning, it is like "then" in English, "donc" in French, "eens" in Netherlandic or "zhe" in Russian.
2. In other circumstances, "kam" means "like" or "how, in which way?".
3. The final "ule" [ül] of sambahsa words departs from the normal accentuational rules because it cannot be stressed. In sambahsa, a "small box" is "cutia".
4. "Ghehd" means "to be able to". It bears a final " s ", which is the ending of the \(2^{\circ}\) person of the indicative singular.
"ob" means "because (of)".
5. In sambahsa, the triphtong "eau" is pronounced [0:].
6. "Sontern" means "but", and always comes after a negation.
7. "Yaschi" means "also, too" in sambahsa. Nevertheless, when this adverb is used after a pronoun, the "ya" disappears and "schi" is prefixed to this pronoun. Here, it is prefixed to "io" ('I"); here, "io" is prefered to "ego" because prefixing "schi" would be incompatible with the accentuation of "ego".
8. "ex" has a meaning of "extraction"; ex: "un botel ex glass" = "a bottle of glass", on the contrary of "ud".
9. Many feminine nouns can be formed by adding the suffix "-in".
10. Remember that in sambahsa, the personal pronoun can be omitted.
11. All words in this sentence could be put in any order, but the sentence would still mean the same thing.
12. In sambahsa, "eu" is always pronounced [ö].

Penkt lection

Some elements of grammar

In the preceding lessons, you have seen that pronouns are the keystones of sentences in sambahsa. In this language, pronouns are declined, that means that they follow the number and gender of the noun they refer to, and must show at the case they are (i.e., which function they occupy within the sentence). Don't worry, even English still has pronouns that display gender, number and case (ex: he vs. she; he vs. they; he vs. him). And the sambahsa system is
very regular, so you will rapidly be able to use it without being always obliged to refer to the list below.

Sambahsa uses the same pronoun for the definite article "the" and the personal pronoun of the third person ("he, she, it, they"). Only the genitive case applies just for the article (as "of the" shall not be confused with "his"!); It often begins with an "i".

Sambahsa uses the same word for the interrogative and the relative pronoun, as it is sometimes the case in English (who, which...). It always begins with "qu".

The demonstrative pronoun of sambahsa begins nearly always with "t-".

Nominative singular: masculine: is/ qui (relative pronoun), quis (interrogative pronoun)/so
feminine: \(\mathbf{i a} /\) qua/sa
neutral: id/quod/tod
undetermined: el/quel/tel

In sambahsa, the nominative and accusative forms for the neutral (and undertermined gender) are always the same.

Accusative singular: masculine: iom/quom/tom
feminine: iam/quam/tam

Dative singular: masculine and neutral: ei/quei/tei
feminine: ay/quay/tay

\title{
undetermined: al/qual/tal : In sambahsa, the
} dative and genitive forms of pronouns for the undertermined gender are the same.

Genitive singular: masculine and neutral: ios/quos/tos
feminine: ias/quas/tas

Nominative plural: masculine: ies/quoy/toy
feminine: ias/quas/tas
neutral: ia/qua/ta
undetermined: \(\mathbf{i / q u i / t i}\)

Accusative plural: masculine: iens/quens/tens
feminine: ians/quans/tans

Dative plural: masculine and neutral: ibs/quibs/tibs
feminine: iabs/quabs/tabs
undetermined: im/quim/tim

Genitive plural: masculine and neutral: iom/quom/tom
feminine: iam/quam/tam

There is a demonstrative pronoun for remote objects, consisting of \(c+\) is and its declined forms according to gender, number and case.

There is a general neutral pronoun "to", and its relative pronoun form is "quo", corresponding to the English "what" when used as a relative pronoun.

The possessive pronouns of the third person are, for the singular, "eys" (masculine), "ays" (feminine), "ids" (neutral) and "els"
(undetermined); furthermore, the possessive reflexive pronoun (see below) is "sien". The possessive pronoun of the third person of the plural is "ir".

The reflexive pronoun can be theoretically used at all persons, but, in general, only appears at the third person of the singular: It is "se" (accusative) and "sib" (dative). Sambahsa has "swo" too, which corresponds to the English "self" (ex: "io" + "swo" = "ioswo" = "myself").

The personal pronouns of the \(1^{\circ}\) and \(2^{\circ}\) persons are as follows
(nominative/accusative/dative/possessive pronouns):
\(1^{\circ}\) person singular: ego ("io" is the shortened form)/me/mi/mien
\(2^{\circ}\) person singular: tu/te/tib/tien
\(1^{\circ}\) person plural: wey/nos/nos/nies (noster)
\(2^{\circ}\) person plural: yu/vos/vos/vies (voster)

The present indicative conjugation in sambahsa:

In sambahsa, verbs do bear endings according to the person and the number, so preponed personal pronouns can generally be omitted.
\(1^{\circ}\) person singular: If the verbal stem ends with a consonant, the ending is " 0 ", if this " 0 " can be put just after the accentuated syllable. Examples: dako = I get; saygo = I say; kamo = I like; poitto = I have the right to. Verbs ending with a vocalic sound add "m". Example: gnoh "to know" + m = gnohm "I know".
\(2^{\circ}\) person singular: Always " s ". Ex: ghehd "to be able to" \(+\boldsymbol{s}=\) ghehds "thou art able to".
\(3^{\circ}\) person singular: Always "t". Ex: gnoh "to know" + t = gnoht "knows". To precise the meaning, the personal pronouns ought to be added.
\(1^{\circ}\) person plural: " \(m\) (o)s" depending on the stress pattern of the verbal stem. Ex: poitt gives poittmos "we have the right to" and excuse gives
excusems "we excuse"because of their different accentuational structures. Dah "to give" can both lead to dahmos and dahms "we give".
\(2^{\circ}\) person plural (and its imperative). "t(e)" depending on the stress in the verbal stem. Ex: poitt + te = poitte (as the same letter cannot be written thrice in sambahsa), but excuse \(+t(e)=\) excuset in order to respect the accentuation that falls on the "u". The personal pronoun "yu" ought to be used to avoid confusion with the \(3^{\circ}\) person singular.
\(3^{\circ}\) person plural: "(e)[nt]". The "-nt" is compulsory for verbal stems ending with a stressed vocalic sound (ex: dah gives danht) or, on the contrary, who cannot bear a single "e" at the end because of their accentuational structure (ex: desciffer 'to decipher" gives desciffernt "they decipher"). For other verbs, the final "nt" is optional (but ought to be used if there is not subject to indicate person). Ex: i sayge(nt) = "they say".

\title{
Sixt lection (listen to it read by Dave MacLeod )
}

1- Has tu nun finiht tien orbat?

Ph: Has tu nun fini:t tyen orbat?

Eng: Have you finished your work?

2- No, ma?

Ph: No, ma?

Eng: No, why?

3- Est ja quasi sept saat.

Ph: Est ja kwazi sept sa-at

Eng: It's already nearly seven o'clock

4- Sept saat, ne est lakin tem sert.

Ph: Sept sa-at, në est lakin tem sert

Eng: Seven o'clock, it's nevertheless not so late

5- Naiwo mejems pre sept saat trigim

Ph: Näwo mejëms pre sept sa-at tridjim

Eng: We never eat before half past seven.

\section*{6- Ya, bet hovesper est un bell film in id television.}

\title{
Ph: Ya, bet hovespër est un bel film in id tëlëvizyon.
}

Eng: Yes, but this evening there is a beautiful film on the television.

\section*{7- Un franceois film?}

\title{
Ph: Un frantsëoys film?
}

Eng: A French film?

\author{
8- No, un US film.
}

\author{
Ph: No, un U-es film.
}

Eng: No, a US film.

\section*{9- bet con subtitules.}

\section*{Ph: bet kon subtitüls}

\section*{Eng: but with subtitles.}

10- Un schungjin weirfilm

Ph: Un cungjin weyrfilm

Eng: A magnificient war film

11- OK, me hasto.

Ph: Okey, më hasto.

Eng: OK, I I'm hurrying up.

12- OK! OK! Ma bahs tu nun Englisch?

Ph: Okey! Okey! Ma bâs-tu nun englic?

Eng: OK! OK! Why do you speak English now?

13- Bet, prient, est lakin un international bahsa!

Ph: Bet, pryent, est lakin un intërnatyonal ba:sa!

Eng: But, friend, it is nevertheless an international language!

14- Kad ne woidst id?

Ph: Kad në woydst id?

\section*{Eng: How come you don't know it ? (Lit. : "perhaps-that not knowest it ?")}

Notes. 1. "Orbat" means exactly "labour" while "wehrg" is more general; it can have the sense of "functioning" too.
5. "Meje" means "to have a meal, sitting at a table", from "meja", "table for eating". "To eat" in general is "edd".
6. To indicate a determined period of time, "ho" can be prefixed. Ex: "honoct" = "tonight". But "today" is "hoyd".
9. As for English, Sambahsa adds an " \(s\) " to its nouns at the plural. If the " \(s\) " cannot be heard because of the final sounds of this noun, then an \(i\) is added to nouns of people and animals, or an \(a\) to nouns of things. If the stress pattern of the
noun does not allow the addotion of a final vowel, then no ending is added (and the distinction between singular and plural is made only by the pronouns and the conjugated verbs).
10. Compounds are stressed like other words, with the exception that if the stress falls on a syllable that would not be stressed if this part of the compound were alone, then the stress must go back till the next accentuable syllable.
> 14. "Kad" (from Arabic) means "maybe that" in a single word. "Maybe" alone is "maghses". "Woid" (to know, to have the knowledge of something) is irregular for it uses the preterit endings in the present tense. Here, the ending for the second person singular is (i)st(a).

Septim lection (Listen to it read by Dave MacLeod )
1. Sellamat potnia ed poti! Eiskwte yu oin kamer samt dwo licts au dwo kamers samt ein lict?

Ph: Selamat potnya ed poti! eyskut yu oyn kamër samt dwo likts ao dwo kamërs samt eyn likt?

Eng: Hello madam and sir! Do you want one room with two beds or two rooms with one bed?
2. Oin kamer samt dwo licts ed balnia.

Ph: Oyn kamër samt dwo likts ed balnya.

Eng: One room with two beds and bath.
3. Hams oin leur kamer ye id trit etage. Quantro eiskwte yu mane?

Ph: Hams oyn lör kamër ye id trit etadjë. Kwantro eyskut yu man?

Eng: We have one free room on the third floor. How long do you wish to stay?
4. Mansiems oin hevd tiel dien dwogim dwo mai. Qua cost id kamer?

Ph: Mansyems oyn hevd_tyel dyen dwodjim dwo mä. Kwa kost id kamër?

Eng: We'll stay one week till the 22nd of May. How much is the room?
5. Septgim euros pro dien.

Ph: Sepdjim öros pro dyen.

Eng: \(70 €\) a day.
6. Sei, punor, yu eiskwte id midpension, id mikdar est penkgim euros pro dien ed pro person.

Ph: Sey, punor, yu eyskut id midpensyon, id mikdar est penkdjim öros pro dyen ed pro përson.

Eng: If, on the other hand, you want the halfboard, the amount is \(\mathbf{5 0} €\) a day per person.
7. Tamam pro id midpension. Qua sont ia saats iom eddmens?

Ph: Tamam pro id midpensyon. Kwa sont ya saats yom edmëns?

Eng: OK for the half-board. What are the hours of the meals?
8. Yu poitte eme snidan tiel dec saat.

Ph: Yu poyt em snidan tyel dek saat.

Eng: You can have breakfast till ten o'clock.
9. Pro id dinner, id service inkapt ye nevdem saat ed endt ye dwogim saat trigim.

Ph: Pro id dinër, id sërvits inkapt ye nevdëm saat ed endt ye dwodjim saat tridjim.

Eng: For the dinner, the service begins at 19 o'clock and ends at half past twenty.

Notes: 1. "Eiskw" is a widely used verb. Its first meaning is "to intend", but it can mean according to the context, "to want", "to wish", "to seek". Remember that " \(w\) " between two consonants is pronounced like a short "00" and is never stressed.
"ein" is a distributive number. "Ta tri buks coste ein euro" = "Each of these three books costs one €'.
3. "Quantro" means exactly "till when". It consists of "quan(do)", "when", and of the suffix "-tro" which indicates a direction. This suffix is still to be found in the English interrogative "whither?" = "quetro?" in sambahsa. The opposite suffix, corresponding to "from", is "tos".
4. In sambahsa, the future can be formed by adding -ie-, followed by the present indicative endings; or by using the auxiliary sie- "will", with the infinitive or the verb.

In sambahsa, the date is indicated by putting dien ("day") before the number of the day. Dien oindem september \(=\) on the eleventh of september.

Before the verb cost, qua (the plural of "quod') can be used instead of quayt (how much or how many).
9. ye is a "meaningless" preposition. With a hyphen after an adjective, it serves to build adverbs. Blind-ye = "blindly".

Octim lection
1. En vies kamer, potnia ed poti.

Eng: Here is your room, Madam and Sir.
2. Ghyano fauran ia miechstavens ed vos deiko id panorama.

Ph: Gyano faoran ya myëkstavëns ed vos deyko id panorama.

Eng: I open immediately the metal shutters and I show you the panorama.
3. Oh! Quod un daumos! Spehc, makhboub, quod un splendid mar!

Ph: O:! Kwod un daomos! Spe:k, maqbu:b, kwod un splendid mar!

Eng: Oh! What a marvel! Look, darling, what a splendid sea!
4. Quayt bell! Druve-ye kam ep ia postcartes!

Eng: How beautiful! Really like on postcards!
5. Her, ep id terrasse, sont dwo chaiselongs, sei yu wehnte eme id sol...

Ph: Her, ep id teras, son_dwo tcäzëlongz, sey yu we:nt em id sol...

Eng: Here, on the terrace, are two deckchairs, if you feel like sunbathing...

\section*{6. Ed in id refrigerator, est semject khuld?}

Eng: And, in the refrigerator, is there something cool?
7. Weidwos, Potnia, sont birs, fruit juces, ed est yaschi un botel champagne.

Ph: Weydwos, potnya, sont birs, frwit jütsës, ed est yaci un botel tcampanyë

Eng: Of course, Madam, there are beers, fruit juices, and there is also a bottle of champagne.
8. Sei yu tehrpte iam kamerbays, swehnte.

Eng: If you need the cleaning lady, ring.

\section*{9. Id kinkin est her ep id nocttable, nieb id telephone.}

Eng: The bell is here on the bedside table, near the telephone.

\section*{10. In id balniakyal est un dusch, bet ne est vanna.}

Eng: In the the bathroom there is a shower, but there is no bathtub.
11. Sont kiest katifes?

Eng. Are there clean bath towels?
12. Ep id lowter est un stahwrnt sapun.

Ph: Ep id loutër est un stahurnt sapun.

Eng: On the washbasin there is a bar of soap.
13. Ep ia crovats lyehge dwo blanquets, ed in id schkaf lyehge dwoschi wanghers.

Ph: Ep ia krovats lye:djë dwo blankëts, ed in id ckaf lye:djë dwoci wangërs.

Eng: On the beds lie two blankets, and in the
cupboard lie two pillows.

Notes. 1. In sambahsa en "here is/here are" works like like a preposition. So it must be followed by the accusative.
2. In sambahsa, "au" is pronounced like in German or Spanish, a "a" followed by a very short " 0 ".
"ch" is normally to be pronounced as in the English word "choose", but it turns to " \(k\) " when other consonants come after it. Ex: "Christ" = [krist].
3. Daumos, "wonder", comes from the verbal stem daum = "to wonder". In sambahsa "ou" is always pronounced like a long u: sound, while
"kh" is a guttural sound, like a German "achlaut" or a Spanish "jota".
4. The adverbial particle -ye can be used after substantives too. Here druve means "truth". This noun comes from druv, "true, authentic"; the substantive is formed simply by adding a "e", which makes the central "u" sounds like "ü".
5. em means "to take, to have" in a figurative sense, while ghend is physical.
7. A wonderful sentence containing many phonetic peculiarities of sambahsa.

Juces: "u" turns to "ü" because one of the two following letters is a "e". "c" is normally pronounced " \(k\) ", but turns to "ts" before e, \(i\) and y.
botel: It is an exception to normal accentuation rules in sambahsa. The final "el" of sambahsa
words is stressed if one of the two preceding letters is a "o". Other exampels: forel = "trout" or personel = "personnel".
champagne: "gn" is pronounced "ny-", as in French or Italian, when it is followed by a vowel or nothing.
12. Before a vowel, "w" is to be pronounced as in English. Otherwise, it is like a very short [u] or "oo" sound, and it is never stressed. "Stahwrnt" comes from the verb stah = 'to stand".
13. Before "e", "y" and "i", "qu" must be pronounced like a single "k". Though a "e" before a final " \(t\) " or " \(s\) " is left unpronounced in sambahsa, there is an exception if the " \(s\) " or " \(t\) " would otherwise be confused with the preceding consonantic group, or when this preceding group is actually a "qu-".

Crovat and lict are synonyms.

Nevt lection.
1. Tehrbo antwehrde ad Fabrizio. Has tu papier?

Eng: I have to answer to Fabrizio. Have
you paper?
2. En papier! Vols tu tint ed un kalem?

Eng: Here is paper! Do you want ink and a pen?
3. Dank! Ho quo tehrbo. Smad inkape!

Eng: Thanks! I have what I need. Let's begin!
4. "Sellamat, kyar prient!

Eng: "Hello, dear friend!

\section*{5. Sei leits wal, tun ioschi leito.}

Eng: If you are well, then I am well too.

\section*{6. Ho daken ed lisen tien brev con maung plaisure.}

\section*{Eng: I have received and read your letter with much pleasure.}
7. Meg te danko ob tien dabronia dia me.

Eng: I thank you much for your kindness towards me.
8. Siemos arrive ad Genua dien dwogim penk jul saat nev aghyern.

Eng: We'll arrive at Genua on the 25th of July at 9 A.M.
9. Est samt joy od siemos revide vos ed spende plur diens con vos.

Eng: It is with joy that we'll see you back and spend several days with you.
10. Swasti Fabrizio, vanschmos sieune tib ed tienims nityims!

Eng: Everything good, Fabrizio, we wish health to thee and to thy close relatives.
11. -Paris, dien 19 Jul 2008".

Ph: Paris, dyen nevdem jul dwomil okt.

Eng: Paris, on the 19th of July 2008".
12. Dehm id brev in id vulbh, scribo id adresse, gleimo id postmark ed gwahm kyid postamt.

Eng: I put the letter into the envelope, I write the adress, I stick the stamp and go to the Post office.

Notes: 8. Here is the future tense. Sambahsa uses a special auxiliary sie-, with the endings of the present tense. The auxiliary is either put before the infintive, or used as a suffix with the verbal stem.
10. tienims nityims bear the declensional endings of the plur dative. Adjectives and substantives can optionally bear declensional
endings if they are compatible with the accentuational rules of the word. Such endings are used in general for litterary purposes; thus this system is called "euphonic vocalisation". These endings will be listed in the following lesson.
11. Proper names do not necessarily follow the normal rules of Sambahsa. That's why "Paris" is stressed on the last syllable. "Genua" is the sambahsa version of Italian "Genova"; When "u" is followed by "a" or "o" in Sambahsa, it is considered like a "w" and is therefore left unstressed. Ex: "lingua".

Dect lection

Some elements of grammar
-The future is made in sambahsa thanks to the use of the auxiliary siem, sies, siet, siem(o)s, siete, sient ("will"). Like English, it can be put before the infinitive: siem bahe = "I will speak".

Or it can be suffixed to the verbal stem this way: You take the conjugated verb at the \(2^{\circ}\) person singular of present indicative, and you add ie + the endings of present indicative.

So: bahs = "thou speakest"; bahsies = "thou wilt speak".

Two verbs have irregular forms. "To be" is sessiem ("I will be") and "to have" is habsiem ("I will have").

As in English, there is in sambahsa a negative auxiliary verb for the future: niem, nies, niet, niem(o)s, niete, nient. Unlike siem, it can be only used before an infinitive, but not as a suffix.
- The "free endings" are the remnants of the former indo-european declension of adjectives and substantives. Nowadays, the use is no more compulsory (but very recommended for the adjectives alyo "another" and vasyo "all, every") and they intervene only to replace a preposition (at the dative or the genitive), or for euphonics, and only if they are compatible with the stress pattern of the word (that's why this system is called "euphonic vocalisation"). Those endings:

Nominative singular: masculine: o(s); feminine: a; neutral: o/um; undetermined animated: is

Vocative (exclamation): masculine singular: e

Accusative singular: masculine and neutral: o/um; feminine: u; undetermined animated: em

Dative singular for all genders: \(\boldsymbol{i}\)

Genitive singular: masculine and neutral: (io)s; feminine: (ia)s; undetermined: (e)s

Nominative plural: masculine and undertermined animated: \(i\); feminine: as; neutral: a

Accusative plural: masculine, feminine and undertermined animated: ens; neutral: a

Dative plural for all genders: ims

Genitive plural for all genders: en.

Numbers in sambahsa from one to ten are: oin, dwo, tri, quar, penk(we), six, sept(a), oct(o), nev, dec. The suffix "dem" corresponds to English "teen": oindem, dwodem... and so on.

Likewise, gim corresponds to "ty": dwogim, trigim... 100 is cent(om) and 1000 is mil.

Ordinal numbers are made thanks to -t, or -im, if the former is incompatible. So; "third" = trit; "fourth" = quart, but "seventh" is septim. The first of two (Old English: "former") is preter, and the second is alter (cf. Old English: "other") or dwoter. Otherwise, "first" is prest and "second" is dwot or second. "last" is senst, and "latter" is senter.

A multiplicative adjective can be made with the suffix -(en)s: "once" = oins, "twice"= dwis (irregular), "thrice"= tris. Otherwise, one can normally use the word "ker". Ex: dwo kers = "two times".

There is a distributive adjective in sambahsa, made by suffixing -(e)n. Irregular forms are ein (1); dwin/pair (2; cf "twin"), douzen (12) and tusent (1000).

It is used to countsubstantives too, which do not have a singular form. Ex: Mi ho kaupen trin
bruks = "I've bought for myself three pairs of pants".

If the distributive is preceded by a number, then the following substantive is at the genitive. Ex: Un centen wolfen gwiviet in France = "A hundred of wolves would live in France".

> Million and milliard (= US billion) only exist as distributives. When the distributive is followed by an other number, then the substantive is no more at the genitive.

Ex: Oino million octcent nevgim oino mil quarcent mensci (and not menscen !) habiteer in Vancouver in mil nevcent nevgim six = "1891400 people ("humans") lived in Vancouver in 1996".

Oindemt lection

\title{
1. Sellamat, som Susan West, ghehdo io habe un mulakat dien 17 juma?
}

\title{
Ph: Selamat, som Suzan West, ge:do yo hab un mulakat dyen sepdëm juma?
}

Eng: Hello, I'm Susan West, can I make an appointment on Friday the 17th?

\section*{2. Tamam, Potnia West. Ye id aghyern au posmiddien?}

Eng: OK, Ms West. In the morning or in the afternoon?
3. Ye id posmiddien.

Eng: In the afternoon.

\title{
4. Ghehdte yu gwehme ye sixdem saat?
}

\section*{Eng: Can you come at 4 p.m.?}
5. Est dohbro!

Eng: That's fine!
(...)
6. Ed quod est id probleme, Potnia West?

Eng: And what's the problem, Ms. West?
7. Mien regv me terrible-ye gvolt. Hatta khako sedde ghom.

Eng: I have a terrible backache. I can't even sit down.
8. Tamam. Emte ta khaps ielg quart hor. Mante in crovat tod hevd. Ed mae leifte gwaur jects! Eng: OK. Take these pills every four hours. Stay in bed this week. And don't lift heavy things!

Notes. 1. The date in sambahsa is expressed by putting the word dien before the cardinal number.
5. Several translations are possible for the English word "good". Dohbro is "convenient", sell is blessed, well", khauris is pleasent and gohd is "succeeded". 7. Gvol means "to hurt". Ghom means "down"; its opposite is ub. As a substantive, (di)ghom means "earth, soil, ground".
8. \(E m\) is "to take" in a figurative sense, while ghend is physical. Mae (pronounced like "my") is a prohibitive particle ("don't"). The final " v " of verbs with a stem in eh, ei or eu turns to " f " before " t " or " s ".

\section*{Dwodemt lection}
1. Ryan: Spehc tod kaschaf, Sou Mi!

Eng: Ryan: Look at this headline, Soo Mi!
2. Sou Mi: Oh, Tant leuds divorce in ia Uniet Stats!

Eng: So many people get divorced in the US!

\section*{3. Est id sam in Korea?}

Eng: Is it the same in Korea?
4. No, ne mayno. In Korea, sem ghams chwoynt, bet pleist couples mane com.

Eng: I don't think so. In Korea some marriages break up, but most couples stay together.

\section*{5. Ghame i leuds yun?}

Eng: Do people get married young?
6. Ne druve-ye. Baygh pauk leuds ghame pre 20at.

Ph: Ne dryv-ye. Bayg paok lödz gam pre dwodjimat.

Eng: Not really. Very few people get married before the age of 20.
7. Hm. Swehde gwens orbate pos ghamus?

Eng: Hm. Do women usually work after they get married?
8. No. Maung gwens mane domi ed kaure de ir familias. Bet sems orbate.

Eng: No. A lot of women stay home and take care of their families. But some work.

Notes. 6: To express the age in sambahsa, you simply have to add the suffix "at" to the corresponding number.
7: The active past participle (ex: "having done") expresses the active past infinitive. When the verbal stem ends in a consonant and if the vowel before is stressed, you add us. Otherwise, you add -vs.
8. Here, the ending \(i\) of domi is a locative: "at the house". Other examples are ruri "on the
countryside", urbi "downtown", koimi "at one's home", ghomi "on earth", waurni "in the sky"....

Tridemt lection
1. Has tu smautern id Info Programme in TV ghes vesper?

Eng: Did you watch the News Programe on TV last night?
2. No, ho gwahn id discotheque con mien swester. Hams habt gleus!

Ph: No, ho gwa:n id disko§ekë kon myen swestër. Hams habd glös!

Eng: No, I went to a disco with my sister. We had a great time!
3. Tughi has lipst alnos un wakya! Eet un interview con iom industrie minister!

Eng: Well, you missed quite an event! There was an interview with the industrie minister!
4. To ne swehnt kam semject special; in fact to swehnt druve-ye plictic!

Eng: That doesn't sound like anything special; in fact it sounds really boring!
5. Yaghi, is interviewer na-iskwit ei minister werds de eys involven in un verslyncompagnie.

Eng: Ah, well, the interviewer kept asking the minister questions about his involvement with a business company.
6. Ah, ho klun de to. Semject quod deilt con bakschisch.

Eng: Oh, l've heard about that. Something to do with bribes.
7. Ya, isghi minister refusit antwehrde ibs questions ed bihsit semper irater dia iom interviewer,

Eng: Yes, well the minister refused to answer the questions and was getting angrier and angrier with the interviewer,
8. hin is vistahsit ub ed abrierz ex id studio!

Eng: until in the end he got up and stormed out of the studio!
9. Oh! lo sure-ye habiem kamen vide to!

Eng: Oh, I sure would have liked to see that!
Notes: 1. Smauter means "to watch". Here is one of the passive past participle form of this verb: smautern. The other one is smautert. There is no difference of meaning between both formes; this feature already existed in Indo-European. All sambahsa verbs have two passive past participles forms: one in \(t\) (sometimes changed to \(s\) ) and the other one in -(e)n.
2. Gwahn is the past passive participle of gwah-. The other form is gwaht. Habt is the (slightly) irregular past passive participle form of habe. The other one is haben.
3. Lipst is the past passive participle of leips ("to miss" f.e. a train, a bus). The other form is lipsen. Verbs in ei are subject to ablaut, i.e. vowel modification within their stem. This is a regular process in sambahsa. Eet is the imperfect form of the verb ses (to be). Only ses has an imperfect tense in sambahsa. It corresponds to the imperfect tense of romance
languages, and can be roughly translated as was being in English. It conjugates this way: eem, ees, eet, eem(o)s, eete, eent. The ee is pronounced [eë].
5. In sambahsa, "to ask a question" is normally translated as "eiskw- werd" ("to ask a word"). We already seen the manyfold meanings that eiskw can have. According to the ablaut phenomenon, eiskw turns to iskw in the past tense. Verbs which display a different form in the past tense are not required to bear conjugational endings. Here, for ease of pronounciation, iskw is added the ending it, which is the conjugational ending for the \(3^{\circ}\) person singular of the preterit. Sambahsa verbs can be added prefixes to express nuances. Here, na expresses continuity. In this particular case, the hyphen is written because \(a+i\) would result in ai, pronounced [ä].
6. Klun is the past passive participle of kleu. The other form is klut. Thus, the ablaut of eu results in \(u\).
7. Verbs with no modification of their stem in the past tense must bear the conjugational endings. So is the case of refusit, from refuse. Note the pronounciation of both forms: [rëfuzit] vs [rëfüz]. If it is phonetically compatible, a s can be added to verbs at the preterit tense. This tense was
called, in old Indo-European, the "sigmatic aorist". In the example here, this " s " is added for ease of pronounciation. Bihsit "he became" from bih "to become".
8. Stahsit ub = "he stood up". The sambahsa verbal prefix vi-corresponds to the English adverb "finally". Rarz is "to rage". Through ablaut, a turns to ie, but only at the preterit, not for the past passive participle. \(A b\) means as a verbal prefix away.
9. Habiem is the subjunctive form. The subjunctive conjugation is very easy in sambahsa: you simply have to put ie between the verbal stem and the conjugational endings. If the verbal stem already ends with ie, then this ie turns to ic-. Ex: unie "to unite" gives uniciem "I would unite".

Quardemt lection
Id mar est pleno med pisk/The sea is full of fish

> 1. Hey, Jack, kam leits tu?

Eng: Hi, Jack, how have you been?
2. Ne baygh wal.

\section*{Eng: Not very well.}
3. Ma? Kwehct kam es duskheissend! Quod wakyit?

Ph: Ma? Kwe:kt kam es dusqeysënd! Kwod wakyit?

Eng: Why? Looks like you're feeling very down! What happened?

\author{
4. Neid.
}

Eng: Nothing.
5. Gwehm ghi! Kun un wir est tem duskheissend, sont daydey dwo raisons. Auter eis carriere leit in niterkleitu, au is hat un brohgen kerd. Dat preter wehrct, sollt ses alter...

Eng: Come on! For a man who's feeling so down, there are usually two reasons. Either his carrier is going downhill, or he has a broken heart. Since you're successful, it must be the other....
6. Hasghi trohft. Ho just rupt con Jane.

Eng: Well, you're right. I just broke up with Jane.
7. Oh, som maaf. lo mohn yu bo eete kwohrn pro mutu!

Eng: Oh, I'm sorry. I thought you two were made for each other.
8. Ah, tu khiecst gnohe. Som parat ad homologhe ed volo me tulges, bet ia sayct ia volt persehkwe sien carriere tan ia est dar yun.

Eng: Well, you never know. I'm ready for a commitment and want to settle down, bet she says she wants to pursue her career while she's still young.
9. Tughi ne maghs blame iam. Est semper difficil chuses inter familia ed carrier.

Eng: Well, you can't blame her. It's always difficult to choose between family and carreer.
10. Kad es prabh.

Eng: Maybe you're right.
11. Jack, ne gnohm quod tib sayge kay te console, bet meudh ub! Id mar est plen med
pisk, ed trehfsies tien atmensokwi, tien perfect taraf!

Eng: Jack, I don't know what to say to comfort you; but cheer up! There's plenty of fish in the sea, and you'll find your soul mate, your perfect match!
12. Ya, bet est kaurd myehrse iam ye tod moment. Gnohs, eems com pon quasi penk yars. Est druve-ye kaurd...

Eng: Yeah, but it's hard to forget her at the moment. You know, we were together for almost five years. It's really hard....

Notes. 3. Remember, in sambahsa, "kh" is pronounced like a spanish " j ", or like "ch" in the german interjection "ach!". -(e)nd is the ending of the present active participle.
"To happen" is wakye. As this verb ends with an unstressed "e", it must bear the endings in the preterit (otherwise, there would be no way to guess it is at the preterit). The preterit ending of the \(3^{\circ}\) person singular is -it. (always unstressed). 5. brohgen is one of the two past passive participles of the verb brehg "to break". The one
other is simply brohct. Through ablaut, brehg turns to brohg in the preterit and the past passive participle. English "break", "broke", "broken" uses the same mechanism, but, while this phenomenon in English is irregular and obliges to learn hundreds of verbal forms, in sambahsa, it is regular for the rule is simply eh = oh.
6. trohft is the past passive participle form of trehv, (to find, to meet). The other possible form is trohven. Under ablaut, eh turns to oh. The final \(v\) of verbs whose stem is in eh, ei or eu turns to \(f\) when followed by -s or -t.
Rumep is a verbal stem with a "nasal infix". Stems of this kind have an "e" as a last vowel, following or preceeding a \(n\) or a \(m\). During the conjugation, when possible, this e disappears. Thus, rumep "to break up", is conjugated this way for the present indicative: rumpo, rumps, rumpt, rumpmos, rumpte, rumpe(nt). In the preterit and the past passive participle, the nasal infix (that is, the \(m\) or the \(n\) ) disappears. We thus get, for the past passive participle of rumep, the following forms: rupt or rupen.
7. mohn and kwohrn follow the rules we've described above. Through ablaut, they derive respectively from mehn and kwehr.

\title{
8. khiekst is the second person form of the singular of the verb khak (cannot) in the preterit. In this tense, verbs with a stem in a turn to ie. Because teulg is a verbal stem which can reduce itself to a "zero-grade" tulg, its infinitive is thus tulges \\ 9. Likewise, the infinitive of cheus is chuses
}

\section*{Penkdemt lection}

\section*{Sem elements os conjugation}

Some verbs include a "nasal infix"; such verbal stems are those with an unstressed "e" as last vowel, between two other consonants, with one of them being \(m\) or \(n\). Thus, in the present tense, this unstressed " e " disappears during the conjugation if it is phonetically possible, as well as \(s\) or ss if those ones preceed this unstressed "e".
Examples: suppressem [supresëm] (to suppress) \(=\) suppremo (I suppress)

Confuned [konfünëd] (to confuse) = confundo [konfundo] (I confuse).

The preterit endings are as follows:
\begin{tabular}{|l|l|}
\hline Person / Tense & preterit \\
\hline \(1^{\circ}\) singular & -im \\
\hline \(2^{\circ}\) singular & - -(i)st(a) \\
\hline \(3^{\circ}\) singular & -it
\end{tabular}

Those endings are optional if the verbal stem used for the preterit is different from the one used for the present tense :

The preterit verbal stem is predicted this way:
\(1^{\circ}\) ) If the verbal stem ends with an unstressed \(-e\) :
Nothing changes
\(2^{\circ}\) ) If the verbal stem contains a "nasal infix", the latter disappears with the unstressed " e ", and the stem can furthermore be subjected to the "Von Wahl rules" (see below).
\(3^{\circ}\) ) The verbal stem has the following inner (stressed) vowels: \(e h, e u, e i(h), a, a y, a u\) : They respectively turn to oh, \(u, i(h)\), a, iey, ieu. This phenomenon is called ablaut.
\(4^{\circ}\) ) Other verbs can undergo a version of the Von Wahl rules if they end with certain consonants: \(d\) turns to \(s ; d d \& t t\) to \(s s ; r t, r r \& r g\) to \(r s ; l g\) to \(l s\) and \(c t\) to \(x\).
\(5^{\circ}\) ) Other verbs ending with a stressed vowel sound must put a " \(s\) " (this tense is sometimes referred to as the "sigmatic aorist") between their stem and preterit endings beginning with a vowel. Other verbs can add this " \(s\) " too if it does not alter their accentuation. \(6^{\circ}\) ) Verbs whose stem does not undergo any mutation for the preterit must always add the conjugational endings.

The active present participle is made by adding -(e)nd to the verbal stem. The active past participle ("having done") is made by adding -us or -vs, and can be used as an active past infinitive.

The passive participle is made by adding -t or -(e)n to the verbal stem with the use of ablaut except for stems in \(a\), \(a u\) or \(a y\). For other stems which add \(-t\), the Von Wahl rules are used instead of this \(-t\). Stems with nasal infix lose this infix for the passive participle. Ex: confuned (to confuse) = confus or confuden (confused)

The - \(\boldsymbol{t}\) past participle forms of verbs without ablaut and ending with \(-u v\) or \(-o v\) are respectively \(-u t\) and ot. Otherwise, this -v turns to -w. Ex: resolv = resolwt; \(e m o v=e m o t\)

Likewise, the formation of the infinitive depends on the verbal stem. Verbal stems ending with an unstressed \(e\) do not change. Stems with nasal infix add \(-e s\) and lose their unstressed \(e\). Verbs in ei or eu undergo ablaut and add a final -es. Other verbs add a final \(e\), or nothing if it is incompatible with their accentuation.
Infinitives can be used like a noun after any preposition (except that they are not preceded by a determinant).

Remember that most verbs trigger first the accusative and secondly the dative, the exceptions being the verbs which need "positional anchors" (ex: arrive ad = "to arrive at") and verbs that can introduce an indirect speech. Then, the person object of the narration is at the dative.

Ex: Is mi antwehrdt (od is wois neid de to) = "Не answers to me (that he knew nothing about this).

Sixdemt lection
Quer est mien bikini?
(Where is my bikini ?)

In id garden, Juan ed Marsilio stahnt prokwem id barbecue.

Eng: In the garden, Juan ed Marsilio are standing near the barbecue.

1-Juan : Ed ia pieg arrivet id niebst dien ed sprehct me an ia poittiet linkwes sien dentbeurst in mien dom !
(Eng): And the girl arrives the next day and asks me if she could leave her toothbrush in my house !

2-Marsilio: Ajaban ! To maynt ia volt un serieuser relation.

\title{
(Eng): How beautiful ! That means she wants a more
} serious relationship!

\title{
3- J: Ajaban ? Est un tragedia! Ne volo piegs in mien dom unte meis quem dwo diens !
}
(Eng): Beautiful ? It's a tragedy! I don't want girls in my house for more than two days !

4- M: Bet, tun, tu sieycst ay no ?
(Eng): But, so, you told her no ?

> 5- J: Weidwos.
> (Eng): Of course

Cixi, ir chinese prientin, arrivet (Eng:) Cixi, their chinese friend, arrives

6- Cixi: Sellamat pwarns !
(Eng): Hello boys !

\title{
7- J: Sellamat bella! War mae te dehm ep id grille ed mae te praeddo !
}
(Eng:) Hello beautiful! Watch out I don't put you on the gril and eat you up !

8- C: Scha! Habte yu vis mien bikini top?
(Eng:) Shush ! Have yu seen my bikini top?
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 9- J: Quis, ego? } \\
& \text { (Eng:) Who, me? }
\end{aligned}
\]

10- M: No, no, ho naiwo viden id.... si, quando tu vehs id!
(Eng): No, no, I've never seen it.... well, yes, when you wear it !

11- C: Ed tod jec' stehlbend ter quod ne kwehc' kam ghiul, quod est tod ?

\title{
(Eng): And that thing sticking out over there which doesn't seem like coal, what is that?
}

12- J: Tod ? Quel gnoht ?
(Eng): This? Who knows?

13- C: Tang id ub! Tang id ub !
(Eng): Pick it up! Pick it up!

14- Oh Div! Habte yu nudt mien bikini pro id barbecue?
(Phonetic): O: div! Habd_yu nud myen bikini pro id barbëkü: ?
(Eng:) Oh my God! Have you been using my bikini for the barbecue?

15- Vahm vos nices !
(Eng): I'm gonna kill you !

16- M: Tehrps ghabe od wey hieb neid quosmed daghe id barbecue !
(Eng): You have to understand that we didn't have anything to ignite the barbecue with !

Notes: 1. sprehg means 'to talk to someone", 'to ask someone". Thus, it triggers the accusative of the person. an is "if" when it introduces an interrogative clause. An equivalent is kweter = "whether". Linkwes is the infinitive of linekw.

4: sayg (to say) turns to sieyg in the preterit. The ending for the 2) person singular of the preterit is (i)st(a).

8 \& 10: Here, both forms of past participles of the verb vid are used: vis and viden.

14: nudt is one of the past participle of the verb neud, the other one being nuden [nüdën]

15: nices is the infinitive of the verb neic, [nitsës].

Senst lection

\author{
Last Lesson
}
1) Yu habte nastudyet nuntro, ed yu habte kafi raisons kay ses satisfact de id naken resultat

Eng: You have keep on studying until now, and you have enough reasons to be satisfied about the attained result.
2) Weidwos, yu khacte sayge quanto yu eiskwte, bet yu ghehdte ja tekhnasse.

Eng: Of course, you cannot say everything you wish, but you can already help yourself.
3) In-kap, anghen hat semper id pondos os lises au aure alyo bahsa

Eng: At the beginning, one gets the impression of reading or hearing another language
4) To est ghaw; mae bayte kwehre oik errors, nimen goilsiet vos !

Eng: This is wrong; don't be afraid to make errors, no-one will make fun of you !
5) Sambahsa, kam ceter linguas, hat difficultats, bet est sammel staun-ye riche ed interessant

Eng: Sambahsa, like all the other languages, has its difficulties, but it is at the same time astonishingly rich and interesting.
6) Itak, naleitte perodh kwehrnd-ye regularye tarjems in sambahsa.

Eng: That's why, keep on going forward by doing regularly translations into sambahsa.
7) Dank ob vies attention, ed vos vanschmos nassib ed success!

Eng: Thanks for your attention, and we wish you luck and success !

Notes. 1) kay is a word very often used in Sambahsa. Always before a verb, it means "(in order) to", 'for", and can be followed by an infinitive. As an interrogative pronoun, it means 'for which purpose? "
2) \(k\) hak is the opposite of ghehd = 'to be able to". Quant, 'all', can be used without any relative pronoun when it bears the optional declined endings. Eiskw has a very general meaning in Sambahsa: 'to intend" "to try to", "to wish, desire'...
3) Lises is the infinitive of leis "to read". Anghen means 'person'", 'someone" and can be used as a personal pronoun. The same applies to ject = 'thing"'. Alyo means "another" and ought to be declined (like vasyo = "all the"). "The other" is alter.
4) Mae [may] is a prohibitive particular, especially used at the imperative instead of \(n e\).
5) Ceter means 'all of the other', and sammel 'at the same time".

Sambahsa
OPMundialect
Canypled Yrannat

-Fterrigue OMatheus da Silba Lima

Rearsien: Dr. Olawier Simen

\section*{IMPORTANT NOTES ABOUT LEGAL ISSUES}

This grammar is licensed under the Creative Commons CC-BY 4.0 license.


\section*{You are free to:}

Share - copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format
Adapt - remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

You must give appropriate credit, provide a link to the license, and indicate if changes were made. You may do so in any reasonable manner, but not in any way that suggests the licensor endorses you or your use.

You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Here is the link for more information:
https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/deed.en
For the elaboration of this grammar, The Grammar Of Sambahsa-Mundialect In English by Dr. Olivier Simon was used. Some subchapters of this grammar are practically a transcription of Olivier's book. Dr. Simon has given me permission to do so, even considering the license of this book. I've also utilized many examples from The Grammar Of Sambahsa-Mundialect In English and others that Dr. Simon made for me.

It's very important to inform the reader that the language itself is not under a Creative Commons license or anything like it, the language is under the traditional Copyright license in which Dr. Olivier Simon has all property rights. But the language is free, you can translate your works or produce original works without the need of Dr. Olivier Simon's permission, even it is for commercial purposes; in other words, you can write books in Sambahsa and sell them without any worry. Enjoy this beautiful language.

\section*{ACKNOWLEDGMENTS}

I thank to Dr. Olivier Simon for making himself available for answering my questions and giving me many examples. I must thank him twice, because he had all the patience in the world for me. He is almost the coauthor of this book.

I thank to Cale Short for making the revision of the English of some few parts of this grammar.

Also a thanks to Sylvain Auclair, Martín Rincón Botero and Justin Gagnon, who helped me a lot.

\section*{SUMMARY}
INTRODUCTION .....  1
WHY LEARN AN AUXILIARY LANGUAGE? ..... 2
SO ARE YOU AGAINST THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE? ..... 2
BUT WHY LEARN SAMBAHSA? ..... 3
IS SAMBAHSA DIFFICULT? ..... 3
THE SAMBAHSA'S VOCABULARY. ..... 5
METHODOLOGY OF TEACHING ..... 6
YOU DON'T NEED TO LEARN EVERYTHING. ..... 6
TIPS FOR STUDYING A LANGUAGE. ..... 7
ALPHABET AND PRONUNCIATION ..... 7
SOME ENGLISH WORDS IN IPA AND SPT. ..... 11
A LASTVISIT TO THE ALPHABET AND THE NAME OF THE LANGUAGE. ..... 12
WE ARE NOT FINISHED YET, SOME CONVENTIONS ..... 13
THE LETTER " E ": ..... 13
THE LETTER " H ": ..... 14
VOWELS ..... 14
SEMIVOWELS. ..... 15
CONSONANTS ..... 15
MORE REMARKS. ..... 16
STRESSACCENT IN SAMBAHSA. ..... 16
ALWAYS RECEIVES ACCENTUATION ..... 16
NEVER IS ACCENTUATED ..... 17
IF YOU FOUND SOME SOUNDS VERY DIFFICULT. ..... 18
SELLAMAT! ..... 18
USEFUL WORDS AND SENTENCES ..... 20
THE DECLENSION CASES ..... 21
NOMINATIVE CASE. ..... 22
ACCUSATIVE CASE ..... 23
DATIVE CASE. ..... 25
GENITIVE CASE. ..... 26
DECLENSIONS ..... 27
SINGULAR. ..... 27
PLURAL ..... 28
IN TABLES ..... 28
EXPLANATION ..... 29
THE ARTICLES. ..... 29
DEFINITE ARTICLES. ..... 29
INDEFINITE ARTICLE. ..... 30
HOW TO SAY THE CONJUNCTIONS "AND" AND "OR" ..... 30
POSSESSION ..... 31
DIFFERENCE OF USE OF PREPOSITION OF POSSESSION AND GENITIVE CASE. ..... 32
OTHER PREPOSITIONS OF POSSESSION. ..... 32
NAMES OF PLACES WITH CATEGORY. ..... 33
ADJECTIVES ..... 33
COMPARISONS ..... 36
PLURAL ..... 37
SOME, FEW, MANY AND OTHERS ..... 38
ARE YOU A BIT CONFUSE WITH SO MANY "MUCHS" AND "FEWS"?. ..... 40
NUMBERS ..... 40
TIME. ..... 44
CORRELATIVES ..... 46
THE VERBS ..... 49
PRESENT. ..... 49
BRIEF EXPLANATIONABOUT THE NASAL INFLX. ..... 51
PASTTENSE. ..... 52
ACTUALLY THERE ARE TWO WAYS OF REPRESENTING THE PAST. ..... 54
INFINITIVE ..... 54
THE USE OF THE PREPOSITION "AD" WITH VERBS IN THE INFINITIVE ..... 55
FUTURE. ..... 55
THE NEAR FUTURE ..... 57
FUTURE PERFECT. ..... 57
SUBJUNCTIVE. ..... 57
IMPERATIVE. ..... 58
CONDITIONAL ..... 58
BUT WHAT ABOUT VERBS THAT ALREADY FINISH WITH "IE"? ..... 59
CATEGORIES OF VERBAL STEMS ..... 59
NASAL INFIXES ..... 59
VERBS WITH "EH" + CONSONANT ..... 61
VERBS WITH "EU" AND "EI" ..... 61
VERBS WITH "A" ..... 62
THE VON WAHL RULES. ..... 62
ENDING WITH A STRESSED VOWEL ..... 63
THE OTHER VERBS ..... 64
VERBAL AFFIXES. ..... 64
AFFIXES THAT CHANGE THE TENSE OF THE VERB ..... 64
SOME LITERARY VERBAL FORMS. ..... 65
OPTIONAL ENDINGS OF THE PRESENT OF THE INDICATIVE ..... 65
OLD FORMS OF THE IMPERATIVE ..... 65
PARTICIPLE IN THE FUTURE ..... 66
THE OLD FORMATIONS OF THE INFINITIVE ..... 66
THE DURATIVE ..... 67
THE EVENTIVE ..... 67
THE INTENSIVE ..... 67
THE ITERATIVE ..... 67
THE PERFECT. ..... 67
MORE ABOUT THE USE OF THE DECLENSIONS ..... 68
ACCUSATIVE. ..... 68
DATIVE. ..... 68
ADVERBS ..... 68
GERUND ..... 69
REFLEXIVE PRONOUNS AND THE POSSESSIVE PRONOUN "SIEN" ..... 69
RELATIVE PRONOUN AND SUBORDINATING CONJUNCTION ..... 70
THE RELATIVE PRONOUNS "YO(S)", "YA"AND "YOD". ..... 71
QUESTIONS ..... 72
NEGATION ..... 72
ABOUT THE USE OF THE "SI" ..... 73
AVOIDING REPETITIONS ..... 73
PARTICIPLES. ..... 74
ACTIVE PRESENT. ..... 74
ACTIVE PAST. ..... 74
PASSIVE PRESENT. ..... 74
PASSIVE PAST. ..... 74
OTHER WAY OF EXPRESSING THE PAST TENSE, THE PRESENT PERFECT. ..... 75
A WAY OF MAKING ADJECTIVES WITH VERBS ..... 75
CONJUNCTIONS AND OTHER INVARIABLE WORDS ..... 75
SOME DOUBTS THAT CAN APPEAR. ..... 89
WHAT'S THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN "BET" AND "MEN"? ..... 89
PREPOSITIONS. ..... 89
SOME DOUBTS THAT CAN APPEAR. ..... 96
DIFFERENCE BETWEEN "MED" AND "PER" ..... 96
DIFFERENCE BETWEEN "POS" AND "TRANS" ..... 97
DIFFERENCE BETWEEN "EX" AND "UD" ..... 97
DIFFERENCE BETWEEN "VICE" AND "INSTET" ..... 97
ENCLITICS AND PROCLITICS. ..... 97
USEFUL AFFIXES ..... 100
PREFFIXES. ..... 100
SUFFIXES. ..... 102
EXPRESSING QUALITY OR STATE ..... 102
EXPRESSING AN ACTION ..... 102
INDICATING THE PERFORMER OF AN ACTION. ..... 103
OTHER SUFFIXES. ..... 103
STYLE ..... 105
CHOOSING NEW WORDS. ..... 105
COMMON MISTAKES AND QUESTIONS. ..... 106
HOW WORK GENERIC PRONOUNS LIKE "TO"AND "QUO"?. ..... 106
WHAT REALLY MEANS THE VERB "LEIT". ..... 107
HOW ASK SOMETHING TO SOMEONE. ..... 107
HOWTO SAY WHETHER SOMETHING WILL BE DELAYED OR BE LATE? ..... 108
VERBS OF DIRECTION LIKE "GWAH". ..... 108
WHAT'S THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN "YAKIN"AND "WEIDWOS"? ..... 108
ABOUT MINOR GRAMMATICAL ISSUES. ..... 108
NAMES OF LANGUAGES AND NATIONALITIES. ..... 108
WORDS RELATED TO NUMBERS LESSER THANTWO. ..... 109
VERBAL CONCORDANCE OF THE VERB "ES". ..... 109
WORDS AND THEIR MEANINGS ..... 109
VOCABULARY ..... 110
VERBS. ..... 110
ADJECTIVES ..... 115
BODY. ..... 117
COLORS. ..... 118
COMPUTING. ..... 118
ANIMALS ..... 124
MEASURES ..... 125
FAMILY. ..... 126
VARIOUS. ..... 127
INTERJECTIONS ..... 128
REFERENCES. ..... 129

\section*{INTRODUCTION}

Sambahsa Mundialect is an auxiliary language created by the French Dr. Olivier Simon that was launched in the internet on July of 2007, its base is Proto-Indo-European, a language spoken about 5000 years ago, whose daughter languages widespread from Southern Russia up to the British Isles and India, languages like English and Spanish have Proto-Indo-European as their ancestor. Sambahsa counts with many contributions from other languages, especially Arabic, but also Chinese, Indonesian and many others.

By being an auxiliary language, Sambahsa is much more easier than any national language like Spanish or German, but Sambahsa is a bit more challenging if it's compared to other auxiliary languages because Sambahsa is a bit complicated at the beginning, but after that, the learning process shows itself incredibly simple and the advantages of its complexity will make all the effort be worth, especially for expressing the thought and translation.

With what the language looks alike? The interesting aspect of Sambahsa is that it is so natural that you don't see it as a constructed language, but as a national language like any other. As Dave MacLeod has said in his preface for the book The Grammar Of Sambahsa-Mundialect In English, "I always imagined Sambahsa to be an example of a language that could have existed somewhere around present-day Armenia, where a kingdom using a descendant of Proto-Indo-European using it has been influenced over the centuries by its Persian, Turkish and Arab neighbors, as well as various countries from the east. At times it feels a bit like Bulgarian, at other times like Persian, and sometimes similar to German as well".

Sambahsa has a flag to represent it.


The brown color represents the ground, since many Indo-European languages derive their words for "person" from words related to clay, like the word "earthling". The white color was chosen because it contrasts the better. The double circles represent the wheel because it is an important innovation made by humans, the square represents the vehicle (car, chariot...), the "T"s represent the thill, the lines represent the axe and the bigger circle represents the Sun as well as the Circle of Life.

The "movement" that supports Sambahsa is not linked to any kind of thought: people from all kinds, ethnicity, places, believes, genres, sexual orientations, social classes and ideologies may use this language as they please.

\section*{WHY LEARN AN AUXILIARY LANGUAGE?}

You ask me: "but we already have English as an international language, why learn an artificial language?". Before answer this question, I must remember that we are speaking here about a language for a world context, if I'll work in China or, at least, stay in touch with Chineses, I will have to learn Mandarin, it's pretty obvious! What I am talking about here is: if I enter in a room where there are a Paquistanese, a Russian, a Brazilian, an Argentinian and a Japanese, all of them only can have a communication if they know a common language, because only a very few people have time and disposition to learn five different languages; in current days it's expected that all these people speak English for making possible a communication. This is the heart of the matter.

The problem with a national language - no matter whether it is English, Spanish, French or Mandarin - is that it's spent much time (and also money in many cases) learning it. Of course that for those who likes to learn languages or will live in a foreign country, it's a fabulous investment, even learning a "less important" language is valid if it pleases you and it may be a professional differential for you in the future. But when the matter is a language that serves as bridge between different people, the scenario is different.

I like to say that when two people communicate with each other through the language of a determined country, it's like calculate using roman numerals. It's perfectly possible calculate with roman numerals, peoples did that for centuries, but it's much more efficient to calculate with Hindo-Arabic numerals, which in our case would be a language that you learn in months instead one that you learn in years and is fully of traps. I said "language of a determined country" because people learn - in the international communication scope - the English variant from United States of America or England, but never the English from Jamaica.

Other negative point in using the language of another country as international language is that, somewhat, it corroborates the supremacy of this country. In the modern times was used French because France was the most influential nation of Europe, since the XX century we use English because the anglophone countries have acquired great economic and military power. Do some decades hence we will have to communicate with each other in Mandarin or in the language of the country that "rules" the world?

\section*{SO ARE YOU AGAINST THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE?}

My answer for this question is a loud "NO"(!), although some other people may have negative views regarding the language originated in England. English is considered as official language in countries of all the continents, not to mention that the United States and England are great exporters of culture, it's because of it and other factors that many people support the idea that English still will be used as lingua franca for a good amount of time even if the United States lose its hegemony. And personally I think that English is a very beautiful language.

Despite all the critics made, English still is the most widespread language in the globe, in practically all schools of the world with a minimal of infrastructure the English
language is taught; unlike English, no auxiliary language had the support of a State and companies to propagate it on the globe. We know that currently a work will be much better exposed if it is made available in English, which ironically includes this grammar.

It's important to learn English just as it's important to learn Spanish, Russian, Esperanto, Mandarin, Portuguese, etc, because although we defend that the using of an auxiliary language as lingua franca would be much more efficient, in reality, the actual international language is the polyglotism, if you want to be something near to a true "citizen of the world", be a polyglot! But an auxiliary language surely would help us immensely. A neutral language that can be learned in matter of months would greatly reduce language barriers. Why not be more efficient in the scope of the international communication?

\section*{BUT WHY LEARN SAMBAHSA?}

Before I meet Sambahsa I've already known other auxiliary languages, but I was not fully satisfied with them, not because they are inefficient, but they have certain aspects, due their enormous simplicity, that displeased me.

Sambahsa has success in having the regularity - and facility - of an auxiliary language and the naturalness and native beauty of a national language. Sambahsa is as good as English or Portuguese for making poetry or music and the imported proper nouns and names of "exotic" things from other languages don't need, in most cases, to have its spelling or pronounce drastically changed to adequate the rigid orthography of the language, the "difficulties" in importing these words will be the same that occurs in any national language like English or Portuguese.

Sambahsa is also a finished language, it means that you don't have to worry whether what you've learned today will change in five years. What you write today in Sambahsa will be understood even in a century!

But for not having more than 100 years as other more known auxiliary languages, Sambahsa doesn't have a community with thousand of speakers yet, but this scenario can change, every auxiliary language started with only one person, but can exist thousands of speakers if more people get interested for the language

\section*{IS SAMBAHSA DIFFICULT?}

It's undeniable that in the beginning - and only at the beginning - Sambahsa is a bit more challenging if it is compared to other auxiliary languages, but it's like Robert Winter said in his "Sambahsa: Guide to Pronouns and Articles", "Sambahsa is right on the limit of the degree of difficulty that is practical for an international auxiliary language".

Sambahsa undoubtedly is EASY, you only have to know what are you priorities of study, you have to know how to study and what to study! Doesn't make sense decorate all declension cases from dative if you use them a very few times (and maybe only a few of them, even if you only use Sambahsa in all days of your life)! Also it's necessary have in mind that it's not because it is an easy language that you will be writing philosophical treatises in three weeks, but maybe you can do it in six or eight months.

People also say that the language is excessively prolix, sometimes having two or three invariable words for each one of the same type of our language. Indeed Sambahsa doesn't economize in its invariable words, a prolix language like Sambahsa pays the price of demanding a bit more of study, but, by contrast, it allows the best expression of the thought. Frankly, without realizing you will get used to these words, I say this from experience.

People complains that Sambahsa has difficult sounds to learn, but all languages have different sounds to be learned, even other auxiliary language that tries to be the simplest. Soon after there are some of the the languages most studied by Americans and their sounds that don't exist in the General American English (the sounds in italic are used in Sambahsa).

Spanish (European Castilian) - \([\beta],[x],[\mathrm{n}],[\gamma]\)
German - [ç], [ь], [x], [у], [y], [ø], [œ]

Maybe Sambahsa could have simpler sounds (simple for who?) or less "extra sounds", but wouldn't the language be poorer? Even Esperanto has sounds that defies the Americans like [x] of the letter "h". The sounds are easily learnable and I'll show you that you can be pronouncing all of them in a week.

And look that, learning these "difficult sounds" you'll end learning the sounds of other languages, what means that if you want to learn French or German in the future you'll already have mastered their pronunciation even before learning them!

Other complaint is that Sambahsa bases its vocabulary upon loanwords instead compound words, I explain: in Sambahsa the adjective "beautiful" is "bell" while "ugly" is "biaur"; someone could say that, for example, an affix that inverts the meaning of the word would be more interesting because it would eliminate the need of memorizing hundreds of words. Indeed it's a resource with its advantages, but, on the other hand, sentences with compound sentences take a time to be analyzed, so, after analyzing the pros and cons, it's more interesting and practical a word like "biaur" than "antibell". And frankly, until you master the grammar, you will have memorized all the most relevant words.

Everything has a price: many auxiliary languages try the possible to be the simplest by adopting extremely reduced vocabularies, supposedly uncomplicated grammatical rules and very simple orthographies. It's true that all of this simplicity makes the learning curve very low, but the disadvantage is that from this simplicity it makes relatively poor languages, what I find awkward. Let's see the opposite, a more rich vocabulary is great for content makers (writers, poets, musicians), a grammar allows better expression of the thoughts. Even the orthography is something to be observed, very simplified orthographies make problematic the importation of words of other languages, which will have to be drastically modified (not only in orthography, but also in pronounce) in order to make them fit to the language's rules. I am not saying that very simple auxiliary languages are ugly, since this is very subjective and a person with a crystalline voice and talent can create the best song of the world through the simplest and "ugliest" language. What I am saying is that it's paid a price for the excess of simplification, and the contrary is true too, it's paid a price to avoid all these problems of the simple languages. The question is, what is the price you are willing to pay? Know that Sambahsa goes the more complex way.

Many complain that very simple auxiliary languages offers little poetic freedom, others will say that more complex auxiliary languages are unnecessarily difficult.

\section*{You are damned if you do and damned if you don't}

\section*{THE SAMBAHSA'S VOCABULARY}

Just below there is a list of languages that had contributed for the Sambahsa vocabulary, the percentage of borrowed words and some examples between parentheses:

Proto-Indo-European - 44.28 \% (skadh, paursk, potnia)
Latin - 15 \% (facil, question, caise)
Germanic family - 9.5 \% (apter, buk, rogv)
French - 6.21 \% (journal, adresse, place)
Greek-4.64 \% (pharmacia, ieftin, papier)
Romance family - 3.95 \% (important, visite, torte)
Arabic - 3.42 \% (lakin, mutawassit, hatta)
English - 1.45 \% (film, sport, wagon)
Slavic family - 1.28 \% (lige, grance, vessel)
Italian - 1 \% (autostrad, valise, dusch)
Indo-iranian/Persian - 0.92 \% (naft, ris, hevd)
German -0.78 \% (dank, postamt, vurst)
Chinese -0.71 \% (gienxin, yui, saan)
Other languages or families - \(6.86 \%\)
About the vocabulary that came from the reconstructed words of Proto-IndoEuropean, it's important to say that some words can not be guaranteed as "common Proto-Indo-European pure", Proto-Indo-European divided into many linguistic families, but words in common among these languages may not necessarily have their origin in Proto-Indo-European. For example, the words "long" and "pisk" are found in the Romance languages ("longo" and "peixe" in the case of Portuguese) and German languages ("long" and "fish" in the case of English), but it's uncertain whether their origin was in Proto-Indo-European, linguistic families continued to exchange words when Proto-IndoEuropean split up.

Some words can have "multiple origins":
Amlak - means "asset(s)" (finance), it corresponds to the Arabic "أملاك", to the Turkish "emlak" and to the Persian "املاك".
Schut - means "hornless", it corresponds to the Romanian "Șut", to the Bulgarian/Serbocroatian "šut" and to the ao Albanian "shut".
Geong - means "palace-fortress", it corresponds to the character "城", which is read as chéng in Mandarim pinyin, \(j \bar{o}\) in Japanese goon, seong in Korean and thành in Vietnamese.
Potire - means "pitcher", it corresponds to the Old Greek "лоти́ \(\rho\) ", to the Serbo-croatian "путир", to the Russian "потир" and to the Albanian "potir".

More examples of words of languages whose contribuition is not very significant, but have their mark in Sambahsa:
```

Portuguese - banan, mingo, namor
Spanish - chocolat, ghitarr(a), salg, vanilia
Baltic - biaur, tik
Malay - kye (also from slav; from Malay-Indonesian comes "ke" and from Russian with
some Slavic languages comes " $k(o)$ ")
Scandinavian - leik, lyt, tiel
Swahili - pori, kulambu, mwembi
Sanskrit - bahsa, nagor
Universal-mama
Celtic - sapoun, brigv (also from Germanic), brugs (also from Italian)
Arawak - tabak
Nahuatl - tomat

```

\section*{METHODOLOGY OF TEACHING}

I structured the grammar in the following way: I avoid the presentation of a new content that demands the previous knowledge of other no-mentioned subject, for example: if for learning the future verbal tense it's necessary to know the infinitive, I will teach the infinitive before the future tense; if for learning the declension is necessary some basic grammar knowledge, I will bring back those teachings from middle school's classes. I believe that this way is the less annoying for the beginner.

This book was made in the way that it serves the student without any previous knowledge, in other words, I am assuming you don't know another language and you even don't know certain basic grammar terms. Thus a student can read this grammar without the necessity of consulting other books, except dictionaries. The goal of this grammar is to be accessible to everyone!

What I am going to say is important, so pay attention! When you study, don't be in a hurry for decorating all cases in the accusative or all the list of prepositions once, take it easy (!), since you will use some words more times than other ones. No grammar was made to be read just once, but many times. Now that you are starting, read the chapters only once, twice at most, then go on to the next chapter, but I admit that there will be certain matters that you'll have to master before go on. After finishing the reading of the grammar, start reading texts, they will help you to increase your vocabulary and improve you grammar knowledge, since you will have to consult the grammar for understanding how that sentence or another was made.

It can seem strange, but I started this grammar when I was in the beginning of my studies in the language, in my second or third week of learning, not when I already had a good mastering over Sambahsa. I had two reasons to do that: the act of making a grammar demands a great responsibility, what boosted me in my studies, thanks to this work I could learn things more quickly, that was a very interesting exercise; the second reason is that the person who knows the first difficulties of a beginner is other beginner, if I had decided to make this grammar much time after, maybe I could forget certain difficulties that I had and I wouldn't address them in this grammar.

\section*{YOU DON'T NEED TO LEARN EVERYTHING}

One of the goals of this grammar is being the most complete as possible, in other
words, the goal is to cover the most basic until the elements that will only rarely appear in the most erudite literature. There will be things here like the optional forms of the indicative of present, that rarely are used, but this grammar has the obligation of presenting it. Focus only in what is necessary for you!

The language also has a very rich phonology, there are sounds that doesn't exist in English, but can be learned in a short time. I made the possible to explain the sounds, since per comparisons with other languages until per what movements of tongue and mouth are made. But if you really have difficulty with some sounds, there is no problem, you can use a similar sound, very improbably someone wont understand you, but endeavor a bit for learning all sounds, it'll be a learning that will serve for other languages as you will see.

\section*{TIPS FOR STUDYING A LANGUAGE}

In these years studying languages I've learned some things, they are tips that are useful for any language, not only Sambahsa:
- When you read, listen, write or say a word, directly associate this word to its idea. I'll explain: some people, when read "nebh", associate this word to the English word "cloud" and then they make association to a cloud. Don't do this, train your mind to don't need an intermediate, try to directly associate the word to the idea or object.
WRONG: "kerd" \(\rightarrow\) "heart" \(\rightarrow \boldsymbol{\bullet}\)
CORRECT: "kerd" \(\rightarrow \boldsymbol{\bullet}\)
- Don't stick to the grammar, read the grammar once or twice then go to the texts, you have to see the language in the practice. With the time you will absorb the grammar rules while acquire vocabulary. When, in a text, you don't know how certain grammatical construction was made, you come back to the grammar.
- Use the language since the first day, even it is only in your mind. Say a "good morning" in Sambahsa, create simple sentences for daily situations. Try to use the language in the beginning as possible, even you don't know the most basic prepositions.

\section*{ALPHABET AND PRONUNCIATION}

Maybe you take fright because of the size of this chapter, indeed it is a bit big if compared to other grammars in their chapters of alphabet and pronunciation, but it's for a good reason. In the study of a language, the first thing you have to learn are the sounds, it's important that, by learning a new word, you store the words in you memory with the correct pronunciation, that's why I will not spare explanations in this chapter.

The alphabet is composed by 26 Latin letters, they are: \(a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m\), \(\mathrm{n}, \mathrm{o}, \mathrm{p}, \mathrm{q}, \mathrm{r}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{u}, \mathrm{v}, \mathrm{w}, \mathrm{x}, \mathrm{y}, \mathrm{z}\). The orthography is a bit complex, but still regular.

For representing the sounds of Sambahsa we have the Sambahsa Phonetic Transcription (SPT), an alphabet whose words are always between curly brackets \{\} in all this grammar, the letters in UPPERCASE inside the brackets represent the accentuated syllables and a colon (:) informs that the vowel before this is lengthened. Be aware that the explanations about pronunciation are based in the General American English from

USA.
Initially the SPT was made between square brackets [ ], but I've chosen curly brackets \{ \} because the square brackets already are used by the other system of phonetic transcription that I'll talk soon after.

In addiction there is something called International Phonetic Alphabet (IPA), it's like the SPT, but IPA is used for all languages while SPT is exclusive for Sambahsa. The letters of this alphabet always will lie inside slashes / / or square brackets [ ] in this grammar. I will use the IPA to explain the SPT, because if you have access to the sounds of the IPA (it's pretty easy to find multimedia charts of IPA letters through the internet!), you'll have a secure source of how the Sambahsa sounds are pronounced. But throughout the grammar, outside the "alphabet and pronunciation" chapter, I practically will only use SPT! Actually you don't even need to learn IPA, but it would be a very useful resource for you.

The difference between slashes and square brackets in IPA is that the slashes indicate a more simple transcription while square brackets indicate a more precise transcription.

You ask me: "why we don't only use IPA if this one is official and more known while SPT only applies to Sambahsa?". There are two reasons:
- SPT is easier to type in computers, what facilitates when someone wanna explain the pronunciation in internet or in any typed work.
- The most important: Sambahsa was made for people of all the world, one letter of SPT can encompass several similar sounds of IPA. For example: \(\{r\}\) represents, preferably, the sounds \(/ \mathrm{r} /\) and \(/ \mathrm{r} /\), but it also can represent the sound \(/ \mathrm{f} /\). Another example: the \(\{0\}\) represents the sounds \(/ \mathrm{o} /\) and \(/ \mathrm{o} /\).

Before we go on, some observations:
- Probably many sounds here will be new for you. Don't worry, all the sounds not found in the English language will be explained with all details as possible.
- Once again: keep in mind that the phonetic descriptions were based on the English of the United States of America, more precisely the General American variation.
- The United States of America is a continental country and has some linguistic variation. So, if you find that the phonetic description of a word is unfamiliar, maybe I am referring to the way of speaking of other part of the United States. That's why IPA is very useful here, you can know the exact sound.
- Sambahsa is very rich in what concerns to sounds, if you find that some sound is very complicate, you can use a similar sound in its place if you think that the meaning of the word will neither be twisted and nor make confusion in the conversation. The important is that you use Sambahsa!
- You don't need to use IPA if you don't want, since all the sounds will be explained. The IPA is there for serving as additional resource for you.
- Even you have never heard about IPA, you can easily use it. There are many resources that shows the sounds of the IPA and some ones even teaches you how to do them. Copy and paste the IPA letter that you want to learn in your favorite search engine, then see the options of websites and files that treats about the pronunciation of these sounds. It's not so difficult.
- As I've said before: the IPA practically only will be used in this "alphabet and
pronunciation" chapter, in the rest of the book I will use only SPT! The IPA is only a secure guide for you learning SPT!
- If the IPA wont be clear for you, I put some words from our English language transcribed in these alphabets to you comprehend them well.

I'll do my best to explain you the sounds, but since even within USA the English language may vary, it's more safe you take a IPA chart with sounds (you can find one in Wikipedia) to know how they look like.
\(\{\mathbf{a}\}-/ a /\) - something like the first part of "i" in "hide" or "bride", whose sound actually is [aI], but without the second part [...I]. Pay attention that \(\{a\}\) is not like the "a" in "father" or "arm", whose "a" is /a:/. It's like the "a" in the French word "patte" or in the eastern andalusian Spanish "madres"
\(\{a ̈\}-/ \varepsilon /-\) like "e" in "dress" and "met" or "ea" in "bread".
\(\{b\}\) - /b/ - like "b" in "bad".
\(\{\mathbf{c}\}-/ \int /\) - like "sh" in "shoe" or "crash".
\{d\} - /d/ - like "d" in "day".
\{e\} - /e/ - something like the first part of "a" in "lake", "ai" in "paid" or "ei" in "rein", whose sound actually is /ei/, but without the semivowel /...I/. It's like the "é" in the French word "beauté" or the "ee" in the standard German "Seele".
\(\{\ddot{\text { e }\}-/ ə /-l i k e ~ " a " ~ i n ~ " a g a i n " ~ o r ~ " u " ~ i n ~ " s y r u p " . ~}\)
\{f\} - /f/ - like " \(f\) " in "father".
\(\{g\}-/ g /\) - like " \(g\) " in "girl" or "goat".
\{h\} - /h/ - like "h" in "horse"
\(\{\mathbf{i}\}\) - /i/ - like "y" in "happy", "ey" in "money" or "ie" in "parties".
\(\{\mathrm{j}\}-/ 3\) / - like "s" "vision" or "asian" or " g " in "beige"
\(\{\mathbf{k}\}-/ k /\) - like "c" in "cut", "ck" in "back" or " \(k\) " in "speak"
\(\{1\}\) - /l/ - like "l" in "left" or "soul".
\(\{\mathbf{m}\}\) - /m/ - like " \(m\) " in "mother".
\{n\} - /n/ - like " n " in "night"
\(\{\mathbf{0}\}-/ \mathrm{o} /\) or \(/ \mathrm{o} /\) - the /o/ sound is something like the fist part of " o " in "goat", whose sound actually is /ov/, but without the semivowel /...v/. It's like the "eau" in the French word "réseau" or the "o" in the standard German word "oder". The /o/ sound is found in "o" of "north".
\(\{\ddot{\boldsymbol{o}}\}\) - /ø/ - like the "ö" from German or the "eux" French. Don't you know German neither French? There is no problem, I teach you how to make this sound. It's how you make the \{e\} sound, but with the mouth in the form you make the \(\{0\}\) sound, in other words, speak /e/ with the lips puckered.
\(\{\mathbf{p}\}\) - /p/ - like " \(p\) " in "peach".
\(\{q\}\) - / \(\mathrm{x} /\) - like the German "ach-laut", like " j " in the Spanish word "jota" or like "ch" in the Scots word "loch". Don't you know German neither Spanish? There is no problem, I teach you how to make this sound. It's like the \(\{\mathrm{h}\}\) sound, but you put the back of your tongue against your soft palate as you do with \(\{\mathrm{k}\}\) and \(\{\mathrm{g}\}\); think in a vintage kettle.
\(\{\mathbf{r}\}-/ \mathrm{r} /\) - in situations like in "radh", "prete" and "accurat", where after "r" there is a vowel, you can pronounce it as the " r " in "red" / \(\mathrm{l} /\) or " tt " in "letter" / \(\mathrm{f} /\). Actually Sambahsa admits a wide variety of sounds - including our "r" (!!!!!) -, but if it’s for elect an official sound, it should be the uvular "r" (/r/) from German. Don't you know German? There is no problem (even because you don't is obliged to learn this sound!), I teach you how to make this sound. Do the following exercise, gargle a bit of water (or any other liquid) in order to you understand how to vibrate your uvula. The /r/ sound is made by
the trill of the uvula.
\(\{\mathbf{r}\}\) - /ь/ - in situations like in "irk", "amor" and "absorb", where just after "r" there is a consonant (not a vowel!) or this " \(r\) " is the last letter of the word, this consonant assumes the sound \([\boldsymbol{\varepsilon}]\). The /ь/ is very similar the sound /h/ of "horse", but there are two differences: you must vibrate your vocal cords and the place of articulation of \(/ \mathrm{s} /\) is the uvula - while the place of articulation of /h/ is the glottis (which for some people is the same that it doesn't have a place of articulation) -, in other words, you must put the back of your tongue against the uvula. If it still is difficult for you, let's try an exercise: when you make the sound \(/ \mathrm{h} /\) you don't vibrate your vocal cords, the vibration of the vocal cords are important, it's that what differentiates the sounds /t/ (voiceless, without vibration) and /d/ (voiced, with vibration), /k/ (voiceless) and /g/ (voiced), /s/ (voiceless) and /z/ (voiced), /f/ (voiceless) and /v/ (voiced); OK, try to make the sound /h/ be voiced, in order to make the sound /h/ (/h/ is just the voiced version of /h/ if you didn't understand); when you be able to make the sound / \(\mathrm{h} /\), then make this sound with the back of the tongue against the uvula, thus you're be making the sound /ь/. Just below some examples in IPA:
```

spar - /spaı/
cherkin - /tfəв'kin/
wir - / wis/
clever - /'klevəь/
cort - /kost/
amor - /a'mob/
cort - /kost/
aur-/'аuв/
mer-/тев/
air-/єь/
atelier - /ate'ljes/
ier-/јеь/
ierk - /jesk/
piurn - /pjusn/
oyr- /ојь/
ayr-/ајь/
butour - /bu'tu:ь/
alabster - /a'labstəк/
gurgule - /'guxgyl/
eurp - /øьр/
arbust - /ав'bust/
ender - /'endəь/
biaur - /bj'aus/

```
\(\{\mathbf{s}\}-/ s /\) - like "s" in "sound" or "c" in "rice".
\(\{t\}-/ t /\) - like " t " in "total".
\(\{\mathbf{u}\}-/ u /\) - like "oo" in "loose".
\(\{\mathbf{u}\}-/ y /\) - like the French "u" or the German "ü". Don't you know German neither French? There is no problem, I teach you how to make this sound. It's very simple, speak the \(\{u\}\) sound, notice the movements you do with your mouth; now speak the sound \(\{i\}\), but with the mouth movement of \(\{\mathbf{u}\}\), in other words, speak \(\{i\}\) with a puckered lips.
\(\{\mathbf{v}\}-/ v /\) - like "v" in "vein".
\(\{\mathbf{w}\}-/ w /\) - like "w" in "water". If this \(\{w\}\) comes after a vowel and you find difficult to pronounce it, you may pronounce it as the "w" in "show", whose sound actually is [ũ] (\{o\} in SPT). It's a semivowel.
\(\{\mathbf{y}\}-/ j /\) - like " \(y\) " in "you" or the first part of "u" in "tube" /tju:b/. It's a semivowel. \(\{\mathbf{x}\}\) - /ç/ - like the German "ich-laut" (maybe it's like the " \(h\) " in "human", but it depends a lot of the English variation you speak...). Don't you know German? There is no problem, I teach you how to make this sound. Put the back of your tongue against your hard palate, in the same way you make with the sound \(\{y\}\), then you try to pronounce this sound like you would do with \(\{s\}\).
\(\{z\}\) - /z/ - like "z" in "zap".
\(\{\$\}-/ \theta /\) - like "th" in "birthday" or "thin", but not like in "this" whose sound is / \(\delta /\).
\{tc\} - / \(\lceil\) [/ - like "ch" in "which" or "cheap"
\{dj\} - /d3/ - like "g" in "huge" or "j" in "jump"
\(\{n g\}-/ n j /\) or /n/ - like "ng" in "thing" or "king", whose sound is / \(\mathfrak{y} /\), but not like the " \(n\) " in "thin" or "kin".
\{nk\} - /nk/
I suggest you to learn the SPT very well before move on. Because it's a very important part, I suggest you to make an exception and read this chapter more than twice, I need that you know it very well.

\section*{SOME ENGLISH WORDS IN IPA AND SPT}

Do you remember that I promised the transcription of some words of ours to IPA and SPT? If you've reached here without understanding very well both alphabets, let's see whether with the list below you understand them. Deliberately I've inserted some words whose sounds don't exist in Sambahsa, I did it to make you pay attention to the differences between the two languages, in these cases there wont a transcription to SPT.

It's important to highlight that the SPT was not made to transcribe words of other languages that are not Sambahsa (!!!), what we're going to do here is just a fun for you acquiring more intimacy with the SPT.

For you don't being lost, firstly I show the word, then the transcription to IPA, which is between square brackets, and then the transcription in SPT, which is between curly brackets.
```

Men - [men] - \{män\}
Man - [mæn] - \{män\} (\{ä\} should be /ع/, but I think that I can represent læ/ as \{ä\})
Black - [blæk] - \{bläk\}

```

```

Fire - ['fair $]$ - \{fAyë $\}$
Breathe - [bii:ð] (the sound / // doesn't exist In Sambahsa)
Two - [t $\left.{ }^{\mathrm{h}} \mathrm{u}:\right]$ - \{tu:\} - (SPT, as broad IPA transcription, can't represent diacritics)
The - [ðə] or [ði:]
Understand - [, $\wedge$ ndæ'stænd $]$ - \{ondëstÄnd $\}$ (we can consider $/ \Lambda /$ as $\{0\}$ )
Letter - ['lısə] - \{lÄrë $\}$
Turn - [t $\left.{ }^{\text {h }} \nsim \mathrm{n}\right]$ - \{tën\}
Good - [gud] - \{gud\} - (we can consider /v/ as $\{\mathbf{u}\}$ )
Until - [ən't $\left.{ }^{\mathrm{h}} \mathrm{I} \mathrm{t}\right]$ - \{äntIl\} - (we can consider $\mathrm{I} /$ as $\{\mathrm{i}\}$ and A/ as $\{\mathrm{l}\}$ )
Very - ['ve.ii] - \{vÄri\} (we can represent /ı/ as \{r\})
Cheek - [tfi:k] - \{tci:k\}

```

Divide - [di'vard] - \{divAyd\}
Thing - \([\theta \mathrm{m} \eta]\) - \(\{\) Sing \(\}\)
Thin - \([\theta \mathrm{In}]-\{\) §in \(\}\)
North - [ns:1 \(\theta\) ] - \{nor§\}
Father - ['fa:ðə ]
Situation - [, sitfu:'eIfn] - \{sItcu:eycn\}
Have - [hæv] - \{häv\}
Battleship - ['bæcł, Jip] - \{bÄrlcip\}
Ring - [ıin] - \{ring\}
Pleasure - ['ple \(\varepsilon\) วr] - \{pläjë \(\}\)
Emotion - [I'moưn] - \{imOocn\}
Shy- [ \(\left.\int a_{1}\right]\) - \{cay\}
Human - ['hju:mən] or ['çu:mən] - \{hyU:mën\} or \{xU:mën\}
Beautiful - ['bju:crf \(\ddagger\) ] - \{byU:rufl\}
Enough - [r'nıf] - \{inOf \(\}\)
Kid - \(\left.\mathrm{k}^{\mathrm{h}} \mathrm{Id}\right]\) - \(\{\mathrm{kid}\}\)
Feel - [fi:ł] - \{fi:l\}
Sang - [sæy] - \{säng\}
Sink - [sink] - \{singk \(\}\)
Jam - [ḑæm] - \{djäm\}
Hurry - ['hs.ii] or ['hər.i] - \{hOri\} or \(\{\mathrm{hËi}\}\)
Has - [hæz] - \{häz\}
Square - [skweı] - \{skwär\}
Twenty - ['twenti] or ['tw \(\tilde{\varepsilon} \tilde{\mathrm{c}} \mathrm{i}]\) - \{twËnti\} (Sambahsa doesn't have nasal vowels)
Horse - [ho:is] - \{ho:rs\}
Milk - [mıłk] - \{milk \(\}\)
Queen - [kwi:n] - \{kwi:n\}
Girl - [gəł] - \{gël\}
When - [wen] or [Men] - \{wän\}
True - [tıau:] - \{tru:\}
Yellow - ['jeloũ] - \{yÄlOo\}
Star - [sta:l] - \{sta:r\} (we can consider /a/ as \{a\})
Thought - [ \(\theta\) o:t \(]\) - \(\{\) §o:t \(\}\)
Choice - [t \(\left.\mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{I}} \mathrm{IS}\right]\) - \{tcoys \(\}\)
Go - [goud - \{gOo\}
Price - [p.a_I_s] - \{prays
Lot - [la:t] - \{la:t \(\}\)
Red - [ıعd] - \{räd \(\}\)
It's good to remember that the letter \(\{r\}\) from SPT can assume various sounds, like /r/, /г/, /ь/, /г/ or / \(\boldsymbol{\lambda} /\).

\section*{A LAST VISIT TO THE ALPHABET AND THE NAME OF THE LANGUAGE}

Now that you already know SPT, let's go back to the alphabet for you know how each letter is pronounced:
a \{a\}, b \{be\}, c \{tse\}, d \{de\}, e \{e\}, f \{ef\}, g \{dje\}, h \{hatc\}, i \{i\}, j \{jye\}, k \{ka\}, l \{el\}, m \{em\}, n \{en\}, o \{o\}, p \{pe\}, q \{ku\}, r \(\{\mathrm{er}\}, \mathrm{s}\{\mathrm{es}\}, \mathrm{t}\{\mathrm{te}\}, \mathrm{u}\{\mathrm{u}\}, \mathrm{v}\{\mathrm{ve}\}, \mathrm{w}\{\mathrm{we}\}, \mathrm{x}\{\mathrm{iks}\}, \mathrm{y}\{\mathrm{u}\}, \mathrm{z}\{\mathrm{dzed}\}\)

Before we go on, it's important to know how our language is pronounced!

\section*{Sambahsa Mundialect - \{sambA:sa mundyAlëkt\}}

\section*{WE ARE NOT FINISHED YET, SOME CONVENTIONS}

Before we go on, a warning: don't worry with the more complex pronunciation rules, because I'll show you the pronunciation of each example in almost all parts of this grammar, so you'll naturally learn the pronunciation. Don't memorize anything, understand it! My advice is: read this part once or twice - at most - then go on with your studies. Does the orthography is too difficult? No, but it can be boring at the beginning for those who are starting and it is not, in my personal opinion, obligatory at the beginning since I'll dispose the pronunciation with the examples.

The vowels are represented by V, they are: "a", "e", "i", "o", "u". The semivowels are " \(w\) " and " \(y\) ", they are represented by C, as well as the consonants. The letters " \(w\) " and " \(y\) " assume the function of vowels when they're not related to any other vowel.

\section*{THE LETTER "e":}

When it is the stressed syllable or the first letter of the word, it's pronounced as \(\{\mathrm{e}\}\).

\section*{incandescent \{inkandEsënt\} - incandescent \\ emigrant \{emigrAnt\} - emigrant}

It's not pronounced when alone in the final of a word...
```

monte {mont} - mount (an animal)
claviature {klavyatÜr} - keyboard
clientele {klyentEl} - customers

```
... or at the end of a word before the letters " s " and " t ".

\section*{crimes \(\{\mathbf{k r i m s}\}\) - crimes}

But look that, the word "mecanismes", which means "mechanism", would be pronounced as \{mëkanIsmës\} because \{mëkanIsms\} is unpronounceable.
accuset \(\{\mathbf{a k U ̈ z t}\}\) - (he/she) accuses
In some cases the loss of "e" can create a confusion or make the word unpronounceable, in these cases "e" assumes the sound \{ë\}.
resignet \(\{\) rëzInyët\} - resigned
Why do "gn" of "storgnet" is pronounced as \{ny\}? I explain it later.
All words ending with "quet" and "ques" are pronounced, respectively, as \(\{k e \ddot{t}\}\) e \{kës\}.

In all the other cases "e" has the \(\{e ̈\}\) sound, like in "kohlen", which is pronounced as \{kO:lën\}.

Why do the pronounce of "o" is lengthened in this word? I am going to answer you.

\section*{THE LETTER " h ":}

The \(\{h\}\) sound appears when " \(h\) " is at the beginning of a word or between vowels.
habe \{hab\} - have
hellen \{hElën\} - Greek
alcohol \{alkohOl\} - alcohol
When the letter "h" is after a vowel and it is not followed by other vowel, the letter " \(h\) " serves to indicate that the pronunciation of the vowel must be lengthened.
kohlen \{kO:lën\} - hiden
bahsa \{bA:sa\} - language
bah \(\{\mathbf{b a :}\}\) - to say, to speak
hehlp \(\{\) he:lp \(\}\) - help
Maybe you ask me: "don't would be much more simple to write the vowel twice to indicate the lengthened of its pronounce? Instead to write 'bahsa', would be much more simpler to write 'baasa'?'
The answer is: No! This would produce a different sound, "baasa" would be pronounced as \(\{b a A z a\}\)

If the letter " h " is after a diphthong, like in "credeih", which means "to believe", you lengthen the pronunciation of the main vowel then you release the semivowel.
```

eih {e:y} - to go

```
addeih \{adE:y\} - to add
wehrgeih \{we:rdjE:y\} - to play, to run
"gh", "bh" e "dh" respectively correspond to \(\{g\},\{b\}\) and \(\{d\}\), the " \(h\) " in these letters serves to indicate that they will not suffer any kind of modification.

\section*{VOWELS}
```

"eau" {o:} - / o:/ like in "plateau" {platO:} (plateau)
"aa" {aA} - /a'a/ - like in "jaal" {jaAl} (plagiarism)
"ae","ae" {ay} - /aj/ - like "yoinkjiae" {yoynkjiAy} (musical scale)
"ai" {ä} - like in "affaire" {afÄr} (affair)
"au" {Ao} - [au] - like in "augos" {Aogos} (strength , power)
"ea" {Ea} (at the end of a word) - /'ea/ - like in "wakea" {wakEa} (definitely)
"ea" {ëa} (at the end of a word) - /\partialа/ - like in "ocean" {ots(ë)An} (ocean) Notice that as
the sounds {\ddot{e}} and {a} are similar, in practice the " e", in this case, normally ends being
absorbed, in other words, it is not pronounced. In this case, any final consonant - except " s"

- shifts the stress on " }a\mathrm{ ", and leads to that pronunciation different from "wakea".
"ee" {Eë} - /ea/ - like in "eet" {Eët} (he/she/it) was)
"eo" {Eo} - [ev] - like in "fianceo" {fyantsEo} (fiance)
"eu" {ö} - like in "Europe" "eust" {öst} (east)
"ie" {i:} (when alone at the end of a word - like in "allie" {all:} (to ally)

```
"ie" \{ye\} (in all the other casees) - /je/ - like in "alliet" \{alyEt\} (allied)
"iu" \{yu\} - /ju/ - like"iu" in "siuk" \{syuk\} (dry)
"oe","oi", e"oy" \{oy\} - /oj/ - like in "oeti" \{Oyti\} (waterbird)
"oo" \{00\}-/o'o/ - like "moor" \{moOr\} (moor)
"ou" \{u:\} - /u:/ - like in "bouquete" \{bu:kEt\} (bunch o(fflowers))
"ue" \{ü:\} - like in "evacue" \{evakÜ:\} (to evacuate)
"ui" \{wi\} - /wi/ - like in "tsui" \{tswi\} (scorch)
"uy" \{uy\} - /uj/ - like in "garuy" \{garUy\} (maize stem)
"u" \{u\} - like in "urg" \{urg\} (urge)
"u" - (but it will be \{ii\} if there is the letter " \(e\) " between the two following letters) - like in "urgence" \{urdjEns\} (urgence).

\section*{SEMIVOWELS}
" w " and " y " respectively are \(\{\mathrm{w}\}\) and \(\{\mathrm{y}\}\) when combined to vowel, but when isolates the letter " \(w\) " is pronounced like a short \(\{\mathbf{u}\}\), more precisely [ \(\breve{u}\) ] or [ \(\breve{u}\) ], and the letter " y " is like \(\{u \mathrm{u}\}\).
grandwn \{grAndun\} - hail (sb)
hydra \{hÜdra\} - hydra
But when the letter " \(y\) " finds itself at the final of a word or followed by a -s, "y" e "ys" respectively will have the sounds \(\{i\}\) and \(\{i s\}\).

\author{
baby \{bAbi\} - baby \\ babys \{bAbis\} - babies \\ yunghy \{yUngi\} - young sailor \\ Tethys \(\{\mathbf{t E S i s}\}\) - Tethys (npr)
}

\section*{CONSONANTS}
"sch" \{c\} - like in "rrehsch" \{vre:c\} (to thresh)
"ch" \{tc\} (when before a vowel) - "ginchu" \{djIntcu\} (lipstick)
"ch" \{k \} (when before a consonant) - like in "Christ" \{krist\} (Christ).
"gn" \{ny\} - /nj/ - like in "gnoh" \{nyo:\} (to know)
"kh" \{q\} - like in "kheiss" \{qeys\} (to feel)
"ph" \{f\} - like in "philosophia" \{filozOfya\} (philosophy)
"qu" \(\{\mathbf{k w}\}\) (when before " \(\boldsymbol{a}\) ", "o" and " \(\boldsymbol{u}\) ") - \([\mathrm{kw}]\) or \(\left[\mathrm{k}^{\mathrm{w}}\right]\) - like in "quod" \(\{\mathrm{kwod}\}\) (what)
"qu" \(\{\mathbf{k}\}\) (when before " \(e\) ", " \(i\) " and " \(y\) ")- like in "quis" \(\{\) kis\} (who).
"sc" \{sk\} (when before "a", "o" and "u")- like in "scafold" \{skafOLd\} (scaffold)
"sc" \(\{s\}\) (when before " \(e\) ", " \(i\) " and " \(y\) ")- like in "science" \{syents\} (science)
"sh" \(\{\mathbf{x}\}\) - like in "shienciu" \(\{x y E n t s y u\}\) (overgrown)
"ss" \(\{\mathbf{s}\}\) - like in "permission" \{përmisyOn\} (permission)
"th" \(\{\S\}\) - like in "canther" \(\{\) kAn§ër\} (kantharos)
"th" \(\{\mathbf{t}\}\) (when combined to \(\{\mathbf{s}\},\{\boldsymbol{c}\}\) ou \(\{j\}\) ) - like in "anesthesia" \{anëstEzya\} (anaesthetics)
" \(\mathbf{c}\) " \(\{\mathbf{k}\}\) (when before " \(\boldsymbol{a}\) ", "o" and " \(\mathbf{u}\) ") - like in "peruca" \{përUka\} (wig)
" c " \(\{\mathbf{t s}\}-/ \mathrm{ts} /\) (when before " \(e\) ", " \(i\) " and " \(y\) ") - like in "cereal" \{tsëreAl\} (cereal)
" g " \(\{\mathrm{g}\}\) (when before " \(\boldsymbol{a}\) ", "o" and " \(\boldsymbol{u}\) ")- like in "gordos" \{gOrdos\} (enclosure)
"g" \{dj\} (when before "e", "i" and " \(y\) ")- like inlike in "gep" \{djep\} (pocket)
"j" \{j\} - like in "jins" \{jins\} (jeans)
" \(\mathbf{r}\) " \(\{\mathbf{r}\}\) - as there are people from different backgrounds, it's admited a wide variety of manners of how this sound is made, including our "r"! The recommended form - but it's not compulsory - it's the way spoken in Luxembourg or Saarland, /r/. However this sound can take other forms:
"rr" \(/ \mathbf{r}(\mathbf{r}) /\) and "rh" \(/ \mathbf{r}(\mathbf{h}) /\) - like the Spanish "rr" (/r/). Don't you know Spanish? There is no problem, I teach you how to make this sound. It's made by the trill of the tongue in the alveolar ridge, but know that the movement of the tongue is more made by the airflow than the tongue itself. It's like the / \(\varepsilon /\) of "better", but you have multiple vibrations of the tongue instead of a single vibration of \(/ \mathrm{f} /\).
"rl" - like the Japanese "r" (/l/), it may also be pronounced as /rl/ or /bl/. Don't you know Japanese? There is no problem, I explain it: it's very similar to the /f/ of "better", but you must hold your tongue during a tiny bit of time in order to the air pass at the laterals of your tongue instead of the center of the tongue.
"s" \(\{\mathbf{s}\}\) - like in "sofa" \(\{\mathrm{sOfa}\}\) (sofa)
" s " \(\{\mathrm{z}\}\) (when between vowels)- like in "firasat" \{firazAt\} (face, general outlook)
"x" \{ks\} - /ks/ - like in "xiongbu" \{ksyOngbu\} (chest)
\(\{k s\}\) may become \{gz\} if it facilitates the pronunciation for you.
" z " \(\{\mathrm{dz}\}\) - /dz/ - like in "zoo" \(\{\mathrm{dzOo}\}\) (zoo)

\section*{MORE REMARKS}

Some letters, especially those at the end of the word, may be modified by the neighbor sounds. Like in the case of "hands" \{handz\} (hands).

Some consonants, as well as the vowel \{ë\}, may be omitted. The word "franceois" officially is \{frantsëOys\}, but it may be \{fransOys\} because of \(\{t\}\) is inside a consonantal cluster and the unstressed vowel \(\{\ddot{\{ }\}\) is close to the stressed vowel \(\{0\}\).

If the verbal form starts with \(\{s C\}\), oi- may be added before this word for euphonic reasons. For example "skap", which becomes "oiskap".

\section*{STRESS ACCENT IN SAMBAHSA}

Start analyzing the word since the last syllable

\section*{ALWAYS RECEIVES ACCENTUATION}

Vowels before the letter "h" or a double consonant (rr", "ll", "tt"...), by double consonant also is understood the "ck" \(\{\mathrm{k}(\mathrm{k})\}\). The same is said about a syllable before a final -e. There some examples:

Prodah - \{prodA:\} (to hand over)
For you to have a better understanding: if the word were "proda", the pronunciation would be \{prOda\}
Access - \{aktsEs\} (to access)
For you to have a better understanding: if the word were "acces", the pronunciation would be \{Aktsës\}
Schebeck - \{cëbEk\} (female monkey)
For you to have a better understanding: if the word were "schebeck", the pronunciation would be \{cEbëk\}

Taslime - \(\{\) taslim \(\}\) (surrender)
The first of two closed vowels, with the exception of " \(i\) " and " \(u\) " as semivowels.
Tranchee - \{trantcEë\} (trench)
Australia - \{aostrAlya\} (Australia)
The final syllable: -in (but not-ing), ey, ie, ui (when the pronunciation \(\{w i\}\) ), oCel (where C is the only consonant).

Hotel - \{hotEl\} (hotel)
Suadin - \{swadIn\} (fair weather)
Reling - \{rEling\} (railing)
Kierey - \{kyerEy\} (ram)
The vowels "a", "o" and " \(u\) " when before a consonant or semivowel, with the exception of a sole " \(s\) ".

Udtwac - \{udtwAk\} (to trim)
Gandul - \{gandUl\} (lazy)
Kayak - \{kayAk\} (kayak)

\section*{NEVER IS ACCENTUATED}

Prefixes.
Fortrehc - \{fortrE:k\} (away; to depart for a trip)
Recess
Bevid - \{bëvId (to show, to prove)
For- - prefix that means something far
\(\boldsymbol{R e}\) - - prefix that means repetition
Be- - prefix that means something factive
The letter " \(w\) " when used as vowel.
Sehkwnt - \{sE:kunt\} ((they) follow)
A word finishing in -(i)um, -ule e-s.
Schives - \(\{\) civz \(\}\) (to shift)
Territorium - \{territOryum\} (territory)
Insule - \{Insül\} (island)
A alone vowel or semivowel at the end of a word.
Okwi - \{Okwi\} (eyes)
Perry - \{pEri\} (perry)
The vowels "e", " i " and " y " at the end of a word followed by a semivowel - with the
exception of "ey" - or two or diverse consonants, but not the double ones.
Lambhel - \{1Ambël\} (hilt)
Kibrit - \{kIbrit\} (match for fire)
Ouvert - \{U:vërt\} (overt)
In compound words the stressed syllable stays the same of the original word.
Gouverne - \{gu:vErn\} (to govern)
Gouvernement - \{gu:vErnëmënt\} (government)
Nest - \{nest (nest)
Corcuksnest - \{korkUksnëst\} (crow's nest)
These rules don't necessarily apply to proper nouns and the use of hyphen preserves the accentuation in both sides.

\section*{IF YOU FOUND SOME SOUNDS VERY DIFFICULT}

I did my best to teach you each sound, but if you really can't learn some of them but I believe you can - it's not the end of the world!!! If you can't pronounce sounds like / \(\mathrm{x} / \mathrm{or} / \mathrm{ç} /\), no-one you put you in a jail if you use \(/ \mathrm{J} /\) and \(/ \mathrm{h} /\) in their places. If you can't pronounce the Japanese " \(r\) ", use our " \(r\) ". The good news is that the difficult sounds are rarely used, with the exception of the vowels not found in the English language.

The advantage of learning the phonetics of Sambahsa is that you master the phonetics of many other languages.

\section*{SELLAMAT!}

Sellamat! It's with this word, "sellamat" \{selamAt\}, that we say "hello", you also may say "salut" \(\{\) salUt \(\}\), which have the same function.

In this chapter I'll show you some sentences, maybe you'll deduce the elements of each one by yourself, but, anyway, in posterior chapters I'll unravel each sentence's element, so don't worry if you don't understand something in this chapter.

Different from English and most of the auxiliary languages, the Sambahsa verbs are conjugated. All verbs are regular, with the exception of the verbs for "to be", "to have" and "to know", but they are not difficult. Let's start with some basic sentences:

Som John \{som djOn\} - I am John Io som John \{yo som djOn\} - I am John Ego som John \{Ego som djOn\} - I am John (more emphasis at " \(I\) ")

Notice that, in the same way as occurs in the Spanish language, in most cases you may omit the pronoun, because the own verb indicates the used pronoun. You've just met the verb correspondent to "to be" when linked to the pronoun " I ". Let's to the next sentences:

Es Robert \{es rObërt \} - you are Robert

Es Linda \{es linda\} - you are Linda
Tu es Robert \{tu es rObërt \} - you are Robert
Tu es Linda \{tu es IInda\} - you are Linda
Is est Robert \{is est rObërt\} - he are Robert
Ia est Linda \{ya est lInda\} - she are Linda
Smos Americans \{smos amërikAns\} - we are Americans
Wey smos Americans \{wey smos amërikAns\} - we are Americans
Sambahsa est facil \{sambA:sa est fAtsil\} - Sambahsa is easy
The next cases are fairly interesting:
Id est gohd \{id est go:d\} - it is good (neutral)
El est gohd \{el est go:d\} - he/she is good (undetermined)
UNDERSTAND IT VERY WELL: neutral pronouns refers to things, undetermined pronouns are used when it's not known the genre or it's not desired to say the genre. Pay attention: from now, all pronouns or articles that I don't indicate as neutral or undetermined, will have either the masculine genre or the feminine genre, but I can specify whether the word is related to a male or female being if it's really necessary, when the word itself can't inform to which gender it is related. Are we understood?

To make clear what is neutral and what is undetermined, look the examples:
Chair - to the best of my knowledge, chairs don't have genre, so it is neutral
Dog - if we don't know its genre, so it is undetermined
Female dog - feminine
Grandfather - masculine
Tree - even it is a living creature, it has not genre (although you can argue about dioecious plants...), so it's neutral
Daughter - feminine
Child - as the genre is not specified, it's undetermined
Ectoplasm - like in "the ectoplasm was exteriorized by the medium" - it's neutral, because "ectoplasm" here is considered as a substance
Ectoplasm - like in "the ectoplasm spoke to me" - it can be masculine, feminine or undetermined
Android - you decide, it depends of the context and point of view of each one, it can be neutral, undetermined or even have a genre.

In case of doubt whether the word must be considered as neutral or undetermined, use the undetermined form.

We've known the basic pronouns and their verbs, now let's see more pronouns and verbs in the plural, let's use the word "prient" \{pryent\}, which means "friend", and "gohd" \{go:d\}, which means "good", in our examples:

Smos prients \(\{\) smos pryents \(\}\) - we are friends
Wey smos prients \(\{\) wey smos pryents \(\}\) - we are friends
Ste prients \{ste pryents\} - you are friends
Yu ste prients \{yu ste pryents\} - you are friends
Yu ste prient \{yu ste pryent\} - you are friend (notice that this one is in the singular)
Tu es prient \{tu es pryent\} - you are friend (equal to the sentence just above, but this is

\section*{informal)}

Ies sont prients \{yes sont pryents\} - they are friends (all of masculine genre)
Ias sont prients \{yas sont pryents\} - they are friends (all offeminine genre)
Ia sont gohd \{ya sont go:d\} - they are goods (neutral)
I sont prients \{i sont pryents\} - they are friends (undetermined)
I believe I don't need to explain none of these sentences, I only have to say that when "yu" is used in the singular, it is for formal situation, with people you have no intimacy, therefore a courtesy pronoun, and you use "tu" with close friends, family and kids.

Notice that, even in the singular, the pronoun "yu" make use of the verb "ste", because Sambahsa works as in French or Russian, the courtesy pronoun, "yu", stays in the plural, even when referring to only one person. An example from French: "Vous êtes un ami/des amis"; an example from Russian: "Вы остаётесь моим(и) другом/друзями" (you remain my friend(s)). Only the context can inform whether the "yu" is in singular or plural.

Other important observation about the second person of plural "yu". You already know that, in most cases, it's not necessary the use of the pronoun, but in future examples you'll notice that the pronunciation of the third person of singular and the second person of plural are very similar, look:

Is lieubht me \{is liÖbt me\} - he loves me
Yu lieubhte me \{yu liÖbt me\} - you love me
Did you imagine if didn't exist the pronoun there? That's why the pronoun "yu" always have to appear.

It's important that you know how to say the verb "there be", in the sense of existence. It's is pretty similar to English, I'll use the noun "anghen" \{Angën\}, which means "person", and the adverb "her" \{her\}, which means "here", in the following examples:

Sont anghens her \{sont Angëns her\} - there are persons here
Ter sont anghens her \{ter sont Angëns her\} - there are persons here
Yes, you may use or not the "ter" if you want.

\section*{USEFUL WORDS AND SENTENCES}

There is no problem whether you don't know how certain sentences were made, everything will be explained in the next chapters.

Sellamat \{selamAt\} - hello, hi
Salut \{salUt\} - hello, hi
Ya \(\{\mathbf{y a}\}\) - yes
\(\mathbf{S i}\{\mathbf{s i}\}\) - yes (answer for a negative question)
No \{no\} - no
Sell dien \{sel dyen\} - good morning

Sell posmiddien \{sel posmiddyEn\} - good afternoon
Sell vesper \{sel vEspër\} - good evening
Sell noct \{sel nokt\} - good night
Dank \{dank\} - thank you
Mersie \{mërsI:\} - thank you
Spollay dank \{spolAy dank\} - thank you very much
Obligat \{obligAt\} - you're welcome (when someone thanks you)
Plais \{pläs\} - please
Kam leitte yu? \{kam leyt yu\} - how are you?
Sellgumt \(\{\) selgUmt \(\}\) - welcome
Leito \{lEyto\} - fine
Chao \{tcAo\} - good bye
Khuda hafiz \{qUda hAfidz\} - good bye
Do reviden \{do rëvIdën\} - good bye
Prosit \{prosIt \(\}\) - good bye (desiring good luck)
Tiel mox \(\{\) tyel moks \(\}\) - see you soon
Ne gnohm \{në nyo:m\} - I don't know
Excuset me \{ekskÜzd me\} - excuse me
Maaf \{maAf\} - sorry
Pardon \{pardOn\} - pardon me
OK(ey) \{ok(Ey)\} - OK
Tamam \{tamAm \(\}\) - OK
Tabrick \{tabrIk\} - congratulations
Sell appetite \(\{\) sel apëtIt \(\}\) - good appetite
Marba \{mArba\} - pleased to meet you
Ne bahm maung Sambahsa \{ne ba:m mAong sambA:sa\} - I don't speak much Sambahsa.
Kam yarat ste yu? \{kam yarAt ste yu\} - how old are you?
Quod est vies nam? \{kwod est vyes nam\} - what's your name?
Mien nam est ... \{myen nam est \(\}\) - my name is...
Quetos yu? \(\{\mathbf{k E t o s} \mathbf{y u}\}\) - where do you come from?
Io ne prete \(\{\) yo ne prEt \(\}\) - I don't understand (what you wanted to say)
Maghte yu hehlpe me? \{magt yu he:lp me\} - can you help me?
Ye quod saat? \{ye kwod saAt\} - what time?
Ne ho pretet hol / Ne ho preten hol \{ne ho prEtët hol / ne ho prEtën hol\} - I haven't understood everything (what you wanted to say)
Aun sibia \(\{\) Aon sIbja\} - changing the subject; on a different note
Good, at least you can start and finish a conversation, continue studying and you'll be able to maintain a conversation.

\section*{THE DECLENSION CASES}

Sambahsa has an interesting characteristic, it has a system of declension cases that are: nominative, accusative, dative and genitive. These cases refers to the pronouns and articles. But what they are and how they are used?

Before let's remember those English classes of your school time, look the sentence below:

The man buys the car: In this case "the man" is the subject of the sentence because it's him who is doing the action, which in this case is the buying; and "the car" is the direct object of the sentence, because it's the car that is suffering the action, it's being directly affected by the verb. Look the sentences below:

I eat tomato - "I" (subject), "tomato" (direct object)
He loves Mary - "he" (subject), "Mary" (direct object)
People walk on the streets - "people" (subject). Ops, this sentence doesn't have a direct object!

They gave me a message: we have one more element in this sentence, it's the indirect object. We can easily recognize the subject, which is "they", but which one is the direct object and which one is the indirect object? Remember, the direct object is the one that directly suffers the action; what is being given, the person or the message? The message! The direct object is "a message". The indirect object is that is benefit by the action, which is being indirectly affected by the verb, which, in this case, is "me". Look the sentences below:

I've sent you the documents - "I" (subject), "you" (indirect object), "documents" (direct object)
She bought him a dog - "she" (subject), "dog" (direct object), "him" (indirect object)
Now we can see the cases. I want to warn you that I'll only show you the cases for now, just for you recognize them by sight, I will only show explanations in sentences after I explain the verbs, when we'll be more comfortable to make sentences.

\section*{NOMINATIVE CASE}

Basically it is the subject of a sentence.
Ego / io \{Ego / yo \} - I
tu \(\{\mathbf{t u}\}\) - you
Is \(\{\mathbf{i s}\}\) - he
Ia \(\{\mathbf{y}\}\) - she
Id \{id\} - it (neutral)
El \(\{\mathbf{e l}\}\) - he / she / it (undetermined)
Wey \{wey\} - we
Yu \(\{\mathbf{y u}\}\) - yu
Ies \{yes\} - they (masculine)
Ias \{yas\}- they (feminine)
Ia \{ya\} - they (neutral)
I \{i\} - they (undetermined)
PAY ATTENTION!!!!!!!! From the words below, just worry to initially learn the underlined ones. The others you can learn over time, you don't need be in a hurry!!!!!!
So \{so\} - this (masculine)
Toy \{toy\} - these (masculine)
Sa \(\{\mathbf{s a}\}\) - this (feminine)
Tas \{tas\} - these (feminine)
Tod \{tod\} - this (neutral)
Ta \(\{\mathbf{t a}\}\) - these (neutral)

Tel \(\{\mathbf{t e l}\}\) - this (undetermined)
\(\mathbf{T i}\{\mathbf{T i}\}\) - these (undetermined)
Cis \(\{\mathbf{t s i s}\}\) - that (masculine)
Cies \(\{\) tsyes \(\}\) - those (masculine)
Cia \{tsya\} - that (feminine)
Cias \{tsyas\} - those (feminine)
Cid \{tsid\} - that (neutral)
Cia \{tsya\} - those (neutral)
Cel \(\{\mathbf{t s e l}\}\) - that (undetermined)
\(\mathbf{C i}\{\mathbf{t s i}\}\) - those (undetermined)
Qui \(\{\mathbf{k i}\}\) - who (masculine / singular)
Quis \{kis\} - who (masculine / singular / interrogative)
Quoy \{kwoy\} - who (masculine / plural)
Qua \{kwa\} - who (feminine / singular)
Quas \{kwas\} - who (feminine / plural)
Quod \{kwod\} - what (neutral)
Qua - what (neutral)
Quel \{kel\} - who (undetermined)
Qui \{ki\} - who (undetermined)
Neis \{neys\} - none (masculine / singular)
Noy \{noy\} - none (masculine / plural)
Nia \{nya\} - none (feminine / plural)
Nias \{nyas\} - none (feminine / plural)
Neid \{neyd\} - none, nothing (neutral / singular)
Nia \{nya\} - none, nothing (neutral / plural
Nel \{nel\} - none (undetermined / singular)
Nei \{ney\} - none (undetermined / plural)
To \(\{\mathbf{t o \}}\) - generic pronoun, when the sense of approximation doesn't apply, it can be translated as "this" and "that"
Quo \{kwo\} - the same as "to", but this one can be translated to "what".
Please see the subchapter "How work generic pronouns like "to" and "quo"?" from the chapter "Common mistakes and questions".

The pronoun "ego" is the emphasized form of "io". When we use "ego" instead "io", we want to say that there is a certain relevance in the " \(I\) " that is doing or suffering this or that action.

I'll ask you to stop here for a while and study the pronouns (only the personal pronouns!), because I will use them a lot from here.

About the other cases, it's enough read them once or twice at most, you don't need record everything now! Follow the same method of study you made with the nominative case, focus on the personal pronouns and in those that I indicate.

\section*{ACCUSATIVE CASE}

Basically is the direct object of a sentence.
Nominative case - accusative case

Ego / io - me \{me\}
Tu - te \{te\}
Is - iom \{yom\}
Ia - iam \{yam\}
Id - id \{id\}
El-el \{el\}
Wey - nos \{nos\}
Yu - vos \{vos\}
Ies - iens \{yens\}
Ias - ians \{yans\}
Ia - ia \{ya\}
I-i \(\{i\}\)
Don't be in a hurry to learn the pronouns from below!
So - tom \{tom\}
Toy - tens \{tens\}
Sa-tam \{tam\}
Tas - tans \{tans\}
Tod - tod
Ta-ta
Tel - tel
Ti-ti
Cis-ciom \{tsyom\}
Cies - ciens \{tsyens\}
Cia - ciam \{tsyam\}
Cias - cians \{tsyans\}
Cid - cid
Cia- cia
Cel - cel
Ci-ci
Qui - quom \{kwom \(\}\)
Quis - quom
Quoy - quens \{kens\}
Qua - quam \{kwam\}
Quas - quans \{kwans\}
Quod - quod
Qua - qua
Quel - quel
Qui - qui
Neis - niom \{nyom\}
Noy - niens \{nyens\}
Nia - niam \{nyam\}
Nias - nians \{nyans\}
Neid - neid \{neyd\}
Nia - nia \{nya\}
Nel - nel \{nel\}
Nei - nei \{ney\}
To - to
Quo - quo

\section*{DATIVE CASE}

It's the indirect object of a sentence. Attention: everything after a preposition is often treated as it is in the accusative case, no dative!
```

Nominative case - dative case
Ego/io - Mi \{mi\}
$\mathbf{T u}$ - Tib $\{\mathbf{t i b}\}$
Is - Ei $\{\mathrm{ey}\}$
Ia - Ay \{ay\}
Id - ei \{ey\}
El - al \{al\}
Wey - nos \{nos\}
Yu - vos \{vos\}
Ies - ibs \{ibz\}
Ias - iabs $\{y a b z\}$
Ia - ibs \{ibz\}
I - im \{im $\}$
Don't be in a hurry to learn the pronouns from below!
So - tei \{tey\}
Toy - tibs \{tibz\}
Sa - tay \{tay\}
Tas - tabs $\{t a b z\}$
Tod - tei \{tey\}
Ta - tibs \{tibz\}
Tel - tal \{tal\}
Ti - tim \{tim $\}$
Cis- cei $\{t s e y\}$
Cies - cibs \{tsibz\}
Cia - ciay \{tsyay\}
Cias - ciabs \{tsyabz\}
Cid - cei \{tsey\}
Cia- cibs \{tsibz\}
Cel - cial \{tsyal\}
Ci-cim \{tsim\}
Qui - quei $\{$ key $\}$
Quis - quei
Quoy - quibs \{kibz\}
Qua - quay \{kway\}
Quas - quabs $\{k w a b z\}$
Quod - quei
Qua - quibs
Quel - qual \{kwal\}
Qui - quim \{kim\}
Neis - nei \{ney\}
Noy - neibs \{neybz\}
Nia - niay \{nyay\}
Nias - niabs \{nyabz\}
Neid - nei \{ney\}
Nia - neibs \{neybz\}

```

Nel - nal \{nal\}
Nei - nim \{nim\}
To - ad to
Quo - ad quo
If you forget the dative form of the pronoun, you can use the preposition "ad". Some examples below:
\(\mathbf{m i}=\) ad me
tib = ad te
tal = ad tel
quei \(=\) ad quod

\section*{GENITIVE CASE}

It's the case of the possessor. Firstly let's see the list of genitives then let's understand them

Nominative case - genitive case
Is - ios \{yos\}
Ia - ias \{yas\}
Id - ios \{yos\}
El-al \{al\}
Ies - iom \{yom\}
Ias - iam \{yam\}
Ia - iom \{yom\}
I-im \{im\}
Don't be in a hurry to learn the pronouns from below!
So - tos \{tos\}
Toy - tom \{tom\}
Sa - tas \{tas\}
Tas - tam \{tam\}
Tod - tos
Ta-tom
Tel - tal \{tal\}
Ti - tim \{tim\}
Cis- cios \{tsyos\}
Cies - ciom \{tsyom\}
Cia - cias \{tsyas\}
Cias - ciam \{tsyam\}
Cid-cios
Cia- ciom
Cel - cial \{tsyal\}
\(\mathbf{C i}\) - cim \(\{t \operatorname{sim}\}\)
Qui - quos \{kwos\}
Quis - quos
Quoy - quom \{kwom\}
Qua - quas \{kwas\}
Quas - quam \{kwam\}

Quod - quos
Qua - quom
Quel - qual \{kwal\}
Qui - quim \{kim\}
Neis - nios \{nyos\}
Noy - niom \{nyom\}
Nia - nias \{nyas\}
Nias - niam \{nyam\}
Neid - nios \{nyos\}
Nia-niom \{nyom\}
Nel-nal \{nal\}
Nei - nim \{nim\}
To - os to
Quo - os quo
You ask me: may I, for example, substitute "ios" for "os is", "ias" for "as ia", "tal" for "os tel", "quos" for "os quod" and so on? It's preferable that you don't do that.

Let's see some examples
Id apel ios dru \{id Apël yos dru\} - the apple of the tree.
Id hand al person \{id hand al përsOn\} - the hand of the person
Id augos cios wir - \{id Aogos tsyos wir\} - the power of that man
Ia quitances tos munt \(\{\) ya kitAntsës tos munt \(\}\) - the bills of this month

\section*{DECLENSIONS}

Used as a complement in diverse words.

\section*{SINGULAR}

Nominative masculine--o(s)
Accusative masculine--o / -um
Dative masculine-i
Genitive masculine--(io)s
Nominative feminine--a
Accusative feminine - - u
Dative feminine--i
Genitive feminine--(ia)s
Nominative neutral--o / -um
Accusative neutral - -o / -um
Dative neutral - -i
Genitive neutral - -(io)s
Nominative undetermined - -is
Accusative undetermined - -em
Dative undetermined - -i

Genitive undetermined - -(e)s

\section*{PLURAL}

Nominative masculine - -i
Accusative masculine - -ens
Dative masculine--ims
Genitive masculine--(e)n
Nominative feminine--as
Accusative feminine - -ens
Dative feminine - -ims
Genitive feminine - -(e)n
Nominative neutral - -a
Accusative neutral - -a
Dative neutral - -ims
Genitive neutral - - (e)n
Nominative undetermined - -i
Accusative undetermined - -ens
Dative undetermined - -ims
Genitive undetermined - -(e)n

\section*{IN TABLES}

Let's see these same declensions in other perspective:

\begin{tabular}{|l|c|c|c|c|}
\cline { 2 - 5 } \multicolumn{1}{c|}{} & \multicolumn{4}{c|}{ Plural } \\
\cline { 2 - 5 } \multicolumn{1}{c|}{} & Neutral & Masculine & Undetermined & Feminine \\
\hline Nominative & \multirow{3}{c|}{ - } & \multicolumn{3}{c|}{-ens } \\
\hline Accusative & -a & \multicolumn{4}{c|}{} \\
\hline Dative & \multicolumn{4}{c|}{-ims } \\
\hline \multirow{3}{c|}{ Genitive } & \multicolumn{5}{c|}{-n } \\
\cline { 2 - 5 } & & -en \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{EXPLANATION}

But, how the declensions are used? Sometimes their use is compulsory, as in the words "vasyo" (everything) and "alyo" (another):

Vasyas gwens - all the women
Alyo wir - another man
Vasyi paters - all the fathers
Alyo stul - another chair
Alya stuls - another chairs
"Vasy-" only exists in the plural.
For euphonics effects or literary proposals, like poetry, you can use these declensions in other words, for example the indefinite article "un", but these declensions often only are applied to the words "vasyo" and "alyo". Remember however that those "euphonic" declensions can be used only if they are compatible with the accentuation of the word

The sentence "un bell pwarn" \{un bel pwarn\}, which means "a pretty boy", may be written as "uno bello pwarn" \{Uno bElo pwarn\}.

The plural of "bell plaj" may be written as "bella plaja".
Remember that, also, there is the genitive case, which represents possession.
Henrique's book - Henriques buk
Matheus' house - Matheusios dom (notice that I've used the complete termination because "Matheus" already finishes with " \(s\) ")
Woman's son - gwens son
America's beauty - Americas beauteit
There is no mystery in the use of the declension in the accusative, you only have to apply in the direct object. About the declension in the genitive, I'll teach it after you learn the verbs, I think it's better in this way.

\section*{THE ARTICLES}

\section*{DEFINITE ARTICLES}

A characteristic of Sambahsa that stand out is its definite articles, the words are the same of the pronouns. How? Look the translations below:

The man - is wir \{is wir\}
The woman - ia gwen \{ya gwen\}
The dog-el kwaun \{el kwAon\}
The person - el anghen \{el Angën\} or el person \{el përsOn\}
The person - is anghen (masculine person)
The country - id land \{id land\}
The people (from a determined culture) - id folk \{id folk\}

The people (low social class) - id popule \{id pOpül\}
Can you understand how the language works? In the logic of Sambahsa you don't speak "the secretary" or "the man", but "she secretary" and "he man". Bear in mind that the articles suffers the declension as well as the pronouns.

The dog loves the woman - el kwaun lieubht iam gwen \{el kwAon liöbt yam gwen\} You could not translate "The dog loves the woman" as "el kwaun lieubht \(\underline{i a}\) gwen" because the definite article that is linked to the substantive "woman" must suffer the declension to accusative.

Another example, but involving the dative case too:
\(\underline{\text { The (female) manager sent the e-mail for the (male) president - ia manager yisit id }}\) blixbrev ei president.

\section*{INDEFINITE ARTICLE}

The indefinite article is "un".
A apple - un apel \{un Apël\}
A wall - un mur \{un mur\}
A boy - un pwarn \{un pwarn\}
A girl - un bent \{un bent\}
The Sambahsa word "sem" is not an indefinite article, but I'll explain about it now. It's like our "some", same as in English it doesn't change its number when the substantive is in the plural, look:

Sem apel \{sem Apël\} - some apple
Sem apels \{sem Apëls\} - some apples
But if this "sem" is as a substantive, thus it must receive an appropriate ending. Just after there is a complex sentence, of course that you don't need to understand it now, I only want that you see how this "sem" can behave as a substantive.

Sems credeihnt est neid global warmen - some (people) believe there is no global warming

\section*{HOW TO SAY THE CONJUNCTIONS "AND" AND "OR"}

It's good to teach you right now this two very basic conjunctions, because until we reach the chapter about conjunctions, maybe we will have seen some examples with them.

The conjunction "and" is translated as "ed" for Sambahsa.
He and \(I\) - is ed io
With "or" you need to pay a bit more of attention. Often you'll use "au":

He or me - is au io \{is Ao yo\}
But when we deal with two clauses, we use the conjunction "we" (don't get confused with the English pronoun!). I'll use a complex sentence, but only look at how the conjunction is used:

My child, you must choose: to play in the park or to swim in the pool
Mien purt, dehlcs chuses: likes in id park we snahe in id piscine

\section*{POSSESSION}

Here are the prepositions of possession:
Masculine in the singular - os
Masculine in the plural - om
Feminine in the singular - as
Feminine in the plural - am
Neutral in the singular - os
Neutral in the plural - om
Undetermined in the singular - es
Undetermined in the plural - em
Look some examples:
The death of Louis - id mohrt os Louis \{id mo:rt os lU:is\}
The house of Paul and Peter - id dom om Paul ed Peter \{id dom om pAol ed pEtër\}
The son of Julia - is son as Julia \{is son as jUlya\}
The doll of Lara and Carla - id pupp am Lara ed Carla \{id pup am lAra ed kArla\}
When diverse elements are owners of something, you also may use the word "sbei" \{sbey\}, thus "id dom om Paul ed Peter" and "id pupp am Lara ed Carla" may be rewritten as:
"Paul ed Peter sbei dom"
"Lara ed Carla sbei pupp"
Other possibility is the use of declensions:
Louis' death - Louisios mohrt \{luIzyos mo:rt\}
Paul and Peter's house - Paul(io)s ed Peters dom \{id pAol(yo)s ed pEtërs dom\}
We could not say "Paulios ed Peterios dom" because this manner would change the accentuation of the word, thus would be \{paolOyos\} and \{petEryos\}.

You don't need the definite article like "id Louisios mohrt" or "id Paulos ed Peters dom" because the substantives already are 'defined' by the genitive.
I've showed you these two last examples with declension because I have the obligation in teaching everything, but would be better you prefer "id mohrt os Louis" and "id dom om Paul ed Peter"/"Paul ed Peter sbei dom" because of they are simpler. The pronunciation of "Louisios" \{luIzyos\} (or \{luIyos\} if we take the French pronunciation of the name "Louis") is simply bizarre, although, grammatically speaking, we may use this word.

In the other example some people could not notice that Paul is owner of the house too. Prefer the simplest mode, let the declensions for more appropriate moments.

\section*{DIFFERENCE OF USE OF PREPOSITION OF POSSESSION AND GENITIVE CASE}

Maybe you're a bit confuse and wonder why the penultimate example was not translated as "id mohrt ios Louis". There is a simple difference between a preposition of possession and a pronoun in the genitive case.
```

Ios - of the
Os - of
Ias - of the
As - of
Tos - of that

```

Notice that, in the translations of the genitive case, we use the definite article "the" with the preposition "of", while the preposition of possession is only translated to a preposition. I'll show you some inappropriate sentences for you to understand:
"Id mohrt ios Louis" would be translated to "the death of the Louis" and "Id apel os dru" would be translated to "the apple of tree". Do you understand now?

\section*{OTHER PREPOSITIONS OF POSSESSION}

Mien \{myen\} - my, mine
Tien \(\{\) tyen \(\}\) - your, yours (singular)
Eys \{eys\} - his
Ays \{ays\} - her, hers
Ids \(\{\mathbf{I d z}\}\) - its (neutral)
Els \{elz\} - his / her (also "hers") (undetermined)
Nies \{nyes\} - our, ours
Noster \{nOstër\} - our, ours
Vies \{vyes\} - your, yours (plural)
Voster \{vOstër\} - your, yours (plural)
Ir \{ir\} - their, theirs (masculine, feminine, neutral and undetermined)
Sien \{syen\} - his, her, its, their, hers, theirs. Used when it refers to the subject of the sentence.
Uns \(\{\mathbf{u n s}\}\) - of a(n)
My house - mien dom \{myen dom\}
His city- eys urb \{eys urb\}
Our world - nies mund \{nyes mund\} / noster mund \{nOstër mund\}
Your land - vies land \{vyes land\} / voster land \{vOstër land\}
"Nies" and "noster", as well as "vies" and "voster", means the same thing.
I'll teach you how to use the pronoun "sien" after I teach you the verbs".
We may combine these pronouns with the declensions in order to translate that
situations when we use the preposition＂of＂with some possessive pronouns．
．．．of my men－．．．mienen wirs \｛miEnën wirs\}
．．．of your son－．．．tien（io）s son \｛tiEn（yo）s son\}
．．．of our daughters－．．．niesen dugters \｛nyEzën dUgtërs\}
．．．of our daughter－．．．nies（ia）s dugter \｛nyEz（ya）s dUgtër\}
Example：the house of your son \(\rightarrow\) id dom tiens son
Of course that you may say something like＂id dom os tien son＂oo＂id pupp am nies dugters＂．

\section*{NAMES OF PLACES WITH CATEGORY}

When we talk about names of places that include their category，like＂City of Prescott＂or＂Mount Everest＂，normally we decide the position of the category names through the use of the national languages，for example：

City of Prescott－citad Prescott
Mount Everest－Mont Everest
Rock of Gibraltar－Perwnt Gibraltar
Casterly Rock－Casterly Rock
Liancourt Rocks－Perwnts ios Liancourt（this is interesting because，although its original names are＂Dokdo＂and＂Takeshima＂，in the West it has a different name．Since the name comes from French（＂Rochers Liancourt＂，due the french whaling ship that sank in that region in 1849），we say＂Perwnts ios Liancourt＂instead of＂Liancourt Rocks＂）

See the examples below：
Lieubho brigvs，in mien safers ho kohgnet \({ }^{1}\) maung brigvs：Brigv JK，Millennium Brigv， Brigv Alexandre III，Charles／Karluv Brigv，Kintai Brigv ed Brigv os Rialto－I love bridges，in my travels I＇ve known many bridges：JK Bridge，Millennium Bridge，Pont Alexandre III，Charles Bridge，Kintai Bridge and Rialto Bridge．

Brigv JK＝Ponte Juscelino Kubitschek
Millennium Brigv＝Millennium Bridge
Brigv Alexandre III＝Pont Alexandre－III
Charles／Karluv Brigv＝Karlův most
Kintai Brigv＝錦帯橋 Kintai－kyō
Brigv os Rialto \(=\) Ponte di Rialto
In Sambahsa we don＇t use the genitive when the name refers to the whole place because it would be appellation，we don＇t say＂id citad os Montréal＂but＂id citad Montréal＂，but we have to say＂id tribunal os Montréal＂because Montreal is not a tribunal．Other example is the translation of＂Palace of Versailles＂（＂Château de Versailles＂ in the original），which is＂Chateau os Versailles＂in Sambahsa．

\section*{ADJECTIVES}

An adjective is a word that qualifies a noun，as in＂the beautiful house＂，where the adjective＂beautiful＂qualifies the noun＂house＂．I think I＇ll seize the moment to explain

\footnotetext{
1 It＇s not＂kohgnt＂because \｛ko：nyt\} is not pronounceable, that's why we write "kohgnt" \{kO:nyët\} here.
}
what is an adverb: an adverb qualifies adjectives and verbs, like in "very fast", where the adverb "very" qualifies the adjective "fast". Are we understood?

The construction of adjectives is similar to English, basically you have to put the adjective just before the noun. Let's know some adjectives and nouns that we'll use in our examples:

Veut \{vöt \(\}\) - old
Moll \{mol\} - soft
Pell \{pel\} - fur
Wogh \{wog\} - car
Bell \{bel\} - beautiful
Buland \{bulAnd\} - tall
Amin \{amIn\} - reliable (person)
Wassic \{wAsik\} - reliable (things)
Yun \{yun\} - young
Smulk \{smulk\} - small
Blou \{blu:\} - blue
Some examples:
Veut wogh - old car
Moll pel - soft fur
Naturally you can make constructions like that:
Id wogh est veut - the car is old
Like in English, the adjectives don't receive the -s termination when in the plural.
Veut woghs - old cars
Moll pels - soft furs
You may use the adjective alone and make it as a noun:
The powerful woman- ia staur / ia staura
Notice that you need an article and you can make use of a declension, when possible.

Also it's possible to make adjectives from verbs through participles, but I'll explain it only in the chapter about participles.

To create adjectives from substantives you may make use of affixes like -ic or -eus, like in the examples below:

Bois sont cruoric \{boys sont krwOrik\} - battles are bloody
Is est wirtic \{is est wIrtik\} - he is worthy
Tod place est dangereus \{tod plAts est dandjërös\} - this place is dangerous
Ia gwen est nerveus \{ya gwen est nervÖs\} - the woman is nervous

Don't worry too much about these affixes because many words can be used as substantives or adjectives without the necessity of modifying the word, like "infinitive", which means "infinitive" (what a big surprise!), in"un infinitive verb" (a infinitive verb).

A very important observation is that the vocabulary of Sambahsa comes from languages of different families, like derivatives from Latin and Germanic languages, the rules of making of adjectives from substantives are adapted according to the origin of the word. See the examples below:

Cid est un insuleus land - that is a insular country \(\{\mathbf{w r o n g} \mathbf{X}\}\)
Cid est un insulic land - that is a insular country \{ wrong \(X\}\)
Cid est un insular land - that is a insular country \{correct \(V\) \}
Som in un problemic situation - I'm in a problematic situation \{ wrong \(\mathbf{X}\}\)
Som in un problematic situation - I'm in a problematic situation \{ correct V\}
Un pateric amor - a paternal love \{ wrong \(\mathbf{X}\}\)
Un patruw amor - a paternal love (attachment) \{ correct V\}
The Romance word "amor" has a PIE ancestor meaning "to be bound" or "attached to" (cf. Greek : omnumi = I swear). So, the real first meaning of "amor" is "attachment" ("emotional connection between individuals")
Tod buit monstereus - that was monstrous \{ wrong X \}
Tod buit monstrueus - that was monstrous \{ correct V\}
Es baygh bayeus - you're very fearful \{acceptable, but prefer the sentence below\}
Es baygh bayasen - you're very fearful \{correct V\}
Sometimes may be not interesting to use an affix for transforming a substantive in an adjective, but a preposition like "os" or "es" may be a good alternative.

Kamo anon es kwaun - I like food of dog Lieubho likes RPGs os table - I love playing tabletop RPGs

Wouldn't make sense to say something like "...kwaunic anon" or "... tableus RPG", because "...kwaunic anon" gives the impression of the food has some canine characteristic, although the food is for dogs, and "... tableus RPG" gives the impression that the RPG have a characteristic of table, although the game normally is played on the table.

The most interestingway of expressing the ideas of the two last examples is:
Kamo kwaun-anon - I like dog food
Lieubho likes table-RPGs - I love playing tabletop RPGs
Notice that the "table" of "table-RPG" and the "kwaun" of "kwaun-anon" are not as adjectives, but as components of a word made through the agglutination of other words. If, for example, the "table" of "table-RPG" were an adjective, would be possible the sentence "id RPG est table", what doesn't make the minor sense. Ah, and you could write "kwaun-anon" and "table-RPG" without the hyphens, leaving them thus: "kwaun anon" and "table RPG".

Know also the predicative adjective over the object, very used in sentences like the ones of the below examples:

Ho pict mien dom do glend - I've painted the house green
Ia me hat kalen zani - she has called me adulterous
Tod anon kwehrt/beuwt me sieug - this food makes me sick
Seizing the opportunity, let me teach you how to say "Anna called John (as) Robert". Well, it's exactly like in English: Anna kiel John (ka) "Robert". I suggest you to use the "ka" in order to avoid misunderstandings.

I'll use the first example, "ho pict mien dom do glend", to explain more about this kind of situation. We couldn't have written "ho pict mien dom glend" because the "glend" would be in the accusative and the translation would be something like "I've painted my green of house", it wouldn't make sense. Also we couldn't write "ho pict mien glend dom", because its translation is "I've painted my green house", which, although it's grammatically perfect, definitively shows the wrong idea.

I think it's pertinent to make some observations about these last examples, they are very interesting.

Notice that, for building the predicative adjective over the object in the first example, it was made use of the preposition "do", which you'll learn with more details in future chapters, but you can rewrite these sentences in other way, like for example: "Ho pict(o) glend(o) mien dom", thus the "glend" is not taken to be the attributive adjective of "dom".

In the second example I could make the word "zani" a substantive if I add a indefinite article before this word: "Ia me hat kalen un zani"; the meaning practically still is the same. But this case is no more a predicative adjective over the object, but a nominal adjective over the object.

There is a better way to write the third sentence, it would be making use of the suffix -eih, which is a factive, you'll learn about affixes in a specific chapter. The sentence would be thus: "Tod anon sieugeiht me" (this food sickens me). I didn't use it in the examples because thus the sentence no more would be a predicative adjective over the object.

\section*{COMPARISONS}

The comparison is made suffixing the -er to the adjective (or -ter in the case the word finishes with a vowel), but only use this ending when the accentuation of the word is not altered, in other case use the word "meis", which means "more"; "quem" means "than".

He is older than me - is est veuter quem io \{is est vÖtër kem yo\}
He is taller than me - is est meis buland quem io \{is est meys bulAnd kem yo\}
Comparisons of equality are made with "tem ... quem", which may be translated as "as ... as".

Mary is as beautiful as Elizabeth - Maria est tem bell quem Elizabeth

Comparison od inferiority as made with "minter ... quem", which may be translated to "less ... than".

Wolves are less reliable than dogs - wolfs sont minter amin quem kwauns \{wolfs sont mIntër amIn kem kwAons\}

A important observation about the adjective "amin" is that actually it is for humans, but the other Sambahsa adjective for reliable, which is "wassic", is for things. Which one use? You choose, I prefered "amin", but wouldn't be wrong to use "wassic", it depends of the person's world perspective.
"Meis" and "minter" (sometimes "mins" instead of "minter", but rare) are comparative words, now let's talk about superlatives. But what are superlatives? Look the two examples below:

\section*{Charles is taller than Michael}

Steven is the tallest
Charles is taller than Michael, but it doesn't mean that necessarily doesn't exist people taller than Charles, the "taller" is a comparative, it only makes the comparison between two beings. But the second sentence says that Steven is taller than everybody in the context where he is, "tallest" is a superlative. Of course the same thought applies to comparisons of inferiority:

Charles is less tall than Michael
Steven is the less tall

The superlatives are "meist", which means "most", and "minst", which means "less". Look the examples below:

Matthew is the tallest - Matthew est is meist buland
Matthew is the less tall - Matthew est is minst buland
I am the most young in my house - som is yunst in mien dom
Sharon is the most reliable woman - Sharon est ia aminst gwen
The adjectives "megil" \{mEdjil\} (large) and "lytil" \{lÜtil\} (little) are the only ones that have irregular comparative and superlative forms, they are:
Comparative: "meger" \{mEdjër\} and "lyter" \{lÜtër\}
Superlative: "megst" \{megst\} and "lytst" \{lütst\}

\section*{PLURAL}

The plural is easy and intuitive, often the words in plural have a -s added in their endings, as made in English, this is basically the standard form.

Prince \{prints\} (prince) - princes \{prIntsës\} (princes)
Div \{div\} (god)- divs \{divs\} (gods)
Kwaun \{kwAon\} (dog) - kwauns \{kwAons\} (gods)
Land \{land\} (country) - lands \{landz\} (countries)

Words finished with -um have its final replaced by -a.
Territorium \{te(r)ritOryum\} (territory) - territoria \{te(r)ritOrya\} (territories)
Collegium \{kolEdjyum\} (college) - collegia \{kol(l)Edjya\} (colleges)
For words finished with -es or -os, , these terminations are replaced respectively for -sie -sa.

Daumos \{dAomos\} (marvel)- daumsa \{dAomsa\} (marvels)
Elkos \{Elkos\} (ulcer)- elksa (Elksa) (ulcers)
Bes \{bes\} (boss) - besi \{bEzi\} (bosses)
Kames \{kams\} (spell) - kamsa \{kamsa\} (spells)
There will situations that it's not possible to add a -s at the end of the word for pronunciation issues, in these cases it's added the terminations -i (for animated beings) or -a (for inanimate beings).

Magv \{magv\} (child) - magvi \{mAgvi\} (children)
Kwax \{kwaks\} (croack) - kwaxa \{kwAksa\} (croacks)
Urx \{urks\} (bear)- urxi \{Urksi\} (bears)
Rawaj \{rawAj\} (currency unit) - rawaja \{rawAja\} (currency units)
Aux \{Aoks\} (ox)- auxi \{Aoksi\} (oxen)
Kwas \{kwas\} (cough) - kwasa \{kwAza\} (cough)
Musch \{muc\} (fly)-muschi \{mUci\} (flies)
The only exception is "ok" (eye), whose plural can be "oks" \{oks\} or "okwi" \{Okwi\}.
Some examples with articles:
The men - ies wirs \{yes wirs\}
The women - ias gwens \{yas gwens\}
The cars - ia woghs \{ya wogz\}
The persons - i anghens \{i Angëns\}
The dogs - i kwauns \{i kwAons\}
The people - i leuds \{i lödz\}
Please notice that even the articles are modified, while "the men" is "ies wirs", "the man" is "is wir".

For finishing, an example of plural with declension:
Plur millions brasileiren - several millions of Brazilians
Notice that was written "brasileiren" instead "brasileirs", but I could use anyone without problems, but if you use "brasilers", don't forget to use the "em", that would be "Plur millions em brasileirs vahnt..."

\section*{SOME, FEW, MANY AND OTHERS}

Nothing more - neideti \{neydEti\}
Nothing at all - khich \{qitc\}

No-one, nobody - neanghen \{neAngën\}, nimen \{nImën\}
Some - sem \{sem\}
Someone - semanghen \{semAngën\}
Something - semject \{semjekt\}
Many, much, very, a lot (adjctive ou adverb) - baygh \{bayg\}
Many, much (coloquial adjective) - maung \{mAong\}
Many, much, a lot (literal adjective) - pelu \{pElu\}
Much, very (adverb) - meg \{meg\}
Many (adjective) - mult \{mult\}
Too (much/many) (adverb or adjective) - pior \{pyor\}
Quite (adverb) - destull \{dëstUl\}
Several - plur \{plur\}
More (adverb or adjective) (comparative) - meis \{meys\}
Less (adverb or adjective) (comparative) - minter \{mIntër\}
Most (adverb or adjective) (superlative) - meist \{meyst\}
Less (adverb) (superlative) - minst \{minst\}
So much, so many - tant \{tant\}
Each (more than two) - ielg \{yElg\}
Each (of two), either - Ieter \{yEtër\}
All the - vasyi \{vAzyi\} (masculine \& undetermined nominative plural)
All the - vasyas \{vAzyas\} (feminine nominative plural)
All the - vasya \{vAzya\} (neutral plural nominative \& accusative)
Some, a few- oik \{oyk\}
Little, few (adverb) - pau \{pAo\}
Few (adjective) - pauk \{pAok\}
A little (adverb or adjective) - lyt \{lüt\}
Small - smulk \{smulk\}
Large - large \(\{\) lardj \(\}\)
Half (this one as adverb), semi- - pwol \{pwol\}
One and half - pwolter \{pwOltër\}
The other (one) - alter \{Altër\} (it's not necessary the article)
Another - alyo \{Alyo\} (it's not necessary the article)
Another person, someone else - alyanghen \{alyAngën\}
Both - bo
All both - amb (o)
Either... or... - auter... au... \{Aotër... Ao...\}
Whether, if (before the choose of two) - kweter \{kwEtër\}
Neither... nor... - neter... ni... \{nEtër... ni...\}
Neither, none of both - neuter \{nÖtër\}
One of two - oiter \{Oytër\}
Which of both? - quoter? \{kwOtër\}
\(\mathrm{A}(\mathrm{n})\) (indefinide article refering to the member of a pair) - uter \{Utër\}
Little by little - lyt ed lyt \{lüt ed lüt\}
Some days - sem diens \{sem dyens\}
Few hors - pauk hors \{pAok hors\}
She is a bit heavy - Ia est lyt gwaur \{ya est lüt gwAur\}
The other book - alter buk \{Altër buk\}
Another book - alyo buk \{Alyo buk\}

\section*{ARE YOU A BIT CONFUSE WITH SO MANY "MUCHS" AND "FEWS"?}

You must observe what is adjective, what is adverb and what is both, it is very important! Let's see the implications of that:
"Baygh" may not be used before an adjective followed by a substantive, a sentence like "baygh smulk magvi" would mean what? "many small children" or "very small children"? Remember that "baygh" can be used as adjective as adverb, so there is the doubt of what word it qualifies. In such cases the ideal is to use a more specific word, one that is only an adjective or only an adverb. "Baygh" exists to avoid the repetition of "maung" in a text.

Look: "maung belli leuds" \{mAong bEli lödz\}, I know that this sentence means "many beautiful persons", but not "very beautiful persons", because of "maung" only serves as adjective.

\section*{I believe you already understand it. Some good examples for you to fix it in your mind:}

Maung smulk magvi - many small children
Meg smulk magvi - very small children
Tod land hat pauk bella plaja - this country has few beautiful beachs
Tod land hat pau bella plaja - this country has not-very beautiful beachs
You can see that some of the words mentioned above work sometimes as an adjective, and sometimes as an adverb. What makes the difference? It is an adjective when it refers to the quantity of the substantive, but it's an adverb when it refers to the quality of the adjective.

Volo lyt cofie - I want a little of coffee
Lyt-ye bitter cofie - Slightly bitter coffee
To differentiate them when there is a risk of confusion, use the hyphenated ending "-ye" for adverbs, and, if possible, the "euphonic" declensional endings for adjectives.

\section*{About "destull":}

What differentiates "destull" of words like "meg" ou "baygh" is that "destull" is in an inferior level, see the examples below for you to understand:

Brasilu est meg/baygh bell - Brazil is very beautiful (in the superior category of beauty) Brasilu est destull bell - Brazil is quite beautiful (it is beautiful, but there are other countries that are more beautiful)

You can also translate "destull" as "kinda".

\section*{NUMBERS}

Here are the numbers from 0 to 10 :

0 - zero \{dzEro\} - zero
1-oin \{oyn\} - one
2-dwo \{dwo\} - two
3 - tri \(\{\) tri \(\}\) - three
4 - quar \(\{\mathbf{k w a r}\}\) - four
5 -penk(we) \{penk(wë)\} - five
6 - six \(\{\) siks \(\}\) - six
7 - sept(a) \(\{\operatorname{sEpt}(\mathbf{a})\}\) - seven
8 - oct(o) \(\{\) Okt(o) \(\}\) - eight
9-nev \{nev\} - nine
10-dec \{dek\} - ten
Between 11 and 19 you add the suffix -dem.
11 - oindem \{Oyndëm\} - eleven
12 - dwodem \{dwOdëm\} - twelve
13 - tridem \{trIdëm\} - thirteen
14 - quardem \{kwArdëm\} - fourteen
15 - penkdem \{pEnkdëm\} - fifteen
16 - sixdem \{sIksdëm\} - sixteen
17 - septdem \{sEptdëm\} - seventeen
18 - octdem \{Oktdëm\} - eighteen
19 - nevdem \{nEvdëm\} - nineteen
For numbers like \(20,30,40, \ldots, 90\) you use the suffix -gim
20 - dwogim \{dwOdjim \(\}\) - twenty
30 - trigim \(\{\) trIdjim \(\}\) - thirty
40 - quargim \{kwArdjim\} - forty
50 - penkgim \{pEnkdjim\} - fifty
60 - sixgim \{sIksdjim\} - sixty
70 - septgim \(\{\) sEptdjim \(\}\) - seventy
80 - octgim \{Oktdjim\} - eighty
90 - nevgim \{nEvdjim\} - ninety
Here are the numbers \(100,1000,1000000\) and 1000000000 :
100 - cent(om) \(\{\) tsent \(\} /\{\) tsëntOm\} - one hundred
1,000 - mil \{mil\} - one thousand
\(\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}\) - oin million \{oyn milyOn\} - one million
\(1,000,000,000\) - oin milliard \{oyn milyArd\} - one billion
Some examples of numbers:
23 - dwogim tri - twenty three
130 - cent trigim - one hundred and thirty
569 - penkcent sixgim nev - five hundred and sixty-nine
1992 - mil nevcent nevgim dwo - one thousand nine hundred ninety-two
Cardinal numbers are made with the suffix -t (or -im if the first suffix for
incompatible).
First - eint prest (if it's the first of a group of two, we use "preter" instead "prest")
Second - dwot (or "second", equal to the English word)
Third - trit
Fourth-quart
Fifth - penkt
Sixth - sixt
Seventh - septim
Eighth - octim
Ninth - nevt
Tenth - dect
Eleventh - oindemt
Yes, "first" and "second" are irregular, despite be admitted the "dwot".
Only the last component needs termination:
Twenty first - dec prest
Know these too:
Last - senst (superlative)
Latter - senter (comparative)
A multiplicator is made with the suffix -(en)s:
Once - oins
Twice-dwis (irregular)
Thrice - tris
We also may use the word "ker":
Once - oin ker
Twice - dwo kers
Thrice - tri kers
The distributive is made with the suffix -(e)n, but there are irregular forms:
1 - ein
2 - dwin ("duo") (for the word "pair" exists the word "pair", yeah, it's the same word)
12 - douzen (our "dozen"!)
1000 - tusent

For numbers finished in -dem or -gim, you use -tia instead -(e)n.
20 - dwogimtia (like a score)
This termination -(e)n also is used for counting nouns that doesn't have a form in the singular:

Mi ho kaupen trin bruks - I've bought myself three pairs of pants
If the distributive is used as quantity, then the nouns and adjectives are in the plural of genitive.

Un centen wolfen gwiviet in France - a hundred wolves could live in France
Remember of "million" and "milliard"? They only exist in the distributive form. But when the distributive is followed by another number, the distributive doesn't more need be in the infinitive.

1891400 humans - Oino million octcent nevgim oino mil quarcent mensci
Parts can be indicated by -del.
One third - tridel
But look:
Half (as substantive) - dwidel
Half (as adjective) - pwol (often used as prefix)
Pwolter-1,5
The other 0,5 is taken using the ordinal form of the next number after the "pwol". Look one more example:

Pwolpenkt-4,5
Pwolnevt-8,5
About punctuations in numbers, Sambahsa is different from English, the fractional numbers don't receive a dot, but a comma; a number like "two and a half" is transcribed as 2,5 in Sambahsa. Numbers superior to 999 don't receive any punctuation, so "one million" wont be transcribed as \(1,000,000\), but as 1000000 .

Math operations:
\(2+\mathbf{2}=\mathbf{4}-\) dwo plus dwo kwehr(n)t quar
2-2 = 0 - dwo minus/ex dwo kwehr(n)t zero
\(\mathbf{2 - 3}=\mathbf{- 1}\) - dwo minus/ex tri kwehr(n)t minus oin
\(\mathbf{2 \times 2 = 4}\) - dwo kers dwo kwehr(n)t quar
\(\mathbf{2} \div \mathbf{2}=\mathbf{1}\) - dwo dividen ab dwo kwehr(n)t oin
\(6^{1}=\) six alt oin
\(\mathbf{6}^{\mathbf{2}}=\) six alt quadrat
\(\mathbf{6}^{\mathbf{2}}=\) six alt dwo
\(6^{3}=\) six alt cube
\(6^{3}=\) six alt tri
\(6^{4}=\) six alt quar
\(6^{5}=\) six alt penk(we)
\(\sqrt[2]{6}=\) quadrat raudh os six
\(\sqrt[3]{6}=\) cubic raudh os six
Score or result of voting, like the result of a soccer game where Barcelona scored two gols and Real Madrid scored one.

Dwo contra oin pro Barcelona - two to one to Barcelona
Oin contra dwo pro Real Madrid - one to two to Real Madrid
For indicating age, you use the suffix -at:
Som dwogim sixat - I am twenty six years old
Cid monument est milat - that monument is one thousand years old

\section*{TIME}

To indicate the day of a month, we put "dien" before the cardinal number of the date:

\section*{Dien quar jul mil septcent septgim six, ia Uniet Stats bihr independent}

On the fourth of July of one thousand seven hundred and seventy-six, United States became independent

Dien sept september mil octcent dwogim dwo, Brasilu bihsit independent
On the seventh of September of one thousand eight hundred and eighty-two, Brazil became independent

The days of the week:
Mingo \{mIngo\} - Sunday
Mundie \{mundI:\} - Monday
Ardie \{ardI:\} - Tuesday
Credie \{krëdI: \(\}\) - Wednesday
Khamsi \{qAmsi\} - Thursday
Juma \{jUma\} - Friday
Sabd \{sabd\} - Saturday
Here are the months:
Januar \(\{\) januAr\} - January
Februar \{februAr\} - February
Mart \{mart\} - March
Aprile \{aprII\} - April
Mai \{mä\} - May
Jun \{jun\} - June
Jul \{jul\} - July
August \(\{\mathbf{a o g U s t}\) - Agust
September \{sëptEmbër\} - September
October \{oktObër\} - October

November \{novEmbër\} - November
December \{dëtsEmbër\} - December
To indicate the time, you put the numbers of the hours and minutes (separated by a colon) before the word "saat" \(\{\mathrm{saAt}\}\) :

18:49 saat - octdem saat quargim nev (forty-nine minutes past six p.m.)
05:00 saat - penk saat (five o'clock)
If you want, you don't have to write "saat" when in the numeric form, "18:49" and "05:00" are enough.
Another way:
06:49 saat vesper - six saat quargim nev vesper (six forty-nine p.m.)
05:00 saat aghyern - penk saat aghyern (five o'clock a.m.)
In order to indicate a determined decade, like "the 1970's", you inform the year more the termination -tias.

Ia 1970tias - Ia mil nevcent septgimtias - the 1970's
In order to indicate the century we can say something like this:
Gwivmos in id dwogim-prest secule, poskwo sessiet id dwogim-dwot secule, prever eet id dwogimt secule, ed pre tod eet id nevdemt secule - We live in the twenty-first century, then it will be the twenty-second century, before it was the twentieth century and before this one was the nineteenth century

In the place of "dwogim-prest" and "dwogim-dwot" you may say respectively "dwogim-oint" and "dwogim-second" if you want.

An adverb of period of time may be made per the termination -s.
I beis, qui wey eiskwmos, appareihnt nocts - the bees, which we want, appears at night
The present period of time may be indicated by the prefix ho-:
Tonight - honoct
This evening - hovesper
But "today" and "this morning" are made in the following ways:
Today - hoyd
This morning - Todeghern
A verb that indicates a period of spent time can be made per the prefix (u)per-.
Passe ad upernocte in mien dom - spend the night in my house
Uperdienam in id farm - we spent the day in the farm
There the translations for "tomorrow, "yesterday" and their variations:

\footnotetext{
2 We can use "oint" her because it is a compound word.
}

Tomorrow - cras
Yesterday - ghes
After tomorrow - poscras
Of yesterday - ghestern
Before yesterday - preghes \{prëgEs\}
More important words:
Hourly - horlong
Last week - perhvdi \(\{p E r(h) v d i\}\)
Every time - stets (used in general with comparatives)
In times past - xiawngja \{ksyAwngja\}
Last night - yarlay \{yarlAy\}
Day \& night (24 horas) - yawm \{yAwm\}

\section*{CORRELATIVES}

They are words made by affixing certain particles to the interrogative pronouns or other words, like "anghen" (person), "ject" (thing) and "loc" (place).

Sem- \(\{\) sem \(\}\) - some
-quid \{kid\} - any (complete uncertainly, often it's pejorative)
Is lehct quodquid - he's telling anything at all
-gvonc \{gvonk\} - it is between "some" and "any". It's freely inspired by the -cumque from Latin, it's also like the -unque from Italian (like in "chiunque" and "dovunque"), the conque from French (like in "quiconque"), the -gen from German (like in "wegen").

Ne has clus id dwer. Quelgvonc ghehdiet entre id dom - you haven't closed the door. Anyone/Someone could enter the house
Ne has tu dar mathen od mien intelligence est dar staurer quem quodgvonc eins?
- haven't you learnt yet that my intelligence is still mightier than any sword?
-kwe \(\{\mathbf{k w e ̈}\}\) - when suffixed to interrogative pronouns corresponds to the English -ever
(but with an idea of totality in a sentence)
Ir gwelsa brungend quodkwe spalt iom armurs - their shafts taking advantage of any split of the armours
Querkwe gwahm, io incontre prients - wherever I go, I encounter friends
-libt \{libd\} - any (in the sense of "whichever you want" or "at one's pleasure")
Cheus quodlibt fustan \{tcös kwOdlibt fustAn\} - Choose any skirt (the one you prefer)

A comparison for better understanding, the two sentences below mean "any/whichever shoe is useful for me":

Quodquid schou est util pro me: means that the person doesn't care about the shoe to be worn in his foot
Quodkwe schou est util pro me: it's more serious
Another example:
Ia sayct quodquid - she tells anything at all (it's a mad woman)
Ia sayct quodkwe - she says anything (it means probably that she is an intellectual
that knows diverse areas of knowledge)

Semanghen, semquel \{semAngën, semkEl\} - someone
Quelgvonc \{këlgvOnk\} - anyone
Cadanghen \{kadAngën\} - everybody
Quodquid \{kwOdkid\} - anything (pejorative sense)
Quodgvonc \{kwodgvOnk\} - anything
Quodkwe \{kwOdkwë\} - whatever
Quiskwe \{kIskwë\} - whoever
For saying sentences like "I don't see (any)thing", you can say "ne vido ject", it's used "ject" in these cases when in negative sentences. But a better way of expressing would be "vido neid" ("I see nothing"). When we talk about persons we use the word "anghen".

Ma? \{ma\} - why?
Itak \(\{\mathbf{i t A k}\}\) - that's why
Kam? \{kam\} - how?, like, as (comparative of equity) \{this word also means the verb "like"\}
Katha \(\{\mathbf{k A § a}\}\) - so, thus
Ka \(\{\mathbf{k} \mathbf{a}\}\) - as (a) (quality, function)
It(han) \(\{\mathbf{i t}\} /\{\mathbf{i} \mathbf{A n}\}\) - so, this way
Zowngschie \{dzowngcI:\} /dzowy' \(\mathbf{j}\) / - anyway
-med \{med\} - suffixed to a pronoun in the genitive, it has the meaning of "per/through" + instrument. quosmed \{kwOsmëd\} (with what? / by which means?); tosmed \{tOsmëd\} (with that / through that means)

Quayt \{kwayt\} - how much, how many (pronoun)
Tant \(\{\operatorname{tant}\}\) - so much, so many (adverb/adjective)
Semanghen, semquis, semqua \{semAngën, semkis, semkwA\} - someone
Fulan \{fulAn\} - so and so
Vasyanghen \{vasyAngën\} - everybody
Nimen, neanghen \{nImën, neAngën\} - nobody
Quer \{ker\} - where
Quetro \{kEtro\} - whither
Quetos / quois \(\{\mathbf{k E t o s} /\) kwoys \(\boldsymbol{-}\) whence
Her \{her\} - here
Hetro \{hEtro\} - hither
Hetos / Hois \(\{\) hEtos / hoys \(\}\) - hence
Ter \{ter\} - there
Tetro \(\{\) tEtro \(\}\) - thither
Tetos / tois \{tEtos / toys\} - thence
Cer \{tser\} - yonder
Cetro \(\{\mathbf{t s E t r o}\) - to yonder
Cetos / ciois \{tsEtos / tsyoys\} - from yonder
Semloc/semquer, semtro, semtos \{semlOk/semkEr, sEmtro, sEmtos\} - somewhere
Quantloc/quanter, quantro, quantos/quantois \{kwantlOk/kwAntër, kwAntro, kwAntos/
kwantOys\} - everywhere
Neidloc/nequer, netro, netos \{neydlOk/neker, nEtro, nEtos\} - nowhere

Alyer, altro, altos/alyois \{Alyër, Altro, Altos/alyOys\} - elsewhere
"Left" and "right" are represented respectively by lev(ter) and dex(ter), naturally that are possible forms like levtro/dextro and levtos/dextos.
"Outside" and "inside" are represented respectively by "exo" and "eni" (irregular words), are possible forms like extro/extos and entro/entos.

An adverb of direction can be made per the suffix -worts, like in "Vasya fluvs sreunt marworts" \{vAsya fluvz srönt marwOrtz\} ("all rivers flow to the sea" or "all rivers flow seawards"). Yeah, -worts equals to -wards.

An adverb of location can be made, rarely, per the termination -i.
Ghomi \{gOmi\} - on the ground
Urbi \(\{\mathbf{U r b i}\}\) - downtown
Domi \{dOmi\} - in the house
Hemi \{hEmi\} - at home
"Up" is "ub" and "down é "ghom"
Aptos \{Aptos\} - from behind
Unte \{Untë\} - "through where?" and "through" or "during"
Qualg? \(\{\mathbf{k w a l g}\}\) - Which?
Solg, talg \{solg, talg - Such
Quod? \{kwod\} - What?
Semject, semquod \{semjEkt, semkwOd\} - something
Quant(o/um) \(\{\mathbf{k w A n t}(\mathbf{o} / \mathbf{u m})\}\) - everything
Quant est correct - everything is correct
Quant- may serve as relative pronoun, you only have to add the declension terminations to it.
Khich \{qitc\} - nothing at all
Quan(do) \{kwAn(do)\}? - when?
Kun \{kun\} - when, as
Kun gnahsim, mien scol dar ne existit - when I born, my school still didn1t existed
Ye id dien kun is mohr, vasyi buir trauric - On the day he died, everybody were sad
As relative pronouns, there is no difference between "kun" and "quan(do)", but only
"quan(do)" may be used in the interrogative form.
Yando \{yAndo\} - sometimes
Ops \{ops\} - often
Nun \{nun\} - nun
Yant \(\{\) yant \(\}\) - as soon as
Tun \{tun\} - then
"Tun" is equivalent to the Sambahsa expressions: "ye tod tid", "in tod condition", etc
Semper \{sEmpër\} - always
Naiw(o) \{nÄw(o)\} - never
Nuntos \{nUntos\} - from now on
Tuntos \{tUntos\} - for this time/epoch
Hol \{hol\} - whole, integer (adjective)
Hol est correct - everything is correct
Alnos \{Alnos\} - completely, wholly (adverb)
Ceter \{tsEtër\} - all the other

Ielg \{yelg\} - each (for more than two)
Ieter \{yEtër\} - either, each (for a group of two)
Cada \{kAda\} - each, every

\section*{THEVERBS}

\author{
Ah, the verbs...
}

With the exception of the three main verbs, "es" \(\{\mathrm{es}\}\), "hab" \(\{\mathrm{hab}\}\) and "woid" \{woyd\}, all the other verbs are regular, you only need pay attention to some cases predicted by the orthographic rules.

It's common, in other languages, the verbs be represented in their infinitive form, like in dictionaries for example, but in Sambahsa the standard form of presentation is in the form of stem. I wanna make it clear from now on, the translations from Sambahsa to English will be provided in the infinitive form, even when the verbs are in their original form (only the stem). For example: the verb "sedd" is translated to "to sit" (infinitive just in the English translation!), but actually "sedd" is not the infinitive form of the word, its infinitive form is "sedde". Don't worry because I'll warn you when the verb is in the infinitive, I only want that you know that when I show you something like "linekw = to leave", don't think that "linekw" already is the Sambahsa verb in the infinitive form. Are we understood?

Let's meet the irregular verbs:
Es \(\{\) es \(\}\) - to be
Hab \{hab\} - to have
Woid \{woyd\} - to know
"Es", "hab" and "woid" are verbs in the stem form, the infinitive form of them are respectively "ses", "habe" and "woide". You don't need to worry a lot about "es", "hab" and "woid" since these verbs are irregular.

I need to make a special comment about the verb "woid". It means "to know", but there is other verb with almost the same translation that is "kehgn". Let's see the translations for other languages: in Spanish, "woid" can be translated to "saber" and "kehgn" to "conocer"; in German "woid" can be translated to "wissen" and "kehgn" to "kennen"; in French "woid" can be translated to "savoir" and "kehgn" to "connaître" .

The word "woid" means that you have the knowing of a fact or information, like in "he knows when to leave" or "I know Chinese"; "kehgn" is for expressing the familiarity with someone, some place or something, like in "they know Oliver" or "I know China".

We also have the verb "gnoh", which essentially has both meanings. In a resume:
Woid - "saber" / "wissen" / "savoir"
Kehgn - "conocer" / "kennen" / "connaître"
Gnoh - woid + kehgn
But only "woid" is irregular in this group!

\section*{PRESENT}

You already know the conjugation of the verb "es" in the present, but it's no bother to repeat them:

Som \{som\} - (I) am
Es \(\{\mathbf{e s}\}\) - (you) are (singular)
Est \(\{\mathbf{e s t}\}\) - (he/she/it) is
Smos \{smos\} - (we) are
Ste \(\{\) ste \(\}\) - (you) are (plural)
Sont \{sont \(\boldsymbol{-}\) - (they) are
The verb "ste" is pronounced as \(\{s t e\}\) because \(\{s t\}\) is not a viable pronounce.
The pronouns were omitted, but you are entirely free to use them! Look the very same conjugation from above, but with the pronouns:

Io som \{yo som \(\}\) - I am
Tu es \(\{\mathbf{t u}\) es \(\}\) - you are
Is/Ia/Id/El est \(\{\) is/ya/id/el est \(\}\) - he/she/it is
Wey smos \(\{\) wey smos \(\}\) - we are
Yu Ste \(\{\) yu ste \(\}\) - you are
Ies/Ias/Ia/I sont \(\left\{\begin{array}{l}\text { yes/yas/ya/i sont }\} \text { - they are }\end{array}\right.\)
From now I'll omit the pronouns in the conjugations, but know you may use them! It's just a personal choice of mine.

Now let's see the conjugations of the verbs "hab" and "woid":
Ho \{ho\} - (I) have
Has \{has\} - (you) have (singular)
Hat \{hat\} - (he/she/it) has
Habmos / Hams \{hAbmos / hams \} - (we) have
Yu habte \{yu habd\} - (you) have (plural)
Habent / Hant \{hAbënt / hant\} - (they) have
Woidim \{wOydim\} - (I) know
Woidst(a) \{wOydst(a)\} - (you) know (singular)
Woidit \{wOydit\} - (he/she/it) knows
Woidam \{woydAm\} - (we) know
Woidat \{woydAt\} - (you) know (plural)
Woideer \{woydEër\} - (they) know
The conjugation of woid is not compulsory.
The conjugation of verbs in the present is made with the following endings:
\(\mathbf{1}^{\text {st }}\) person singular: -m (when after the sound of vowel or \(\{y\}\) ), -o (in other cases). If the stem of the verb ends with -e or if the addition of -o would be incompatible with the accentuation, add nothing but use the personal pronoun "io".
\(2^{\text {nd }}\) person singular: -s
\(3^{\text {rd }}\) person singular: -t
\(1^{\text {st }}\) person plural: -m(o)s (use the one compatible with the accentuation)
\(2^{\text {nd }}\) person plural: -t(e)
\(3^{\text {rd }}\) person plural: -(e)nt, -e (use the one compatible with the accentuation)
Let's see an example:
I love you - te lieubho \{te lyÖbo\}
You love me - me lieubhs \{me lyÖbs\}
She loves him - ia lieubht iom \{ya lyÖbt yom\}
The dog loves the woman - el kwaun lieubht iam gwen \{el kwAon lyöbt yam gwen\}
We love them (in this case "them" refers to female persons) - lieubhmos ians \{lyÖbmos yans\}
You love us ("you" is in the plural) - yu lieubhte nos \{yu lyÖbt nos\}
They love me - ies lieubhent me \{yes lyÖbënt me\}
Since the pronouns are often easy to identify (whether they are nominative, accusative, etc) you are free to change the order of them in the sentence, but maintain the good sense for avoiding misunderstandings. You may say too: lieubho te, lieubhs me, io lieubho te, tu lieubhs me, te lieubho io, me lieubhs tu.

Another example to you understand it well:
(I) learn Sambahsa - euco Sambahsa \{Öko sambA:sa\}
(You) learn Sambahsa - eucs Sambahsa \{öks sambA:sa\}
(He/she/it) learns Sambahsa - euct Sambahsa \{ökt sambA:sa\}
(We) learn Sambahsa - eucmos Sambahsa \{Ökmos sambA:sa\}
(You) learn Sambahsa - yu eucte Sambahsa \{yu ökt sambA:sa\}
(They) learn Sambahsa - eucent Sambahsa \{Ötsënt sambA:sa\}

\section*{BRIEF EXPLANATION ABOUT THE NASAL INFIX}

I will talk about the nasal infix with more details in an appropriate chapter, but as I need right now that you have a notion about this subject, I'll show you a quick explanation.

A verb with nasal infix has anstressed "e" together the consonants " \(m\) " or " \(n\) ". In all verbal tenses, with the exception of a form of imperative that uses the own stem form of the verb, this kind of verb will suffer an alteration, which basically is a lost of the unstressed "e" and, maybe, some other modifications that I will explain in the appropriate chapter.

Look how it works:
Linekw \(\{\) IInëkw \(\} \rightarrow\) linkw \(\{\) linkw \(\}\)
Pregen \(\{\) prEdjën \(\} \rightarrow\) pregn \(\{\) preny \(\}\)
You may question: but why Sambahsa has this characteristic? Sambahsa behaves like a natural language, if you analyze it well, it's more pleasant to speak in this way, people naturally would want to drop this unstressed "e". Without this rule, the language could be a bit easier, but it wouldn't be much comfortable to speak. Do you doubt me? Check whether the incorrect conjugation below is pleasant to pronounce:

Linekwe \{linEkwë\}
Linekwo \{linEkwo\}
Linekws \{linEkus\}
Linekwt \{linEkut \}
Linekwm(o)s \{linEkum(o)s\}
Linekwte \{linEkut \(\}\)
Linekwnt \{linEkunt \(\}\)
It becomes a mess, if you look it well you'll notice that that pronunciation is not very natural or human! Now see these words properly conjugated:
linkwes \{IInkwës\}
linkwo \{IInkwo\}
linkws \{IInkus\}
linkwt \{IInkut \}
linkwm(o)s \{IInkum(o)s\}
linkwte \{IInkut\}
linkwnt \{IInkunt \(\}\)
It's much better, isn't?
I hope you understand that this nasal infix rule is not here by chance, it is very necessary. But don't worry, before you know it you're be applying this rule in your speaking by nature.

\section*{PAST TENSE}

There are two verbal tenses in the past for the verb "es", the simple past and the imperfect, while the first one informs about an action that takes place in a punctual time in the past, the second one deals with situations that happened continuously in the past and ended.

\section*{Simple past}

Buim \{bwim\} - (I) was
Buist(a) \(\{\mathbf{b w I s t}(\mathbf{a})\}\) - (you) were
Buit \{bwit\} - (he/she/it) was
Buam \{bwam\} - (we) were
Buat \{bwat\} - (you) were
Buir \{bwir\} - (they) were

\section*{Imperfect past}

Eem \{Eëm\} - (I) was
Ees \(\{\) Eës \(\}\) - (you) were
Eet \{Eët - (he/she/it) was
Eemos \{Eëmos\} - (we) were
Yu eete \{yu Eët\} - (you) were
Eent \{Eënt\} - (they) were
Try see these verbs from "imperfect past" like "I used to be", "you used to be", "she was being", "we were being".

Both "hab" and "woid" only have the simple past.
Hiebim \{hyEbim \(\}\) - (I) had
Hiebst(a) \{hyEbst\} - (you) had
Hiebit \{hyEbit\} - (he/she/it) had
Hiebam \{hyebAm\} - (we) had
Hiebat \{hyebAt\} - (you) had
Hiebeer \{hyebEër\} - (they) had
Woisim \{wOyzim\} - (I) knew
Woisist \{wOyzist \(\}\) - (you) knew
Woisit \{wOyzit\} - (je/she/it) knew
Woisam \{woyzAm\} - (we) knew
Woisat \{woyzAt\} - (you) knew
Woiseer \{woyzEër\} - (they) knew
The conjugation of the verb "wois" is not compulsory.
The conjugation of the verbs in the past is made by the following terminations:
\(1^{\text {st }}\) person singular: -im
\(2^{\text {nd }}\) person singular: -(i)st(a) (use the one compatible with the accentuation)
\(3^{\text {rd }}\) person singular: -it
\(1^{\text {st }}\) person plural: -am
\(2^{\text {nd }}\) person plural: -at
\(\mathbf{3}^{\text {rd }}\) person plural: -eer (it's -r when the verb finishes with a accentuated vowel)
Between the stem of the verb and the ending of the conjugation, it would be interesting to use of the -s-, when the stem ends with the sound of vowel, but it's not mandatory! Look an example below:
ghyah \{gya:\} - to gape
ghyah + s + it = ghyahsit \(\{\mathbf{g y A}: \mathbf{s i t}\}\) - (he/she/it) gaped
An example to you understand:
(I) browed - brovim \{brOvim\}
(You) browed - brovist \{brOvist\} or brovsta \{brOvzta\}
(He/she/it) browed - brovit \{brOvit\}
(We) browed - brovam \{brovAm\}
(You) browed - brovat \{brovAt\}
(They) browed - broveer \{brovEër\}
"Brovista" is not possible because the " \(a\) " would change the accentuation of the word.

Apropos, "brov" also means the substantive "eyebrow".
Attention: the conjugation of the verbs in the past, whose stems are altered, is not compulsory!

I know that is kinda ridiculous repeat it, but it's in the case still exists doubts. You
may say "io buim", "wey brovam", "tu ees", etc, using the pronouns. It's the last time I notify you this possibility, my conjugations are made without the pronouns, but it doesn't mean that they may not be used! I say the same for any verbal tense.

\section*{ACTUALLYTHERE ARE TWO WAYS OF REPRESENTING THE PAST}

What you've just seen is the simple past, which the actions started and ended in the past and didn't let consequences in the present. The other form is the perfect present, in which the actions still occurs in the present or, although the actions were finished in the past, they left some consequence in the present; the present perfect is made through the verb "habe" + the participle in passive past (as I'll only teach you the participles in future chapters, I'll limit me to show you examples here, you don't need to know how to made them now, but I want that you at least know how to identify them).

Look the examples below to you understand the differences (notice that the (a)s are in the simple past while the (b)s are in the present perfect):
(1a) Is gwivit in Rome unte oct yars - he lived in Rome for eight years
(1b) Is hat gwiwt in Rome unte oct yars - he has lived in Rome for wight years
(2a) Ia ghiet iom gouverneur - she met the governor
(2b) Ia hat ghaten iom gouverneur - she has met the governor
(3a) Lusim mien cleich - I lost my key
(3b) Ho lusen mien cleich - I've lost my key
In (1a) the person lived in Rome in the past, but currently he lives in other place or he is no more alive; in (1b) he has lived in Rome and still is there. In (2a) kinda implies the governor doesn't have his position nowadays; in (2b) we know the governor still is alive and still has his position. In (3a) I lost my keys in the past, but I already have found them or it is no more important currently; in (3b) I've lost my keys, I didn't find them and I still suffer the consequences like I don't be able to enter into my own house.

\section*{INFINITIVE}

You were expecting that I would talk about the future tense, weren't? I will talk about the future tense in other opportunity because I will need the infinitive to explain it.

Ses \(\{\) ses \(\}\) - to be
Habe \(\{\) hab \(\}\) - to have
Woide \{woyd - to know
Verbs finished in an unstressed "e" don't change:

\section*{Accepte \(\{\mathbf{a k}(\mathbf{t}) \mathbf{s E p t}(\ddot{\mathbf{e}})\}\) - Accepte (accepet)}

For verbs with the nasal infix, the unstressed "e" is removed and it's added the termination -es.

Verbs with "ei" \(\{e y\}\) or "eu" \(\{o ̈\}\) have these parts replaced respectively for "i" and "u" and is added the termination -es.

Linekw \{IInëkw\} - linkwes \{IInkwës\} (to leave)
Dreiv \{dreyv\} - drives \{drivz\} (to drift)
Ghieul \{giöl\} - ghiules \{gyüls\} (to carbonize)
In all the other cases it's enough to add the final -e when it doesn't change the accentuation, if the accentuation is altered the word simply remains unaltered.

Garabat \{garabAt\} - garabate \{garabAt\} (to scribble)
Hinder \{hIndër\} - hinder \{hIndër\} (to hinder)
Let's see a practical example:
Tehrbo kaupe anon \{tE:rbo kAop anOn\} - I have to buy food
Tehrb \{te:rb\} - have to
Kaup \{kAop\} - buy

\section*{THE USE OF THE PREPOSITION "AD" WITH VERBS IN THE INFINITIVE}

You've known an example of the following kind:
Ghohdim kaupe un wogh \{gO:dim kAop un wog\} - I could buy a car Pitim nices un wir \{pItim nItsës un wir\} - I tried to kill a man

But verbs that denotes movement you must use the preposition "ad", which you will know with more details in a future chapter. That happens because Sambahsa infinitives behave like substantives, except those ones that don't use any article.

Ia ihsit ad vide sien son \{ya I:sit ad vid syen son\} - she went to see her son
A situation where the verb is explicitly used as substantive:
Is hehlpt iom ad tarjmes id dictionar do portughesche \(\mathfrak{\text { is he:lpt yom ad tArjmës id }}\) diktyonAr do portugEc\} - he helps him to translate the dictionary to Portuguese

Other similar situation, but with two verbs in the infinitive:
(Tu) has gwiven kay hehlpe ad cree un nov mund \{(tu) has gwIvën kay he:lp ad krEë un nov mund - you have lived to help create a new world

\section*{FUTURE}

The conjugations of the three main verbs:
Sessiem \{sesyEm\} - (I) will be
Sessies \{sesyEs\} - (you) will be
Sessiet \(\{\mathbf{s e s y E t}\}\) - (he/she/it) will be
Sessiemos \{sesyEmos\} - (we) will be
Yu sessiete \(\{\mathbf{y u}\) sesyEt\} - (you) will be
Sessient \(\{\) sesyEnt \(\}\) - (they) will be

Habsiem \{habsyEm\} - (I) will have
Habsies \{habsyEs\} - (you) will have
Habsiet \{habsyEt\} - (he/she/it) will have
Habsiem (o)s \{habsyEm(o)s\} - (we) will have
Yu habsiete \(\{y \mathbf{y}\) habsyEt \(\}\) - (you) will have
Habsient \{habsyEnt\} - (they) will have
Woidsiem \{woydsyEm\} - (I) will know
Woidsies \{woydsyEs\} - (you will know
Woidsiet \{woydsyEt\} - (he/she/it) will know
Woidsiem(o)s \{woydsyEm(o)s\} - (we) will know
Yu woidsiete \{yu woydsyEt\} - (you) will know
Woidsient \{woydsyEnt\} - (they) will know
The conjugation of the verbs in the future is made in two ways:
In the first one you use the verbal form in the \(2^{\text {nd }}\) person singular plus the particle "ie" and the conjugations of present, look an example below:

You permit - permitts \{përmItz\} ( \(2^{\text {nd }}\) person singular in the present)
(I) will permit - permittsiem \{përmitsyEm\}
(You) will permit - permittsies \{përmitsyEs\}
(He/she/it) will permit - permittsiet \{përmitsyEt\}
(We) will permit - permittsiem(o)s \{përmitsyEm(o)s\}
(You) will permit - yu permittsiete \{yu përmitsyEt\}
Notice that "permittsiem" is the "siem permitte" with the auxiliary as suffix.
In the second form you use the auxiliary sie- (conjugated!) plus the verb in the infinitive, look the same example from above conjugated in this way:
(I) will permit - siem permitte \(\{\) syem permIt\}
(You) will permit - sies permitte \{syes permIt\}
(He/she/it) will permit - siet permitte \{syet permIt\}
(We) will permit - siem(o)s permitte \{syEm(o)s permIt\}
(You) will permit - yu siete permitte \{yu syet permIt\}
(They) will permit - sient permitte \{syent permit\}
We also have a negative version of the above conjugation, the auxiliary nie-, but in this one we can't put a suffix in the verb, that is to say, we can't have something like "permittniem":
(I) won't permit - niem permitte \{nyem permIt\}
(You) won't permit - nies permitte \{nyes permIt\}
(He/she/it) won't permit - niet permitte \{nyet permIt\}
(We) won't permit - niem(o)s permitte \{nyEm(o)s permIt\}
(You) won't permit - yu niete permitte \{yu nyet permIt\}
(They) won't permit - nient permitte \{nyent permit\}
An to make it clear:
permittsiem \(=\) siem permitte
[...]
niem permitte \(=\) ne permittsiem
[...]

\section*{THE NEAR FUTURE}

For an event that is close to occur, we use the auxiliar vah-. It works in the following way: we add to this auxiliary the appropriate conjugation of the present and then we put the verb in the infinitive. I am going to use the verb "orbat" (to work) in this example.
(I) am going to work - vahm orbate \(\{\) va:m orbAt \(\}\)
(You) are going to work - vahs orbate \{va:s orbAt\}
(He/she/it) going to work - vaht orbate \{va:t orbAt\}
(We) are going to work - vahmos orbate \{vA:mos orbAt \(\}\)
(You) are going to work - yu vahte orbate \{yu va:t orbAt\}
(They) are going to work - vahnt orbate \{vA:nt orbAt\}

\section*{FUTURE PERFECT}

They are future events, but that already occurred in the mentioned facts. Look an example below:

When I return, he will have already left - Quando reicsiem, is habsiet ja likwn
Very similar to English.

\section*{SUBJUNCTIVE}

It indicates desire or expectancy.
Only the verb "es" has the complete conjugation in this mode.
Io sia \{yo sya\} - (that I) be
Sias \{syas\} - (that you) be
Is/Ia/Id sia \(\mathbf{\text { is/ya/id sya\} - (that he/she/it) be }}\)
Siam(o)s \(\{\operatorname{syAm}(\mathbf{0}) \mathbf{s}\}-(\) that we) be
Siate \(\{\) syat \(\}\) - (that you) be
Siant \{syant\} - (that they) be
All the other verbs only have the singular. The endings are:
\(1^{\text {st }}\) person singular: -a
\(2^{\text {nd }}\) person singular: -as
\(3^{\text {rd }}\) person singular: -a
Per this ending you can make a negative imperative with the prohibitive adverb "mae" \{may\}.

Mae kaupas \{may kAopas\} - "Don’t buy!" or "Thou shalt not buy!

\section*{IMPERATIVE}

It indicates an order or an ask.
The conjugation of the main verbs:
Sdi \(\{\) sdi \(\}\) - be
Estu \{Estu\} - (he/she/it) be
Smad ses \{smad ses\} - let's be
Ste \(\{\) ste\} - be
Sontu \(\{\mathbf{s O n t u}\}\) - (they) be
Hab(e) \{hab\} - have
Smad hab(e) \{smad hab\} - let's have
Habte \(\{\) habt \(\}\) - have
Woid(e) \{woyd\} - know
Smad woide \{smad woyd\} - let's know
Woidte \{woydt\} - know
The imperative of the \(2^{\text {nd }}\) person singular corresponds to the verbal stem, with or without the final -e.

Leave! - linekw! \{IInëkw\} ou linkwe! \{linkw\}
Eat this food - edd tod anon \{ed tod anOn\}
In the \(1^{\text {st }}\) person plural it's used the word "smad" (let's) with the verb in the infinitive.

Smad linkwes \{smad lInkwës\} - let's leave
Smad edde \{smad ed\} - let's eat
In the \(2^{\text {nd }}\) person plural, the form is the same used in the simple present, but without the personal pronoun.

Linkwte \{IInkut \(\}\) - (you) leave
Eddte \(\{\) edt \(\}\) - (you) eat

\section*{CONDITIONAL}

Esiem \{ezyEm\} - (I) would be
Esies \{ezyEs\} - (you) would be
Esiet \(\{\) ezyEt \(\}\) - (he/she/it) would be
Esiem(o)s \{ezyEm(o)s\} - (we) would be
Yu esiete \{yu ezyEt\} - (you) would be
Esient \{ezyEnt\} - (they) would be
Habiem \{habyEm\} - (I) would have

Habies \{habyEs\} - (you) would have
Habiet \{habyEt\} - (he/she/it) would have
Habiem(o)s \{habyEm(o)s\} - (we) would have
Yu habiete \{yu habyEt\} - (you) would have
Habient \{habyEnt\} - (they) would have
Woidiem \{woydyEm\} - (I) would know
Woidies \{woydyEs\} - (you) would know
Woidiet \{woydyEt\} - (he/she/it) would know
Woidiem(o)s \{woydyEm(o)s\} - (we) would know
Yu woidiete \{woydyEt\} - (you) would know
Woidient \{woydyEnt\} - (they) would know
This verbal mood is made attaching the verbal stem + "ie" + conjugation of the present.
(I) would eat - eddiem \{edyEm\}
(You) would eat - eddies \{edyEs\}
(He/she/it) would eat - eddiet \{edyEt\}
(We) would eat - eddiemos \{edyEm(o)s\}
(You) would eat - yu eddiete \{yu edyEt\}
(They) would eat - eddient \{edyEnt\}
There is no problem if the verb ends in -ye:
Sudye \{sUdy(ë)\} (to sue) \(\rightarrow\) sudyiet \(\{\) sudyEt \(\}\) (he/she/it would sue)

\section*{BUT WHAT ABOUT VERBS THAT ALREADY FINISH WITH "IE"?}

Regarding these ones, replace "ie" for "icie". Let's see the verb "edifie" \{edIfye\}, which means "to edify".
(I) would edify - edificiem \{edifitsyEm\}
(You) would edify - edificies \{edifitsyEs\}
(He/she/it) would edify - edificiet \{edifitsyEt\}
(We) would edify - edificiemos \{edifitsyEm(o)s\}
(You) would edify - yu edificiete \{yu edifitsyEt\}
(They) would edify - edificient \{edifitsyEnt\}

\section*{CATEGORIES OF VERBAL STEMS}

Depending of the kind of verb, the stem may suffer changes, all of them will be explained in this subchapter. Although I will talk a lot here about participles, you don't need worry about them, it's still not necessary to know how create them, it's enough to know that they are nominal forms of the verb (like the past passive participle "eaten" that comes from the verb "to eat").

\section*{NASAL INFIXES}

From here to the final of this subchapter of NASAL INFIXES, the text will be almost
a transcription of the book The Grammar Of Sambahsa-Mundialect In English, of Dr. Olivier Simon. But I took many informations from the text "Sambahsa in Six Minutes \#1 : Nasal Infixes" by Robert Winter.

Verbs with nasal infixes are those with the following characteristics:
- There is an unstressed "e" as last vowel and this "e"
- This "e" is accompanied by the consonant " \(m\) " or " \(n\) ". Here are the possible configurations:
\(\qquad\)
__-en-
___em
___em-
___ne-
__ne-
__me-
- This "e" precedes or follows an infix

Let's work with the following words:
Linekw \{IInëkw\} - to leave
Pressem \{prEsëm\} - to press
Scinesd \{sInësd\} - to split (transitive verb)
Annem \{Anëm\} - to breathe
Pregen \(\{\) prEdjën \(\}\) - to imbue, to impregnate
In the present tense, and in all the tenses derived from the present tense, the verbs lose their unstressed "e" when possible. If, with the deletion of the "e", a "s" or "ss" join to a consonant, they are deleted too. Let's see the result of this:

Linkwo, linkws, linkwt, linkwm(o)s,yu linkwte, linkwnt \{IInkunt \}
Premo, prems, premt, premmos, yu premte, preme(nt)
Scindo, scinds, scindt, scindmos, yu scindte, scinde(nt)
Annmo, annems, annemt, annmmos, yu annemt, annment
("annmt" and "annms" would be unpronounceable)
Pregno \{prEnyo\}, pregens \{prEdjëns\}, pregent, pregnems \{prEnyëms\}, yu pregent, pregne(nt)

All the verbs, with or without nasal infix, a "e" can be put between the verbal stem and the conjugation for the word being pronounceable. Look this case with the verb "storgn".

Storgno, storgnes, storgnet, storgnems, yu storgnet, storgne(nt)
Verbs that have a unstressed "e" at the end are conjugated in the following way:
Io entre, entres, entret, entrems, yu entret, entre(nt)
Yes, it's this what you've seen, the verb doesn't is conjugated in the \(1^{\text {st }}\) person singular, that's why is compulsory the use of the pronoun "io".

Verbs whose last vowel is unstressed and is before a consonant follow the same pattern:

Io hinder, hinders, hindert, hinderms, yu hindert, hindernt
It's "hinder" but not "hindere" because "hindere" would change the accentuation \{hindEr\}

In the past tense and its derivatives, the verb, besides the lose of the unstressed "e", loses the nasal infix.

Linekw - likwim, likwist, likwit, likwam, likwat, likweer
Pressem - pressim, pressist, pressit, pressam, pressat, presseer
Annem - annim, annist, annit, annam, annat, anneer

\section*{VERBS WITH "EH" + CONSONANT}

In verbs with a vowel "eh" followed by a consonant, the "eh" becomes "oh" when in the past tense and past participle.

Ghehd - to be able to, can
Present: ghehdo, ghehds, ghehdt, ghehdmos, yu ghehdte, ghehde(nt) Infinitive: ghehde
Past tense: io ghohd, tu ghohd...
Or: ghohdim, ghohdist/ghohdst(a), ghohdit, ghohdam, ghohdat, ghohdeer
Past participle: ghohdt / ghohden

\section*{VERBS WITH "EU" AND "EI"}

Verbs with "eu" or "ei", within the word, have these parts respectively replaced by " i " and " u " when used in the infinitive, past tense or past participle.

Kheiss - to feel
Present: kheisso, tu kheiss, kheisst, kheissmos, yu kheisste, kheisse(nt)
" \(t u\) " is compulsory before "kheiss" because its ending cannot be listened
Infinitive: khisses \{qIsës\}
Past tense: io khiss, tu khiss...
Or: khissim, khisst(a) / khissist, khissit, khissam, khissat, khisseer
Past participle: khisst / khissen
Beud - to appeal to, to make (someone) pay attention (to = dat.), to demand (something)
Present: beudo, beuds, beudt, beudmos, yu beudte, beude(nt)
Infinitive: budes \{büdz\}
Past tense: io bud, tu bud..
Or: budim, budst(a) / budist, budit, budam, budat, budeer
Past participle: budt / buden
Credeih - to believe
Present: credeihm, credeihs, credeiht, credeihm(o)s, yu credeihte, credeihnt
Infinitive: credihes \{krëdI:s\}
Past tense: io credih, tu credih...

Or: credihsim, credihst(a), credihsit, credihsam, credihsat, credihr
Past participle: crediht / credihn

\section*{VERBS WITH "A"}

Verbs with "a" within the word, even the diphthongs "au" or "ay", have their "a" replaced for "ie" in the past tense, but the "a" is maintained in the past participle.
nak - to reach
Present: nako, nacs, nact, nakmos, yu nacte, nake(nt)
Infinitive: nake
Past tense: io niek, tu niek...
Or: niekim, niecst(a)/niekist, niekit, niekam, niekat, niekeer
Nakim, nacsta... are possible, but actually they are not used.
Past participle: nact / naken
sayg - to say
Present: saygo, saycs, sayct, saygmos, yu saycte, sayge(nt)
Infinitive: sayge
Past tense: io sieyg, tu sieycst...
Or: sieygim, sieycst(a)/sieygist, sieygit, sieygam, sieygat, sieygeer
"Sieygim" almost is not used.
Past participle: sayct / saygen
aur - to hear
Present: auro, aurs, aurt, aurm(o)s, yu aurte, aurnt
Infinitive: aure
Past tense: io ieur, tu ieurst...
Or: ieurim, ieurst(a)/ieurist, ieurit, ieuram, ieurat, ieureer
Past participle: aurt / aur(e)n

\section*{THE VON WAHL RULES}

The ending of these verbs are modified in the past tense and past participle:
\begin{tabular}{|l|l|}
\hline Original & After modification \\
\hline -d & -s \\
\hline -dd \(/-\mathbf{t t}\) & -ss \\
\hline -rt \(/\)-rr \(/\)-rg & -rs \\
\hline -lg & -ls \\
\hline -ct & -x \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

Verbs ending in -v follow the same procedure of \(-t\), but only for their past participle. If the -v comes after "o" or " \(u\) ", it falls, otherwise it will be replaced for -w.
Solv - solwt
Lav - lawt

In other forms the -v disappears.
mov-mot
Clud - to close
Present: cludo, cluds, cludt, cludmos, yu cludte, clude(nt)
Infinitive: clude
Past tense: io clus, tu clusst...
Or: clusim, clusst(a)/clusist, clusit, clusam, clusat, cluseer
Past participle: clus / cluden
Sedd - to sit
Present: seddo, sedds, seddt, seddmos, yu seddte, sedde(nt)
Infinitive: sedde
Past tense: io sess, tu sesst...
Or: sessim, sesst(a)/sessist, sessit, sessam, sessat, sesseer
Past participle: sess / sedden
Permitt - to allow
Present: permitto, permitts, permitt, permittmos, yu permitte, permitte(nt)
Infinitive: permitte
Past tense: io permiss, tu permisst...
Or: permissim, permisst(a)/permissist, permissit, permissam, permissat, permisseer
Past participle: permiss / permitten
Volg - to turn (oneself)
Present: volgo, volcs, volct, volgmos, yu volcte, volge(nt)
Infinitive: volge
Past tense: io vols, tu volsst...
Or: volsim, volsst(a)/volsist, volsit, volsam, volsat, volseer
Past participle: vols / volgen
Curr - to run
Present: curro, currs, currt, currm(o)s, yu currte, curre(nt)
Infinitive: curre
Past tense: io curs, tu curst...
Or: cursim, curst(a)/cursist, cursit, cursam, cursat, curseer
Past participle: curs / curren

\section*{ENDING WITH A STRESSED VOWEL}

Verbs ending with a stressed vowel, or with a -h just after the vowel, follow the pattern below:

Gwah - to go to
Present: gwahm, gwahs, gwaht, gwahm(o)s, yu gwahte, gwahnt Infinitive: gwahe
Past tense: gwahsim, gwahst(a)/gwahsist, gwahsit, gwahsam, gwahsat, gwahr Past participle: gwaht / gwahn

\section*{THE OTHER VERBS}

They follow the rules normally and request the conjugation in the past tense.
Duc - to lead
Present: duco, ducs, duct, ducmos, yu ducte, ducent
Infinitive: duce \{düts\}
Past tense: duxim, ducst(a)/duxist, duxit, duxam, duxat, duxeer
You may say "ducim", "ducit"... too. "duxim" was chosen here for etimological reasons, because Latin have dux- as the past of duc-.
Past participle: duct / ducen
The accentuation must stay in the same syllable for all persons in the present tense.

In all the verbal moods, with exception of the nasal infixes, the unstressed "e" between two consonants, when this range is at the end of the word, can be dropped if the junction of these two consonants doesn't change the pronunciation of the first consonant.

\section*{VERBAL AFFIXES}

In the examples below I will use words in the gerund and I will make use of reflexive pronouns, don't worry about them, only focus in the verbal affix and how they change the verbs. Later I will talk about gerund and reflexive pronouns.
bi- - to begin to (inchoative)
Id luce biattract insects - The light begins to attract insects
na- - to keep on + gerund (continuative)
Is nieudh urgent-ye namove - He needed urgently to keep moving
re- - as the re- of English
Ho tohrben rescribe mien buk - I have had to rewrite my book
vi- - corresponds to the English adverb "finally"
Is viemers ex id wed - He finally emerged out of the water
za- - to stop doing
Ibs sclavs buit permitten za-ermes - The slaves were allowed to stop rowing

\section*{AFFIXES THAT CHANGE THE TENSE OF THE VERB}
ee- - used to
Hermann ee(-)gwaht id scol siens urb - Hermann used to go to the school of his town Ia ee(-)lyeict flors ep id tumbh sienias mater - She used to lay down flowers on her mother's grave
Notice that the verbs are in the present tense
\(\mathbf{s a ( l})-\) - to be about to + verb (always written with hyphen)

Is wir sa-khierk - The man was about to drown
-skw - to intend to do, to like to (desiderative) (may be added to verbs if it doesn't modify the accentuation of the verb)
Ies nauts gwahskweer id maykhana - The sailors wanted to go to the inn
-eih - factive
Kaupeihm iom tod wogh - I make him buy this car
Verbs ended in "ie" have this part replaced by "iceih". Stems in "ei" change this part for " \(i\) " because of euphonic reasons.
Pay attention that no all verb ended in "eih" is a factive, "credeih" and "vergeih" are two examples.
This affix can be added to adjectives. "rudh" means "red", "rudheih" means "make (something) red".

\section*{SOME LITERARYVERBAL FORMS}

Due its Indo-European heritage, Sambahsa has some verbal forms that are found only in the literary use.

\section*{OPTIONAL ENDINGS OF THE PRESENT OF THE INDICATIVE}

If it is compatible with the accentuation, the verbs can receive the following terminations:
\(1^{\text {st }}\) person singular: -mi
\(2^{\text {nd }}\) person singular: -si
\(3^{\text {rd }}\) person singular: -ti
\(3^{\text {rd }}\) person plural: -nti
The verb "ses": esmi, essi, esti, sonti
The verb must be in the initial position of the sentence and this sentence must not contain adverb, even a negation! This verbal formation only must describe the events that actually occurs, no for general statements. These conditions are rarely fulfilled.

Stahnti medsu iens peinds - here they stand amidst the enemies
Acquiseihmi denars kay likes videogames - I gain money for playing video-games

\section*{OLD FORMS OF THE IMPERATIVE}

In the \(2^{\text {nd }}\) person singular of the imperative, an option may be the use of the suffix -di to the stem of the verb. Don't forget in changing "eu" and "ei" for respectively "u" and " i " and observe the nasal infix.

Kludi! - listen! instead "kleu(e)!"
Ihdi! - go! instead "eih(e)!"
An imperative in the \(3^{\text {rd }}\) persons is possible by suffixing the \(-u\) to the conjugated verb, if it doesn't change the accentuation.

Is maurdher nehct - the murderer perishes
Is maurdher nehctu! - let the murderer perish!
I slougs behrnt gwaur bermens - the servants carry heavy burdens
I slougs behrntu gwaur bermens! - let the servants carry heavy burdens!
It's possible to use the stem of the verb with the ending -e and a subject in the sentence:

Gwive is roy! - long live the king!

\section*{PARTICIPLE IN THE FUTURE}

To make the participle, it's used the synthetic form of the future plus the ending nd.
gwehmsie + nd = gwehmsiend - what or who will be coming
The near future is marked with the ending "tur", for making it:
- Add -ur to the verbs in participle that follow the Von Wahl rules, or those ones that end with " v ".

Cedd - cessur (going to yield)
Emov - emotur (going to emote)
- Add -ur to the \(3^{\text {rd }}\) person singular in the present.

Baht - bahtur (going to speak)
The active future of the verb "ses" is "butur".

\section*{THE OLD FORMATIONS OF THE INFINITIVE}

Formations of the old infinitive are possible in two ways: following the same base of the active future seen before (the use of the passive participle in " t " or of the \(3{ }^{\text {rd }}\) person singular of present), if it doesn't modify the accentuation.

The first formation ends with -(t) and express the idea of proposal.
Abgwahsit pinctum in id widu - he goes off to paint in the timberland Gwehmo essum con vos - I come to eat with you

Substantived verbs.
Deictum exact reuls sienims almens - showing exact rules to one's pupils sienims = "sien" + dative plural "ims"

The other endings ends with -tu and may be translated as "to be ...-ed". It appears often after qualitative adjectives.

Un garden amat spehctu - A garden (that is) pleasant to be looked at
Sometimes it appears as a adjective of obligation.
Ia kwehrtu opsa - the tasks to be done

\section*{THE DURATIVE}

The durative suffix -neu corresponds to actions that started in the past and continues until the present, it includes situations where normally it would be used words like "since" or "for".

Stahneum her pon trigim minutes - I've been standing here for thirty minutes
The past tense is made with ee-.
Eeghangneut apter iom pon Orleans - he had been walking behind him since Orleans

\section*{THE EVENTIVE}

It means "not to stop doing", it consists in repeat the fist consonant (or sC, \(\mathrm{Cw}, \mathrm{Cy}\) or Cv ) before the stem with the addiction of i - or ei-. The imperfect tense is made with ee-.

Dehm (to tamelto put upright) - didehm (to tame/to put upright without stoping)

\section*{THE INTENSIVE}

It means "to do little by little". It consists in the duplication od the stem (with the deletion of occlusives in the middle). Rarely used. The imperfect tense is made with ee-.

Wehrt \(\rightarrow\) wehrwehrt

\section*{THE ITERATIVE}

It means "to start to keep on doing". There is apophonies to be observed:
eh: oh
ei: oi
eu: ou
You use the suffix -ye. The imperfect tense is made with ee-.

\section*{Kwehr- sien itner - to make one's way}

Kwohrye- sien itner - it indicates that the action was stopped for a time (for example: for the agent to rest) and it continues this action later. It wouldn't be like in "rekwehr- sien itner", which indicates that all the action is being remade.

\section*{THE PERFECT}

It represents an action made in the past whose effects or consequences still have
an influence in the present. It's made prefixing the first letter of the stem followed by the "e" and then the verb conjugated in the past.

Lelikwst id vetus wastu - thou hast left the old city ("lelikwst" comes from the verb "linekw")
Ia lelyigit flors ep id tumbh sienias mater - She has been laying down flowers on her mother's grave (she does it until today, it's a tradition now)

\section*{MORE ABOUT THE USE OF THE DECLENSIONS}

As you already know the verbs, I feel more comfortable to teach you more about the declensions.

\section*{ACCUSATIVE}

It's very easy, some examples:
I have all the husbands - ho vasyens mann(en)s
I am sorry, but I've began to love another woman - maaf, bet ho biliubht alyu gwen
biliubht = bi (verbal affix that means "to begin to") + liubht (participle in the past)

\section*{DATIVE}

Manoel gives honey to the bears - Manoel daht mielt im urxims
I've bought a present to my wife - ho kaupen un hadia mieni esori
I make furnitures for the houses - kwehro meublar ibs domims

\section*{ADVERBS}

Adverbs are words that qualifies verbs and adjectives, like in "traveled quietly" and "ate a lot", where the verbs "traveled" and "ate" are qualified by the adverbs "quietly" and "a lot". For making a adverb you have to add the suffix -ye (with hyphen!!!). Look some examples:

End - end, final
End-ye - finally
Enpace - peaceful
Enpace-ye - peacefully
It's can be said that the -ye is like the -ly of English. But, as in English, not all adverbs ends with the same termination, because some words are adverbs by themselves, look some examples:
```

Tik - only
Ops - often
Just - just
Ho just nicen un wir - I've just killed a man
Just barwakt - just in time

```
It(han) \(\{\mathbf{i t} / \mathbf{i} \mathrm{An}\}\) - so, this way

Bfuyi \{bfUyi\} - forever
Sigwra \{sIgura\} - definitely, surely
Oku \{Oku\} - quickly
Ja \(\{\mathbf{j a}\}\) - already
Semper \{sEmpër\} - always
Tun \{tun\} - then
(Ya)schi \(\{(y A) c i\}\) - too
Adverbs also can be made by adding the prefix a- to substantives.
Part - part
Top(p) - top
Apart - apart
Atop - atop
Adverbs of quality like "baygh" and "pior" may behave like adjectives when they refer to a substantive, they may have (it's not compulsory) a declensional final, but as an adverb (with the possible adjunction of the -ye) when they refer to an attributive adjective.

Piora kowpic chifans sont vierdnic pro sieune - too many copious meals are harmful for health
Pior-ye kowpic chifans sont vierdnic pro sieune - too much copious meals are harmful for health

\section*{GERUND}

In order to make the gerund, it's used the active participle plus the suffix -ye (with hyphen!). It's very simple, but English speakers must pay a bit of attention here, because you already saw that the sentence "I am eating" is translated as "som eddend", but no "som eddend-ye"! With the verb "ses", you only use the active participle in the present, in all the other cases you use the gerund. Look some examples:

He ate the cake looking at me - Is essit id torte spehcend-ye me
They (women) died working - Ias mohreer orbatend-ye
If I've wrote "Is essit id torte spehcend me" (without the -ye in the gerund) it would mean that is the cake that is looking me, I hope that with this example you've learned how to difference better the gerund of the active participle in the present.

If it facilitates the understanding: the two examples above may be translated like "he ate the cake while he looked at me" and "they died while they are working".

\section*{REFLEXIVE PRONOUNS AND THE POSSESSIVE PRONOUN "SIEN"}

The pronouns are: "se" (accusative), "sib" (dative) and "sien" (possessive pronoun).
Se vidmos in id specule - we see ourselves in the mirror
"...", sib sieyg is lytil prince - "...", said the little prince to himself
The pronoun "sien" refers to the subject of the sentence, but never appears together the nominal group of the subject.

Un pater alt sien purts - a father raises his children
Julio ed eyso prient siefreer do Brasilu - Julio and his friend traveled to Brazil
Notice that it couldn't be "Julio ed sien prient", remember of what was said before.
The "self" is translated as -swo, look:
Gnohdi teswo - Know thyself
Ah, it's opportune to say that "each other" is translated to "mutu" in Sambahsa.
Martin ed eyso prient tolke con mutu in Sambahsa - Martin and his friend talk to each other in Sambahsa

\section*{RELATIVE PRONOUN AND SUBORDINATING CONJUNCTION}

Look the sentences below, look at the use of the word "that":
(1) This is the horse that I bought
(2) I had a daughter that wanted to be singer
(3) I've said that I don't like coffee
(4) He is so lazy that his parents put wheels in his bed

Although they are the same word, they have different functions.
The "that"s of the sentences (1) and (2) are relative pronouns, because they are related to some substantive used before, in the case of the sentence (1) it's "horse" and in the sentence (2) it's "daughter".

The "that"s of the sentences (3) and (4) are subordinating conjunctions, because they start a new sentence.

Perhaps you already know the relative pronouns, because they are in that list of cases of declension, only pay attention about what case to use, because the "that" of the sentence (1) is a direct object (of the verb "bought") while the "that" of the sentence (2) is a subject.

This is the horse that I bought - Tel est el cavall quel kieupim
I had a daughter that wanted to be singer - hiebim un dugter qua iskwit ses sehngver
The subordinating conjunction is often translated as "od".
I've said that I don't like coffee - Ho saygen od ne kamo cofie
He thought that I am from Africa - is mohnit od som ex Africa
As sometimes only a conjunction is not clear enough to indicate whether what was
said is a desire or a claim, there is also the subordinating conjunction "ke" (or "kem"), which express a desire and may be used in the place of "od".

I desire that he learns Sambahsa - vanscho kem is euct Sambahsa
That our team win the enemy team and become the european soccer champion - Ke nies swoin vinct id peindswoin ed biht Europes football champion
Let's fake that the glass have become so soft as gauze to we can go the on the other side - smad simule kem id glas hat biht tem moll quem kaz kay ghehdiemos lites ocolo I ask you to leave - te prehgo ke linkws

\section*{THE RELATIVE PRONOUNS "YO(S)", "YA" AND "YOD"}

I thought a lot if I really should bring this subject here, because, as you'll see, maybe you will never use them, but as this is a complete grammar, I felt in the obligation of explaining them.

Basically the relation is:
Qui - yo(s)
Qua - ya
Quod - yod
The relative pronouns yo(s)/ya/yod are to make independent sentences, how? Look the example below:

Latif, gwivt-yo in Afghanistan, baht Sambahsa - Latif, who lives in Afghanistan, speaks Sambahsa

They actually are enclitics, you'll know more about them in a appropriate chapter, it's enough to know that they must be suffixed - with hyphen - just after the verb.

Notice that even we remove the "gwivt-yo in Afghanistan" ("who lives in Afghanistan"), the sentence wouldn't lose its meaning, once "Latif baht Sambahsa" still pass the same message? We can understand the relative pronouns yo(s)/ya/yod insert an information merely additional that - grammatically speaking - can be omitted.

Now let's see an example that the relative pronouns yo(s)/ya/yod wouldn't be useful.

Id bahsa, quod Latif baht, est Sambahsa - the language, which Latif speaks, is Sambahsa
If we remove the "quod Latif baht" ("which Latif speaks"), the sentence would lose its original meaning.

You would question me: "but I could use a lot these relative pronouns that you say be rarely used, because I make a lot of sentences where they fit".

But the detail is that you could use the pronouns qui/qua/quod in the place of yo(s)/ya/yod, would be perfectly valid a sentence like: "Latif, qui gwivt in Afghanistan, baht Sambahsa"

The only reason to use the relative pronouns yo(s)/ya/yod would be for literary proposals.

\section*{QUESTIONS}

There are diverse ways for making a question, the first one is adding the word "kwe" \(\{k w e\}\) at the beginning of the sentence.

Kwe ghehdo ghende tod? - can I hold it?
Kwe siem ghehdo ghende tod? - could I hold it?
Kwe ter sont leuds her? - are there people here?
Kwe sont leuds her? - are there people here?
The "kwe" also may be used at the end of question together the "no" with the role of "isn't", "aren't", "wasn't", etc.

Safersiemos do ia Uniet Stats, kwe no? - we will travel to United States, wont?
You also can make a question inverting the position of the main verb.

\section*{Ghehdo io ghende tod? - can I hold it?}

Siem io ghehde ghende tod? - can I hold it?
Notice that is necessary the use of the pronoun.
Sont ter leuds her? - are there people here?
Notice that is necessary the use of the "ter".
Questions with "what", "who", "when" and other similar pronouns, you can make a question in the same way you do in English.

Quis ste yu? - who are you? (question made for a male person)
Quando safersies - when you travel?

\section*{NEGATION}

In order to answer a question in a negative way, you can simply say "no".
Gwivte yu in France? - Do you live in France?
No, ne gwivo in France, weiko in Brasilu - no, I don't live in France, I live in Brazil
To create a negative verb, it's enough to put the "ne" before the verb.
Ne eddo leckereits - I don't eat candies
The "mae" \{may\} is a prohibitive.
Mae eddo leckereits - I shouldn't eat sweeties
Mae eddas leckereits - "don't eat sweeties" or "thou shalt not eat sweeties" (don't you understand the reason of the ending -as in the verb "edd"? Remember the reason in the chapter about the subjunctive verb)

To facilitate, just remember those biblical commandments:
Mae neicas - You shall not murder

We may not forget the verb "I am not able to" that is "khako" \{qAko\}. Khako kaupe un wogh - I can't buy a car
"Khak" is the antonymous of "ghehd".

\section*{ABOUT THE USE OF THE "SI"}

In order to have not doubts regarding the use of the "si", which means "yes" and is used to answer negative questions. Observe the following situation:

Ne has tu purts? - don't you have children?
Si
Notice that "si" doesn't confirm the thought of who asks, in other words.
Ne has tu purts? - don't you have children?
Si, ho purts - yes, I have children

\section*{AVOIDING REPETITIONS}

In a conversation, may occur the necessity of referring to a substantive already used just before, to avoid the repetition of words, Sambahsa offers basically the same resources as English. Look the examples:

\section*{If you like tea, I can give you some}

Sei tu kams chay, vahm tib schehnke sem

\section*{I bring the tea and its cups.}

Please, give me one!
Bringho id chay ed ia tasses.
Plais, schehnk mi uno!
A course of faculty is composed by diverse subjects, and each one has a certain quantity of hours
Un facultat curs est composen ab/med multa matiers, ed ielg hat un certain quantitat om hors

\section*{Take your book and pass mine}

Ghendte vies buk ed anancte mi mieno
You could say just "mien" or "id mien", but "mieno" makes the message more clear
Which T-shirt are you going to use?
I am going to use my newer one
Qualg tischert vahte yu vehse?
Vahm vehse mien nov(er)
My little fish is like of the neighbor's one before die
Mien lytil pisk est lik tal ios nieber pre mehre
Here the complete sentence: Mien lytil pisk est lik al pisk ios nieber pre mehre

\section*{PARTICIPLES}

Participles are the nominal form of the verb.

\section*{ACTIVE PRESENT}

For forming the active participle of the present, it's enough to add the suffix -(e)nd (-(e)nt is possible too, but rarely used because it can make confusion with the third person of the plural).

Using the verb "to be" plus the participle plus the active participle of the present for making sentences like:
Id sol eet bleigend - the sun was shining Id bleigend sol - the shining sun

Es - esend
Hab - Habend
Woid - woidend
In theory, the participles can be used as substantives, but actually it never occurs, what happens is the use of endings like -(e)nt and -(a)nt, like in "president", "studyent" and "immigrant".

\section*{ACTIVE PAST}

For forming the active participle of the past, it's enough to add the suffix -us or -vs (it'll depend of what gives the better pronunciation to the word and of its accentuation patterns).
Dank spollay ob gwehmus hetro - thank you very much for coming here Ia minst antslehnkus lands - the less developed countries
```

Es - esus
Hab - Habus
Woid - woidus

```

\section*{PASSIVE PRESENT}

From the passive participles, Sambahsa uses only the past, but it's possible to use the passive present in composed words. The suffix is -men with the stem of the verb in the present.

Al - raise (in the sense of raise a child)
Almen - pupil

\section*{PASSIVE PAST}

For forming the passive participle, it's enough to add the suffix -t or -(e)n. I judge this participle the most interesting and you understand why.

Es - est / esen (been)
Hab - habt / haben (had)
Woid - wois / woiden (known)

\section*{OTHER WAY OF EXPRESSING THE PAST TENSE, THE PRESENT PERFECT}

It's the same as in English but Sambahsa tenses can refer to actions that don't last anymore, even if they still have consequences.

Ho edden - I've eaten
Ho kaupen - I've bought
Has liubhen / liubht - you've loved
Habte yu edden? I - have you eaten?
Habte yu kaupen? I - have you bought?

\section*{A WAY OF MAKING ADJECTIVES WITH VERBS}

Let's use the following verbs and substantives in the examples:
Sneigv \(\{\) sneygv \(\}\) - snow
Calive \{kalIv\} - cabin
Lyegher \{lyEgër\} - layer
Tenu \{tEnu\} - thin
Myehrs \{mye:rs\} - to forget
Covehr \{kovE:r\} - to cover
Covohr \{kovO:r\} - verb "covehr" in the past. In the next chapter I'll explain why it occurs.
Now let's see the application of the participles:
Myohrsen land - forgotten land
Uno sneigvcovohrn calive - a snow-covered cabin
Un calive covohrno med un tenu sneigvlyegher - A cabin covered with a thin snow-layer

\section*{CONJUNCTIONS AND OTHER INVARIABLE WORDS}

Both in this chapter an in the next one, the chapter about the prepositions, I'll work in the following way: I'll show some direct translations of the words, but in the examples I may represent these invariable Sambahsa words from per words or expressions of the English language that I didn't show in the direct translation. How? I'll talk about the invariable word "schowi", which is translated as "therefore, consequently", but in the examples I did not exactly use this translation! I did it deliberately with the goal of showing you that you have to learn the idea behind the words, not merely their direct translations!

Don't be afraid with the size of this chapter, I only aimed to put all the invariable words here, in order to this grammar be a good reference material.
\(\operatorname{Aiw}(0)\{\) Äw(o) \(\}\) - ever
Ays kays eet id bellst quod is hieb aiwo vis - her hair was the most beautiful he had ever seen

Est stragn od tod ilaj aiw hieb esen usen - it's strange that this (medical) treatment has ever been used
As substantive, "aiwo" means "age", i.e. "period of time, History", like in "Petraiwo", which means "Stone Age".
Id memorandum comprindt oino iom meist exhaustive playcts aiwo signen ab bo lands, markend uno major wehnd in ira relations - the memorandum comprises one of the most exhaustive agreements ever signed by both countries, highlighting a major turning point in their relations
Id khakst film aiwo - the worst movie ever
Agar \{agAr\} - if, in case
In 2005, id Chinese Parlament hat widen un "anti-secession" leg autorisend silahneud agar Taywan declariet sien independence - in 2005, the Chinese Parliament passed an "anti-secession" act which authorizes the use of force in case that Taiwan would declare its independence

Albatt(a) \{albAt(a)\} - certainly, indeed
Albatt Sambahsa ne est id meist facil bahsa - certainly, Sambahsa is not the easiest language

Als \{als\} - otherwise, else
Kwe semanghen als volt anon? - does someone else want some food?
```

Also \{Also\} - also, so
Ne ho denars kay safer, also tehrbo studye - I don't have money to travel, also I have to study
Maria ghi hieb neid magho kay lises ments. Also ia contentit-se med abgires ed chehxe proscher cada face - Maria indeed had no powers to read minds. So she contented herself with turning away and looking closer at each face
Is fauran mohn de stuppe sieno nas; also sternues ne lambh iom - he suddenly thought about stopping up his nose; also, he wasn't caught by sneezings

```

Amalan \{amalAn\} - practically
Ti bell animals sont amalan extinct - these beautiful animals are practically extinct.

An \(\{\mathbf{a n}\}\) - whether, if, that (introducing an interrogation, a doubt)
Ne woidim an poitto drehnke hoyd - I don't know if I have the right to drink (alcohol) today.
Ia ihsit ad vide an ays wogh hieb likwt id reparation service - She went off to see if her car had left the reparation service
Daumo an i insects tant kame plukes ambh kiers - I wonder whether insects so much like to fly around candles

Anter \{Antër\} - rather
Sieycst "torche", bet kad eiskws sayge anter "torte" - you said "torche", bet perhaps that you rather mean "cake"

Api \{Api\} - but, now (to introduce a counter-argument)
Est saygen od pisks ne maghe ses daht im leuds, i dehlge bihe bedarst ad piskes, api
leuds ne hant access ei fluv - it is said that fish(es) cannot be given to people, they must be taught how to fish, but people don't have any access to the river
Gulf lands eiskwnt conserve ir teutisk ed religieus traditions. Api, id interpretation ios Coran ed ia reuls in gwis ios scharia inferioreihnt gwens dia wirs - the Gulf countries want to keep their tribal and religious traditions. Now, the interpretation of the Coran and the rules in force of the Sharia make women inferior towards men

Aproposs \{apropOs\} - by the way, a propos
Dank ob aurdhens id meja. Aproposs, kwohrst tien almentask? - thanks for putting the table in order. By the way, did you do your (school) homework?
Som un serieus christian ed, aproposs, som gai. Sem leuds pohnd difficil ghabe to - I'm a serious Christian and, by the way, I'm gay. Some people found this difficult to understand

Ar \(\{\mathbf{a r}\}\) - for (used when "ghi" is not convenient)
Kartvelia est ayt un perodhkala os Occident ar, pos dwo secules os Russiano militaro presence, Moskva hat dohlgen evacue in 2005 sien sensta militar bases - Georgia (the Caucasian country) is considered an advanced bastion of the West for, after two centuries of Russian military presence, Moscow had to evacuate in 2005 its last military bases
Notice that the use of "ghi" would not be practical because of the long complement "pos dwo secules os Russiano militaro presence"

Arasih \{arazI:\} - accidentally
Arasih ho sorben un bei - accidentally I've swallowed a bee
\(\mathbf{A u}\{\mathbf{A o}\}\) - or (separate substantives, adjectives and verbs)
Dah ei un apel au un vinber - give him an apple or a grape
Aus \{Aos\} - early
Is gwohmit aus - he came early
Autah \{aotA:\} - or (it's just stronger than "au")
China est tienxia dwot plautsto Stat yeji id land superficie, autah trit au quart plautsto yeji id total superficie, sekwent id meid methode - China is the world's second largest state by land area, or either the third or fourth-largest by total area, depending on the method of measurement

Auti \{Aoti\} - or ... too, or ... also
Tod militar potential ghehdt ses nudt eni id quader om UNO au NATO operations, auti ob id maidehsa om certain lands au organisations - this military potential can be used whithin the framework of UNO or NATO operations, or else because of the call for help of certain countries or organisations

Bad \{bad\} - at last, finally
Bad gwahsiem hem - at last I'll go home
Ia gwenak me spohc med sien okwi meg-ye ghyanen ob staunos, pre bad sprehge - the young woman looked at me with her eyes wide-opened in amazement, before she finally talked to me

Ne ... bad \{ne ... bad\} - not ... yet
Ne ho bad perichohxen id hol Sambahsa-Portughesche kamus - I haven't yet proofread
the whole Sambahsa-Portuguese lexicon
perichohxen = peri + chohxen (past tense of "chehx")
Bariem \{baryEm\} - at least
Som orm, bet bariem weiko in un riche land - I'm poor, but at least I live in a rich country

Besonters \{bezOntërs\} - especially
Kamo magvi, besonters i tamijdars - I like children, especially the well-educated ones Extra: "those well-educated" would be "ti tamijdar", because "ti" here replaces the substantive.

Bet \{bet\} - but
Ho un bell gvibh, bet ne som noroct - I have a beautiful wife, but I'm not happy
Bfuyi \{bfUyi\} - non-stop, continuously
El Manticore henslit iom bfuyi - the Manticore harassed him continously
Biadet \{byAdët\} - usually
Biadet eihm hem jumas - usually I go home on Fridays
Bilax \{bilAks\} - on the contrary
Ne orbato con bandits, bilax, tik orbato con honeste leuds - I don't work with bandits, on the contrary, I only work with honest people
(Bil)hassa \{(bil)hAsa\} - mostly
Bilhassa ghango in id forest nocts - I walk in the forest mostly at night
Cadadien \{kadadyEn\} - daily
Cadadien puwno id dom - I clean up the house every day
Casu quo \(\{\mathbf{k A z u}\) kwo \(\}\) - if need be
Casu quo, pehrnsiem id dom, men neti sessiem makrouse - if necessary, I will sell the house, but I won't be indebted anymore

Chiowdeo \{tcyowdEo\} - exactly
Quod volst sayge chiowdeo? - what did you mean exactly?
Chunke \{tcunk\} - since, as (conditional)
Chunke yu xeihte id magh os kyukes iom Mighelekwo, ne ghehdiete yu sprehge iom quer wehst eys poti? - since you hold the power to summon the Horse of Mist, couldn't you ask him where his master is now?

Circa \{tsIrka\} - about, approximately
Is est circa dwo meters buland - he's approximately two meters tall
Com(samen) \{kom(sAmën)\} - together
Hovesper, sessiemos com - tonight, we'll be together
Daanistah \{daanista:\} - knowingly, intentionally

Dalg \{dalg\} - far
Weiko dalg - I live far (from here)
Dalger \{dAldjër\} - farther, further (in the spatial sense, never temporal)
Tetos dalger, vidsies un phar-farther from there, you'll see a lighthouse
Seghlim dalger kay trehve id noroc - I sailed farther to find happiness
Dar \{dar\} - still (as an adverb)
Quan gwahm lict, mien mann dar est wehrgend - When I go to bed, my husband is still working

Dat \{dat\} - given that
Dat id noct hieb gwohmen, is Marjban ess oin lembas pre swehpe - given that the night had come, the Ranger (from Middle Earth of Tolkien) ate one lembas before sleeping Dat is hieb nia denars kay tules un eustwort porm, Tosten dohlgit linkwes id urb - given that he had no money to afford a fare to the east, Ithacus had to leave the city

Daydey \{daydEy\} - in general, generally
Daydey ia semens teukent quan (sont) madhen - in general, seeds do sprout when they've turned wet
Ps.: in this case, writting only "...quan madhen" is not gramatically incorrect, but it's preferable the use of the verb in the middle for clarity

Dayim \{dayIm\} - constantly
Is fabric orbater premt ia scruvs dayim - the factory worker constantly
presses the screws
It's synonyms of "bfuyi"
Dexios \{dEksjos\} - briskly
Id Caroline snohg dexios inter ia enflammen vracks ed intercepit oino iom feugend vecels - the Caroline (a warship) sneaked skillfully between the flamed wrecks and intercepted one of the fleeing vessels

Dind \{dind\} - then, after that
Gwahsim id mercat, dind gwahsim kyrk - I went to market, then I went to church
Iran speht ithan crisces sien financial ressurces - Iran hopes to increase this way its financial resources
It's synonyms of "poskwo" and "pos to"
Diu \{dyu\} - long time, long (temporal adverb)
Unte baygh diu, ho esen her - during a long time, I've been here
Diutos is est un prisoner - he's been a prisoner for a long time
Diuper \{dyÜpër\} - long ago
Diuper ia gwivit in mien dom - long ago, she lived in my house
Ed \(\{\) ed \(\}\) - and
Io ed mien son - Me and my son

Entrim \{Entrim \(\}\) - meanwhile
Vahm soke discret-ye, bet entrim, to dehlct remane inter nos - I'm gonna investigate discretely, but meanwhile, that must remain between us

Esdi \(\{\) Ezdi\} - even if
Ne weiko in tod dom esdi i payghent me - I don't live in that house even if they pay me I men Chineses name ir land Zhōngguó, quo hat dahn id Sambahsa Giungkwok, esdi tod nam est neter nudt in id official nam ios Popules Respublic China, ni in tod ios Respublic China (Taywan). China de gwehmt ex id nam ios megil cesar Qin Shi Huangdi (246-210 pre JC) - Chinese do call their country Zhōngguó, what has given the Sambahsa Giungkwok, even if this name is neither used in the official name of the People's Republic of China, nor in Taiwan's one. "China" comes from the name of the great emperor Qin Shi Huangdi (246-210 B.C.)

If you didn't understand the use of "... men (...) de ...", in the chapter "Enclitics and Proclitics" there is an explanation.

Eni \(\{\) Eni \(\}\) - within, inside
El kwaun est eni id dom - the dog is inside the house
Eti \(\{\mathbf{E t i}\}\) - moreover, furthermore, also
Ne eddo hamburger, eti som vegetarian - I don't eat hamburger, moreover I'm a vegan
En id plan ios edifice. Tod plan est ja veut. Kad id edifice hat est modifiet mulayim-ye tuntos. Eti khact ses vis ep id an fulan dwer est ghyanen au cluden - here is the plan of the building. This plan is already old. Perhaps that the building was slightly modified since this time. Moreover, we cannot see whether any door is open or closed
Tod vestibule compris eti dwo dwers, uter wester, alter euster - this entrance room comprised furthermore two doors, one to the west, the other one to the east

Exo \{Ekso\} - outside
El kwaun est exo id dom - the dog is outside the house
We can also say: "el kwaun est exter id dom"
Fauran \(\{\) faorAn \(\}\) - immediately
Kehrzsiem mien kays fauran, iey(it) is orbater ei bes - I will cut my hair immediately, the worker said to the boss

Filan \{filAn\} - so \& so
Ia religieus autoritats hant tolcto kay woide kweter filan buk ios Bible eet we ne inspiret ab Div - the religious authorities have discussed to know whether this or that book of the Bible was inspired by God or not

Fujatan \{fujatAn\} - suddenly
Fujatan eem trigimat - suddenly I turned thirty
Gairn \{gärn\} - of goodwill
Is commander reservit id access ibs "inner kyals" (kam is gairn kiel ia) sibswo - the commander reserved the access to the "inner rooms" (as he liked to call them) to himself

Gontro \(\{\mathbf{g O n t r o}\) ( \(\mathbf{g o n}+\mathbf{t r o}\) ) - aside (adverb of movement)

Reusch gontro! - rush to the side
Per noroc is ekwos ios hussar, se kheissend protietragen ghomtro ab id ansia is colonel dier, movit gontro, ed it id longo miech ios saber os gwaur cavalerie os Fabrice slid engwn id vest ios hussar ed passit alnos sub eys okwi - by chance the horse of the hussard, feeling tugged down by the rein the colonel was holding firmly, moved to the side, and, this way, the long blade of Fabricio's sabre of heavy cavalry slid along the dress of the hussard and passed just under his very eyes

Ghi \(\{\mathbf{g i}\}\) - without any definite meaning, this word frequently appears in second position and serves to emphasize the word before. It is often suffixed to a pronoun, an adverb, as long as it is phonetically compatible. Can mean "also, then, for..."
Is ne kieup id wogh, isghi ne hieb denars - he didn't buy the car, for he had no money
Eiskwo woide id ghi payghen pris - I'd like to know the (actually) paid price
Id probleme tom prabhils est od pauk ghi anghens brunge ia - the problem with these rules is that (indeed) few people benefit from them

Gwaru \{gwAru\} - seriously, heavily (when referring to a wound)
Id ecosysteme os Amazonia buit gwaru taraght ab illegal reuydens - the ecosystem of Amazonia was heavily upset by illegal exploitations

Hatta \{hAta\} - even (adverb)
Hatta i smulkst aranks ghehde nices - even the smallest spiders can kill
Pedro ne hat hatta smautert tod film - Pedro hasn't even watched this movie
Tu hatta ghyienst id hadia - you even opened the present
Hatta habend-ye piten, ne kamyabim - even having tried, I didn't succeed
Magho sayge od hatta Suomi hat falls os foll gwow siuge - I can tell that even Finland has cases of mad cow disease

Hakan \{hakAn\} - really, truly
Is hakan lieubht te - he really loves you
Iawod \{yawOd\} - provided that, let's hope that
Hol grupps bihnt autoriset ad page, conservend ir bahsa, ir mores, ir social organisation iawod obedeihnt ia loys ios Roman Stat - whole groups are authorized to settle down, keeping their language, their customs, their social organisation, provided that they abide by the laws of the Roman State

Ib \(\{\mathbf{i b}\}\) - lest
Eti, un ieuster daysa iom opnos tehrbiet bihe instohlen in multa lands, ibo vide udbrehge grave social troubles - moreover, a fairer sharing of wealth should be set up in many lands, lest (we) see grave social troubles break up

Ilhali \{ilhAli\} - whereas
Ilhali id recognition ios inherent decos vasyims members ios menscfamilia ed iren egal edinalienable rects constituet id sul om lure, justice ed pace tienxia - whereas recognition of the inherent dignity and of the equal and inalienable rights of all members of the human family is the foundation of freedom, justice and peace in the world

Inkaptos \{inkAptos\} - from the beginning/start
Sayg mi quanto wakyit inkaptos - tell me everything that happened from the beginning

Intant \{intAnt\} - in the meantime
Bet intant, kwehr quodlibt - but in the meantime, do what you want
Iter \(\{\) Itër\} - once again, oncemore, anew
Som con mien família iter - I'm once again with my family
In unisson \(\{\) in unisOn\} - in unison
I brasileirs obswihr is corrumepen president in unisson - all together/like a single man, the Brazilians booed at the corrupted president

Ja \(\{\mathbf{j a}\}\) - already
Tu biscripst todeghern ed tu ja finihst id wehrg - you began to write this morning and already you finished the work

Jaldi \(\{j \mathrm{jldi}\}\) - fast, quickly (notion of velocity)
Ia cursit meg jaldi quando ia eet yuner - she ran more quickly when she was younger
Id nivell ios wed est steighend jaldi - the level of the water is rising quickly
Ka \(\{\mathbf{k} \mathbf{a}\}\) - as (a) (when referring to a quality)
Tod werd wehrct ka adjective ed adverb - this word works as an adjective and as an adverb

Kad \{kad\} - maybe, perhaps that
Kad wehdsiem iam - Perhaps I will marry her
Kafi \{kAfi\} - enough
Sat! \{sat\} - enough!
Ho edden kafi - I've eaten enough
Kam \{kam\} - how?, in what manner ?, like
Kam has tu arriven her? - how have you arrived here?
Kam leits tu? - how are you?
Som kam tu - I am like you
Kam adet \{kam Adët\} - as usual
Kam adet ia oisbud aus - as usual she woke up early
Kamsei \{kamsEy\} - as if
Is ee-sispehct me kamsei is esiet/eet un lion sispehcend un owu - he didn't stop looking at me as if he was/were a lion looking at a sheep

Kariban \{karibAn\} - soon, shortly
Linkwsiemos (hetos) kariban - we'll soon leave (from here)
Kathalika \{ka§alIka\} - likewise
Tony ed Sandro sont kerabs, kathalika sont Otavio ed Clarissa - Tony and Sandro are relatives, likewise are Otavio and Clarissa

Kay \(\{\mathbf{k a y}\}\) - (in order) to

Gwahsiem weir kay defende mien land - I'll go to war to defend my country
Eiskwo un wogh kay safer - I want a car in order to travel
Khaliban \{qalibAn\} - mainly
Is orbietit khaliban ka swobod orbater - he mainly worked as a freelancer
Kheptenn \{qëptEn\} - quite, definitely
Is kheptenn est gai - he's definitely gay
Kjiawxieng \{kjyawksyEng\} - by chance, incidentally
Kjiawxieng kwe has cigarettes? - by chance, do you have some cigarettes?
Kongcio \{kOngtsyo\} - from now on, hereinafter, henceforth
Kongcio sessiem un gohd pater, promitto - henceforth I'll be a good father, I promise
"Nuntos" has the same meaning and often is most used, since the "kongcio" seems be antiquated.

Kwecto \{kwEcto\} - apparently, as it seems
Id phial, quei poskwo dahsim mien attention, kwecto pwolpohld med un cruorrudh liqueur - the phial, to which I next turned my attention, might have been about half-full of a blood-red liquor
Hatta eys prientias kwecto kihr ep un samliko catholicitat os suabuhsa - even his friendships seemed to be founded in a similar catholicity of good-nature

Kweid \{kweyd\} - even if, though (pass the idea of: under the price oflit is necessary that) Iaschi EU lands maghe bihe tenten ab bringhes wahid-ye securitara responses ei probleme os terrorisme, kweid biht limitet id bungos iom civil lures - the EU countries themselves may be tempted to bring security-only responses to the problem of terrorism, even (under the price of) if the function of the civil freedoms gets limited

Kweter \{kwEtër\} - whether. It indicates the choice or the doubt between two options Ay buit impossible tarctum kweter ia hieb vanien in id hava we ia hieb curren baygh oku in id bosc ("tarctum" is an optional antiquated form of infinitive) - it was impossible to her to conjecture whether she has vanished in the air or she had run very quickly into the wood
Quo ia druve-ye gnohskwit eet kweter el stohng we ne - what she really wanted to know (about an insect) was whether it stung or not

Lakin \{lakIn\} - however, nevertheless
Kamo te, lakin tu dehlcs change - I like you, however you've got to change
Libter \{lIbtër\} - willingly, with pleasure
Libter kwehrsiem tod pro te - with pleasure I shall do that for you
Lika \{lIka\} - the same (adverb), alike
Daydey, ho piten vergihes werds qua swehnient pior lika alyi - in general, I have tried to avoid words that sounded too much the same as another (one)

Makar \{makAr\} - even though, although
Makar ei saygo, is ne kaurt de - even though I tell him, he doesn't care

Makar io ielgv denars, na kwahsim spare - even though I earned money, I failed to spare Makar kauro, ne kwahm vergihes howkscheces - even though I care, I fail to avoid potholes

Makhsus \{mAqsus\} - on purpose, intentionally
Makhsus ho scriben id texte samt erros - deliberately I've written the text with mistakes
Mathalan \{ma§alAn\} - for example, for instance
Kamo aw fantasia buks, mathalan "Is Lytil Prince" ed Lovecrafts buks - I like old fantasy books, for example "The Little Prince" and Lovecraft's books.

Meist-ye \{meyst ye\} - at the most, at the latest
Eiskwo meist-ye dwo purts, ne meis quem to - I want two children at the most, no more than that

Men \{men\} - but (less strong than "bet")
Men, weidwos, to ne est tien fault - But, of course, this is not your fault
Menxu \{mEnksu\} - while (conjunction)
Eem in alyo land menxu mien land eet invaden - I was in another country while my country was invaded

Minst-ye, lytst-ye - at the least ("tehrb" can be used here)
Naudhsies minst-ye six hevds kay plane adequat-ye - you shall require at the least seven weeks in order to plan adequately

Mudam \{mudAm\} - constantly, steadily, continually, continuously Myen machine orbat mudam - my machine works continually
Id seuy fallt mudam - the rain is continually falling
Mutlak \{mutlAk\} - absolutely
Ia est mutlak khiter - she is absolutely evil
Mox(u) \{mOks(u)\} - soon
Vidsiem te mox - I shall see you soon
Naiw(o) \{nÄw(o)\} - never
Naiwo likwim mien land - I never left my country
Naturelika \{natürëlIka\} - naturally
Naturelika kamo uces bahsas - naturally I enjoy learning languages
Nepunei \{nepÜney\} - with impunity
"Niem permitte od quoy serve iom Demon-Roy safernt nepunei unte mien land,
Castelian", grohm Beruh - "I won't allow that those who serve the Demon-King travel unpunished through my country, Castelian", did Beruh roar

Neti \(\{n E t i\}\) - not ... anymore, nevermore, never again, no more
Neti eddo her - I eat here no more
\(\mathbf{N i b}(\mathbf{o})\{\mathbf{n I b}(\mathbf{o})\}\) - unless
Orbatsiem in id farm nibo kamyabo in un public concurs - I will work at the farm unless I pass a public exam

Nisbatan \{nisbatAn\} - relatively
Ia ruines sont nisbatan salver quem id forest - the ruins are relatively safer than the forest

Nun \{nun\} - now
Som noroct nun - now I'm happy
Nundiens \{nundyEns\} - nowadays
Nundiens, leuds sont suagramat - nowadays, people are well literate
Nuper \{nÜpër\} - recently
Gnahsit nupe - (He/she) was born recently
Nuptos \{nUptos\} - not long ago
Nuptos mien dugter ghiemt - recently my daughter married
Oku \{Oku\} - quickly
Gwehm oku - come quickly
Ne ghehdo antwehrde tib oku - I cannot answer quickly to you
Okwivid-ye \{okwivId-ye\} - obviously
Okwivid-ye i ne surviveer - obviously they didn't survive
Payn \{payn\} - hardly
Payn kwahsiemos fuges - We could hardly flee
Perodh \{perOd\} - forward
Ghango perodh - I walk forward
Plus \{plus\} - more ( + ), additional, more
Dwo plus dwo est egal ad quar \(-2+2=4\)
Ho addihn plus mathmoun ad mien buk - I've added more contents to my book
In the latter sentence, you could have used "meis" instead of "plus".
Poskwo \{pOskwo\} - afterwards, then
Ghamsiemos poskwo stajernsiemos un dom - we will marry and we will rent a house afterwards

Prevst \{prevst\} - once (in the very past), before
Visim un fee prevst - I saw a fairy once in the past
Protiapo \{protyApo\} - against the current
Snahm protiapo - I swim against the stream
Punor \{punOr\} - however, on the other hand (opposition)
Habe purts est gohd, punor dehlcs dedie tien hol gwiv pro i-having children is good,
but, on the other hand, you must dedicate your life to them
Quayque \{kwAyk(ë)\} - (al)though
Eddo mult leckereits, quayque som diabetic - I eat a lot of sweets, though I'm diabetic
Quasi \{kwAzi\} - nearly, almost
Quasi mohrim honoct - I nearly died tonight
Quodlibt \{kwOdlibd\} - anyone/thing you like/want
Vols tu un orange, un banana au un mankay? Quodlibt - do you want an orange, a banana or a mango? Anyone you want

Quoterlibt \{kwOtërlibd\} - same as "quodlibt", but for a choice between two options
Vols tu un orange au un mankay? Quoterlibt - do you want an orange or a mango?
Anyone you want
Saat-ye \{saAt ye\} - clockwise (adverb)
Id wogh gwaht saat-ye - the car runs clockwise
Sammel \{sAmël\} - at the same time
Nies purts vanier sammel - our children vanished at the same time
Sat \(\{\mathbf{s a t}\}\) - enough
Essim sat - I ate enough
Schawxwen \{xAwkswën\} - momentarily
Eem schawxwen dusiht - I turned momentarily dizzy
Schowi \{cOwi\} - therefore, consequently
Id institutional division iom maghs est schowi necessar iri mutual control - the institutional division of the powers is by consequence necessary to their mutual control

Sei \{sey\} - if (introducing a condition or suposition)
Sei seuyt, mansiem domi - if it rains, I'll stay at home
Kaupsiem tien hadia, bet sei tien pater ne payght mi, cheidsiem con iom - I shall buy your present, but if your father doesn't pay me, I'll have an argument with him

Sekwent \{sEkwënt \(\}\) - following, according to
Sekwent ids Constitution, official bahsa Ukraines est ukrainsk - according to its constitution, the official language of Ukraine is Ukrainian
Sekwent id Tyrk statistic institut, id population ios landios mikdier 74,7 millions leuden in 2011 - according to the Turkish statistical institute, the country's population amounted to 74,7 million people in 2011

Seni \{sEni\} - apart, separately, asunder
Crohscim seni ud mien braters ed swesters - I grew up separately from my brothers and sisters

Ser \{ser\} - seriously (when refering to injuries, wounds...)
Buim ser vurnt unte id accident - I was severely injured during the accident

Serter \{sErtër\} - later
Wano wakt nun, ghehdsiemos vide mutu serter - I'm lacking time for the moment, we can see each other later

Shayad \{xayAd\} - probably
Credeihm od ne ter sessient meis large ubnuwa nuntos. Shayad naudhsiem kaure tik de id - I think that there won't be larger updates from now on. Probably I'll have to care about it

Sigwra \{sIgura\} - certainly, sure
Sigwra eucsiem Sambahsa - I will certainly learn Sambahsa
Sonst \{sonst\} - if not, or else
Is ne hat daken vies message, sonst habiet gwohmt - he didn't get your message, or else he would have come

Sontern \{sOntërn\} - but (after a negation)
"Ne ho saygen od neid est gohder," jawieb is Roy, "sontern od neid est meis lecker - "I haven't said that nothing is better," replied the King, "but that nothing is more delicious"

Stayg \(\{\mathbf{s t a y g}\}=\) fujutan (both can be used as adjectives)
Strax \(\{\mathbf{s t r a k s}\}=\) fauran
Tadrijan \{tadrIjan\} - gradually
Tadrijan i beis construgent ir alvey - little by little do the bees build their hive
Taiper \{tÄpër\} - presently
Taiper id mund est baygh dangereus - the world is presently very dangerous
Takriban \(\{\) takribAn\} - about, approximately
Ho takriban penkwe milliards in id bank - I have approximately five millions at the bank

Tan(do) \(\{\mathbf{t A n}(\mathbf{d o})\}\) - as long as
"Ghehdo te hehlpe ad kwehre id sam", is iey "tan es asli-ye zakir" - "I can help you to do the same", he said, "as long as you are faithfully pious"

Tienxia \{tyEnksya\} - all around the world
Tienxia est khitert, betschi tienxia est karam - rhere's evil all around the world, but there is also goodness all around the world

Tik \{tik\} - only
Som tik octat - I'm only eight years old
Towsraen \{towsrAyn\} - randomly, at random
Ia numers prehpent towsraen - the numbers come up at random
Tsay \{tsay\} - back

Tun \(\{\mathbf{t u n}\}\) - then (temporal adverb)
Tun el magv visit un piurneus serpent ep id charagah - then the child saw a snake on the grass

Wa \{wa\} - and/or (to indicate alternative names)
Feira de Santana wa "Princesse Urb" est id second mierst urb os Bahia - Feira de Santana or "Princess City" is the second largest city of Bahia

Wakea \{wakEa\} - definitely
Is est wakea is meist preparet - he's definitely the best prepared one
Way \{way\} - alas, unfortunately
Way ia mohrit - alas, she died
We \{we\} - or (separes clauses)
Ne woidim an kaupo un wogh we io safer do Tyrkia - I don't know if I buy a car or travel to Turkey

Weidwos \{wEydwos\} - of course
Weidwos od Sambahsa est facil - of course that Sambahsa is easy
Yadi \{yAdi\} - if only
Yadi Jorge hieb esen perodhsedd, hol esiet different - if only Jorge had been the chairman, everything would be different

Yani \{yAni\} - that is to say (to bring a precision)
Babys sont pur, yani, i ne hant synt - babies are pure, that is to say, they haven't sin
...i hant neid synt - ...they have no sin
(Ya)schi \(\{(\mathbf{y A}) \mathbf{c i}\}\) - too, also ("-schi" can be suffixed to a pronoun, an article or another invariable word if it's phonetically compatible and if it's the word concerned by the repetition)
Iaschi buit aunstohmen ad mohrt - she also was sentenced to death
Cavalls yaschi ghehdent ses usen ka transport forme - horses also can be used as a means of transportation

Yed \{yed\} - yet, however
Yed, is postalion ne gwohmit - yet, the postman didn't come
Yeji \(\{\mathbf{y E j i}\}\) - according to
Yeji id Traiteit os Amritsar, is Radja os Jammu, Gulab Singh, bihsit is nov wanak os Kashmir - pursuant to the Amritsar Traiteit, the Ralah of Jammu, Gulab Singh, became the new ruler of Kashmir
Strehcend uper circa 9,6 millions \(\mathbf{k m}^{2}\), China est tienxia dwot plautsto Stat yeji id land superficie - spanning over around 9,6 millions \(\mathrm{km}^{2}\), China is the second or third largest country of the world according to land surface
Yeji Einstein, dwo jects sont aunfin, id universe ed mensc cacavania - according to Einstein, two things are endless, the universe and human stupidity

Yunyun \{yunyUn\} - and so on
Un cyclist safert 20Km in id prest hor, 16 in id second yunyun - a cycliste travels 20 kmin the first hour, 16 in the second one, and so on

\section*{SOME DOUBTS THAT CAN APPEAR}

I've tried to explain the conjunctions well in the examples, I've even used very similar examples in order to evidence the differences, but some doubts can remain. In this subchapter I try to predict some of them and I try to answer them.

\section*{WHAT'S THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN "BET" AND "MEN"?}

While "bet", the most common, presents a real opposition, "men" doesn't present real oposition. Look the examples below:
(1) Ne eddo leckereits, MEN ne som diabetic - I don't eat candies, but I am not diabetic
(2) Ia orbat in un kiekwrschop, MEN ia ne est veterinar - she works in a pet shop, but she is not veterinarian
(3) Kamo sports, BET ne som un athlete - I like sports, but I am not an athlete
(4) Gwivs in id eust, BET eiskws gwive in id west - you live in the east, but you want to live in the west

Observe that, in (1), if I don't eat candies, it doesn't necessarily mean that I am diabetic; in (2) the woman works in a pet shop, but she doesn't have to be veterinarian to work there. But in (3), if I say that I like sports, many people may presume that I am an athlete; in (4) the person lives in the east, so it's assumed that he/she wanted to live there, but in reality his/her desire is otherside.

Don't worry so much, because the choose between "men" and "bet" is very subjective, some can say that if you work in a pet shop, much probably you are a veterinarian, thus we should use "bet" instead "men" in (2). In (3), if you live in a place where people like sports a lot, but it's common that almost nobody practice such activities, "men" can be used.

\section*{PREPOSITIONS}

Prepositions are words that establish the relationship, of subordinative type, between two terms of a sentence. Most of the Sambahsa prepositions can be used as conjunctions too. The prepositions are:
\(\mathbf{A b}\{\mathbf{a b}\}\) - by (after a verb in the passive). This preposition becomes " \(a f\) " when before words that begins with " \(h\) ". It also can means "as of" or "starting from"
Id torte buit edden ab me the pie was eaten by me
Afhoyd-from today
Ad \(\{\mathbf{a d}\}\) - at. Very useful when the dative cannot be used.
Yeiso un blixbrev ad Henrique - I send an e-mail to Henrique
Ia ihsit ad vide an ays wogh hieb likwt id reparation service - she went off to see if her car had left the reparation service

Ant \(\{\) ant \(\}\) - before, in front of Ant id scol - in front of the school
Ant id thron - in front of the throne
Apo \{Apo\} - off. It can be reduced to "ap" when before vowels.
Grand Britain lyehct apo id Europay dayluk - Great Britain is located off the European mainland

Apter \{Aptër\} - behind
Apter id dru - behind the trees
Apter iam mater - behind the mother
Id urb est apter id forest - the city is behind the forest
Aun \{Aon\} - without
Som aun chifan - I'm without meal
Bayna \{bAyna\} - among
Smos bayna i peinds - we're among the enemies
Id vallee est bayna ia ghyors - the valle is among the mountains
Is planit id competition bayna i daskals - he planned the competition among the teachers

Bi \{bi\} - at (workplace, shop), in (the work of an author), by (idea
of non-permanent proximity). This preposition often merges with pronouns in the dative and accusative forms. \(b i+e i=b e i ; b i+a y=b a y ; b i+e l=b i l ; b i+i m=b i m\).
Fruits sont kaupen bi mercat - fruits are bought at the market
Manskwo bi mien sokwi ep tod walu - I want to stand by my companion on that battlefield
Sei yed id dayi progress dehlct ses, bi Kant kam bi Condorcet, id norme quod permitt judce Historia... - if however the idea of progress must be, in Kant as in Condorcet, the norm that allows to judge History...

Bila \{bIla\} - in lack of, failing
Bila satisfacend communicationzariyas ed efficienta transportsnetwehrgs, ia electoral campagnes sont difficil ductu - in lack of satisfying communication means and transportation networks, electoral campaigns are hard to carry on

Cis \(\{\mathbf{t s i s}\}\) - on this side (where I am)
Cis tod fluv - on this side of the river
Con \(\{\mathbf{k} \mathbf{k}\}\) - with (idea of company)
Som con te - I'm with you.
Safersiem con iom - I will travel with him
Weiko con mien esor - I live with my wife
Tolko con Olivier - I'm talking with Olivier
Contra \{kOntra\} - against
I katuer contra nos - they fought against us

Circa \{tsIrka\} - about, approximately
Is est circa dwo meters buland- he's approximately two meters high
Dayir \{dAyir\} - concerning
Ia conflicts dayir wed bihnt schowi imminent - by consequence, conflicts about water are getting imminent

De \(\{d e\}\) - about
Tod buk est de drus - this book is about trees

Dia \{dya\} - towards (in a moral, figurative sense)
Id majoritat os Kashmirs population esiet nuntos ryowkhowo dia independence - the majority of Kashmir's population would be from now on favorable towards independence Som allergic dia penicillin - I'm allergical at penicillin

Do \(\{\mathbf{d o}\}\) - (in)to
Wey safersiemos do Espania - we will travel (in)to Spain
Ho adapten sem reconstruct nams em antique hindeuropay divs do Sambahsa - I have adapted some reconstructed names of antique Indo-european gods into Sambahsa

Due \{dü:\} - due to
Due id seuy, khako linkwes mien dom - because of (due to) the rain, I can't leave my house

En \(\{\mathbf{e n}\}\) - here is/are + acc
En id antwehrd - here is the answer

Ender \{Endër\} - beneath, underneath (doesn't imply contact)
Ter est un kwaun ender id meja - there is a dog beneath the table
Ender nebhs sont id land ed id mar - bthe mouth beneath the noseeneath the clouds there are the land and the sea
Id stohm ender id nas - the mouth beneath the nose
Endo \{Endo\} - within, inside (with movement)
El monster fugit endo antro - the monster fled inside the cave-den
Engwn \{Engun\} - along
Tod permitt mette precis-ye engwn ia walls ed flors - this allows to mow with precision along the remparts and the flowers

Eni \(\{\) Eni \(\}\) - within
Eni mien corpos ter sont vehrms - there are worms inside my body
\(\mathbf{E p}\{\mathbf{e p}\}\) - on (touches the object). Before " \(h\) " this preposition becomes "ef", like is done with "ab"
Ter est un rat ep id meja - there is a rat on the table
Epter \{Eptër\} - just over (ex: a garment on another one, or looking over a shoulder)
Ia dohm-se ep id bors om sien peds, ed, glanzend epter id leizdo ios mur, ayso spect incontrit tod uns buland wir - she stood upright on the tip of her feet, and, glancing over
the edge of the wall, her look met the one of a tall man
Ex \(\{\mathbf{e k s}\}\) - out of, from (within)
Som ex Brasilu - I am from Brazil
Un helm ex stal - a helmet (made) of steel
El kwaun gwehmt ex id dom - the dog comes out of the house
Look the difference between "ex" and "exo"
El kwaun est exo id dom - the dog is outside the house
When is not possible to express the idea of "made of" or "from certain place", the preposition "ex" passes the idea of movement.

In \(\{\mathbf{i n}\}\) - in
Som in id strad \(X-I\) am in the street \(X\)
Ghehdo bahe in dwodem bahsas - I can speak in twelve languages
Credeihm infees - I believe in fairies
Instet \{instEt\} - instead (of)
Instet swehpe, ma ne orbats? - instead of sleeping, why don't you work?
Inter \{Intër\} - between
Ia bent est inter dwo geronts - the girl is between two old men
Id joyel eet inter ia colunns - the jewel was between the columns
Kata \(\{\mathbf{k A t a}\}\) - from above, down
Mathalan, ia pinegs hangend kata id mur nieb id ogwn quanta tengier gwiv - for example, the paintings on the wall near the fire all seemed to be alive

Kye \{kye\} - in the direction of. This preposition merges itself with the following determinat or the pronoun in the \(3^{\text {rd }}\) person, it's not rare to find something like kyid (kye + id).
Vahm gwahe kye mien dom - I shall go soon in the direction of my house
Is fallit kya dubes ios hayd - he fell towards the depths of Hell
To ne est bad perfection, sontern to est un itner kye - this is not yet perfection, but this is a way in (that) direction
Kyant \(\{\mathbf{k y a n t} \boldsymbol{\}}=\mathbf{k y e}+\mathbf{a n t}-\) towards (coming in the opposite direction of)
Io vis iom gwehme kyant me - I saw him coming towards me
Med \{med\} - with (an instrument).
Is magician construgit un castell med sien magia - the magician built a castle with his magics
Saferam med wogh - we traveled in a car
Med alya werds - with other words
Medsu \{mEdsu\} - amidst, in the middle of
Eduarda khiek sib stambhes glihes medsu sien dakrus - Eduarda couldn't help herself from laughing in the middle of her tears
Arriveer bad in vid unios mier menegh medsu quod is Lion ed is Unicorn eent katuend they eventually arrived in sight of a big crowd in the middle of which the Lion and the Unicorn were fighting

Mustathna \{mustA§na\} - apart from
3.729.500 leuds gwiveer dien 1sto Januar 2015 in Kartvelia (mustathna Abkhasia ed Sud-Iristan) - 3.729.500 people were living on the 1st of January 2015 in Georgia (not counting Abkhazia and South Ossetia)

Na \{na\} - in continuation to
J. K. Rowling scripsit alya Harry Potter buks na "The Philosopher's Stone" - J. K. Rowling wrote other Harry Potter books in continuation to "The Philosopher's Stone"

Nespekent \{nëspEkënt\} - despite
Nespekent sien situation, Sophia biey meis pro iom quem pro se ye cid moment - despite her situation, Sophi feared more for him than for herself at this moment

Nieb \{nyeb\} - next to, on the side of, beside
Id dru est nieb id dom - the tree is by the house
Ob \{ob\} - because (of)
Eddo sabzi ob id suasmehct - I eat vegetables because they taste good
Dank ob id antwehrd - thanks for the answer
Ois \{0ys\} - coming from, having its origin in. Sometimes it is written as "oys".
Tuntos, ad pelu Stats ois id decolonisation moliet trehve ir tula - from this time, many States born out of the decolonization had difficulties to find their balance
I think that is better I explain what "ad" is doing in "ad pelu Stats" for those who didn't understand. In the example was used the verb "molie", which means "to be difficult to", that's why was necessary the use of "ad" for indicating the indirect object. The real subject of "moliet" is "trehve".

Pati \{pAti\} - including
Ceters hieb esen lusen unte id naufrage, pati vasya mehmens os eys gwito tuntro - all other things had been lost during the shipwreck, including all the memories of his life until then
Sayg mi tien adresse, pati tien postal code - tell me your address, inclunding your postal code

Per \{per\} - through
Skapam per cid passage - we escaped through this passage
Presaygo id future per mien cristall ball - I foretell the future through my cristal ball
Dec kilometers per hor - ten kilometers per hour
(Per)ambh \{(për)Amb\} - around
Piends sont ambh nos - enemies are around us
Ia ghyors perambh id vallee - the mountains around the valley
Ter est wed perambh id insule - There is water around the island
Ploisko \{plOysko\} - except
Eddo quant genos os miems, ploisko pork - I eat all kind of meat, except pork
Po \{po\} - for (in exchange of, in search for)
Io exchange un apel po un banane - I exchange an apple for a banana

Pon \(\{\) pon \(\}\) - since, for
Som her pon id auror - I'm here since dawn
Pon kamdiu reidneute yu in plen diewo? - for how long have you been riding in full daylight? (notice the use of the durative -neu-, I'll talk about it in the appropriate chapter)

Pos \{pos\} - after
Tolko tib pos io arrive - I (will) talk to you after I (will) arrive
Ho corregen werd pos werd - I've corrected word by word
Pre \(\{\) pre \(\}\) - before (in time)
Tolko tib pre linkwo - I talk to you before I leave
Pri \{pri\} - by, along (idea of movement)
Is vis un bloudun reider qui galoppit pri iom dextos levtro - he saw a blue-clad rider who was galopped before him from the right to the left
Quando yu gwahsiete pri id cocin - when you'll go by the kitchen
El shamyu snahsit pri me - the shark was swimming along me
Pro \{pro\} - for (the benefit of), to, per
Kieupim un cavall pro te - I bought a horse for you
Eiskwo un wogh pro miena safers - I want a car for my travels
El behrger mohrit pro vies gwits - the saviour died for your lives
Dec kilometers pro hor - ten kilometers per hour
To est nearyo pro me - that's Greek to me / it's double Dutch
Prod \{prod\} - ahead (of)
Noster chef semper ghanct prod nies grupp - our boss always walks ahead the group
Prokwe(m) \{prOkwë(m)\} - near, close to
El animal est prokwe me - the animal is close to me
Prosch \{proc\} - close(r) to (idea of approaching)
Id wogho gwehmt prosch me - the car is approaching me
Protie \(\{\) protI: \(\}=\) contra
I katueer protiev nos - they fought against us
Protiev \(\{\) protyEv \(\}=\) Protie
Samt \(\{\mathbf{s a m t}\}\) - with (circumstance, description)
Un wir samt blou okwi - a blue-eyed man
Cid familia gwivt samt maungo noroc - this family lives with a lot of happiness
Cheuso mien werds samt kaur - I choose my words carefully
Sekwos \{sEkwos\} - following
Sekwos id swodetermination referendum os 1sto Jul 1962, Algeria proclamet sien independence - following the self-determination referendum of July 1st, 1962, Algeria proclaims its independence

Speit \{speyt\} - despite (with a idea of disappointment)(is a substantive as well)
Id tank, speit gwaur leusa, tadrijan upertrehsit id squadron - the tank, despite heavy losses, managed to get through his squadron

Sub \{sub\} - under (often implies contact)
Ter est un arank sub id meja - there's a spider under the table
Sub un peruca ter est un calv cap - under a wig there's a bald head
Subpoena \{subpOyna\} - under fear of (penalty)
Uno mukhla al est tun dahn kay linkwes id land subpoena expulsion - A deadline is then given to him/her in order to leave the country under threat of expulsion

Suisraen \{swisrAyn\} - notwithstanding
Diplomatia ghehdeiht ia Stats suisraen ia differences iren constitutional ed social systemes, do mutual comprehension - diplomacy allows States, notwithstanding the differences of their constitutional and social systemes, to reach mutual understanding

Suppose \{supOzë\} - supposing that
Suppose mathalan yu subscripte un contract bi un pharmaceutic firma kay behrge vos ud diabetes - let's suppose, for example, that you sign a contract with a pharmaceutical firm to keep you from diabetes

Swod \{swod\} - in the way of, according to the custom of
Swod iens atavs (salaf) sokwis ios Prophet - In the way of the ancestors (salaf) who followed the Prophet

Tiel \{tyel\}- till. But before a verb we use "hin(a)".
Id verdia start ex id urb ed continuet tiel id mar - the highway starts from the city and runs to the sea
Cursim tiel mien dom - I ran up to my house
Trans \{trans\} - beyond
Trans tod fluv - beyond the river
Trans destruge doms, hurcan Irma hat nicen leuds - beyond the destruction of houses, the hurricane Irma has killed people

Ud \{ud\} - from
Un brev ud Marta - a letter from Marta
Ia kieupit un dom med denars ud ays pater - she bought a house with money from her father

Ulter \{Ultër\} - besides, moreover, in addition to
Ulter id marche wehlen ios roy Huan, is conservit precieus-ye id royal titule yeji quod is poiss mutalbe id noble nam Vasconcelos - in addition to the march order of King Huan, he kept preciously the royal title according to which he had the right to claim the noble name Vasconcelos

Uper \{Üpër\} - over (it doesn't touche the object)
Un plav pleuct uper id tor - a plane is flying over the tower

Unte \{Untë\} - during, in the space of (temporal or spatial meaning)
Unte id wer - during the spring
Unte id hall - within the hall
I construgeer id tor unte ia yars - they build the tower during the years
Unte tod wakt, in Washington - during this time, in Washington
Sub id schock, is Waktprince remien aunmov unte un khvil - Under the shock, the Prince of Time remained motionless for a while

Vice \{vits\} - at the place of (it can also be used as a prefix)
Henrique ne hat ghohden dake ia buks. Vice to, Olivier hat ei yist ia odt-documents Henrique could not get the books. Instead of this, Olivier sent him the odt-documents

Witerom \{witërOm\} - opposite to (it's also an adverb)
Witerom id dikhliz, is daskal skohpt me - on the opposite end of the gangway, the teacher was waiting for me

Yant \{yant - as soon as (can be used with substantives)
Yant ho denars, kaupo un leuyk tib - as soon as I get money, I buy you a toy
Ye \{ye\} - it doesn't have a defined meaning, it expresses a circumstance or condition, you use this preposition when no other is useful, it is our Joker card
Ye mien surprise - at my surprise
Ye mieno mayn - in my opinion
Io arrive do hem ye noct - I arrive at the house at night
Za \{dza\} - in the back of
Za te! - in your back!

\section*{SOME DOUBTS THAT CAN APPEAR}

I've tried to explain the prepositions well in the examples, I've even used very similar examples in order to evidence the differences, but some doubts can remain. In this subchapter I try to predict some of them and I try to answer them.

\section*{DIFFERENCE BETWEEN "MED" AND "PER"}

What's the difference between the two sentences below?
Is magician hat construgen un castell med sien magia - the magician has built a castle with his magic
Is magician hat construgen un castell per sien magia - the magician has built a castle through his magic

The second sentence is grammatically correct, but it gives the impression that the magician has build the castle with him in other dimension or distant place, while in the first sentence the magician has build the castle in the place where he was. Look whether with the example below you can understand:

Glego per id fenster med mien durbin iam bikini-vehsend gwenak

I ogle through the window with my binoculars the bikini-weared young woman
Did you notice why my second example (the one of the magician who has built the castle "per" his magic) was strange?

\section*{DIFFERENCE BETWEEN "POS" AND "TRANS"}
"Pos" is initially an adverb, in other words, if you say a sentence like the one below:

\section*{Id urb est pos id forest - the city is after the forest}

The sentence above means something like: first it's necessary cross the forest before reaching the city.

\section*{DIFFERENCE BETWEEN "EX" AND "UD"}

Let's see three examples:

\section*{Som ex ia Uniet Stats - I am from the United States \\ Un helm ex stal - a helmet of steel \\ Un brev ud Klara - a letter from Klara}

The "ex", when not in the sense of "out", is used for something made from the mentioned object or came from it, like a helmet of steel or a person from a country. The "ud" is used for things that didn't come from within the mentioned object, like we don't expect that the letter was made from the body of Klara, so we use "ud" instead "ex".

\section*{DIFFERENCE BETWEEN "VICE" AND "INSTET"}

As prepositions both means the same thing, but "instet" can be also a adverb while "vice" also can be a prefix, like in "vice-president".

Henrique ne hat ghohden dake ia buks. Instet, Olivier hat ei yist ia odt-documents Henrique ne hat ghohden dake ia buks. Vice to, Olivier hat ei yist ia odt-documents

\section*{ENCLITICS AND PROCLITICS}

Some of these words are not easy to be translated, but this chapter will teach you how to use them. Enclitics are words put after another word while proclitics are words put before another word.

The enclitic "tun" is the demonstrative of "kun" or "quando".
Herodotos extendt tod nam do id continental hinterland, beuwend it Asia id trit part ios gnoht mundios tun - Herodot extends this name to the continental hinterland, making thus of Asia the third part of the known world then (at that time)
Id Occidental nam ios land gwehmt sigwra ex id Medieval Chinese pronunciation tom khanjis, quod tun buit launto do id bahsa Indonesias ka "Jepang", ed dind ab Portughesche nauts - the Occidental name of the country surely comes from the Medieval Chinese pronunciation of those hanzis, which was then borrowed into

Indonesian as "Jepang", and afterwards by Portuguese sailors
When you have to use some clitic, but you haven't a word with the convenient accentuation that supports the clitic, you can use "nu" as a support, like in "nughi" ( \(n u+\) ghi) or with the relative pronouns "yos", "ya", "yod", "yel" (for example: nu- yos, nu-yel).

Chanda ex Zambia, nu-yos suabaht Sambahsa, gnoht maung bahsas - Chanda from Zambia, who speaks well Sambahsa, knows many languages
"ge" and "tar" are like "ghi", but as, sometimes, the repetition of the particle "ghi" occurs very repeatedly, it's used these two particles. "ge" emphasizes personal pronouns and articles, while "tar" emphasizes interrogative pronouns.

Ia gehnsiet un son, ed ei dahsies id nam Jesus; is ge salvsiet sien popule ex idsa synts she will conceive a son, whom she will give the name Jesus; it's him who will save his people from its sins
Yed, isge ieg kam weysmee - however, he did like we (did)
-ge is connected to a personal pronoun, in this sentence of the example -ge is here to emphasize the opposition with "wey-smee"
Quod tar tengicit is? - what did he (really) look like?
Often "tar" and "ge" are not directly translated to another language, especially "tar"
An excellent example with "nu" and "tar":
Sei nu id luce quod est in te est temos, kam tar megil sessiet tod temos! - if, therefore, the light that is in thee be darkness, how great is that darkness!

The enclitic "pet" reinforces identity, often translated as our "very".
Henrique weict in idpet centre ios citad - Henrique lives in the very center of the city
To write "...in idswo centre..." would be strange because it means "... in the center itself..."

Id brev hieb gwohmt unte idpet dwer ios laboratorium - the letter had come through the very door of the laboratory

Est un prientlik geront quospet ghalv buit trohven medsu eys bustan - it's a friendly old man whose very skull was found in the middle of his garden

I reuschus leuds eent ipet parents ias magv - the people who had rushed were (precisely) the parents of the child (after that child had an accident)
ipet \(=i(\) the definite article \()+\) pet
When "pet" is used after a verb, it has the sense of "to be in the capacity of".
Sei yu plais steighte con me do mien fiaker, duco-pet vos ad eys baytel - if you accept to get in with me into my cab, I (can) drive you to his home

With adverbs of time and space the word "kye", as an enclitic, reinforces the adverb.
... ed terkye id sinister masse uns bina forstilb ids ghebel uper id strad - ... and just at that point, a certain sinister block of building thrust forward its gable on the street

Ed mehnte ghi od is nos duxit tei stet querkye staht id dwer?! - and where do you think he carried us but to that place with the door?!
"Nunkye", bahsit alter, antwehrdte mi: "quois gnohte yu me?" - "And now", said the other, you answer me: "how did you know me?"

Notice that "antwehrdte" and "gnohte yu" refer to one person, not to a group as it may look at a first moment. It's because it's used the pronoun of courtesy " \(y u\) ", indeed you only can know it by the context.

Tunkye eet circum nev saat ios aghyern, ed id prest nebule ios saison - it was by this time about nine in the morning, and the first fog of the season

Gheskye ia ne eevevis iom pon quasi dwo munts - it was nearly two months since she had seen him till yesterday

The enclitic "wert" indicates reported speech.
Sambahsa estwert baygh interessant - Sambahsa - it is said - is very interesting
Sekwent qui ghieng pri iens unte ir mingo promenades, bowert sieyg neid - it was reported by those who encountered them in their Sunday walks, that they said nothing

Sekwent tom mertikwol, ia bent comwert hieb haben meis dekhschat quem gvol - well, the child was not much the worse, more frightened, according to the Sawbones

Iswert liek stets meis confinit-se in id practis uper id laboratorium, quer is hatta swohp yando - the doctor, it appeared, now more than ever confined himself to the cabinet over the laboratory, where he would sometimes even sleep (in the preceding sentence of the translation, what we know about the doctor is reported by his butler)

The proclitic "proe" is often translated as "already".
Kun id nam os Hyde buit swohrt, Ustad Utterson proe-akowsicit, bet kun is chohx id klor, is khiek etidwoie - when Hyde's name was uttered, Mr. Utterson was already listening, but when he checked the bit of wood, he no longer doubted it

Mien kerd hat tem aghnuet quem ioschi proe-plangiem - I came away with that upon my heart, that I could have wept too
... proeghi tetyohc pelu dwogimtias - ... a thing that had befallen many scores of times
The conjunction "... men (...) de ..." or "... nu (...) de ..." shows an opposition between two sentences:

Olivier men weict in France; Henrique de in Brasilu - Olivier lives (on his side) in France; Henrique (for what regards him) in Brazil

Central ed Eust Asia nu est befolct ab mongoloids. Indonesia de superpont uni aborigine substrat malays populations - Central \& East Asia is populated (on its side) by mongoloids. Indonesia (on its side) superposes Malay populations to an aborigine substrate
uni \(=u n+i=a d\) un (dative singular)
"... men (...) de ..." and "... nu (...) de ..." have the very same role.
But when "nu" is used alone, that's to say, it's not used in conjunction with "de", it's an adverb that means "namely".

Un public wesnum est un contracto conclus ab un contragend magh, nu id Stat, ia regional au local autoritats - a public procurement is a contract concluded by a contracting authority, namely/that is to say the State, the regional or local authorities (etc ...)

The enclitic affix -schi already was explained and the enclitic affix -smee will be explained soon.

\section*{USEFUL AFFIXES}

Differently of other auxiliary languages, Sambahsa rely more on borrowed words than composed words. Sambahsa has so many languages as sources that is impossible to have a regular system of derivation, but some useful affixes can be listed.

Some basic rules can be considered in forms derived from the romance languages, an important characteristic of theirs is that they're based on the "perfect stem", which is predicted in the following ways:

For verbs ending with unstressed "e", it's used -at- instead.
forme \(\rightarrow\) format- \(\rightarrow\) formation
For verbs ending with "ie", it's used -icat- instead.
publie \(\rightarrow\) publicat- \(\rightarrow\) publication
For verbs ending with "ue", it's used -ut- instead. It also is applied to verbs whose past participles in " t " ends with - wt .
constitue \(\rightarrow\) constitut \(u t-\rightarrow\) constitution
For verbs ending with "eih", it's used -it- instead.
addeih \(\rightarrow\) addit- \(\rightarrow\) addition
The perfect stem of other verbs corresponds to their participles in "t".

\section*{PREFFIXES}
ab- - away
Abcurr - to run away
apo- - indicates the fourth generation
Apopater-great-grandfather
be- - makes transitive verbs as be- in English
begh(i)s- - deprived of
bfu- - negative prefix before words of Sinitic origin.
cum- - similar to words with the prefix god-
Cumpater-godfather
Cummater-godmother
dus- - ill-, bad
Dusmenos - ill-disposed
en- - to put into
Enquestion - to put in question, to question
ender- - diminutive of action
Endervid - to catch a glimpse of
Enderghyan - to half-open
eti- - Indicates the fifth generation
for- - corresponds to the adverb astray
ga- - before a verb with apophony: indicates the result of an action; if it has the suffix -os it indicates something pejorative. Before a substantive it indicates sum.
Gabehrg - mountain range (behrg = cliff)
ken- - empty of
mu- - may be used to indicate the executer of an action when preffixed to a word of "muslim" origin
Mussafer - traveller (safer = to travel)
muta- - to change
Mutamayn - to change opinion
Ni- - means "down" in a figurative sense
Niklad - to download (klad = load)
(oi)s- - the opposite of en-, it means "to put off/out"
oischalt - to switch off
(en)schalt - to switch on
or- - original, primeval, primitive
Oraryo - pre-aryan or proto Indo-European (aryo = arian)
par- - completion or fullfilled action
parkwehr - to archive (wehr = to do)
peri- - through

Perigumt - throughfare (gumt = coming)
pro- - indicates the third generation. Before a verb it means "in front of" or "preceding" and triggers the dative.
Pronepot-grandnephew
Is mi proghieng - he was walking in front of me
rhayr - negative preffix used before words of arab origin, but often is used as a indepentent adverb
Rhayr yakin - unsure
step- - family after a second marriage)
Steppater-stepfather
Stepmater - stepmother
Steppurt - stepson, stepdaughter
sua- - well
Suakwohrt - well done (kwohrt = past tense of "kwohr", which means "done")
ud- - capacity of doing better than others
Ho udsnaht iom - I've outswum him
With the reflexive pronoun "sib", it indicates the way of getting something.
Id mafia sib udtehrct id silence schahiden - The Mafia gets the silence of witnesses by threatening them

\section*{SUFFIXES}

\section*{EXPRESSING QUALITY OR STATE}

In some cases it's added the suffix -e and it's submitted to apophony if possible.
Long [long] (length) - longe [londj] (lengthiness)
Deub [döb] (deep) - dube [düb] (deepness)
Slab [slab] (weak) - sliebe [slyeb] (weakness)
This system only works if there is a phonetic difference between the adjective and the derived form. For other adjectives is used the suffix -(e)t.

Mild [mild] (mild) - mildet [mildët] (pity)
Mynder [mÜndër] (proud) - Myndert [mÜndërt] (pride)
It's possible the use of others affixes like -os and -ia. For words of romance origin it's used -or and (i)tat.

\section*{EXPRESSING AN ACTION}

If the own stem is not the sufficient, the ending -(e)n may be added (or -sa for verbs ending with a stressed vowel sound). For verbs of romance origin is added -(t)ion is added to the verbal stem.

\section*{INDICATING THE PERFORMER OF AN ACTION}

The most used is -er, very similar to English. A practical set is -ant for who makes the action, -eit for who suffers this action and -at to indicate the result or object of this action.

\section*{Is telephonant kwehrt un telephonat pro iom telephoneit}

The caller makes a phone call to the called

\section*{OTHER SUFFIXES}
-ar - collection. For names of profession it means "maker of"
-asc - to become
-at - years old
-av - in a verbal stem it means "inclined to" (the verbs are modified because of nasal infix and other reasons)
```

-ber - berry, fruit
Vinber - grape (vin = vin)

```
-ble - possibility. Very similar to the English -ble. If there is a risk of confusion with other conjugated form, then use -et (or -im if the -t is not possible)
Dyehrcet-glimpsable (dyehrc = to glimpse)
-dem - region. Very similar to English -dom.
Roydem - kingdom (roy = king)
-eus - adjetive of quality. It corresponds to the -ous from English
Bulbeus - bulbous (bulbe = bulb)
-en - adjective of substance
Golden - golden (gold = gold)
-fred - free from
-ia - quality, science, country
-ic - forms adjectives. It corresponds to adjectives that ends in -ic
Cubic - cubic \((\) cube \(=\) cube \()\)
-iev - fruit, grain
-ika - young (female)
Potnika - miss (potnia = lady)
-iko - young (male)
Potiko-galant (poti = sir)
-il - susceptible to, open to.
-in - feminin suffix or "forest of"
-(i)sk - adjective of origin
Coschmarisk - nightmarish \((\) coschmar \(=\) nightmare \()\)
-isme - study of something, theory, ideology
-iste - participants or supporters of a study of something, theory or ideology
-ka - makes the feminine diminutive in a stressed syllable
-ko - makes the masculine diminutive in a stressed syllable
Hansel \& Gretel - Hanko \& Ritka \({ }^{3}\)
Cat - cat \(\rightarrow\) catko
Dog-kwaun \(\rightarrow\) kwaunko
Kitchen - cucin \(\rightarrow\) (cu)cinko
Book-buk \(\rightarrow\) bukko
-lik- -like
Ays face est cavallik - her face is horselike
```

-log--logist
Astrolog - astrologer
Cardiolog - cardiologist

```
-ment - corresponds to no-adverb borrowed words that ends in -ment. For matter of accentuation, this suffix counts as apart substantive within of a compounded word
-mon - who can
-ner - masculine suffix
Eireanner - irishman (eirean = person or thing from Ireland)
-nic - pejorative (masculine)
Drehnknic - drunkard
-nica - pejorative (feminine)
-on - precision (with hyphen)
Segim mien diemens. Bet ye tod-on momento, ies Orks vols ed exkardkiesch ir simitars ed dagas - I cut my bonds. But at this very moment, the Orcs turned around and pulled out their scimitars and daggers
-os - on a verb it means "game of"
3 Indeed it's "Ritka" instead "Gritka". If you wanna know why Olivier (this example is his) did in this way, its because "Gretel" comes from Latin "Margaritha", in the diverse languages this name lost some syllables:
\[
\text { Greta } \rightarrow \text { Gretchen } \rightarrow \text { Gretel }
\]

The original joint of letters is "margaRITa", not "GRIT", that's why it became "Ritka".

\section*{Skeulkos - esconde-esconde}
-smee - always on personal pronouns to emphasize oppositions
Weysmee habmos naiwo likwno nies parents - We (not you) have never left our parents
-ster - feminine suffix. Use this only there are no problems with change of accentuation
-ure - on the perfect stem it means "result" or "quality"
-went - maks adjectives, corresponds to the English -ful. For matter of accentuation, this suffix counts as apart substantive within of a compounded word.
Dakruwent - tearful (dakru = tear)

\section*{STYLE}

Different from the national languages, which have native speakers inserted in a determined social context, Sambahsa is to be spoken between people of different backgrounds. A Mongolian will find difficulties in understanding a person who speaks in the German way, regardless the Sambahsa of this second person is grammatically correct and his/her pronunciation is good.

You must be aware to don't translate a sentence like "It's necessary to repair the house" to "id est necessar urpes id dom", the correct translation is "est necessar urpes id dom", although the better way of expressing this idea would be "id dom tehrpt bihe urpt". Work on to avoid transporting characteristics from English to Sambahsa.

No le's see the case of the idioms, do you know what is idiom? It's is a linguistic term used to describe terms that are only used in a determined language, if they were directly translated to other language, they wont have any sense. I'll show you some examples from the French language:

Cherchez la femme - police slang for situations when there is a complication and nobody knows who was the responsible. In a literal translation it is "look for the woman" Pourboire - it's our tip (the extra money that we give to the waiter). In direct translation it is "for drinking".

Let's see a more familiar example: "Fred kicked the bucket", which means that Fred has died. If you say "Fred kalkit id amfer" to a Brazilian (s)he will understand that Fred literally kicked a physical bucket!

It's not like the idioms are untranslatable, it's their direct translation that is unfeasible. Are understanding what I am trying to say?

I am not saying that you have to speak a poor and personalitiless Sambahsa! But you have to be aware in avoiding idioms and other forms of speaking that are exclusive of Americans. Talk in a simple way, but without lose the personality that the language allows us to have and the richness that it offers us.

\section*{CHOOSING NEW WORDS}

The primary source is, surely, what was reconstructed from the ancestor (Proto-)Indo-European. As not all words were reconstructed, many of them can be obtained from Indo-European ancient languages like Sanskrit, Ancient Greek and Latin.

Other sources are borrowed words from, at least, two linguistic branches, from West Europe until East Asia.

There is no reason to worry about new words, Sambahsa already has a great lexicon and new words will come from the absorption of neologisms. If it's not possible a translation from the existent lexicon in Sambahsa, it can be used the word in its original form, the terms from the computer science area are a good example about it. Words that imply a specific cultural item, like a martial arts of a people or a typical dish, will be used the own word. It's similar what would happen in English, for example, the word 武術 (wushu) was translated in the nearest way to what is pronounced in the original, respecting the limits of the English language that doesn't have the intonations of Chinese and other different sounds.

As you can see, naturally that the new words have to be adapted to the orthography of Sambahsa, which, due its flexibility, tries at best to maintain the words in their original form and original pronunciation.

\section*{COMMON MISTAKES AND QUESTIONS}

In all this grammar I've tried to explain all the details of the language, but something that was not understood by someone may always exist. So I've created this chapter for listing all the mistakes and doubts I had throughout my learning in Sambahsa, I hope that this chapter be useful for you.

Obviously that, in future versions of this grammar, questions of other people will be added here.

\section*{HOW WORK GENERIC PRONOUNS LIKE "TO" AND "QUO"?}

Words like "to" and "quo" are generic pronouns that especially refer to already said things, they are for neutral singular nominative/accusative. They don't suffer declension.

\section*{Henrique hat creet un nov automatic dictionar. Tod suawehrct!}

Here "tod" refers to "automatic dictionar".

\section*{Henrique hat creet un nov automatic dictionar. To est un khauris khabar!}

Here "to" sto the previous sentence, to the fact that Henrique has created a new dictionary.

\section*{"To hat duren pior diu!!!!" sieyg is ob impatience.}

Here "to" refers to the situation that created this impatience.

\section*{El prient: "Volo kaupe un ieftin deluxe auto, bet ne trehvo semject interessant in id journal". \\ Serter: Est her un annunce quod correspondt quo tu paurskes}

Here "quod" refers to "annunce" and "quo" refers to something that was not said in the
sentence.
Is it possible more generic pronouns? In theory would be possible pronouns like "cio" and "eno", but they almost are never used.

\section*{WHAT REALLY MEANS THE VERB "LEIT"}

It means "to go, to run" in the figurative sense.
Is vohs un armur quod baygh duslit ei - he wore an armor that wasn't good in him duslit = dus (preffix for "bad" or "ill-") + lit (past tense of "leit")

In ielg poesis, lit meis au minter dayir pisk - In each poetry, the matter was more or less about fish

Kam leitte yu? - How are you? (or "how are you going?")
Bet tod conversation leit lyt pior oku - but this conversation is going a bit very quickly
Id grance leit engwn id Rhen - the boundaries goes along the Rhine
More examples, but with te word "uperleit":
Hind uperleit ex un agrent societat eni un democratic quader - India makes the transition from a agricultural society within a democratic framework

Id economic crosct nilent, uperleitend ex \(9 \%\) pro yar in 2010 do \(\mathbf{6 \%}\) in 2011 - The economic growth is slowing down, passing from \(9 \%\) for year to \(6 \%\) in 2011

Mehnent maghe uperlites fauran do id politic nivell - They think (they) can pass immediately to the political level

Serter uperlit is do id camp ios Papp - Later, he joined the camp of the Pope
Ghehdt uperlites id hol territorium uns land - it can go (extend) beyond the whole territory of a country

\section*{HOW ASK SOMETHING TO SOMEONE}

How translate "I asked my father for money". The most correct translation is not "prohgim denars ad mien pater", let's see the problems of this sentence. The sentence in its passive form:
* Denars buir prohgen ab me ud mien pater - money was prayed to me by my father

Remember that the verb "prehg", in the sense of "ask something to someone" is used with the word "ke(m)" and in this case should be used the "ud" instead "ad". Let's see how would be the translation of this absurd sentence.

\footnotetext{
* Prohgim denars ad mien pater - I prayed to money for my father
}

Now see the sentence how it should be translated:
I asked my father for money - prohgim mien pater ke mi daht denars (literally: I asked my father that he give me money)
Notice that "mi" is in the dative case

\section*{HOW TO SAY WHETHER SOMETHING WILL BE DELAYED OR BE LATE?}

Let's start with the verb "chitay". You can make sentences like:
Tod saat chitayt - this clock is late
Id machine chitayt pre schalte - the machine is delaying to start (in direct translation: "the machine delays before starting". You mustn't use "kay" here)

How the transitive verb "chitay" may be used with persons:
Id seuy hat chitayt mien prient - the rain has delayed my friend
You can use the adjective "skept".
Mien prient est skept ob id seuy - my friend is late due the rain
There are several forms of expressing an idea:
Id machine tehrpt wakt pre biwehrge - the machine needs time before it start to work

\section*{VERBS OF DIRECTION LIKE "GWAH"}

Verbs like "gwah" (to go to) dispense prepositions, because their direct objects already informate that they are the direction of movement. The preposition may serve to informe something more, like in the examples below:

Vahm gwahe kye mien dom - I am going to my house (I am going to the house, but I don't plain to enter into it)
Vahm gwahe mien dom - I am going to my house (I enter into the houseentro na casa)

\section*{WHAT'S THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN "YAKIN"AND "WEIDWOS"?}

While "yakin" is an adjective, "weidwos" is an adverb.
Always pay attention in the dictionary to the grammatical classification of the words.

\section*{ABOUT MINOR GRAMMATICAL ISSUES}

\section*{NAMES OF LANGUAGES AND NATIONALITIES}

Look the following text: "Did you know that Spanish is spoken by more than five
hundred million people? But there are only forty-seven million Spaniards".
This very same text in Portuguese: "Você sabia que o espanhol é falado por mais de quinhentos milhões de pessoas? Mas só existem quarenta e sete milhões de espanhóis".

Notice that in English the first letter of the name of the language was written in capital letter and didn't received a definite article, the gentile was also written in capital letter. But in Portuguese both the name of the language and its gentile always has its first letter written in lowercase, and the name of the language receives article.

Which model Sambahsa follows? Both are valid, write in the way you think is better.

English way: Wois(at) yu od Espaniol est baht ab meis quem penk(we) cent millions leuden? Bet ter sont tik quargim sept millions Espaniolen
Portuguese way: Wois(at) yu od id espaniol est baht ab meis quem penk(we) cent millions em leuds? Bet ter sont tik quargim sept millions em espaniols

\section*{WORDS RELATED TO NUMBERS LESSER THAN TWO}

What's correct, "1,5 liter" or "1,5 liters"? In Sambahsa both are correct.

\section*{VERBAL CONCORDANCE OF THE VERB "ES"}

Look the following sentences:
(1) - Id bratriya est i Purts ios Desert
(2) - Id bratriya sont i Purts ios Desert

Which one would be the correct in this case, "est" or "sont"? To which sentence the verb "es" preferably agrees, "Id bratriya" or "i Purts ios Desert"? In such cases, if there is an element in the plural, the verb to be used will be in the plural, therefore the correct would be (2).

Yeah, I know that the best way to write this sentence would be "id bratriya est composen ab i Purts ios Desert", but I've forced a more informal sentence in order to show you what to do in situations like that.

\section*{WORDS AND THEIR MEANINGS}

Words have layers of meanings, like the word "fortuitous", which means "coincidental" or "unplanned", but some people think that it means "coincidentally fortunate" or "unplanned fortunate", although a fortuitous thing can be unfortunate.

If you see something like "milder", which means "mitigate", don't assume that it means "to militate" or "to provide reasons for" because it actually means "to alleviate".

When you're consulting the dictionary, be careful with this kind of situation in order to the message doesn't be passed or received wrongly. Of course that, in the dictionaries, always there will the effort to make more-explicative dictionaries, but in
doubt consult an English dictionary for making sure about the meaning of the word.

\section*{VOCABULARY}

You've learned much of what you need for using this beautiful language called Sambahsa. I'll not be immodest in claim that I've passed all that can be taught, even the auxiliary languages requires volumes and more volumes if they were taught deeply, but I hope that this grammar had taught you to use the language in, at least, \(99,90 \%\) of the situations.

This last chapter has as goal expand a bit more your vocabulary, it's obvious that I'll not teach all words, because this book would have to be also a dictionary for this task be possible, but I want that you finish this book with a reasonable vocabulary, in order to you be able to initiate the reading of texts with a bit of comfort.

There are several subchapters that treats several areas, like human body and computers, but it will be just for basic concepts, there is no pretension here in to list the names in Sambahsa of all muscles and bones of the human body or all the names concerning Information Technology; you'll have to search the words in a dictionary or, in the case of very specific terms, in dictionaries about a specific area like dictionaries of medical terms.

Moreover it's important to pay attention in which subchapter the words are found in order to you don't have unnecessary doubts about the actual meaning of the words. I wanna avoid situations like you see the word "musch", whose translation is "fly", and you think that it means the verb "to fly"; if this word is in the subchapter ANIMALS, probably it refers to an insect of the order Diptera instead of that action that airplanes and birds do. In short: through the subchapter where the word is found you can deduce in what context this word can be used.

In order to you expand your vocabulary - and consolidate your knowledge of grammar - it's essential that you read, listen and practice the language.

\section*{VERBS}

Although the English words are in the infinitive form, the presented Sambahsa verbs are in their stem form. Example: the infinitive verb "to add" is "addihes" in Sambahsa, not "addeih". Are we understood?

Acquiseih \{akizE:y\} - to acquire (like, for example, in a legal sense)
Addeih \{adE:y\} - to add
Adore \{adOr\} - to like, to love; to worship
Al \(\{\mathbf{a l}\}\) - to raise (in the sense of "I raise hens")
Annem \{Anëm\} - to breath
Antwehrd \{antwE:rd\}- to answer
Appareih \{aparE:y\} - to appear, to make evident (this verb is rarely used, don't confuse with "prehp")
Arrive \{arIv\} - to arrive
Au \(\{\mathbf{A o}\}\) - to be without
Aur \{Aor\} - to hear

Ay \{ay\} - to consider (me ays tien prient = you consider me as your friend); to say, to tell ("..."iey is = "..." said he)
Aygve \{aygv\} - to feel ashamed of
Bah \{ba: \(\}\) - to say, to speak
Balbel \{bAlbël\} - to chat
Balnye \{bAlnyë\} - to bathe
Bay \(\{\) bay \(\}\) - to fear
Behrg \{be:rg\} - to save, to put out of danger
Beud \{böd\} - to appeal to (someone), to make (someone) pay attention (to =dative), to demand (something)
Beuw \{böw\} - to make grow, to make become; to cultivate (a particular culture)
Bih \{bi: \(\}\) - to become
Brinegh \{brInëg\} - to bring
Bruneg \{brÜnëg\} - to enjoy, to profit
Cheid \{tceyd\} - to quarrel
Cheus \{tcös\} - to choose
Chitay \{tcitAy\} - to delay (for machines and things)
Clud \{klud\} - to close
Comprehend \{komprëhEnd\} - to comprehend (to have comprehension for)
Credeih \{krëdE:y\} - to believe
Cultive \{kultIv\} - to cultive
Curr \{kur\} - to run
Dagh \{dag\} - to switch on, to light
Dah \{da:\} - to give
Dak \{dak\} - to receive, to get
Daum \{dAom\} - to wonder
Deh \{de: \(\}\) - to put
Dehbh \{de:b\} - to suit, to fit in
Dehlg \{de:lg\} - must
Dehm \{de:m\} - to put ub; to train (an animal)
Deik \{deyk\} - to show, to indicate
Desire \{dezIr\} - to desire
Destrug \{dëstrUg\} - to destroy
Deulg \{dölg\} - to owe
Disradh \{disrAd\} - to advise Y against X
Tib disradho namore ciom yuwen - I advise you to don't date that youngster
Drehnk \{dre:nk\} - to drink (alcohol)
Edd \{ed\} - eat
Eih \(\{\mathrm{e}: \mathrm{y}\}\) - to go
Eiskw \{Eyskw\} - to seek, to intend, to want
\(\mathbf{E m}\{\mathbf{e m}\}\) - to take (in the sense of "take a train" or "take a decision")
(En) schalt \(\{(\mathbf{e n}) \mathbf{c A l t}\}\) - to switch on (a machine)
Entre \(\{\) Entrë \(\}\) - to enter
Euc \{ök\} - to learn
Exporte \{ekspOrt \(\}\) - to export
Fall \{fal\} - to fall
Faungmoen \{faongmOyn\} - to pay a visit to
Feug \{fög\} - to flee (from)
Fineih \{finE:y\} - to finish
Fleurt \{flört\} - to flirt

Folossie \{folosI:\} - to use, make use of
Fortrehc \{fortrE:k\} - to depart, to go off (for a travel)
Gahab \{gahAb\} - to spare (an enemy)
Gehn \{dje:n\} (+ acc) - to father, to create (for literary purposes you can say "bringhes do luce")
Ghab \{gab\} - to understand (a fact or situation)
Gham \{gam\} - to marry
Ghang \{gang\} - to walk
Ghat \(\{\mathrm{gat}\}\) - to meet
Ghehd \{ge:d\} - to be able to, can
Ghend \{gend\} - to take (a thing literally with the hands)
Ghohd \{go:d\} - past tense of "ghehd"
Ghyan \{gyan\} - to open
Gnah \{nya:\} - to be born
Gnoh \{nyo:\} - to know
Gugheir \{gugEyr\} - to mess up, to spoil something
Gvaedd \{gvayd\} - to guess
Gvehd <something> <from someone>\{gve:d\} - to pray (for something from someone, like in "I nowngmins gvehde seuy ud Div", which means "the peasants pray for rain from God")
Gwah \{gwa:\} - to go to
Gwehm \{gwe:m\} - to come
Gweup \{gwöp\} - to keep, to conserve
Gwiv \{gwiv\} - to live
Gwohm \{gwo:m\} - past tense of "gwehm"
Heih \{he:y\} - to reach (a precise point), to hit
Hock \{hok\} - to crouch
Iey \{yey\} - past tense of "ay"
Ih \(\{\mathbf{i}:\}\) - past tense of "eih"
Importe \{impOrt\} - to import (a product)
Istifsar \{istifsAr\} - to ask (an information)
Jinkdou \{jinkdU:\} - to take place, to go on (in the sense of "the second movie takes place
in China")
Jlampoh \{jlampO:\} - to drink (water)
Kam \{kam\} - to like
Kamyab \{kamyAb\} - to succeed in
Kan \(\{\mathbf{k a n}\}\) - to play (an instrument)
Kau \(\{\mathbf{k A o}\}\) - to notice, to take note of
Kaup \(\{\mathbf{k A o p}\}\) - to buy
Kaur \{kAor\} - to care (kaur de = "to care for")
Keul \{k̈̈l\} - to highlight; to cultivate (a land)
Keung \{köng\} - to hesitate, to delay
Keup \(\{\mathbf{k} \ddot{\mathbf{p}}\}\) - to demand, to require
Khak \{qak\} - cannot. This word also means "bad".
Kheiss \{qeys\} - to feel
Kieup \(\{\mathbf{k y o ̈ p}\}\) - past tense of "kaup"
Klehpt \(\{\mathbf{k l e}: \mathbf{p t}\}\) - to steal
Kleu \(\{\mathbf{k} \mathbf{l o ̈}\}\) - to listen to
Kleuster \{klÖstër\} - to listen to (more carefully)
Klu \{klu\} - past tense of "kleu"
Kurihen \{kurIhën\} - to purchase

Kussen \{kUsën\} - to kiss
Kwah \{kwa:\} - to take in, to gather; to succeed in (doing)
Kwehk \{kwe:k\} - to seem
Kwehr \{kwe:r\} - to do
Lass \{las\} - let
Leik \{leyk\} - to play (a game)
Leis \(\{\) leys \(\}\) - to read
Leips \(\{\mathbf{l e y p z}\}\) - to miss (a deadline, a bus...)
Leit \(\{\mathbf{l e y t}\}\) - to go, to run (figurative sense)
Lever \{IEvër\} - to deliver
Lieubh \{lyÖb\} - to love
Se enlieubh in/med/in/... \{lyöb\} - to fall in love
Linekw \{IInëkw\} - to leave
Lis \{lis\} - past tense of "leis"
Lites \{lits\} - infinitive form of "leit"
Localise \{lokalIz\} - to locate
Magh \{mag\} - can, may
Maghses \{mAgsës\} - may be
Man \{man\} - to stay
Manage \{manAdj\} - to manage (something), to take good care of
Mank \{mank\} - to lack, to be lacking (intransitive verb)
Maximise \{maksimIz\} - to maximize
Mayn \{mayn\} - to mean
Mehld \(\{\mathbf{m e}: \mathbf{l d}\}\) - to point ou, to signal, announce (like in "John signals to his son that the dictionary has errors"); to pray
Mehm \{me:m\} - to remember
Mehn \{me:n\} - to think
Meil \(\{\) meyl \(\}\) - to prefer, to like
Meuk \{mök\} - to release
Miegh \{myeg\} - past tense of "magh"
Minimise \(\{\) minimIz\} - to minimize
Miss \{mis\} - to miss (someone)
Myehrs \{mye:rz\} - to forget
Mohn \{mo:n\} - past tense of "mehn"
Mutt \{mut\} - to take place, to have grounds to (in the figurative sense, like in "I hope that the events take place in this direction"), to go (in the figurative sense of "how things are
going?"); to have reasons to
Nak \{nak\} - to reach
Namor \{namOr\} - to date (like in "John and Mary are dating")
Naudh \(\{\mathbf{n A o d}\}\) - to need, to require
Nayd \{nayd\} - to scoff at
Neic \{neyk\} - to kill
Niklad \{niklAd\} - to download (a file)
Neud \{nöd\} - to use
Nieudh \{nyöd\} - past tense of "naudh"
Obsok \{obsOk\} - to search (investigation), to rumage (investigation)
Oisschalt \{oyscAlt \(\}\) - to switch off (a machine)
Orbat \{orbAt\} - to work, to labour
Paursk \{pAorsk\} - to search, to look for
Pehrd \{pe:rd\} - to fart (with noise)

Pehrn \{pe:rn\} - to sell
Pehzd \{pe:dzd\} - to fart (with bad smell)
Peit \(\{p e y t\}\) - to try
Permitt \{përmIt\} - to allow
Permiss \{përmIs\} - past tense of "permitt"
Phone ad \{fon ad\} - to ring, make a call for (phone call)
Plan \{plan\} - to plan
Pleuk \{plök\} - to fly
Poh \{po:\} - to drink
Poitt \(\{\) poyt \(\}\) - to have the right to, to be entitled to
Prehg <someone> \(\mathbf{k e}(\mathbf{m})\) \{pre:g <> ke(m)\} - to ask, to pray (like in "Henrique prehct Olivier kem (is) ei antwehrdt", which means "Henrique asks Olivier for an answer"), to talk (in the sense of "to talk with someone about a matter")
Prehp \{pre:p\} - to appear (in the sense of become visible), to come into sight
Preim \{preym\} - to receive (intentional reception, like in "to receive some friends")
Prete \{pret\} - to understand (a language or what was said)
Prodah \{prodA:\} - to hand over (a criminal)
Puwen \{pÜwën\} - to clean
Raubh \{rAob\} - to steal, to rob
Recep \(\{\mathbf{r e ̈ t s E p}\}\) - to receive (normally in a more technical sense like in: here in my village we receive the TV signal from Germany)
Reik \{reyk\} - to return to, get back to
Reiss \{reys\} - to draw
Resid \{rëzId\} - to reside, to live
Sagv \{sagv\} - to know how to
Salg \(\{\mathbf{s a l g}\}\) - to go / get out of
Salg con \{salg kon\} - to get together, to go out with (it can have a sense of dating)
Sayg \{sayg\} - to say
Schehnk \{ce:nk\} - to give, to pour, to pay (it may refer to a present)
Schikay \{cikAy\} - to complain
Scrib \{skrib\} - to write
Sedd \{sed\} - to sit
Sgwesen \{sgwEzën\} - to turn/switch off, to extinguish
Skand \{skand\} - to jump
Skap \(\{\mathbf{s k a p}\}\) - to escape, to depart from
Skeul \{sköl\} - to be obliged to, ought to
Skehpt \(\{\) ske:pt \(\}\) - to wait for
Sleu \{slö\} - to release
Sisen \{sIzën\} - to let to + infinitive verb (like in "he let me to use the emblem of his house")
Smauter \{smAotër\} - to watch
Snumeb \{snÜmëb\} - ro marry (a man)
Sok \(\{\mathbf{s o k}\}\) - to investigate
Soll \{sol\} - must (probability)
Spar \{spar\} - to spare, to save (like in "save money")
Speh \{spe:\} - to hope
Spehc \{spe:k\} - to look at
Spend \{spend\} - to spend
Spraneg \{sprAnëg\} - to spring, to explode, to burst (transitive verb)
(oi)Sprehg <asked person> <question> \{(oy)sprE:g <><>\} - to ask (someone about a question. Like in "Smith sprehct Lee quer is weict in Brasilu", que significa "Smith asks Lee
where he lives in Brazil")
Sprehng \{spre:ng\} - to spring, to explode, to burst (intransitive verb)
Stehm \{ste:m\} - to support (a person, an idea, something)
Stehnk \{ste:nk\} - to stink
Studye \{stUdye\} - to study
Substitue \{substitÜ:\} - to substitute
Suicide \{switsId\} - to suicide
Swehk \{swe:k\} - to smell
Tarjem \{tArjëm\} - to translate
Tehl - support, bear (both words refer to the idea of support something like a roof); to tolerate
Tehr \{te:r\} - to cross
Tehrb \{te:rb\} - to have to (in the sense of "I have to do the dinner" or "I have to work")
Tekhnass \{teqnAs\} - to manage to, to handle (the situation), to get by
Tengie \{tëndjI: \(\}\) - to look like
Teup \{töp\} - to hide (oneself)
Tohrb - past tense of "tehrb"
Tolk \{tolk\} - to talk; to explain, to interpret; to perform
Trehc \{tre:k\} - to displace (oneself)
Trehv \{tre:v\} - to find, to meet (transitive verb)
Ubklad \{ubklAd\} - to upload (a file)
Uc \{uk\} - past tense of "euc"
Uperleit do \{üpërlEyt do\} - to pass to, to go to (figurative sense)
Use \(\{\ddot{Z} z\}\) - to use
Van \{van\} - to fetch
Vansch \{vanc\} - to wish, to desire
Vid \(\{\) vid \(\}\) - to see
Vol \(\{\) vol \(\}\) - to want
Wan \{wan\} - to need (something that is missing), to request (something that is missing)
Wehd \{we:d\} - to marry (a woman)
Wehkw \{wE:kw\} - to talk to, to express (oneself)
Wehl \{we:l\} - to want/order someone to
Wehn \{we:n\} - to desire, to feel like doing
Wehrg \{we:rg\} - to work
Wehs \{we:s\} - to find (oneself), to be (this "be" is in the sense of location)
Weik \{weyk - to inhabit, to dwell
Yeis \{yeys\} - to send
Yis \{yis\} - past tense of "yeis"

\section*{ADJECTIVES}

Akster \{Akstër\} - lively, strong (figurative sense: colors; sense, link in "strong alcohol")
Bell \{bel\} - beautiful
Bert \{bert\} - bright
Biaur \{byAor\} - ugly
Biedan \{biedAn\} - unhappy
Bridek \{brIdëk\} - ugly (like in "bad condition" because of a cloudy day)
Buland \{bulAnd\} - tall
Chald \{tcald\} - hot
Cherkin \(\{\mathbf{t c e ̈ r} \mathbf{r k I n}\}\) - ugly, naughty (it pass an idea of sordidness)

Clever \(\{\mathbf{k}\) Evër \(\}\) - clever
Clus/cluden \{klus / klÜdën\} - closed
Cort \(\{\) kort \(\}\) - short
Deusk \{dösk\} - dark
Difficil \{difItsil\} - difficult
Dorgv \{dorgv\} - dear; expensive
Facil \{fAtsil\} - easy
Ghem \{gem\} - low, inferior
Ghyan(t/en) \{gyAn(t/ën)\} - open
Gohd \{go:d\} - good, successful (by contrast about something of bad quality)
Hog \{hog\} - high, superior
Ieftin \{yeftIn\} - cheap
Jadide \{jadId\} - new, not worn out
Jamile \{jamIl\} - nice, pretty
Kaurd \{kAord\} - hard
Kiest \(\{\mathbf{k y e s t}\}\) - clean (pure)
Latif \(\{\) IAtif \(\}\) - kind
Lent \(\{\) lent \(\}\) - slow
Leur \{lör\} - free
Long \{long\} - long
Madh \{mad\} - wet
Maschkhoul \{macqU:1\} - engaged (borrowed , used)
Mliak \{mlyak\} - meek, sweet
Murdar \{murdAr\} - dirty
Muzlim \{mUdzlim\} - low, feeble (figurative sense: intensity)
Nert \{nert\} - strong (fisically)
Noroct \{norOkt\} - happy
Nov \{nov\} - new
Oku \{Oku\} - fast
Orm \{orm\} - poor
Peigher \{pEygër\} - nasty, wicked
Prev \(\{p r e v\}\) - past
Riche \{ritc\} - rich
Saluber \{salÜbër\} - healthy, salubrious
Sell \{sel\} - good (contra-evil), blest
Siuk \{syuk \(\}\) - dry
Slab \{slab\} - weak (fisically)
Smulk \{smulk\} - small
Srig \(\{\) srig \(\}\) - cold
Staur \{stAor\} - powerful
Stupid \{stUpid\} - stupid
Swad \{swad\} - sweet
Trauric \{trAorik\} - sad, mourning
Trist \(\{\) trist \(\}\) - sad (thing)
Dussaun \{dusAon\} - unhealthy
Veut \(\{\mathbf{v o ̈ t}\}\) - old
Wahid \{wAhid\} - only
Walik \{wAlik\} - strong, powerful
Yui \(\{y \mathbf{y}\}\) - sad
Yun \{yun\} - young

\section*{BODY}

Anus \{Anus\} - anus
Aur \{Aor\} - ear
Badan \{badAn\} - organism (obviously when refering to the body)
Bagu \{bAgu\} - forearm
Bemern \{bEmërn\} - thigh
Berd \{berd\} - beard
Brakh \{braq\} - arm
Brov \{brov\} - eyebrown
Cap \{kap\} - head
Chol \{tcol\} - forehead
Cloin \{kloyn\} - buttock
Coll \{kol\} - pescoço
Corpos \{kOrpos\} - neck
Dent \(\{d e n t\}\) - tooth
Dingv \{dingv\} - tongue
Fingher \{fingër\} - finger
Genu \{djEnu\} - knee
Gharn(a) \(\{\mathbf{g A r n}(\mathbf{a})\}\) - gut
Gian \{djyan\} - cheeck
Glesen \{glEzën\} - ankle
Gumos \{gUmos\} - body secretion
Gurgule \{gUrgül\} - throat
Gventer \{gvEntër\} - belly
Hand \{hand\} - hand
Hank \{hank - hip
Jamb \{jamb\} - leg
Kays \{kays\} - hair (on the head)
Kers \{kers\} - brain
Kert \{kert\} - heart
Krew(os) \{krEw(os)\} - flesh
Lid \(\{\mathbf{l i d}\}\) - eyelid
Lige \(\{\) lidj \(\}\) - face
Lip \{lip\} - lip
Lyekwrnt \(\{\) lyEkurnt \(\}\) - liver
\(\operatorname{Mant}(\mathbf{u})\{\mathbf{m A n t}(\mathbf{u})\}-\operatorname{chin}\)
Mems \{mems \(\boldsymbol{- l i m b}\)
Moustache-mustache
Muscle \{muskl\} - muscle
Nabh \{nab\} - navel
Nas \{nas\} - nose
Naster \{nAstër\} - muzzle
Nayv \{nayv\} - dead body
Nugver \{nUgvër\} - kidney
Ok \{ok\} - eye
Oklid \{Oklid\} - eyelid
Okwi \{Okwi\} - eyes
Olan \{olAn\} - elbow

Oms \{oms\} - shoulder
Onkh \{onk\} - nail (on a finger)
Ors \{ors\} - ass
Ost \{ost \(\}\) - bone
Papil \{pApil\} - nipple
Ped \{ped\} - foot
Penis \{pEnis\} - penis
Pizdan \{pizdAn\} - woman's chest
Pod \{pod\} - paw
Poimen \{pOymën\} - mother's milk
Pulmon \{pulmOn\} - lung
Regv \{regv\} - back (spine)
Runc \{runk\} - wrist
Sehrg \{se:rg\} - blood
Skeletum \{skëlEtum\} - skeleton
Smokru \{smOkru\} - goatee
Snap \{snap\} - beak
Stohm \{sto:m\} - mouth
Stomak \{stomAk\} - stomach
Veine \(\{\) veyn \(\}\) - vein
Wagin \{wadjIn\} - vagina
Xiongbu \{ksyOngbu\} - chest
Yowkjitia \{yowkjItya\} - body (when refering to a living being)

\section*{COLORS}

Albh \{alb\} - white
Argavan \{argavAn\} - lilac
Blou \{blu:\} - blue
Brun \{brun\} - brown
Gehlb \{dje:lb\} - yellow
Glend \{glend\} - green
Greis \{greys\} - gray
Kenek \{kEnëk\} - golden yellow
Kwit \{kwit\} - white. As "albh" as "kwit" means the same thing, "white", but as "kwit" comes from "kweit" (purify), "kwit" might pass a feeling of something more brighty, but both words have the same meaning.
Orange \{orAndj\} - orange
Pemb \{pemb\} - pink
Rudh \(\{\) rud \(\}\) - red
Sword \{sword\} - black
Violett \(\{\) violEt \(\}\) - purple

\section*{COMPUTING}

As certain terms, especially acronyms, from the English language have wide acceptation in the world, maybe it's more convenient to use the original terms, like VGA, which in Sambahsa is VGT. Well, do what you think that is the better.

Do you remember what I told about the verbs in the infinitive form? If not, please
go back to the subchapter VERBS in this chapter VOCABULARY.
If you want to translate a software to Sambahsa and don't know whether you should translate the commands to the infinitive form or imperative form, see here the explanation of how it must be made:
- Commands given to the computer by the user are translated in the infinitive form. Example: abonne in forum (subscribe in the forum); rename archive (rename file); yises blixbrev (send email)
- Commands given to the user by the computer are translated in the imperative form, with the "courtesy" formula of the 2nd person plural. Example: contacte nos (contact us); clickte her (click here); yeiste nos un blixbrev (send us an email)

Abonn \{abOn\} - to subscribe to/in
Abonnent \{abOnënt\} - subscriber
Abonnment \{abOnmënt \(\}\) - subscription
Adresse bar \{adrEs bar\} - adress bar
AI (Artificial Inteligence) \{artifitsiAl intëlidjEnts\} - AI (Artificial Inteligence)
Alat bar \{alAt bar\} - toolbar
Alatengjia \{alAtëngjya\} - toolbar
Algorithme \{algorI§m(ë)\} - algorithm
Alveycomputing \{alveykompUting\} - cloud computing
Analogic \{analOdjik\} - analogic
Antivirus \{antivIrus\} - antivirus
Anyow \{anyOw\} - password
Application \{aplikatyOn\} - application
Archive \{artcIv\} - file
Arrange \{arAndj\} - to format (a text)
Personally I prefer to use "format", but "arrange" is a possibility too.
Attache \{atAtc\} - to attach (a file)
Aunviel \{aonvyEl\} - wireless
Aunkabel \{aonkAbël\} - wireless
Aurphone \{aorfOn\} - headset, headphone
BD (Blou-rai) \{blu:-rä\} - BD (Blue-ray)
Bichoun \{bitcU:n\} - layout
Binar \{binAr\} - binary
Blixbrev \{blIksbrëv\} - e-mail
Blog \{blog\} - Blog
Bluetooth \{blu:tU§\} - bluetooth (since it's a Registered Trademark, the Sambahsa word keeps the English pronunciation)
Browser \{brOwsër\} - web browser
Bukmark \{bukmArk\} - bookmark (of the web browser or page of document)
Cadre per secunde \(\{\mathbf{k} A d r\) per sekUnd \(\}\) - frame per second
CD (compacto disk) \{kompAkto disk\} - CD (compact disk)
Cell(ule) \(\{\) tsEl(uil) \(\}\) - cell of a spreadsheet
(Central) processor \{(tsentrAl) protsesOr\} - CPU (Central Processing Unit)
Channel \{tcAnël\} - channel (of radio, television, etc)
Chip \(\{\) tcip \(\}\) - electronic chip
Claviatolk \{klavyatOlk\} - CHAT
Claviature \{klaviatÜr\} - keyboard
Cleichwerd \{klEytcwërd\} - key-word
Click \(\{\mathbf{k l i k}\}\) - click

Codec \{kOdëk \(\}\) - codec
Colunn \{kolUn\} - column
Compiler \{kompIlër\} - compiler
Computer \{kompÜtër\} - computer
Computerdorak \{kompütërdorAk\} - computer case, computer chassis, tower, system unit, cabinet, base unit
Configuration \{konfiguratyOn\} - configuration
Connect \(\{\mathbf{k o n E k t}\}\) - to connect (transitive verb)
Cont(o) \(\{\mathbf{k O n t}(\mathbf{o})\}\) - account
Converter \{konvErtër\} - converter
Convert \(\{\) konvErt \(\}\) - to convert
Copie \{kopI:\} - copy
Cursive texte \{kursIv text\} - italic text
Daftarnukta \{daftarnUkta\} - bullet (graphic symbol like \(\bullet, \stackrel{\bullet}{ }\) )
Dakhelpage \{dakhëlpAdj\} - home page
Data \{dAta\} - dada
Databank \{databAnk\} - databank
Database \{databAz\} - database
Datenbank \{datënbAnk\} - data bank
Datensklad \{datënsklAd\} - DRIVE (Data storage device)
Datia \{dAtya\} - file
Datum \{dAtum \} - datum
DD - darm disk \{darm disk\} - HD - disco rígido (Hard Disk Drive)
Defect \{dëfEkt\} - BUG
Desinstalle \{dësinstAl\} - to uninstall
Desfragmente \{dësfragmEnt\} - to defragment (a partition)
Desktop \{dësktOp\} - desktop
Diaporama \{dyaporAma\} - diaporama, slide show, slide presentation
Digital \{didjitAl\} - digital
Disayn \{dizAyn\} - design
Disayner \{dizAynër\} - designer
Diskette \{diskEt\} - diskette, floppy disk, floppy disc
Diskwehr \{diskwE:r\} - to undo
DM (darmo memoria) \{dArmo memOrya\} - ROM (Read-Only Memory)
Document \{dokÜmënt\} - document
Documentation \{dokümëntatyOn\} - documentation
Dossier \{dosyEr\} - folder
Drucken \{drUkën\} - print
Ducer \{dÜtsër\} - driver
DVD (Digital Video Disk) \{didjitAl vidEo disk\} - DVD (Digital Video Disc)
E-buk \{ebUk\} - e-book
Ecran \(\{\mathbf{e k r A n}\}\) - screen
(Ecran)decor \{(ekran)dëkOr\} - wallpaper
Ecransparer \{ekranspArër\} - screensaver
Edeih \{edE:y\} - to edit
Editor \{editOr\} - editor
Emulator \{emulatOr\} - emulator
Enmercatnotes \{enmërkatnOts\} - release notes
error \{erOr\} - error
Extension \{ekstënsyOn\} - complement, extention, add-on

Exter ligne \{ekstër IInye\} - offline
Extrag \{ekstrAg\} - to cut
Fenster \{fEnstër\} - window
Format \{formAt\} - to format (a hard disc or text)
Formulire \{formulIr\} - form
Forum \{fOrum\} - forum
Fraumbar \{fraombAr\} - scroll bar
Frequent-ye Anacta Questions (F.A.Q.) \{frEkënt-ye anAkta këstyOns\} - Frequently Asked Questions (F.A.Q.)
Funed \{fünëd\} - to merge (table cells)
Gadabeih \{gadabE:y\} - to format (a text)
Gadget \{gAdjët\}- gadget
Galerie \{galërI:\} - galery
Ghyanen code \{gyAnën kod\} - open source
Gleim \{gleym\} - to paste
GNI (graphic (neuder) interface) \{grAfik (nÖdër) intërfAts\} - GUI (Graphical User Interface)
Graphic \{grAfik\} - graphic (adjective)
Graphic ambient \{grAfik ambyEnt\} - graphical environment
Graphic pianji \{grAfik pyAnji\} - drawing tablet
Graphique \{grafIk\} - graphic (substantive)
Hacker \{hAkër\} - hacker
Hardware \{hardwAr\} - hardware
Hissabpianji \{hisabpyAnji\} - spreadsheet
HDMI (Hog-definition multimedia interface) \{hog dëfinityOn multimEdya intërfAts\} -
HDMI (High-Definition Multimedia Interface)
Hol ecran \{hol ekrAn\} - full screen
Hyperlink \{hüpërlInk\} - hiperlink
IA (integren antplehcensambient) \{intEgrën antple:tsënsambyEnt\} - IDE (Integrated
Development Environment)
Icon \{ikOn\} - icon
Indentation \{indëntatyOn\} - indentation
Informatique \{informatIk\} - computing
Infrarudh \{infrarUd\} - infrared
In ligne \{in IInye\} - online
Installe \{instAl\} - to install
Internet \{intërnEt\} - internet
Interpreter \{intërprEtër\} - interpreter (like a Java or Python interpreter)
(Computer) joystick \{(compÜtër) joystIk\} - joystick
Kabel \{kAbël\} - cable
Khatem \{qAtëm\} - Game Over
Klad \{klad\} - to load
Klink \{klink\} - tab (of a window, like the tabs of Mozilla Firefox)
Knop \(\{\mathbf{k n o p}\}\) - button
Laptop \(\{\mathbf{l a p t O p}\}\) - laptop
Leikstyr \{lEykstür\} - game controller
Leiser \{lEyzër\} - reader
Leur software \{lör softwAr\} - free software
Ligne \{IInye\} - line
\(\mathbf{L o g}\) in \(\{\log \mathbf{i n}\}-\operatorname{login}\), logon

Log ex \{log eks\} - logout, logoff
Materplack \{matërplAk\} - motherboard
Mediatolker \{medyatOlkër\} - media player
Memoria carte \{memOrya kart\} - memory card
Metadata \{metadAta\} - metadada
Metadatum \{metadAtum\} - metadatum
Microphone \{mikrofOn\} - microphone
Miniature \{miniatÜr\} - thumbnail
Mobilphone \{mobilfOn\} - cell phone
Modem \{mOdëm\} - modem
Monitor \{monitOr\} - monitor
Mus \{mus\} - mouse
Musictolker \{muziktOlkër\} - music player
Muspad \{muspAd\} - mousepad
\(\operatorname{Mov}\{\mathbf{m o v}\}\) - to move
Netwehrg \{netwE:rg\} - network
Niklad \{niklAd\} - to download
Ogwnschirm \{Oguncirm\} - firewall
Oisschalt \{oyscAlt \(\}\) - turn off
Operationsysteme \{opëratyonsüstEm\} - operating system
Operative systeme \{opëratIv süstEm\} - operating system
Pack \{pak\} - pack (set of softwares)
Panell \{panEl\} - panel
Partition \{partityOn\} - partition of a hard disk)
Personalise \{përsonalIz\} - to customize, to personalize
Pfehrster \{pfE:rstër\} - cursor, ponteiro do mouse
(Computer) pianji \{(kompÜtër) pyAnji\} - tablet
Piwer texte \{pIwër text\} - bold text
Plug-in \{plug-In\} - plugin
Podcast \{podkAst\} - podcast
Post \{post\} - post (substantive)
Primark lurhat \(\{\) primArk lurhAt \(\}\) - markup language
Printer \{prIntër\} - printer
Processor \{protsesOr\} - processor
Profile \{profill - profile
Programmation lurhat \{programatyOn lurhAt\} - programing language
Programme \(\{\) progrAm \(\}\) - to program, to code
Pung \{pung\} - button
Puwen \{pÜwën\} - to debug
RAM (random access memoria) \{randOm ak(t)sEs mëmOrya\} - RAM (Random Access
Memory)
Reclame \{rëklAm\} - advertisement
Recorde \{rëkOrd\} - to save (a document or process of a software)
Recorder \{rëkOrdër\} - recorder
Renam \{rënAm\} - to rename
Retrovert \{rëtrovErt\} - to downgrade (to bring back an old version or state)
Rekwehr \{rëkwE:r\} - to redo
Rewos bar \{rEwos bar\} - space bar
Rinkap \{rinkAp\} - to reset
Roig \{royg\} - line (spreadsheet)

Router \{rU:tër\} - router
Salvguarde \{salvgwArd\} - backup
Scanner \{skAnër\} - scanner
Schalter \{cAltër\} - on-off switch
Schrift \{crift\} - font (typeface)
Server \{sErvër\} - server
Smartphone \{smartfOn\} - smartphone
Smauter \{smAotër\} - to view
Social netwehrg \{sotsiAl nëtwE:rg\} - social network
Software \{softwAr\} - software
Sokmotor \{sokmotOr\} - search engine
SPAM - SPAM
Sroviswor \{sroviswOr\} - power supply
Stahgjia \{stA:gjya\} - sidebar
Strehmen \{strE:mën\} - streaming
Substrichen texte \{substrItcën tekst\} - underlined text
Suppressem \{suprEsëm\} - to delete
Surce code \{surts kod\} - source code
Swoglehmber \{swoglE:mbër\} - booting
Swoncarte \{swonkArt\} - sound card
Swonkwatel \{swonkwAtël\} - speaker
Synchronise \{sünkronIz\} - to sync
Tab(ulation) \{tab(ulatyOn)\} - tabulation
Texte futliar \{text futlyAr\} - text box
Textenbeorbater \{tekstënbeorbAtër\} - text processor
Topic \{tOpik\} - topic, thread (of a forum)
Touche \{tu:tc\} - key (of a keyboard)
Touchecran \{tu:tcëkrAn\} - touchscreen
Trackliste \{traklIst\} - playlist
Transistor \{transistOr\} - transistor
TV carte \{TV kart\} - capture card
Ubklad \{ubklAd\} - to upload
Ubnuw \{ubnUw\} - update
Ubnuwen \{ubnÜwën\} - to update
Ubstiumep \{ubstyÜmëp\} - to upgrade
Uperswehp \{üpërswE:p\} - to hibernate
Utilitat \{utilitAt\} - utility
USB (Universal Serial Bus) \{univërsAl sëriAl bus\} - USB (Universal Serial Bus)
USB cleich \{USB kleytc\}- pendrive
Vector image \{vëktOr imAdj\} - vector image
Vectorial image \{vëktoryAl imAdj\} - vector image
VGT (Video Graphique Tehxen) \{vidEo grafIk tE:ksën\} - VGA (Video Graphics Array)
Video \{vidEo\} - video
Videogame \{videogAm\} - video game console
Videocarte \{videokArt\} - video card
Videoleik \{videolEyk\} - video game console
Videotolker \{videotOlkër\} - video player
Wi-fi \{wi-fi\} - wi-fi
Virtual \{virtuAl\} - virtual
Virus \{vIrus\} - virus

Viel \{vyel\} - thread, wire
Voltage-tuler \{voltAdj tÜlër\} - power strip, surge protector
Volume \{volÜm\} - volum
Web \{web\} - web
Webcam \{wëbkAm\} - webcam
Website \{wëbsAyt\} - website
Webtyohc \{wëbtyO:k\} - feed (substantive)
Wehrgeih \{we:rdjE:y\} - to play, to run (transitive verb)
Windows portfeuyl \{windOws portfÖyl\} - Briefcase (from Microsoft Windows)
Zoum apo \{zu:m Apo\} - Zoom out
Zoum prosch \{zu:m proc\} - Zoom in

\section*{ANIMALS}

Arank \{arAnk\} - spider
Aux(an) \{Aoks / aoksAn\} - ox
Av \{av\} - bird
Ayg \{ayg - female goat
Aygur \{aygUr\} - stallion
Baleina \{balEyna\} - whale
Baul \{bAol\} - bat
Bei \(\{b e y\}\) - bee
Bock \(\{\) bok \(\}\) - male goat
Brank \{brank\} - beetle
Cat \(\{\) kat \(\}\) - cat
Cavall \{kavAl\} - horse
Cuincule \{kwInkül\} - rabbit
Delphin \{dëlfIn\} - dolphin
Gall \{gal\} - rooster, cock
Gaydh \{gayd\} - goat (it can be used as adjective)
Ghelon \{gëlOn\} - turtle
Ghimer \{gImër\} - young animal (one winter-old)
Gwow \{gwow\} - cow, bovine animal
Katelsqual \{katëlskwAl\} - killer whale
Kiep \(\{\mathbf{k y e p}\}\) - ape
Kierk \(\{\mathbf{k y E r k}\}\) - chicken
Kunia \{kUnya\} - she-dog, bitch
Kwaun \{kwAon\} - dog
Leopard \{leopArd\} - leopard
Lion \{lyon\} - lion
Maymoun \{maymU:n\} - monkey
Murm \{murm - ant
Mus \{mus\} - mouse
Musch \{muc\} - fly
Ornd \{ornd\} - eagle
Ow \{ow\} - sheep
Paymen \{pAymën\} - (animal) breeder
Pelpel \{pElpël\} - butterfly
Pinguin \(\{\) pingwIn \(\}\) - penguin
Pisk \{pisk - fish

Pork \{pork\} - pig
Rat \{rat\} - rat
Schebeck \{cëbEk\} - female monkey
Scorpion \{skorpyOn\} - scorpion
Serpent \(\{\) sErpënt \(\}\) - serpent, snake
Shamyu \{xAmyu\} - shark
Sill \{sil\} - seal
Taur \{tAor\} - bull
Tigher \{tIgër\} - tiger
Urx \{urks\} - bear
Vulp(ek) \{vUlp(ëk) \} - fox
Wersi \{wErsi\} - young animal (one spring old)
Wolf \{wolf\} - wolf

\section*{MEASURES}

Absorpt energia dose \{absOrpt enErdjya doz\} - absorbed dosis (total ionizing dose)
Ampere \{ampEr\} (A) - ampere
Becquerel \{bëkErël\} (Bq) - becquerel
Candela \{kandEla\} (cd) - candela
Catalytic activitat \{katalÜtik aktivitAt\} - catalytic activity
Celsius grade \(\left\{\right.\) tsElsyus grAd\} \(\left({ }^{\circ} \mathbf{C}\right)\) - Celsius grade
Dwinegh \{dwInëg\} - force (in context of pressure)
Electric capacitat \{elEktrik kapatsitAt\} - electric capacity
Electric charge \{elEktrik tcardj\} - electric charge
Electric conductance \{elEktrik konduktAnts\} - electric conductance
Electric inductance \{elEktrik induktAnts\} - electric inductance
Electric resistence \{elEktrik rezistEnts\} - electric resistence
Electromot force \{elëktromot forts\} - electromotive force
Energia \{enErdjya\} - energy
Equivalent dose \{ekivAlënt doz\} - equivalent dose
Farad \{farAd\} (F) - farad
Force \{forts\} - force
Frequence \{frëkEnts\} - frequence
Gray \{gray\} (Gy) - gray
Gwayder flux \{gwAydër fluks\} - luminous flux
Gwayder intensitat \{gwAydër intënsitAt\} - luminous intensity
Henry \{hEnri\} (H) - henry
Hertz \{hertz\} (Hz) - hertz
Joule \{ju:l\} (J) - joule
Katal \{katAl\} (kat) - katal
Kelvin \{kelvIn\} (k) - kelvin
Kilogramme \{kilogrAm\} (kg) - kilogram
Kweitergwis \{kwEytërgwis\} - illuminance
Liter \(\{\) IItër \(\}\) - liter
Longe \{londj\} - length
Lumen \{lÜ̈mën\} (lm) - lumen
Lux \{luks\} (lx) - lux
Magnetic induction \{manyEtik induktyOn\} - magnetic induction
Magnetic induction flux \{manyEtik induktyOn fluks\} - Magnetic induction flux

Masse \{mas\} - mass
Meter \{mEtër\} (m)- meter
Mole \{mol\} (mol) - mol
Newton \{nëwtOn\} (N) - newton
Ohm \{o:m\} ( \(\mathbf{\Omega}\) ) - ohm
Pascal \{paskAl\} (Pa) - pascal
Plane angule \{plan Angül\} - plane angle
Pressem \{prEsëm\} - pressure
Radian \{radyAn\} (rad) - radian
Radioactivitat \{radyoaktivitAt\} - radioactivity
Secunde \{sekUnd\} (s) - second
Siemens \{syEmëns\} (S) - siemens
Sievert \(\{\) syEvërt \(\}\) (Sv) - sievert
Solid angule \{sOlid Angül\} - solid angle
Srov \(\{\mathbf{s r o v}\}\) - electric power
Steradian \{stëradyAn\} (sr) - steradian
Stieure \{styÖr\} - power
Temperature \(\{\) tëmpëratÜr\} - temperature
Tesla \(\{\) tEsla (T) - tesla
Volt \{volt \(\}\) (V) - volt
Wakel \{wAkël\} - batch, quantity
Wakt \{wakt\} - time (duration)
Weber \{wEbër\} (Wb) - weber
Wehrg \{we:rg\} - work
Watt \{wat\} (W) - watt

\section*{FAMILY}

Aja \(\{\mathbf{A j a}\}\) - granny, grandma
Amma \{Ama\} - adoptive mother
Atta \{Ata\} - stepfather
Bent \(\{\) bent \(\}\) - girl
Brater \{brAtër\} - brother
Cousin \(\{\) ku:zIn \(\}\) - cousin
Cummater \{kummAtër\} - godmother
Cumpater \{kumpAtër\} - godfather
Daiwer \{dÄwër\} - brother-in-law
Dugter \{dUgtër\} - daughter
Eln \(\{\mathbf{e l n}\}\) - child, puppy
Esor \(\{\mathbf{e z O r}\}\) - wife
Ewo \{Ewo\} - grandpa, grandad
Familia \{famIlya\} - family
Fiancee \{fyantsEë\} - fiancee
Fianceo \{fyantsEo\} - fiancé
Gelou \{djëlU:\} - sister-in-law
Gemer \{djEmër\} - sister's husband
Genealogic dru \{djënealOdjik dru\} - family tree
Grandmater \{grandmAtër\} - grandmother
Grandpater \{grandpAtër\} - grandfather
Gvibh \{gvib\} - wife

Ienter \{yEntër\} - husband's brother's wife
Kerab \{kërAb\} - relative
Kerdprient \(\{\) kërdpryEnt\} - boyfriend
Kerdprientin \{kërdpryentIn\} - girlfriend
Kweil \{kweyl\} - girl
Mann \{man\} - husband
Mater \{mAtër\} - mother
Matruw \{matrUw\} - maternal uncle
Nanander \{nanAndër\} - husband's sister
Nepot \(\{\mathbf{n e ̈ p O t}\}\) - nephew
Neptia \{nEptya\} - niece
Nitia \{nItya\} - circle of family and close friends
Novsta \{nOvsta\} - bride
Novsto \{nOvsto\} - groom
Oncle \{onkl\} - uncle
Parent \{pArënt \(\}\) - parent
Pater \{pAtër\} - father
Prient \{pryent - friend
Samgwelbh - born of the same mother
Siour \{syu:r\} - wife's brother
Son \(\{\) son \(\}\) - son
Swelion \{swëlyOn\} - wife's sister's husband
Swesgen \{swEsdjën\} - sibling
Swes(ter) \{swEs(tër) \} - sister
Swoker \{swOkër\} - father-in-law
Swokru \(\{\mathbf{s w O k r u}\}\) - mother-in-law
Tante \{tant \(\}\) - aunt
Vidva \{vIdva\} - widow
Vidvo(s) \{vIdvo(s)\} - widower
Wehdmen \{wE:dmën\} - purchase price of the bride

\section*{VARIOUS}

Alphabet \{alfAbd\} - alphabet
Anua \(\{\) Anwa \(\}\) - old woman
Aunfin \{aonfIn\} - endless, infinite
Buk \{buk\} - book
Dienkia \{dyEnkya\} - domestic electric appliances
Distance-control \{distAnts kontrOl\} - remote-control
Dru \{dru\} - tree
Fall \{fal\} - case (situation)
Forest \(\{\) forEst \(\}\) - forest
Future \{futÜr\} - future (substantive)
Geront \{djërOnt - old man
Grammatic \{gramAtik\} - grammar
Gwen \{gwen\} - woman
Gwenak \{gwënAk\} - young woman
Ject \{jekt\} - thing
Ker \{ker\} - time, occasion
Kindergarten \{kindërgArtën\} - kindergarten

Kwehrmen \{kwE:rmën\} - way (of doing something)
Majoritat \{majoritAt\} - majority
Memoria \{mëmOrya\} - memory
Mensc \{mensk\} - human, man ("man" in the sense of specie)
Menue \{mënÜ:\} - menu
Message \{mesAdj\} - menssage
Minoritat \(\{\) minoritAt \(\}\) - minority
Pieg \{pyeg\} - girl
Present \(\{\) prEzënt \(\}\) - present
Prev \{prev\} - past
Primar talim \{primAr tAlim\} - stage when the children learns the basic, like reading and very basic calculation
Pwarn \{pwarn\} - boy
Secundar talim \{sëkundAr tAlim\} - stage when teenagers learns the fundamental
Suedos \{sÜ:dos\} - property (quality)
Television \{tëlëvizyOn\} - television
Veneg \{vEnëg\} - seller
Videocassette \{videokasEt\} - videocassette
Videoteip \{videotEyp\} - videocassette
Wakt \{wakt - time (duration)
Wir \{wir\} - man
Yeudmo \{yÖdmo\} - man (as combatent)
Yuwen \{yÜwën\} - young man
Zaman \{dzamAn\} - epoch, time

\section*{INTERJECTIONS}

Ajaban! \{ajabAn\} - gosh!
Al-hamdulillah! \{al hamdulilA:\} - thank you God!
Aman! \{amAn\} - have mercy!
Anchoa! \{antcOa\} - not possible!
Asafa! \{azAfa\} - how awful!
Bast(a)! \{bAst(a)\} - it's enough!
Bravo! \{brAvo\} - bravo!
Bre! \{bre\} - whoa!
Chao! \{tcAo\} - goodbye!
Chiba! \{tcIba\} - word used to drive a dog
Chinchay! - nothing!
Coul! \{ku:l\} - cool!
Dank! \{dank\} - Thanks!
\(\mathbf{E}\) ? \(\{\ddot{\text { ë }}\) - hein?
Ehh \{e:\} - err (doubt)
Gwivtu! / Gwive! \{gw\} - hurray!
Ha ha ha! \{ha ha ha\} - Ha ha ha!
Hay(te)! \{hay(t)\} - go! (encouragement)
Hue! \{hü:\} - Gee up! for a horse
Hurrah! \{hurA:\} - hooray!
Iblis! \{Iblis\} - deuce! devil!
Interjection \{intërjëktyOn\} - interjection
Lassamahallah \{lasamahalA:\} - God help us!

Lutfan \{lutfAn\} - be nice!
Maideh \{mädE:\} - help! mayday!
Marba \{mArba\} - please to meet you!
Mersie! \{mërsI:\} - thank you!
O Deiwes! \{o dEywës\} - great Gods!
Pawiropeku! \{pawiropEku\} - goodbye! farewell!
Sayang! \{sayAng\} - what a pity!
Servus! \{sErvus\} - at your service!
Scha! \{ca\} - hush!
Sieune \{syön\} - Bless You! (to someone who has just sneezed)
Sikhtir \{sIqtir\} - out!
Stop! \{stop\} - stop!
Toi! \(\{\mathbf{t o y}\}\) - deception
Uff! \{uf\} - uff!
Ups! \{ups\} - ops!
Vedim! \{vEdim \(\}\) - let's see! (to bring a counter-argument)
Yallah! \{yalA:\} - my God!
Way! \{way\} - ai! ui!
Zinhaar! \{dzinhaAr\} - beware! caution!

\section*{REFERENCES}

SIMON, Olivier. RICE, Stephen L (ed.). The Grammar Of Sambahsa-Mundialect In English. 7 ed. Maio 2012.

\section*{A Starter to Sambahsa}

RICE, Stephen L. Sambahsa_Phrasebook
WINTER, Robert. Sambahsa: Guide to Pronouns and Articles.
WINTER, Robert. Sambahsa in Six Minutes \#1 : Nasal Infixes.
Many and many talks with Olivier Simon.
LIMA, Henrique Matheus da Silva. Manual de Alfabeto Fonético Internacional. 2017.
OFFICIAL DAKHELPAGE OS SAMBAHSA-MUNDIALECT. FrontPage. Available in: <http://Sambahsa.pbworks.com/w/page/10183084/FrontPage>. Acesso em: jul. 2016.

OFFICIAL DAKHELPAGE OS SAMBAHSA-MUNDIALECT. IPA Sambahsa phonetics. Available in: <http://Sambahsa.pbworks.com/w/page/10183089/IPA\%20Sambahsa \%20phonetics>. Access in: jul. 2016.

DIARIO DOS CAMPOS. Idiotismos da Língua Portuguesa. 01 set. 2012. Disponível em: <http://www.diariodoscampos.com.br/variedades/2009/05/idiotismos-da-linguaportuguesa/1123815/>. Access in: jul. 2016.

RACHEL. Youtube channel of Rachel's English. <https://www.youtube.com/user/rachelsenglish>. Access in: jan. 2017.```


[^0]:    1 It＇s not＂kohgnt＂because \｛ko：nyt\} is not pronounceable, that's why we write "kohgnt" \{kO:nyët\} here.

[^1]:    2 We can use "oint" her because it is a compound word.

[^2]:    * Prohgim denars ad mien pater - I prayed to money for my father

